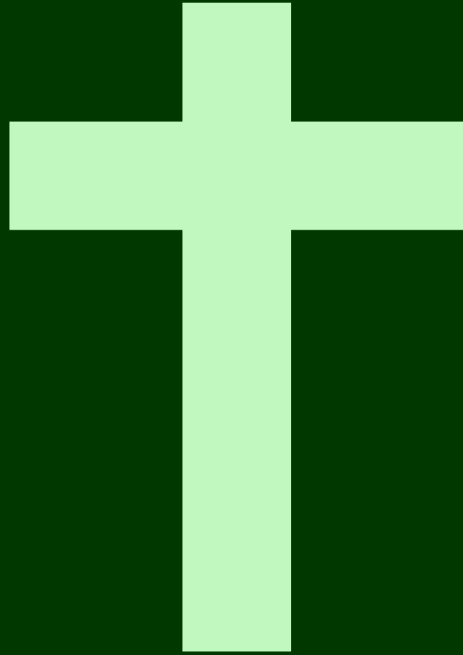


Mankekerisiere Biŋe
Quraŋ Jojofo Gariine



The New Testament in the Mape Language of Papua New Guinea

Manjekerisiere Biŋe Quran Jojofa Gariine
The New Testament in the Mape Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini

Copyright © 2008 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mape

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
8278cae8-b7ff-5cfb-8118-7ef9b429ffd9

Contents

Matyu	1
Mak	3
Luk	66
Jon	103
Aposol	167
Rom	215
1 Korint	278
2 Korint	309
Galesia	337
Efesus	358
Filipai	369
Kolosi	380
1 Tesalonaika	388
2 Tesalonaika	396
1 Timoti	402
2 Timoti	406
Taitus	415
Filemon	422
Hibru	427
Jeims	429
1 Pita	452
2 Pita	460
1 Jon	470
2 Jon	476
3 Jon	483
Juda	485
Bararinj	487
Read the New Testament	490
Diksenari	522
	534

Manʒekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Jojofo Gariine
The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua New
Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini

Manʒekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Jojofo Gariine

The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua New Guinea
 [mlh]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2008, The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication, 2008 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
 2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri**. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating**. Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok**.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela**.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela**.

Table of Contents

Matyu Bobian Biye Matyuji quraŋgaya. Mimitaniŋ

Matyu tina ore fuŋine oi Ofonde yaun. Tinaine mo Liwai. Rom gawmande takis roro ŋi goya. Gio oi baku gokame Yesuji wareru onga teme maŋine kerisieru kinariŋ 12 yoŋore botugo goya.

Bobian Biye yo Yesure fuŋne inoyonunde kufufunpu Juda yoŋore mitaniŋga yarein ore eru quraŋgaya. Buŋo korun qoruine oi inji, “Yesu Kristoji Munanqoqo Raunonun eru Kin Ofononun fukega.” Juda niŋigo yoŋore buŋo oi so sagako manyanunji sembeame qunqabun. Ore eru Matyuji Yesure giore fuŋne oi totogo mitaniŋgaru poretin qaji yareya. Jojofa Raŋgbaineo munanqoqore mimipan buŋo (promis) pega, oi sosowo Yesure eru toto fukeru dekukunqaru foriineke fuke foreya. Munanqoqo Rauine oi Hibu buŋoo Mesaia eru Grik buŋoo Kristo.

Yesuji mande gio mobe yokaomo baku goya: Inoji Bobian Biye niŋigo qaji yareru manyanun oiji bapakareru gemokaku yobe yaberu jibeyanun bobian garu goya. Onu baku rako mosi qoqowirie fukeko goku maripon yogo roperu komeme yangabi moke pakereya. Oiji Anuture qorumande fuŋne noduya. Onu eme nonun qowirieru Anuture odumadepu fukekiminde fuŋne fukeya. Yesure buŋo qoruine 5 oi inji: 1) Gaŋ 5-7, 2) Gaŋ 10, 3) Gaŋ 13, 4) Gaŋ 18 eru 5) Gaŋ 24-25

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi inji:

Yesure apa nasopu eru fufukeine 1.1–2.23

Jon Mitimeso niŋi mande gio baya 3.1-12

Yesu mitimeso rauko Satanji esoigaya 3.13–4.11

Yesuji Galili maŋineo tumoqoqo gio baya 4.12–18.35

Yesuji Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 19.1–20.34

Sonda tatariine Jerusalem goku komeya 21.1–27.66

Komegone pakereru goku Sombunqo ropeya 28.1-20

Yesu Kristo inore apa nasoyonore tina buru

Luk 3.23-38

¹ Yesu Kristore apa nasoyonore tina buru oi inji: Abrahamde osigida mo Deiwid. Deiwidre osigida mo Yesu.

² Abrahamde made Aisak. Aisakre made Jeikob. Jeikobre madepu Juda eru inore kakagbopu. ³ Judare madeyoka Peres eru Zera, manqoyakun Tamar. Peresre made Hesron. Hesronde made Ram. ⁴ Ramde made Aminadab. Aminadabre made Nason. Nasonde made Salmon. ⁵ Salmonde made Boas, manqoine kantri more niŋigo Rahab. Boasre made Obed, manqoine kantri more niŋigo Rut. Obedre made Jesi. ⁶ Jesire made kin Deiwid. Deiwidre made Solomon, manqoine rone Uriare nonun goya. Juda kin sosowo oi Deiwidre osigidapu fukeru gobun.

⁷ Solomonde made Rehoboam. Rehoboamde made Abija. Abijare made Asa. ⁸ Asare made Jehosafat. Jehosafatre made Jehoram. Jehoramde made Usia. ⁹ Usiare made Jotam. Jotamde made Ahas. Ahasre made Hezekia. ¹⁰ Hezekiare made Manase. Manasere made Amon. Amonde made Josia. ¹¹ Josiare madepu Jekonia eru inore kakagbopu. Daman oo Babilon yoŋoji Israel kufufun oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi onuine kinaŋqoqoyanun gobun. *

* **1:11:** 2 Kin 24.14-15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20

¹² Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oṅuine goku oo Jekoniare made Sealtiel fukeya. Sealtielre made Jerubabel. ¹³ Jerubabelre made Abiud. Abiudre made Eliakim. Eliakimde made Azor. ¹⁴ Azore made Jadok. Jadokre made Akim. Akimde made Eliud. ¹⁵ Eliudre made Eleasar. Eleasare made Matan. Matande made Jeikob. ¹⁶ Jeikobre made Josef, Mariare ṅoe. Mariaji Yesu roya. Tinaine Kristo Munanṅoṅo Rauine miegobeneṅ.

¹⁷ Damaṅ Abrahamdeone funṅaru go wapebi kiṅ Deiwid fukeya, mimiṅine yoṅore jare buru oi 14. Moke kiṅ Deiwidreone funṅaru go wapebi Israel kufufuṅ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oṅuine gobuṅ, mimiṅine yoṅore jare buru oi oṅuakoṅ 14. Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oṅuine gobuṅ, damaṅ oo akoṅ funṅaru go wapebi Kristo fukeya, mimiṅine yoṅore jare buru oi oṅuakoṅ 14.

Yesu Kristo inṅo inṅi fukeya:

Luk 2.17

¹⁸ Yesu Kristo fukeya ore sundu oi inṅi: Inṅore maṅgo Maria inṅo Josefre biṅe goku so qodureru gobire damaṅ oo Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko kuake goku fuṅine oṅu bofukebuṅ. * ¹⁹ Oṅu bofukebi ṅi biṅeine Josef inṅoji gogo poretiṅ goya ore Mariare fuṅneji totogo fukeko mimiineke fukeiṅ ore takigaya. Oṅu takigame maṅineji oi sumunṅaru bokeiṅgo mamane buruine ruaya.

²⁰ Oṅu manesuku eko Ofonde mimerereṅ moji kubanṅo fuke teru inṅi ojiya, “Josef Deiwidre osigida, Moro Tiriineji Maria qowirie teko kuaineke goga. Ore eru go oi ogagaru pigoo wareru ṅonunṅo fukeinde kokoi so maneigoṅ. ²¹ Mariaji koko made roinṅ. ṅi inṅoji kufufuṅine agiburanyaṅunṅone munanṅ qa yareko posikeniminṅ. Ore eru goji tinaine Yesu miigoṅ.” Oṅu ojiya. *

²² Ofonṅi kajeqouṅ ṅi mo boburogame buṅo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeiṅgo ore ya sosowo oi fukeya. Kajeqouṅ buṅo oi inṅi, ²³ “ṅigo jeṅoṅ jumuine moji kuake eru made mo rome tinaine Imanuel miniminṅ.” Tina ore fuṅine oi inṅi, “Anutuji nonunṅke goga.” *

²⁴ Josefji maṅine gboreme pakareru Ofonde mimerereṅji mitiga teko, ore so eku Maria ṅonunṅine fukeiṅ ore ogagaru piineo rabu. ²⁵ Raru gobuyonṅ, damaṅ botuineo oo moko so pebire raru madeine rome Josefji tinaine Yesu miya. Made roko inṅore ṅadio ṅoe ṅonunṅ gobu. Oṅu. *

2

Maṅboronṅ ṅi wegi wawapeineone warebuṅ.

¹ Yesuji ṅi koito Herod inṅore damaṅgo Judia prowinsre taonṅ mo tinaine Betlehem oo fukeya. Fukeya, damaṅ oo bobunde mamane ṅi wegi wawapeineone Jerusalem sitio warebuṅ. ² Wareru inṅi weubuṅ, “Juda ṅonore ṅi koito fukeiṅ, made oi fukeru uro pega? Niṅo wegi wawapeineo goku inṅore ginja fukeme ṅoneru fuṅine oṅu maneru ohoweine baku miteṅ gakiminṅ ore waregobeneṅ.”

³ Oṅu weubi ṅi koito Herod eru Jerusalem kufufuṅ inṅoke gobuṅ, yoṅo sosowo buṅo oi maneru popurebuṅ. ⁴ Popurebi kiṅ Herodji buṅo ruaru kufufunde sorinṅ gio sinanṅ goruine eru Kadi buṅore qaṅaji sosowo kepore yabeme warebuṅ. Wareru tumangabi inṅi weu yareya, “Munanṅoṅo Rauine Kristoji uro fukeiṅgo mibi pega?”

⁵ Weu yareme inṅi bokirie tebuṅ, “Inṅoji Judia prowinsre taonṅ tinaine Betlehem oo fukeiṅ. Ore buṅo oi kajeqouṅ ṅi Maikaji inṅi quranṅame pega,

⁶ ‘O Betlehem kufufuṅ Juda moreṅgo gogobi, ṅonore botugone koito sogo fukeru nakene Israel kufufuṅ botinṅaru sinanṅ nobeinṅ.

* 1:18: Luk 1.27 * 1:21: Luk 1.31 * 1:23: Ais 7.14 * 1:25: Luk 2.21

Ore eru ñoño Juda morende minebobo yoñore botugo gobi tinabinenjanunji wakiqo-
goine so yobu fukeiñ.’” *

⁷ Onu bokirie tebi mañboron ñi oi kamiine onga yareme warebi inji weu yareya, “Ginja oi wamo damañgo fukeme fungaru ñonebuñ?” Ore funjine poretiñ maneinggo maneru onu weu yareya. ⁸ Ore buño maneru sore yaberu inji mitiga yareya, “Ñoño Betlehem raru made oi poretiñ weuku bofukeru oo akon biñe buño ruabi nondeo wareiñ. Nonji oi maneru onuakon raru ino ohowe baku miteñ gabemiñ.”

⁹ Kiñ koitoji onu eadu eku mitiga yareko maneru kadio rabuñ. Raru ginja wegì wawapeineo goku ñonebuñ, oiji qoruyanunngo bonieru rako boyoberu Betlehem raru pi koko made peya, oo dimaya. ¹⁰ Ginja oi dimako ñoneru jeribari soguine yobu manebuñ. ¹¹ Jeribari maneru pi mañineo roperu made eru mañgoine Maria ñone yapebuñ. Oi ñone yaperu dikanji keru daberu ohowe baku miteñ gabuñ. Miteñ garu kopu kekereyanun basiru oone goul, jinan paora eru toki tinaine mor oi uduru yaun otebuñ.

¹² Ubu mo pebi Anutuji kubañgo fukeru kiñ Herodreo moke so ranimiñ ore qomuku yareya. Ore eru kadi mogo yoñoyanunde kae morenyanunngo kirieru rabuñ. Onu.

Herodre sumungaru Josef ñonun madeine Ijpt rabuñ.

¹³ Mañboron ñi yoñoji rabi Josefji kubañ ñoneko Ofonde mimereren moji fuke teru inji ojiya, “Herodji made qame komeinggo ore baain. Ore eru bio pakereru made eru mañgoine oga yaperu sumungaru Ijpt morengo raniñ. Oo raru gobi jiki nonji wareniminde damañ mibemiñ, oo kirieru wareinebi.”

¹⁴ Onu ojime pakereru ubu oo akon koko made eru mañgoine oga yaperu Ijpt rabuñ. ¹⁵ Ijpt raru gobi kiñ Herodji komeko damañ oo akon kirieru warebuñ. Rone Ofonji kajeqoun ñi Hosea boburogame buño inji miya pega, “Nonji madene onga tebe Ijpt moreñ bokeru wareya.” Kajeqoun buño oiji onu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Onu. *

Made Betlehem kaeo yabebi komebuñ.

¹⁶ Mañboron ñi yoñoji Juda moreñ kamiine bokeru rabi Herodji ore funjine ñoneru “Eadu nubun,” miku mañine kokoine rigangame mimiti inji ruaya, “Mamari ñi, ñoño Betlehem eru moreñ sosowo oi roregaru pega, oo raru made gosayanun yoyoka eru ore yukuineo fukegobi, yoño sosowo yabebi komenimiñ.” Mañboron ñi ginja fukeya ore damañine ore poretiñ weu yareme ojibuñ, ore so made gosayanunde mimiti oi ruaya. ¹⁷ Kajeqoun ñi Jeremaiaji buño mo miya pega, oiji onu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Buño oi inji,

¹⁸ “Betlehem bembengo kae mo tinaine Rama oone ku oyowoyanun manebi onga jojoraku sogun soguine bagobi.

Reizel ñigore osigidapu yoñoji osigidapuyanun mataebi kuyobi.

Ore eru kuyobi bobomiriñ eyareinggo ebi mañmoki akon maneegobi.” Onu. *

Ijpt bokeru Josef ñonun madeine Nazaret kiriebuñ.

¹⁹ Josefji Ijpt gokame kiñ Herodji komeko oo akon Ofonde mimereren moji kubañgo fuke teru ²⁰ inji ojiya, “Made qabi komeiñ ore rubabuñ, yoñoji kome forebuñ. Ore eru pakereru made mañgoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morengo rainebi.” ²¹ Onu ojime Josefji pakereru made mañgoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morengo rabuñ.

²² Kadio raru buño inji maneya, “Herod inore made Arkelaus inoji mamainere tifeo Judia prowins siñan yaberu goga.” Onu maneru oo rainde kokoi maneya. Maneru gome Anutuji kubañgo Galili prowinsgo raniminde mitiga teme pakereru oo rabuñ.

²³ Galili prowinsgo roperu taon tinaine Nazaret oo gobuñ. Onu gobi kajeqoun ñi yoñoji

* 2:6: Mai 5.2 * 2:15: Hos 11.1 * 2:18: Jer 31.15

Munanqoqo Rauinere buᅇo mibuᅇ, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buᅇo oi inᅇ, “Inᅇore tina oi Nazaret ᅇi miku gonimiᅇ.” Oᅇu. *

3

Jon Mitimeso ᅇiji Yesure kadi bataniᅇgaya.

Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

¹ Gosa goine tariko Jon Mitimeso ᅇiji wareru Judia prowinsre moreᅇ buroineo roregaru ᅇiᅇigo manyaᅇuᅇ Biᅇe buᅇoji bapakareru inᅇ yajiru goya, ² “Sombuᅇ Rauineᅇi qorumaᅇine ruainde damanᅇi wareru fukega. Ore eru ᅇoᅇo maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ kerisieru oo ropeniᅇ.” * ³ Jonde kajeᅇouᅇ ᅇi Aisaiaji buᅇo mo inᅇ miku quraᅇgaya,

“Kiᅇaᅇ mimerereᅇ moᅇi moreᅇ buroineo oᅇgaku gome raru buᅇo fonuᅇine inᅇ manenimiᅇ,

‘Ofonᅇi warei-iinᅇ! Ore eru bio jaueru kadiine bataniᅇgainebi. ᅇoᅇo maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ botiᅇgaru kadiine reuinebi.’ ” *

⁴ Jonde sakikomou oi kamel sikiineᅇi bakine eru botuineo bifuᅇ joma sakiineᅇi bakine oi kiperu goya. Uᅇoine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende moruᅇ obu. Oi sosowo kajeᅇouᅇ ᅇi Elaija inᅇore so. * ⁵ Jonᅇi gioine bako ᅇiᅇigo kubu sogo yoᅇoji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreᅇ goine sosowo yoᅇoreone inᅇoreo kekogaru warebuᅇ. Oᅇuakouᅇ Jordan obu mobemobe moreᅇ sosowo pe rabuᅇ, oone warebuᅇ. ⁶ Wareru waperu agiburanyaᅇuᅇ mifukebi Jonᅇi oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

⁷ Rau yareyayouᅇ, Farisi (Kadi buᅇore yameᅇyameᅇ) eru Sadusi (Sorinᅇ giore yameᅇyameᅇ) ᅇiᅇigo kubu sogo yoᅇoji miti meso rau yareinᅇ ore warebi ᅇone yaberu inᅇ yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ᅇoᅇo maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ so kerisiebi Anuturre manᅇi rigaᅇgame geoine bokirie ᅇareinᅇgo ega. Oi sumuᅇᅇaniminde uᅇsowouᅇ buᅇo oi moᅇi ᅇajime sombuᅇaᅇuᅇ maneru yo waregobi? * ⁸ Ore eru fofori maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ kerisieniᅇ. Sembeneᅇaᅇuᅇ bokeru maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ kerisiebi foriine fukeko oi eeboboᅇaᅇuᅇji totogo yaduru goinebi.

⁹ “Maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇji gbeᅇbedi buᅇo inᅇ miinᅇgo so manesuinebi, ‘Niᅇoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneᅇ Anutuᅇi so sibiri nobeiᅇ.’ Oᅇu miku omoᅇaᅇuᅇgo qaegobiyoᅇ, foriine oi so fukeega. Nonᅇi ore eru inᅇ ᅇajibemiᅇ, Anutuᅇi ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutuᅇ miteᅇ gaenimiᅇyoᅇ, ᅇoᅇo uruᅇu? * ”

¹⁰ “Maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ so kerisienimiᅇ ine, Anutuᅇi ᅇoᅇo yo oᅇuine keti ᅇabeme wakiinᅇgo egobi. Yo sosowo foriyaᅇuᅇ fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimiᅇ. Yo oᅇuine ketigainde ome oi miine jomuru yo fuᅇineo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuᅇi sembeneᅇaᅇuᅇnde geo bokirie ᅇareinᅇ. * ”

¹¹ “Nonᅇi ᅇoᅇo maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ kerisienimiᅇ ore obu omaineᅇi rau ᅇareᅇoyouᅇ, nonde ᅇadio ᅇi sanaᅇ qaᅇqaᅇine mo wareinᅇ. Inᅇore usuᅇ soguine oi nonde odureinᅇ. Inᅇoji ᅇi ropekiine fukeinᅇ ore nonᅇi inᅇore kufu komouᅇ bapi garu kekereo nikeru rubeinᅇgo embimbiᅇgabemiᅇ. Inᅇoji Moro Tiriine maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇgo ruame jo boruᅇineᅇi keririke ᅇabeku oo miti meso oᅇuine rau ᅇareinᅇ.

¹² “Inᅇoji foriine eru yauine boroiᅇ yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoeiᅇ. Osoeru wit koruᅇ roru qoᅇugaru rouᅇineo ruainyoᅇ, yau rasaine oi ofaᅇᅇako misigo rakaru misi tatariine tomiri oo jainᅇ.” Oᅇu.

Jonᅇi Yesu miti meso rau teya.

Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22

* **2:23:** Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Jon 1.45 * **3:2:** Mat 4.17; Mak 1.15 * **3:3:** Ais 40.3 * **3:4:** 2 Kiᅇ 1.8 * **3:7:** Mat 12.34; 23.33 * **3:9:** Jon 8.33 * **3:10:** Mat 7.19

¹³ Damaŋ oo Yesuji Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu rendaineo Jondeo wareru miti meso rau teiŋgo weu teya. ¹⁴ Weu teyayoŋ, Jonji qomuku teku iŋi ojiya, “Goji soine nonŋ miti meso rau narenonyoŋ, goji agiburaŋ so eru uruŋu eru nondeo warege?”

¹⁵ Onu ojime Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Damaŋ yoo oi soine eiŋoŋ. Onu egobere, oo Anutuji eebobo poretiŋ boyobekiminde buŋo miya, ore foriine fukeko sagaiŋ.” Onu bokirieme Jonji maneme sagako maŋmoakoŋ eya.

¹⁶ Maŋmoakoŋ eru miti meso rau teme tariko oo akoŋ obuone wapeme iŋi fukeya: Qonikinji aŋgame Yesuji piku ŋoneme Anuturo Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oŋuine fukeru Yesure qorugo wakiya. ¹⁷ Waki roko Sombuŋgone maru mo iŋi fukeya, “Iŋoji nakene yoro made fukega ore eru beune fiame ŋoneru aŋiine manego.” Onu. *

4

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.

Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13

¹ Ore ŋadiineo Moro Tiriineji Yesu bapakareru soreme moreŋ buroineo Sembene Rauineji esoigaiŋgo ore eru raya. * ² Oo raru ubu una 40 Anuturo eru uqo sowo gogu uqore komeya. ³ Uqore komeko gemokaku qoruyanŋ tinaine Eesoi Rauine iŋoji fukeru iŋi ojiya, “Go Anuturo Made fukege ine, go usunŋo naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poroŋ fukeme noigoŋ.”

⁴ Onu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji buŋo iŋi bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Qurango buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Uqoji akoŋ ŋiŋigo gogo so noreegayoŋ, Anuturo mione buŋo wareega, oi sosowo reŋgabeneŋ oiji gume nobeko sananŋaru gokimiŋ.’” *

⁵ Onu ojime Sembene Rauineji Yesu ogagaru Jerusalem siti tiriine oo raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ruame dimaya. ⁶ Onu dimako iŋi ojiya, “Go Anuturo Made fukege ine, bio yoone tariru yuku rakaigoŋ. Biŋe Qurango buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Anutuji gore eru mimerereŋpuine mitiga yareko soine romaiŋga gubi rakaru koji kufugo so keku sibiri guiŋ.’

Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guiŋ.” *

⁷ Onu ojime iŋi bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Qurango buŋo mo oŋuakoŋ iŋi pega, ‘Go Ofoŋ Anutugo so esoigaiŋgo.’” *

⁸ Onu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji moke ogagaru tuku ropekiine yobu mogo roperu moreŋ sosowo yoŋore kantri jokoroŋine jokoroŋine eru yoŋore mebo konu yayanŋ qembibiyanŋke sosowo oduya. ⁹ Oduru iŋi ojiya, “Goji dikanji kenareru ohowene baku miteŋ numiŋ ine, nonji yareya sosowo yo mitari garebe raugaru siŋaŋ yabemiŋ.”

¹⁰ Onu ojime Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Mata! Satan go bio use. Biŋe Qurango buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Go Ofoŋ Anutugo, iŋo moakoŋ dikanji keteru ohowe baku miteŋ gaigoŋ.’” *

¹¹ Onu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji oo akoŋ Yesu bokeru useya. Onu fukeko mimerereŋ yoŋo wareru Yesu bapi gabuŋ. Onu.

Yesuji fuŋgaru Galili maŋineo mande gio baya.

Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15

¹² Ore ŋadiineo Jon Mitimeso ŋi witi pigo* ruabi ŋeko Yesuji oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru Galili raya. * ¹³ Raku prowins oo roperu kaeine Nazaret bokeru Kaperneam raru goya. Kaperneam taŋ oi Zebulun eru Naftali moreŋgo Galili obu

* **3:17:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35 * **4:1:** Hib 2.18; 4.15 * **4:4:** Dut 8.3

* **4:6:** Kiki 91.11-12 * **4:7:** Dut 6.16 * **4:10:** Dut 6.13 * **4:12:** Kiŋ koito Herodji ŋigo mo kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Herod ore eru buŋo miteme maŋine rigaŋgame miko kambanti yoŋo Jon kiperu witi pigo ruabi ŋeya.

* **4:12:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20

joguŋ keririŋineo pega. * ¹⁴ Oo goku gioine bako Anutuji buŋo mo kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaia boburogame miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi,

¹⁵ “Ŋiŋigo Zebulun eru Naftali moreŋgo Jordan mobeineo gobi botuyaŋuŋgo kadi soguine koe oobe raru dimaga, oi Juda tomiriyon, kubu goineji Galili prowinsgo gobuŋ,

¹⁶ kufufuŋ yoŋoji qisirigo goku tatama soguine ŋonenimiŋ.

Komeji ŋiŋigo oi sabare yabeme qisiri moreŋgo gobuŋ, yoŋoreo kaere wegii jiriŋ qosoŋ.” *

¹⁷ Yesuji Kaperneam goku damaŋ oo akon funŋaru Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi miku goya, “Sombuŋ Rauineji qorumaniŋe ruainde damaŋ oi ware fukeya. Ore eru ŋoŋo agiburaŋ gogoŋaŋuŋ bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi.” Oŋu. *

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine funfunŋaine oŋga yareya.

Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11

¹⁸ Oŋu miku roregaru goku Galili obu joguŋ keririŋineo boyoberu raru kakagbo yoyoka Saimon tinaine mo Pita eru gboine Andru ŋone yapeya. Yokoji jembraeŋ fufuru ŋi goku simemenyakuŋ obu joguŋgo jembraeŋ porenimi ore bokeru goku. ¹⁹ Yesuji ŋone yaperu iŋi yasiya, “Ŋiyoka, ŋoko noŋ boyobe nuru warebire qaji ŋatebe ŋiŋigo jembraeŋ oŋuine pore yabenimi.” ²⁰ Oŋu yasime oo akon simemenyakuŋ bokeru funŋaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

²¹ Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raru moke kakagbo yoyoka Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon ŋone yapeya. Yokoji mamayakuŋ Zebedike ogâo ŋeku simemenyakuŋ bobiaŋgaru kipeku gokabi ŋone yaberu oŋga yateya. ²² Oŋu ŋone yaberu oŋga yateme oo akon pakareru ogâo eru mamayakuŋ bokeru funŋaru Yesu boyoberu ŋadiineo rabu. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋiŋigo qaji yareru bobiaŋ yabeya.

Luk 6.17-19

²³ Yesuji raru Galili prowins maŋineo kae sosowo roregaru oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu qorumande Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru qaji yareru goya. Oŋu eru botuyaŋuŋgo ŋiŋigo jibe eru jibekatikati funŋe funŋe eyareme gobuŋ, yoŋo bobiaŋ yaberu goya. *

²⁴ Oŋu baku gome Yesure Biŋeji saueru Siria kantri maŋineo sagaru raya. Oŋu rako oi maneru jibe ŋiŋigo sosowo oga yaperu iŋoreo warebuŋ. Goineji jibe wi eru jibekatikati funŋe funŋe eyareme gobuŋ. Goineji gemokakuji maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame biriŋepon me bapeboriŋke gobuŋ. Goineji rondiŋgaru wakiru yabeko yoyowo baku isiŋbiriŋ qaku gobuŋ. Goineji sakiyaŋunde mobe komekiine gobuŋ. Oŋuine oŋuine yoŋoji Yesureo warebi bobiaŋ yabeya.

²⁵ Oŋu eyareme ŋonebuŋ ore ŋiŋigo kufufuŋ sogo yoŋo Yesure ŋadio boyoberu warebuŋ. Kubu sogo oi Galili prowins eru Ten-taon distrikgone warebuŋ. Kubu goineji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreŋ goineone warebuŋ. Kubu goineji Jordan obu mobeone warebuŋ. Oŋu.

5

Yesuji tukuo dimaku qaji yareya.

¹ Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu yasogo ŋone yaberu tukuo roperu ŋeko kiŋariŋpuineji waperu roregabuŋ. ² Roregabi funŋaru ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine qaji yareru iŋi miya:

Uri yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukeyobi?

* **4:13:** Jon 2.12 * **4:16:** Ais 9.1-2 * **4:17:** Mat 3.2 * **4:23:** Mat 9.35; Mak 1.39

3 “Uri yonjoji yonjoyanunde maneru Anuture jinoo wakiqoqoine gogobi, yonjoji Sombunde qoruman oi rauganimin ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

4 “Uri yonjoji jinjen keku kuyogobi, Anutuji yono bomirin yabein ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

5 “Uri yonjoji denandenan boyobeegobi, Anutuji moren yo oi yonjore binje qa yarein ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

6 “Uri yonjoji Anuture jinoo posikekiminde yamen keku oi uqo obure kokome onu komeru qapeqawaki eku gogobi, Anutuji aniyonun oi gume yabein. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

7 “Uri yonjoji goine nonemain eyareegobi, Anutuji yono nonemain eyarein ore yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

8 “Uri yonjore manyanunji gbagbataenine fukega, yonjoji soine Anutu nonenimin. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

9 “Uri yono womo eegobi, yonjore tina oi Anuture odumadepu minimin. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

10 “Anutuji bunoyonun mitarime posikegobi ore eru kekesuesue eyareegobi, yonjoji Sombunde qoruman oi binje ganimin. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

11 “Ninigoji nono nonde eru manqoqo bunjo fofoine minjareru kekesuesue eku bunjo sembene funne funne sakinanunjo ruaku iko eegobi, nonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

12 “Manenin, Anutuji furinanun ropekiine Sombun kaeo ruame pega ore bio kokorian keru jeribari paio goinebi. Oi inji ore migo: Kajeqoun ninigo rone gobun, oi kekesuesue kamasi onuine akon eyarebi nonjoji yonjore nadiyanunjo fukeru yonjoke sogokon gogobi.” Onu. *

Nono morende seki eru doi onuine fukegobi.

Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35

13 Yesuji miya, “Nono moren ninigo yonjore seki kamasi fukegobiyon, seki anjiine tomiri fukein ine, oi urunu bobiangabenen moke anjiineke fukena? Ore funne mo mata. Jikigaru ya mo ruabenen so sagainyon, oi yau onuine bokebi rakame ninigoji oi kufuyanunji odepereganimin.

14 “Nono morenine morenine yonjore doi onuine fukeru gogobi. Siti mo tukuo roperu babun nega, oo sonsonjo neingo embimbinngaega. * 15 Moji doi qureru dero rurumanjo so ruainyon, doire negeo ruame nein. Onu neku tamaeko ninigo pi manineo negobi, sosowo yono jinjo piku tatama noneenimin. *

16 “Onuakon nonjore tatama yadubi ninigo botuyanunjo tamaeko noneegobi. Ninigoji eebobonanun fiine noneru ore eru Mamananun Sombun kaeo goga, oi mitej garu gonimin.” Onu. *

Yesuji Kadi bunjore funne qaji yareya.

17 “Nonji Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqoun ninigo yonjore Binje Quran oi kepiebemin ore eru so wareru gogo. Onu kosa so manesuinebi. Nonji kepiebemin ore matayon, bunjo oi renja forebe ore foriineji daman so fukein ore eru wareru gogo. 18 Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin, Mosesre Kadi bunjo quran mendaine yobu mo me kirifi ququrande sipa moakon oi so yobu mataeinjon, bunjo sosowo oi rone foriineke fukeme Sombun moren yokoji niniganimi.

* 5:4: Ais 61.2 * 5:5: Kiki 37.11 * 5:6: Ais 55.1-2 * 5:8: Kiki 24.3-4 * 5:10: 1 Pi 3.14 * 5:11: 1 Pi 4.14 * 5:12: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52 * 5:14: Jon 8.12; 9.5 * 5:15: Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33 * 5:16: 1 Pi 2.12

19 “Ore eru moji Kadi buḅore mimiti mendaine oone buḅo mo ketaru ḅiḅigo oḅu qaji yareega, iḅoji Sombunde qorumaḅo ropeme tinaine mendainemeḅ minimiḅ. Oḅu oḅganimiḅyoḅ, moji oi reḅgaru boyoberu ḅiḅigo oḅu qaji yareega, iḅoji Sombunde qorumaḅ maḅo ropeme tinaine Sogunenonoḅu minimiḅ.

20 “Nonji ore so iḅi ḅajibe maneniḅ: ḅoḅore eebobo posiine oiji Kadi buḅore qaqaḅi eru Farisi (Kadi buḅore yameḅyameḅ) yoḅore mosi oḅuine sogokoḅ egu fukeiḅ. Mosiyaḅunji yoḅore mosi oi kokoine so odureiḅ ine, ḅoḅoji Sombunde qorumaḅ maḅo so ropeniḅiḅ.” Oḅu. *

Kakane rosi eru yabebi kokomere fuḅne.

21 Yesuji jikigaru miya, “ḅoḅoji ronekoḅ buḅo mo iḅi ḅajiku gobuḅ, ‘ḅiḅigo mo so qabi komeine,’ eru ‘Moji rosiine qame komeiḅ, oi distrikre buḅo korogo ruabi buḅoine mitariniḅiḅ.’” *

22 “Oḅu ḅajiku gobuḅyoḅ, nonji buḅo oi iḅi mitaniḅgabe maneniḅ: Moji ogoineke kekepari eru maḅine rigaḅgame kakane rosi ega, iḅo oḅuakoḅ distrikre buḅo korogo ruabi buḅoine mitariniḅiḅ ore so fukega. Oḅuakoḅ moji ogoine mipemiriḅ buḅoji misembearu ‘Go biriine maḅo tomiri fukege,’ miga, iḅo kanḅire soriḅ kaunsol yoḅore jiḅo maio ruabi buḅoine mitariniḅiḅ ore so fukega. Moji ogoine buḅo simbiḅineji misembearu ‘Go jukuwigoke fukege,’ miga, iḅoji misi korugo rakaiḅ ore so fukeiḅ.

23 “Ore eru goji yaḅu pesiḅgo roru wareru alatao ruaiḅgo ege oo buḅo yo iḅiḅineji mamaneḅoo wapena: Ogoḅore maḅo buḅo peko iḅoji rosi egareiḅgo manega. Buḅo oḅuine manesumiḅ ine, ²⁴ yaḅuḅo oi bio koro alata yukuineo ruaru rone ogoḅoreo raru iḅoke buḅoḅakuḅ miposikeru maḅmoakoḅ eru ore ḅadio moke wareru yaḅu pesiḅgo Anature ruaigoḅ.

25 “Rosigoji sakigoo ruaku buḅo koroneo pore giḅgo eme komitireo raru kadi yasogoo oo yameḅ keku maḅmoakoḅ eru buḅoḅakuḅ miposikenimi. Oḅu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine furu guko (jas, majistreit) mimitari rauinere jiḅo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo rande witi pigo egu rua giḅ. ²⁶ Nonji buḅo foriine mo iḅi ḅajibe maneniḅ: Go oo tifego sosowo ruamiḅ ore so quḅgaru ḅemiḅ. Toiyago tatariine oḅuakoḅ rua foreru tifego ruaku wakimiḅ.” Oḅu.

Sau kiande fuḅne

27 “Buḅo mo iḅi ḅajiku gobuḅ, ‘Boesau so eigoḅ.’” * ²⁸ Oḅu yaḅibu gobuḅyoḅ, nonji buḅo oi iḅi mitaniḅgabe maneniḅ: Moji saure aḅi sanaḅinere paio ḅigo piku ḅonega, iḅoji maḅineo iḅoke boesau ega.

29 “Jiḅo furogoji agiburaḅ baiḅ ore suruyoiḅ egareiḅ ine, oi unugaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame oḅuineji Sombuḅo ropende sagaiḅyoḅ, saki fugo jumuineke gokande igogabi misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiḅ. * ³⁰ Me furogoji agiburaḅ baiḅ ore suruyoiḅ egareiḅ ine, oi ketigaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame Sombuḅo ropende sagaiḅyoḅ, saki fugo jumuineke goku misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiḅ.” Oḅu. *

Noe ḅonoḅ bobokere fuḅne

31 “Buḅo mo iḅi mibi pega, ‘Moji ḅonoḅine bokeiḅ, iḅoji bobokere papia quraḅgaru ḅonoḅine oteiḅ.’” * ³² Oḅu mibi pegayoḅ, nonji iḅi ḅajibe maneniḅ: Moji ḅonoḅine jikiboti eko bokenayoḅ, fuḅine more ḅonoḅine bokeiḅ, oḅuine oo ḅonoḅineji jikiboti eiḅ ore kesosoeru agiburande buḅoke fukena. Oḅu fukeko ḅi moke roko ḅi gariine oiji oḅuakoḅ jikiboti eiḅ.” Oḅu. *

* **5:20:** Luk 16.17 * **5:21:** Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17 * **5:27:** Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18 * **5:29:** Mat 18.9; Mak 9.47

* **5:30:** Mat 18.8; Mak 9.43 * **5:31:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Mak 10.4 * **5:32:** Mat 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor 7.10-11

Buṅṅaṅuṅ mimipaṅ buṅṅo so misanaṅgainebe.

³³ “Buṅṅo mo oi oṅuakoṅ ronekoṅ iṅi ṅajiku gobuṅ, ‘Buṅṅaṅuṅ mimipaṅ buṅṅo misanaṅgabuṅ, oi so odureinebe. Ofonde ya ekiminde buṅṅo mimipaṅ buṅṅo mikipebuṅ, oi boyobebi foriineke fukeiṅ.’ *

³⁴ “Oṅu ṅajiku gobuṅyoṅ, nonji buṅṅo oi iṅi mitaniṅgabe maneniṅ: Buṅṅaṅuṅ mimipaṅ buṅṅo so yobu misanaṅgainebe. Sombuṅ oi Anutire morumboṅ ṅeṅe fukega ore eru buṅṅo iṅi so miinebe, ‘Buṅṅo foriine so mibemiṅ ine, Sombuṅ Rauineji soine geoine bokirieme paineo ropeiṅ.’ *

³⁵ “Moreṅ oi Anutire kufure koji fukega ore eru buṅṅo iṅi so miinebe, ‘Buṅṅo foriine so mibemiṅ ine, moreṅi soine kefa nuine.’ Jerusalem oi Kiṅ Tiriinere siti fukega ore eru buṅṅo yo oṅuine oi oṅuakoṅ so miinebe, ‘Buṅṅo foriine so mibemiṅ ine, Kiṅ Soguine iṅoṅi soine qaṅosoriinere geo bokirieme paineo ropeine.’ * ³⁶ Go qoru sikigo gogobu bande yagaṅine fukeiṅgo embimbiṅgamiṅ eru qoru sikigo yagaṅine bande gogobu fukeiṅgo embimbiṅgamiṅ. Ore eru buṅṅo iṅi so miigoṅ, ‘Buṅṅo foriine so mibemiṅ ine, Anutuṅi soine qorunere siki yoweji eme qopieṅ.’ ³⁷ Mimipaṅ buṅṅo so miinebiyoṅ, oṅ-buṅore ‘Oṅ!’ miinebe eru mata ore ‘Mata!’ miinebe. Buṅṅo poretiṅ oiji buṅṅo ya jigiganimiṅ, oi Sembene Rauineji boburo ṅabeko fukeiṅ.” Oṅu.

Minde mibe ende ebe oi so einebe.

Luk 6.29-30

³⁸ “Buṅṅo mo iṅi ṅajiku gobuṅ, ‘Moji jiṅogo igokobeiṅ, go geoine bokirieru iṅore jiṅo igokobeiṅ. Moji migo qomuruṅgaiṅ, go geoine bokirieru iṅore miqomuruṅgaiṅ.’

³⁹ “Oṅu ṅajiku gobuṅyoṅ, nonji buṅṅo oi iṅi mitaniṅgabe maneniṅ: Moji sembene eṅareṅ, oi so qomukuru kiso eteinebe. Oṅu matayoṅ, maugo forego qotiṅbeiṅ ine, maugo mobeine oṅuakoṅ qotiṅbeiṅ ore kerisieṅ. ⁴⁰ Moji ‘Sakikomongo robemiṅ,’ miku buṅṅo korogo rua guiṅgo manega ine, oi bokero marikugo paiine oṅuakoṅ otende raugaiṅ.

⁴¹ “Oṅuakoṅ moji kekereine kilomita moakonde so deru ramiṅ ore bapakare gareṅ ine, go soine reṅgaru kilomita yoyokare so deru iṅoke raigoṅ. ⁴² Moji gore ya more weu gareṅ, oi oteigoṅ. Moji ‘Ya narende mobeine jiki bokiriebemiṅ,’ miku weu gareṅ, oi so ṅadi gaigoṅ.” Oṅu. *

Rosipugo maṅgoji jojoko eyareinebe.

Luk 6.27-28, 32-36

⁴³ “Buṅṅo mo iṅi ṅajiku gobuṅ, ‘Niṅigo maṅfuṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo goku ogopuṅaṅuṅ fukegobi, oi maṅji jojoko eyareinebiyoṅ, rosipuṅaṅuṅ kerisieru rosi eyareku goinebe.’ *

⁴⁴ “Oṅu ṅajiku gobuṅyoṅ, nonji buṅṅo oi iṅi mitaniṅgabe maneniṅ: Ṅoṅo rosipuṅaṅuṅ maṅji jojoko eyareru dimaku kekesuesue eṅareegobi, yoṅore eru oṅga wosiru goinebe. ⁴⁵ Oṅu eenimiṅ ine, oṅuine oo Mamaṅaṅuṅ Sombuṅ kaeo goga, iṅore fuṅne yaduru odumadepuine fukeru gonimiṅ. Iṅore fuṅne oi iṅi: Iṅoṅi wegiine so sabereme waperu ṅiṅigo fiine eru sembene oṅuakoṅ batamae yabeega eru kue ruame ṅiṅigo poretiṅ eru kekesiine yoṅore uṅo gio oṅuakoṅ bogunu baega.

⁴⁶ “Ṅoṅoṅi narende garebe kamasiine odureru Anutire fuṅne naduṅgadun eeinebe. Takis eaduyaṅuṅke robi misombeṅ-ṅaṅuṅ baegobi, yoṅoṅi ogopuyaṅuṅji maṅjoko eyarebe oi kerisieru maṅji jojoko eyareegobi. Oi maṅkekerisiere mosi mata. Ṅoṅo yoṅore mosi oṅuakoṅ boyoberu eenimiṅ ine, Anutire tife mo so fukeko iṅoṅi mosiṅaṅunde tife so ṅareme furi mo so rauganimiṅ. Ore eru ṅiṅigo sosowo maṅji jojoko eyareru goinebe.

* **5:33:** Lew 19.12; Jare 30.2; Dut 23.21

* **5:34:** Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat 23.22

* **5:35:** Ais 66.1; Kiki 48.2

* **5:42:** Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20; Dut 19.21

* **5:43:** Lew 19.18

⁴⁷ “Mañkerisiere yaura ñijigoji oñuakon botuyanunjo mijeriyannun mi narengaren eku gogobiyon, oi mañkerisiere moge mata. Ñoño yonore so ogopunnannun ñonore botugone mijerinnannun mi narengaren eeniminn in, oo yaura ñijigo oñuine fukegobi. Yaura ñijigo yonore mosi odureru fiine yobu fukeru goinebi? ⁴⁸ Ñonore Sombun Mamañannunji kuriri yobu fukega, ñonoji ore so kuriri yobuyanunke fukeru goinebi.” Oñu. *

6

Basiqasi ñijigo oi yaun yabeeinebi.

¹ Yesuji inni qaji yareya, “Ñoño inni ore sisanann eru goinebi: Eebobonannun posiine poretin oi ñijigoji ñoneru ñonore manekabi ropein ore eru so eku goinebi. Oñu eeniminn in, ñonore Mama Sombunjo goga, inoji mosinannunde tife so ñareme furi so binne ganiminn. *

² “Ore eru ‘Basiqasi ñijigo yaun yabebeminn,’ miku oi tumoqoqoo ogun qenke puteru kinann eniminn ore so eigon. Mañkerisiere ñijigo sasakiine yonno ñijigoji borope ñabeniminde maneru ongawowosi pigo eru kadi yasogoo raru ñijigo ñone yaberu oñu eegobi. Nonji bunno foriine yobu mo inni ñajibe manenn, Yonnoji mosiannunde furi sosowo binne qaku ro forebi Sombun Rauineji oi so jikigain.

³ “Goji oñu so eigonnyon, ‘Basiqasi ñijigo yaun yabebeminn,’ miku me furogoji urunjo ega, oi me kijogoji so maneine.* ⁴ Yaunjo oiji sonsonjo peko Mamagoji eebobo sonsonne ñoneega, inoji go furigo garein.” Oñu.

Ongawowosi giore funne inni:

Luk 11.2-4

⁵ “Ore eru Anuture onga wosiniminn, oi mañkerisiere ñijigo sasakiine yonore so, so einnebi. Yonno ñijigoji ñone yabeniminnjo maneru annyannunjo ongawowosi pigo eru kadi sosokogo dimaku onga wosiegobi. Nonji bunno foriine yobu mo inni ñajibe manenn. Yonnoji mosiannunde furi sosowo binne qaku ro forebi Sombun Rauineji oi so jikigain. *

⁶ “Goji oñu so eigonnyon, ‘Anuture onga wosibeminn,’ miku gogakunde pi manne mendaino roperu mendi keku Mamago sonsonjo goga, ino onga wosi eteigon. Oñu ende Mamagoji eebobo sonsonne ñoneega, inoji go furigo garein.

⁷ “Onga wosiniminn, oo mañkerisiere yaura ñijigo yonore kamasi ore so† bunno mitomi oi so miku goinebi. Yonnoji mibunno boakon mibi Anutuji ore eru kaje ruaru mane yareinjo manesuegobi. ⁸ Ñoño inni ore yonore so, so fukeru goinebi: Ñoño wamo yare embimbinngaru basiqasi egobi, Mamañannunji oi so onga wosibi ronekon mane foreega. ⁹ Ñoño inni onga wosieinebi:

Ninnore Mama, go Sombunjo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine.

¹⁰ “Go sinann nobende qorumannore fori fukeine.

Gore man ann Sombunjo renngaegobi, ore so morenno onuakon fukeine.

¹¹ “Muñambere uqononun oi sononunjo noreigon.

¹² “Goine yonore tife ninnoreo pega, ninn oi boke yaregobenenn in, go ore so ninnore tife jure noreigon.

* **5:48:** Lew 19.2; Dut 18.13 * **6:1:** Mat 23.5 * **6:3:** Mego kijogoji oi so maneine, bunno ore funne oi inni: Oi sonsonno ende yoro ogogoji onuakon oi so manein. Anutuji boburo guko gio fiine afagaru baege, oi bio gake niga guega. * **6:5:** Luk 18.10-14 † **6:7:** Kotu kantri yonnoji Anutu so maneru apa ñasoyannun furuine furuine onga wosi yaberu bunno omaine mitomi oi kosa miku gogobi.

13 “Esoigo egu waki nobeiŋ ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone† bomuku nobeiŋoŋ. (Go gake qorumaŋ Rauine, usuŋ Rauine eru kuririquraŋ Rauine oi damaŋine damaŋine go waperu gomeŋ eru tatariine tomiri go ropemiŋ. Oi foriine.)

14 “Nŋoŋo ŋiŋigo yoŋore agiburaŋ bokenimiŋ ine, Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋunji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore agiburaŋ bokeiŋ. 15 Bokeiŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋore agiburaŋ so bokenimiŋ ine, Mamaŋaŋunji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore agiburaŋ oi so bokeiŋ. Oŋu. *

Uqo sowo gogo oi iŋi eku goinebi:

16 “Uqo sowo gonimiŋ, oo maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine oŋu mamaguine so eru goinebi. Yoŋoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobi, ŋiŋigoji oi ŋonenimiŋ ore eru tataki eru jiŋo maiyaŋunji kuyobekuyobe fukeega. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Yoŋoji mosiyaŋunde furi sosowo biŋe qaku ro forebi Sombuŋ Rauineji oi so jikigaiŋ.

17 “Goji oŋu so eigonyoŋ, Anuture uqore sowo goku oo tinogunji me saifeji jiŋo maigo jureru qoru sikigo qaku goigoŋ. 18 Oŋu eru uqore sowo gokande ŋiŋigoji matayoŋ, Mamago soŋsoŋgo goga, iŋoji oi ŋoneiŋ. Oŋu ende Mamagoji eebobo soŋsoŋine ŋoneega, iŋoji go furigo gareiŋ. Oŋu.

Ya furi soguine oi Sombuŋgo ro qojuŋainebi.

Luk 12.33-34

19 “Moneŋ mebo ya oi moreŋgo pe ŋareŋ ore so ro qojuŋainebi. Oŋu ro qojuŋakabi oo wofu kakaraji oi kitikabi gugu kufeŋ bosembeako suronqoqo yoŋoji pi qajaŋgaru roperu kiaŋ roegobi. *

20 “Moreŋgo matayoŋ, Anuture maŋ aŋi reŋgabi tinabiŋeŋaŋunji sogueiŋ ore yamen keeinebi. Oŋu ebi juŋe boreŋ-ŋaŋuŋ fuŋine mo oi Sombuŋ kaeo peko wofu qujajaŋji so kitikabi gugu kufeŋji so bosembeanimiŋ. Suronqoqo yoŋoji paibe roperu pi qajaŋgaru ya kiaŋ so ronimiŋ. 21 Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogo peko goji maŋgo oŋuakoŋ oo qakatoru gomiŋ. Oŋu.

Sakire tatama oi jiŋonoŋuŋ.

Luk 11.34-36

22 “Gore jiŋoji oi maŋ sakigore doi ega. Ore eru jibe moji jiŋogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji pinde tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine maŋgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamago gomiŋ.

23 “Tatamago gomiŋyoŋ, aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji me ya moji jiŋogo bosembearu tatama sakogaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo sosowo oŋuakoŋ bokobeko qisiri maŋineo tiŋtuŋ gomiŋ. Oŋu fukeko qisiriji maŋgore tatama sakogako kobega ine, gogakere qisiriji ‘Yei!’ bibitatariineke fukega. Oŋu.

Anutu me moneŋ manesiŋ gage?

Luk 16.13; 12.22-31

24 “Moji siŋaŋ yoyoka kiŋaŋ qa yateiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Moji oŋu eiŋgo manega, iŋoji mo rosi eteru mo manji jojoko eteiŋ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriŋ eteiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji Anutu eru moneŋ mebo oi qodureru kiŋaŋ qa yateiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oŋu.

Anutu manesiŋ garu manebu so einebi.

25 “Oŋu fukeko nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nŋoŋo moreŋgo goniminde manebu oi iŋi miku so maneinebi, ‘Niŋo wamo ya gugume enobeŋ eru wamo yaji sakinoŋuŋ komoŋ ganobeŋ?’ Mojiŋaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega. Sakiŋaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaŋ sokiji ore wawakiine fukega. Nŋoŋo oi manesuinebi.

† 6:13: “Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeiŋoŋ,” goineji buŋo oi iŋi kerisiegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeiŋoŋ. * 6:15: Mak 11.25-26 * 6:19: Jei 5.2-3

²⁶ “Sowoo webo yoŋo ñone yabeinebi. Yoŋoji uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine oi so ketigaru rouŋ piyaŋuŋgo so ro qojugaegobi. Oi mata yobu eme ñoŋore Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋunji jibu oi gume yabeega. Ñoŋo webo yoŋore so matayoŋ, ñoŋore furiji webo furiyaŋuŋ yadureru ropekiine fukega me mata? Ñoŋo oi manesuku goinebi.

²⁷ “Ñoŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oo moreŋgo goinde damaŋ oi una moakonde so bojoroŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu!§ ²⁸ Kambaŋ sokiŋaŋunde ñoŋo uruŋu manebu egobi? Oi so sagaga. Kae jiŋore juŋ jariŋ iruine sogueegobi, oi piku ñone yabenŋ. Yoŋoji kambaŋ sokiyaŋunde saka so yomueegobi eru gio goine so baegobi.

²⁹ “Oi jibu nonji iŋi ñajibe maneniŋ, Kiŋ Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru buge-qonikiŋke goyayoŋ, iŋore marikuine oi saka firindua me iru more so ñoneaŋike so fukeya. * ³⁰ Kae jiŋore juŋ jariŋ iruine sowo muŋambe maŋfuŋnoŋuŋgo peko yogo ketebi wakiko ro qodureru bokeru rigabi jaiŋyoŋ, oi jibu Anutuji oi fiine akon basarigaega. Ore eru iŋoji ñoŋo oŋuakon soine komon ñabeŋ. Ñoŋoji juŋ jariŋ iruinere so mata. Anutuji maŋgo eŋareŋgo maneru ore eru aŋiine ropekiine maneega. O ñiŋigo, mamananŋ-ŋaŋunji wamore omaine yobu mendaine fukega?

³¹ “Oŋu fukeko ñoŋo gogoŋaŋunde manebu eru manetiŋoti so maneru goinebi. Oi maneru yobiŋgaru iŋi egu minimiŋ, ‘Niŋo wamo uqo obu nonobeŋ?’ eru ‘Wamo yaji sakinonŋuŋ komon ganobeŋ?’

³² “Oi iŋi ore: Maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋo ya sosowo oi raugakimiŋgo yameŋ keku manjo maneegobi. Ñoŋoji ya kokoinere basiŋasi eku qunŋgaegobi, ñoŋore Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋunji oi mane forega. ³³ Ore manjo so maneinebiyoŋ, rone Anuture qorumanŋgo roperu iŋore jiŋoo posikekimiŋgo yameŋ keeinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruabi peko iŋoji siŋaŋ ñaberu ya oŋuine sosowo oi oŋuakon ñareŋ.

³⁴ “Oŋu eru ñoŋo yogo goniminde manebu oi so eru goinebi. Yogore manemeja oi yogore. Una moakon moakonde manebuyaŋuŋ bubu osigabi soŋaŋuŋgo fukeŋ.” Oŋu.

7

Mimitari rau oŋuine so fukeinebi.

Luk 6.37-38, 41-42

¹ Yesuji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ osoeru mitarime egu wakiniŋiŋ ore goine yoŋore buŋo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. ² ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Ñoŋoji goine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariŋiŋ, Anutuji kiriri oŋuineji akon ñoŋo-ŋaŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariŋiŋ. Ñoŋoji goine yoŋore mimiti eba eku roperu wakiru osoe yareegobi, Anutuji ore so ñoŋo-ŋaŋe eŋareme rope wakieniŋiŋ. *

³ “Go ogogore jiŋoo go mendaine ñonegeyoŋ, gakere jiŋoo yo diŋiŋine soguine pega, oi wamore so ñone mukuge? ⁴ Me uruŋu eru afagaru ogogo iŋi ojige, ‘Ogone mane, noŋ soine jiŋogoone go kepiabe wakiŋ?’ Oŋu afagaru migeyoŋ, yo diŋiŋine soguine oi gogakere jiŋoo pega.

⁵ “O go maŋkekerisiere sasaki ŋi, go rone gakere jiŋoone yo diŋiŋine soguine roru bokeigoŋ. Oi roru bokeru poretiŋ ñone mukuru ogogore jiŋoone go mendaine oi soine kepiende wakiŋ. ⁶ Yare manebi tiriine gbagbataŋine fukega, oi qoro so yareinebi. Juŋe gopiŋ qoŋoŋine oi kanenŋ maŋfuŋyaŋuŋgo so bokebi raine. Oŋu enimiŋ ine, yoŋoji oi kufuyaŋunji ode udu yaberu moke kerisieru ñoŋo-ŋaŋe kiŋaberu kitiŋoti egu eŋarenimiŋ. Oŋu.

§ 6:27: Goineji ruge 27 oi iŋi kerisieru migobi: Ñoŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oo sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. * 6:29: 1 Kiŋ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6 * 7:2: Mak 4.24

Nɔŋo weuku baaru Anuture mendigo qaeinebi.

Luk 11.9-13

⁷ “Nɔŋo Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. Oŋga wosibi osoeru ya ɲarein. Nɔŋo ya Anuture jambae baku baaeinebi. Oi baabi ɲaduko ya bofukeminin. Nɔŋo dimaku mendigo keeinebi. Kebi mendi ro ɲarein. ⁸ Moji Anutu oŋga wosiega, Anutuji inɔre mobe bokirieme binje gain. Yare baaega, inɔji ya bofukein. Mendigo keega ore inɔ mendi ro tein.

⁹ “Manenin, ɲinigo ɲoŋoreone moji inɔ ena: Madeineji bisketre weuko ko otein? ¹⁰ Me madeineji jembraende weuko qoti otein?

¹¹ “Oŋu fukeko ɲoŋo ɲinigo sembene fukeru jibu yaun fine fine odumadepuŋaŋun yarekimiŋ ore so fukegobi ine, ɲoŋore Mama Sombun kaeo goga, inɔji yaunine uruŋu sabarena? Inɔre mande eebobo oi nodureru fuŋine mo fukega. Ore eru ɲoŋo ya oroinere oŋga wosiru weu tenimiŋ ine, inɔji aŋiinere oi ɲarein.

¹² “Ore eru ɲinigoji ɲoŋo ya sosowo enareniminde maneegobi, ore so oi oŋuakon eyareeinebi. Oŋu ebi Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqoun ɲinigo yoŋore Binje Quraŋ buŋo oiji foriineke fukeko qoqodure fuŋineji totogo fukein. Oŋu. *

Nɔŋo sa mendi kokiine petigaru rainebi.

Luk 13.24

¹³ “Misi korugo rakakiminde kadi oi afaine eru mendiine oi yasogo. ɲinigo boakonji mendi oi petigaru kadi oo boyobegaru ranimiŋ. Ore eru ɲoŋo sa mendi kokiine petigaru ore maŋineo rainebi.

¹⁴ “Gogo sanaŋineo roropere fuŋine oi goŋgoŋine embinɔombinɔineke eru mendiine oi kokiine. ɲinigo afaineji mendi oi bofukeminin. Oŋu.

Yore fuŋne oi foriine ɲoneru mane mukuniŋ.

Luk 6.43-44

¹⁵ “Kajeqoun ɲinigo qaqaŋibuine yoŋo lamare saki komon keru ɲoŋoreo wareego-biyon, maŋyaŋunji qoro riganine ore so gogobi. Ore eru ɲoŋo yoŋore eru ruŋaŋun baru sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi. ¹⁶ Gioyaŋunde foriine ɲonebi fuŋneyaŋun ɲaduko soine mane mukunimiŋ. Yojuŋ foriine oi fandoŋgo fukeega me mata? Waron foriine oi fobuo fukeko ro qojuagaegobeneŋ me mata? Mata!

¹⁷ “Ore so yo fine sosowo yoŋo foriyaŋun fine fukeegayon, yo sembeneji foriyaŋun sembene fukeega. ¹⁸ Yo fineji foriine sembene fukeinɔ embimbinɔaega eru yo sembeneji foriine fine fukeinɔ embimbinɔaega.

¹⁹ “Yo sosowo foriine fine so fukeegobi, oi siŋaŋineji ketigaru roru misigo bokeme rakanimiŋ. * ²⁰ Ore so ɲinigo yoŋore giore fori ɲonebi fuŋneyaŋun ɲaduko soine mane mukunimiŋ. Oŋu. *

Kinariŋ foriinere fuŋne

Luk 13.25-27

²¹ “Nonde Sombun mamananere maŋ anɔ renɔaega, inɔji inɔre qorumanɔgo ropein. Kokoine yoŋoji nonde ‘Ofon, Ofon!’ omaine onɔaku miegobiyon, sosowo yoŋoji Sombunde qorumanɔgo so ropenimiŋ.

²² “Mimitarire damaŋ yasogo oo kokoine yoŋoji wareru non inɔ najinimiŋ, ‘O Ofon Ofon, niŋoji gore tina miku ya fukeinde kajeqoun buŋo ronekon miku goben. Niŋo gore tinare usunji gemoine gemoine yobe yaberu goben. Gore tinaji maŋgo enoreko mosi qoqowirie usun suŋsuŋyaŋunke kokoine eku goben. Oi niga guga me?’ ²³ Oŋu najibi damaŋ oo fuŋneyaŋun totogo inɔ yajibe manenimiŋ, ‘Nonji damaŋ mogo ɲoŋo so mane ɲabebe. ɲinigo jaubaŋaŋunke, ɲoŋo bio boke nuru useniŋ.’ Oŋu. *

* 7:12: Luk 6.31 * 7:19: Mat 3.10; Luk 3.9 * 7:20: Mat 12.33 * 7:23: Kiki 6.8

*Pi bobore mamane-muku fine eru mutuine**Luk 6.47-49*

²⁴ “Onu fukega ore uri yonjo nonde bujo mine migo, oi maneru ore so rennga eegobi, nonji sosowo yonjore funneyanun naduru mamane-muku njire so keru inji mibemin: Injoji piine ko ongin paiineo baya. ²⁵ Onu bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbin sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogayayon, pi oi ko ongin paiineo bame dimaya ore eru so baijiya.

²⁶ “Uri yonjoji nonde bujo mine migo, oi maneru ore so onu so rennga eegobi, nonji sosowo yonjore funne naduru ni mutuinere so keru inji mibemin: Injoji piine magen paio baya. ²⁷ Onu bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbin sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogame neririkeru wakiya.” Onu.

Njinigoji Yesure usunde waragabuŋ.

²⁸ Yesuji bujo oi miforeko njinigo kubuine kubuine yonjoji manebi qaji yareya, kamasi ore popureru waragabuŋ. ²⁹ Injoji yonjore Kadi bujore qaqaŋipuyanunde kamasi so qaji yareyayon, usun Rauine fukega ore so njinigo qaji yareme maneru kamasi ore waragabi meayanun tariya. Onu. *

8*Yesuji ni mo wakoineke bofosikeya.**Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16*

¹ Yesuji tuku oi bokero wakiko kufufun kubu sogo yasogoji nadiineo boyobebuŋ. ² Onu warekabi oo ni wakoineke moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure beufunineo rakaru inji ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, goji anjigore bobian nuingo manege ine, nonj soine bofosike nuigon.”

³ Onu ojime meine bofengaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi einjo manego. Go bio posikeigon.” Onu ojime wakoine oi oo akon posikeko fine fukeya. ⁴ Posikeme inji mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore binje bujo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayon, sorin gio siŋandeeo raru sakigo oduigon eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danje pesin ruaru boji rigaigon. Oi rigande noneku njinigoji funnego mane mukunimin.” Onu. *

*Yesuji mamari siŋan more gio ni bobiangaya.**Luk 7.1-10*

⁵ Yesuji Kaperneam taonjo wapeko Rom mamari siŋan moji injoreo wareru onga wosiru inji ojiya, ⁶ “O Ofoŋ, nonde gio njire saki mobeineji komeine fukeko joisereren mokiine maneru pigo pega.”

⁷ Onu ojime inji mime maneya, “Nonji raru injo bobiangabemin.” ⁸ Oi maneru inji bokirieru ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, nonj onjunemen gobe nonde pigo waremin ore mimine manego. Ore eru bujo migoji akon minde kinan njineji fiain.”

⁹ “Oi inji ore: Nonj nake onuakon siŋan nere usun rurunango rua nubi gogo. Nonde rurunango mamari ni gobi yonjo mitiga yareego. Yonjoreone more ‘Raigon,’ mitigabe inji rain. More ‘Wareigon,’ mitigabe inji warein eru kinan njine more ‘Gio yo baigon,’ mibe inji oi bain.”

¹⁰ Yesuji bujo oi maneru waragaru njinigo boyoberu warebuŋ, yonjoreo kerisieru inji yajiya, “Nonji bujo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Israel kufufun botuyanunjo onuakon mamananin soguine onuine oi more manjo so bofukebe.

¹¹ “Nonji bujo inji najibe manenin: Njinigo kubu sogo sogoji wegii wawapeineone eru wegii rarakaineone wareru Sombunde qoruman manjo waperu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yonjoke uqo munjan noku jeribari eku gonimin. * ¹² Yonjo onu goniminjon,

* **7:29:** Mak 1.22; Luk 4.32 * **8:4:** Lew 14.1-32 * **8:11:** Luk 13.29

qorumande odumade oi boke yaberu igo yabebi qisirigo sakibe rakanimiñ. Oo gonimiñ, yoñoji kuyo jojararu ñiranyañuñ kibi qako gonimiñ.” *

¹³ Oñu yajiru mamari siñañ inñi ojiya, “Go pigoo raigon. Mamanesiñgore foriji fuke gareine.” Oñu ojime kiñañ ñiineji aua oo akon fiaya. Oñu.

Yesuji jibe ñiñigo kokoine bobiañ yabeya.

Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41

¹⁴ Yesuji Pitare pigo raru Pitare safanji sakijo jibe bame peko ñoneya. ¹⁵ Oi ñoneru meineji yoñoko sakijoine bokeme pakereru fungaru Yesu uqo rigaru gumeya.

¹⁶ Oñu gobi kae ubu eko oo ñiñigoji ogopuyanñuñ gemoyañuñke oi kokoine oga yaperu inoreo warebuñ. Warebi gemo oi buñoineji miyobe yabeko waperu rabuñ eru jibe ñiñigo sosowo oi bobiañ yabeya. ¹⁷ Oñu eme Anutuji buñoine kajeqouñ ñi Aisaiare mañgo ruame mime pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buño oi inñi, “Inoji nonunde jibe winonñuñ rome paiineo ropeko osigaya.” Oñu. *

Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi buño

Luk 9.57-62

¹⁸ Yesu ñiñigo kubu sogoji oruñgabi ñone yaberu damañ oo kiñariñpuine yoñoke obu joguñ petigaru aribe ropekiminde mitigaya. ¹⁹ Kadi buñore qaqañi moji Yesureo wareru inñi ojiya, “Qaqañi, go uro uro ramiñ, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemiñ.”

²⁰ Oi maneru Yesuji inñi ojiya, “Gomende qoro yoñoji ko kounyanñuñgo pebi sowo webo yoñoji saranyañuñgo goegobiyon, Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji uro raru qoruine wamo roñgunñgo qaku roegar u ñema nena?”

²¹ Oñu ojime kiñariñ yoñoreone moji inñi ojiya, “Oi soineyon, mamaneji komeiñgo ega ore minde rone raru siñañ gabe komeko yangabe tariko warebemiñ.” ²² Oñu miyayon, Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi boke, komiine yoñoji qonñbuñyanñuñ komekiine oi soine yanganimiñyon, goji bio wareru boyobe nuigon.” Oñu.

Yesuji mime gbunparandañ niniñgaya.

Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25

²³ Yesuji raru ogâ mañineo ropeko kiñariñpuine yoño boyoberu inoke moko rabuñ. ²⁴ Rakabi siritembon sogoji ututuñ obu joguñgo fukeru bokeya. Bokeko siriji ogâ mañineo rakaru puseiñgo eyayon, Yesuji kubañ peya. ²⁵ Kubañ peko kiñariñpuine yoño raru wiwigaku ojibuñ, “Hei Ofon, bio bapi nobe. Niño joguñgo sibirigañgo egobeneñ.”

²⁶ Oñu ojibi bokirieru inñi yajiya, “O ñoño mamesiñyanñuñ mendaine, wamore kokoi mamane ñi fukegobi?” Oñu yajiru pakereru gbiñ eru siri mitiga yateme siriji benonñgaya.

²⁷ Oñu fukeme waragaku weweu eku mibuñ, “Yei, mamagore sia! Ñi yo wamo ñi goga? Inoji gbiñ eru koe mitiga yateme miine reñgabu.” Oñu.

Gemoji kaney mañyanñuñgo rakabi ñiji fiabu.

Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39

²⁸ Oñu fukeme obu joguñ petigaru aribe Gadara yoñore moreñgo ropeya. Oo roperu ñi gemoyakuñke yoyoka yokoji jinorunñgone wareru Yesu bofukebu. Yokoji manjibu ñi manjoyakuñke fukebire sosowoji kadi oo raingo embimbinañgabuñ. ²⁹ Yokoji Yesu bofukeru jojaraku inñi onga jorabu, “Ae! Go Anuture Made fukege. Go uruñu enoreiñgo warege? Joiserereñ mamane damañineji so ware fukeko ronekon oi joineke enoremiñ ore yo warege me?”

³⁰ Oo akon jorigo matayon, mañfunyanñuñgo oo kaney kubu soguine mo kegbañ mañineo qojugaru gobuñ. ³¹ Ore eru gemo yoñoji inñi miku Yesu kariere weu tebuñ,

* **8:12:** Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28 * **8:17:** Ais 53.4

“Goji niŋo yobe nobemiŋ ine, bio sore nobende soine kanen kubu yoŋore maŋgo rakakimiŋ.”

³² Karieru weu tebi Yesuji “Bio raru rakanin,” miku mitiga yareya. Onu mitiga yareme oo akon ni manyakunŋone waperu raru kanen manyanunŋo rakabuŋ. Rakabi kanen kubu jumuine yoŋoji rinaru paganineo (abonineo) raru sururueru obu jogunŋo rakaru noru kome forebuŋ.

³³ Kome forebi kanen sinan yoŋoji perorieru kamieru taonŋo raru buŋo binayanun sosowo mibuŋ. Ni gemoyakunŋe yokoreo ya fukeya, ore binine onuakon yajibun.

³⁴ Yajibi maneru taon ninigo jinoguru yoŋoji bokeru Yesu bofukeru noneinŋo warebuŋ. Wareru noneru Yesuji yoŋore qoqodure sa moren bokeru rainŋo karie tebuŋ. Onu.

9

Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine bobianŋaya.

Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26

¹ Yesuji ogâ maŋineo roperu moke obu jogun petigaru aribe roperu inoyonunde taonŋo raya. ² Daman oo ni goineji ogoyanun saki mobeine komekiine ramegaripepego peya, oi renŋo ruaru koboru warebuŋ. Onu wareru Anutu manesiŋ gabun, Yesuji yoŋore kamasi noneme sagako jibe ni oi ini ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburan bokego. Ore eru go sananŋaru kobigake jogbake goigon.”

³ Onu ojime Kadi bunore qaqaŋi goineji dimaku manyanunŋo ini manesubun, “Ni inoji Anutu igosisi etega.”

⁴ Onu manesubunyon, Yesuji mamananayanun oi mane mukuru ini yajiya, “Nono wamore buŋo sembene manyanunŋo manesugobi? ⁵ Nonji ‘Agiburanŋo bokego,’ migo, buŋo oi afaine akon mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji buŋo ore foriine so nonenimin. Ore eru buŋo oi afainere so. Nonji buŋo mo ini ojobeminŋo manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Buŋo oi yobinineke mimiine fukega. Onu mibe foriine fukein me mata, oi tologo fukeko nonenimin.

⁶ “Manenin, morenŋo agiburan bobokere usun oi Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere pega, nono ore funinere tintun egu gonimin. Ore eru buŋo yobinineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine nonenin.” Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekiinere jinoo noneru ojiya, “Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buŋo yobinine oi foriineke fukein ine, buŋo afaine oi onuakon urunu omaine fukena?”

⁷ Onu ojime oo akon pakereru piineo raya. ⁸ Onu fukeme ninigo kubu yoŋoji oi noneru waragaru Anutu miteŋ gabun. Moren nire usun onuine oteya ore Anutu miteŋ gabun. Onu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onga teya.

Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32

⁹ Yesuji oo akon raru takis ofis odureinŋo eko oo ni tinaine Matyu neko noneru ojiya, “Go nonde ndadineo ware.” Onu ojime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure ndadio raya.

¹⁰ Raru Matyure pigo raru uŋo noku nebuŋ, daman oo takis roro ni eaduyanunke eru agiburan ni kokoineni wareru Yesu eru inore kinarinpu yoŋoke neku uŋo moko nobun.

¹¹ Onu nobi Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yoŋoji oi noneru Yesure kinarinpu ini miyarebuŋ, “Ae! Nonore qaqaŋiji wamore takis roro eaduyanunke eru agiburan ninigo yoŋoke neku uŋo noga? Oi so sagaga.” *

¹² Onu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine ini yajiya, “Ninigo jibeyanun tomiri yoŋoji doktare anj so maneegobiyon, jibe ninigoji doktareo raegobi. ¹³ Nonji agiburan ninigo onga yareinŋo ore wareru gogoyon, ninigo yonoyanunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.

* **9:11:** Luk 15.1-2

Ore eru buᅇo yoore fuᅇne raru qaᅇaji eku maneniᅇ, ‘Nonji boji riganimiᅇ ore matayoᅇ, ᅇonemaiᅇ naduᅇgaduᅇ eiᅇ ore aᅇi manego.’ ” Oᅇu. *

*Uᅇo sowo gogore buᅇo
Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39*

¹⁴ Damaᅇ oo Jon Mitimeso ᅇire kiᅇariᅇpu yoᅇoji Yesureo wareru iᅇi weubuᅇ, “Niᅇoji eru Farisi (Kadi buᅇore yamenyamen) yoᅇoji Anuturo uᅇo sowo kokoine goegobeneᅇ. Gakere kiᅇariᅇpuji wamore uᅇo sowo so gogobi?”

¹⁵ Oᅇu weubi iᅇi bokirieya, “Fofori, niᅇo wamo damaᅇgo uᅇo sowo goegobeneᅇ? Niᅇo bobo damaᅇineo ᅇire wiᅇepuji boreᅇine ruabi ᅇigore daritifepuji ya oi usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiᅇariᅇpu yoᅇore ᅇi biᅇe fukeru yoᅇore botugo aᅇibaᅇi ᅇeego. Nebe yoᅇoji ore eru aᅇibaᅇi jerieru ᅇeku uᅇo sowo gonimiᅇgo embimbiᅇgaegobi. Embimbiᅇgaegobiyoᅇ, Anutuᅇi gogone ogagako komebe yoᅇoji damaᅇ oo soine uᅇo sowo goenimiᅇ.

¹⁶ “(ᅇoᅇo gogo raᅇbaᅇine eru jeri Biᅇe gariine oi ᅇoduro yapenimiᅇgo embimbiᅇganimiᅇ. Ore buᅇo ᅇadiine mo iᅇi ᅇaᅇibemiᅇ:) Ninike raᅇbaᅇine pougame moji kambaᅇ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambaᅇ mobeine so ruaru gbodueega. Kambaᅇ mobeine gariine oᅇuineᅇi mujugaru ninike raᅇbaᅇine furugame moke tiᅇame kimbonji sogueme egu sembeᅇqombeaiᅇ.

¹⁷ “Oᅇuakoᅇ moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru raᅇbaᅇine lama sakiineᅇi babaine oo so piome rakaega. Oᅇu ruana ine, wain obu gariineᅇi sogueru toru kesuᅇosugaru kesieko moreᅇgo wakiru jibugame toruineᅇi egu sembeᅇqambeanimiᅇ. Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akoᅇ kesiebeneᅇ rakame sagaiᅇ. Oᅇu ebeneᅇ yokoᅇi fiine fukegobire. (Oᅇuakoᅇ obu fiine oi kiniᅇ raᅇbaᅇineo so pioegobeneᅇ. Oᅇu pionobeᅇ ine, oiᅇi pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeiᅇ. Oᅇu egu fukeiᅇgo ore obu fiine oi kiniᅇ fiineo pioegobeneᅇ. ᅇoᅇo oᅇuakoᅇ gogo raᅇbaᅇine eru Bobiaᅇ Biᅇe gariine oi ᅇoduro yapenimiᅇgo embimbiᅇganimiᅇ.) Oᅇu.”

*Jairusᅇi oduinere Yesu oᅇga wosi teya.
Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56*

¹⁸ Yesuᅇi buᅇo oi yajime buᅇo siᅇaᅇ moji waperu Yesure maᅇfuᅇgo raru dikaᅇi keru iᅇi oᅇga wosi teya, “Nonde odu muᅇambe yo komegayoᅇ, go wareru megoᅇi sakiineo yoᅇonde gboreru jikigaru goiᅇ.” ¹⁹ Oᅇga wosi teme pakoreru kiᅇariᅇpuine yoᅇoke iᅇo boyoberu rabuᅇ.

Niᅇo jibekeᅇi Yesure mariku yoᅇoya.

²⁰ Rabi damaᅇ oo botuyaᅇuᅇgo ᅇigo mo goya. Iᅇoji kaindari gosa 12:re so ᅇoneku jibe bame goya. Niᅇo oiᅇi Yesure ᅇadio wareru marikuinere tife sisi bouaya. ²¹ Oi bouaru iᅇoyoᅇunde iᅇi miya, “Nonji iᅇo bouaiᅇgo maneru yoᅇiᅇgaru marikuine akoᅇ kokiine mo yoᅇonobo ine, noᅇ soine fiabemiᅇ.”

²² Oᅇu miku bouako Yesuᅇi oo akoᅇ kerisieru iᅇo ᅇoneru iᅇi oᅇiya, “Odune, mamane-siᅇgoᅇi bobiaᅇ guga. Go sanaᅇgaru kobigake jogbake goigoᅇ.” Oᅇu oᅇime maneru aua oo akoᅇ fiaya.

Yesuᅇi Jairusre odu bogboreya.

²³ Jikigaru rabi Yesuᅇi buᅇo siᅇande piᅇo roperu ᅇiᅇigo ᅇiᅇeᅇ keku mimi putebuᅇ eru ᅇiᅇigo kubu fonuᅇ ebuᅇ, yoᅇo ᅇone yaberu iᅇi mitiga yareya, ²⁴ “ᅇoᅇo sakibe rakaᅇiᅇ. Odu mendaineᅇi so komegayoᅇ, kubaᅇ pega.” Oᅇu mitiga yareme manebi jere oᅇuine fukeko goue tebuᅇ.

* 9:13: Mat 12.7; Hos 6.6

²⁵ Goue tebiyon, ninigo kubu soguine yonjo yajiko sakibe rakabi nigo mendaine injore pepe pi manjo roperu meineo roko pakereya. ²⁶ Pakereme ore binje buñoji sauero qoqodure sa moreñ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Onu.

Yesuji jinokombi ni yoyoka bobian yapeya.

²⁷ Yesuji kae moreñ oi bokero rainjo rako ni jinokombi yoyokaji boyoberu ndiineo wareru inji ongabu, “Deiwidre osigida, go bio nonemaiñ enote.”

²⁸ Onu ongabu pi more manjo ropeko jinokombi ni yokoji Yesureo warebire inji weu yateya, “Jinonakun botigabeminde usun nondeo pega, oi manesiñ gagobire me mata?” Weu yateme inji bokirie tebu, “Ofonokun, oi soine manesiñ gagobere.” ²⁹ Onu bokirie tebire jino kobiyakunjo bouaru yasiya, “Mamanesiñ-nakunde so bio fukeiñ.”

³⁰ Onu yasiko jinoyakunji pibu. Onu fukeko sowon buño sanajine yateru inji yasiya, “Maneni, ore binje oi mo so mibire maneinebi.” ³¹ Onu yasiyayon, yokoji bokero raru ore binjeine misauebire qoqodure sa moreñ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Onu.

Yesuji ni biriqepon mo bobian gaya.

³² Jinoyakun tiname rabire biriqepon ni mo ino ogaru Yesureo warebun. ³³ Warebi Yesuji gemoine yobeko ni biriqepon injoji buño miko ninigo kubu yonjoji oi noneru waragaru mibun, “Kamasi yo onjuine oi Israel manineo ronekon daman mogo so nonebun. Mata. Muñambe yo jino furu nonegobeneñ.”

³⁴ Onu mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjoji mibun, “Ino gemokaku yonore koitore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” Onu. *

Yesuji kufufun yonore beusembe maneya.

³⁵ Yesuji raru kae fureme taon so roregaru ninigo ongawowosi piyanunjo qaji yareru qorumande Bobian Binje mitaningaru oiji manyanun bapakareru jibe wi eru jibekatikati fune fune bobian yaberu goya. * ³⁶ Onu goku ninigo kubuine kubuine none yabeme lama sinanyanun tomiri kamasi onjuine roingaru basiqasi eku sinan gobi yonore beusembe maneya. *

³⁷ Onu none yaberu kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Anuture gioo uqo foriine kokoine oze gumungaru pegayon, oi roqoqodurere gio bobo ninigoji afaine gogobi. ³⁸ Ore eru uqo foriine gumuninere Ofonji gio bobo ninigo sore yabeingon onga wosiru goinebi. Onga wosi tebi gio ninigo fukeru foriine oi roqojuganimiñ.” Onu. *

10

Aposol 12 yonore tina

Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16

¹ Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 onga yareme injoreo warebi gemokaku yobe yabeniminde usun yareya. Onuakon jibe wi qapeqawaki fune fune bobianganiminde usun yareya.

² Sosore ni aposol 12 yonore tina oi inji: Funfungainde oi Saimon, tinaine mo Pita mibun eru injore gbo Andru. Inore ndio Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakun tinaine Zebedi.

³ Filip eru Bartolomyu, Tomas eru Matyu takis roro ni, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Lebeus tinaine mo Tadius, ⁴ Saimon Zelot-politik ni* eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni injoji jiki Yesu babae ba teya.

Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6

* **9:34:** Mat 10.25; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 * **9:35:** Mat 4.23; Mak 1.39; Luk 4.44 * **9:36:** Jare 27.17; 1 Kin 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; Eze 34.5; Mak 6.34 * **9:38:** Luk 10.2 * **10:4:** Nesenel pati Zelot yonjoji Rom gawman kiso eru yonoyanunde didima rokimiñgo gigiran baku gobun.

⁵ Yesuji ni 12 yoŋo sore yaberu ini mitiga yareru yajiya, “Ŋoŋo kotu kantrire niŋigo yoŋoreo so rainebe. Onuakon Samaria prowins yoŋore taon mogo so rainebe. ⁶ Oo so rainebiyon, Israel kufufunde lama jibugabuŋ, ŋoŋo yoŋoreo rainebe. Oi gioyaŋuŋ funfunŋaine. ⁷ Uro uro ranimiŋ, oo Biŋe buŋo ini yajiru mitaniŋŋainebe, ‘Sombunde qorumanji bembengo warega. Ŋoŋo ore maŋineo ropeniŋ.’ *

⁸ “Niŋigo jibeyaŋuŋke bobian yaberu komekiine yoŋo bogbore yaberu goinebe. Niŋigo waeyaŋuŋke oi boposike yaberu gemokaku oi yobe yaberu goinebe. Anutuji ya yaun ŋareya, oi jikigaru yaun yareru goinebe.

⁹ “Kadi ranimiŋ ore siqojino goul me silwa me aen kopaji babaine oi bifun nigiŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo so kipeinebe. ¹⁰ Niŋigoji gio bobo niŋigo ŋoŋore gogo kitiŋ ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru kadi ranimiŋgo, ya yo so roru rainebe: kekere mata, mariku tebuine matayon, moakon roinebe, kadi komon mata eru toku so roinebe. *

¹¹ “Raru taon me kae uro ropenimiŋ, oo moji ni yoine tinabiŋeineke fukega, inore weu tebi pi ŋarenimiŋ, oo akon goku gio baku taon oi bokeru kadi rainebe. ¹² Pi mogo roperu womoji yoŋoke peiŋ ore miinebe. ¹³ Onu mibi womoŋaŋuŋ sabarenimiŋ ore so fukegobi ine, womoŋaŋuŋji yoŋore paio ropeiŋyon, oi sabarenimiŋ ore so, so fukegobi ine, womoŋaŋuŋji kirieru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde wareiŋ.

¹⁴ “Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore ŋaberu buŋoŋaŋuŋ so manebi ketayaŋuŋ ini miku yaduniŋ, ‘Niŋo ŋoŋore kaeo warebeneŋ rufe kufu tapenoŋuŋgo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde kirieru rakaiŋ.’ Onu miku soine kae me taon oi bokeru jikigaru rainebe. * ¹⁵ Nonji buŋo foriine mo ini ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji damaŋ yasogoo qaqsoriyaŋunde geo kerisieme taon ore paiineo ropeiŋ, someda oiji Sodom eru Gomora kae yoŋore someda odureru jikigaru yareiŋ. (Sodom Gomora yoŋoji sembene mimiine eku maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya.) Onu. *

Raru gio babi kekesuesue fukeiŋ.

Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17

¹⁶ “Maneniŋ, lama yoŋoji gomende qoro riganine yoŋore botugo rakabi riŋaru egu ki ŋabenimiŋ, nonji ŋoŋo ore kamasi onuine sore ŋabebe rainebe. Ore eru koben† onuine mamane-muku paio sisiŋaŋ eru goku kabu onuine niŋigo waigo bakare buŋoŋaŋuŋ tomiri goinebe. * ¹⁷ Niŋigoji oga ŋaberu buŋo koroyaŋuŋgo rua ŋaberu onŋawowosi piyaŋuŋgo buŋo gioyaŋuŋ baku kobiŋ joruinekeji ŋabenimiŋ. Ore eru niŋigo onuine yoŋore ore sisiŋaŋ eru goinebe.

¹⁸ “Goineji nonde eru oga yabebi kantriine kantriine yoŋore ni koito eru gawana yoŋore jiŋo maio dimanimiŋ. Onu dimaku nonde fune kitiŋgaku mibi ni yoine oi eru kotu kantri kufufun yoŋoji oi maneniŋ. ¹⁹ Oi maneniŋ, buŋo koroineo rua ŋabebe dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo wamo buŋo uruŋu minobeŋ, ore manebu so einebe. Buŋo minimiŋ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akon ŋareiŋ. ²⁰ Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋgone buŋo so minimiŋyon, Mamaŋaŋunde Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boburogame buŋo minimiŋ. *

²¹ “Maŋkeresiere yauraine mo kakagboineji maŋine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bako buŋo koroineo ruabi qabi komeiŋ. Onuakon mama mo odu madeine babae bako komeiŋ eru odumade yoŋo maŋgomamayaŋuŋ igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimiŋ.

* ²² Nonde tinare eru kantriine kantriine yoŋoji sosowo rosi enarebi gonimiŋyon,

* **10:7:** Luk 10.4-12 * **10:10:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 * **10:14:** Apo 13.51 * **10:15:** Mat 11.24; Jen 19.24-28 † **10:16:** Koben eru suronqoqo yoŋoji totogo jigo qabi pipa bofukeru kipe yabenobuŋ. Ore so egu yobiŋgaiŋ ore kiŋariŋ niŋoji maslim, komunist eru goine yoŋore botugo tinanoŋuŋ misinari oi totogo so miegobeneŋ. Mamane-muku oi fiine. * **10:16:** Luk 10.3 * **10:20:** Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15

* **10:21:** Mak 13.12; Luk 21.16

moji yamen keku daman tariin ore so sananƙaru qin keru dimain, inoƙi senƙinbanƙin raugain. *

²³ “Taon moji kekesuesue enarenimin, oi useru taon mogo rainebe. Nonji buƙo foriine mo ini nƙiibe manenin: Nono Israel taonine taonine so rorega forebi Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji kirieru warein. ²⁴ Kinarin moji qaƙajiine odureru mamaneineke so fukega eru kinanqoqo moji soguine odureru giore mamane so baru goga. *

²⁵ “Kinarinji qaƙajiine onuine mamaneineke fukeko sagain eru kinanqoqoji soguine onuine giore mamane baru goko sagain. Pi manine more ni misembearu tinaine Gibio† migobi ine, inore nigo madepu yonore tina afaine akon onu mienimin. Onu. *

Buƙonande sisanan eru goinebe.

Luk 12.2-7

²⁶ “Ninigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukein. Onuakon buƙo sonsonine pega, oi sosowo bararinƙa yarebe mane mukunimin. Ore eru ninigo yonore kokoi so maneru goinebe. ²⁷ Nonji buƙo qisirigo kamiine mibemin, oi tatamago minimin. Buƙo sanu ebi kajanƙunƙo rakame manenin, oi kae jinoo totogo miinebe. Ore eru buƙonande sisanan eku goinebe. *

More kokoi manebenen sagain.

²⁸ “Goineji sakinanƙun qaku komenobunyon, iirunanƙun qaku komeinƙo embimbinƙaninin, yonore kokoi so maneru goinebe. Oi matayon, ya miine yo: Moji usun roku iiru eru saki onuakon sibiri yapeko misi korugo rakanimi, inore kokoi maneru goinebe. ²⁹ Goineji wirion (me wiwisu) yoyoka monen korun moakomenji furiine banimin ore eegobiyon, muru yapebi Mamananunji ‘On!’ so miko yokoreone moakonji morenƙo so wakin.

³⁰ “Anutuji sisanan naberu qoru sikananƙun sosowo onuakon ose foreru jareyanun manega. ³¹ Ninigo nore furi oi wirion wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebe. Onu.

Kristo mifukeminin me muganinin?

Luk 12.8-9

³² “Onu fukeko moji non ninigo jinoyanunƙo mifuke nuiƙ, nonji onuakon ino Mamane Sombun kaeo goga inore jinoo mifukebemin. ³³ Onuyon, moji non ninigo jinoyanunƙo muga nuiƙ, nonji onuakon ino Mamane Sombun kaeo goga inore jinoo mugabemin.” Onu. *

Yesureo womo matayon, rosi fukein.

Luk 12.51-53; Luk 14.26-27

³⁴ Yesuji jikigarun ino yajiya, “Ino so manesuinebe: Yesuji womo einƙo eru morenƙo wakiya. Nonji womo einƙo ore matayon, nonde eru pougaru roinƙabi jigore siƙo yasogoji qoqo enimin.

³⁵ “Oo ino ore migo: Nonde Biƙe buƙoji ninigo manyanun bapakareme kerisibun ore eru ino fukein: ‘Mama made yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire manƙo odu yokoji roinƙaru qoqo ebire yanoji yanoino qoqopie ee eru roinƙamini. ³⁶ Ninigo yonoyanunde garikinƙpuyanunji rosipuyanun fukeminin.’ *

³⁷ “Moji non qanjanineo rua nuku manoino me mamaine mine ruaru manjoko etein, oo nondeo so sagain. Moji non qanjanineo rua nuku madeine me oduine mine ruaru

* **10:22:** Mat 24.9, 13; Mak 13.13; Luk 21.17 * **10:24:** Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20 † **10:25:** Juda yonore Gibio tinaine Belzebul. Oo gemokaku yonore qoduyanun. Matyu 9.34 oo Yesure tina sembene oo mibun. Ore so Yesure ogopu nonunde tina sembene funne funne mienimin. * **10:25:** Mat 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 * **10:27:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17 * **10:33:** 2 Tim 2.12 * **10:36:** Mai 7.6

manjoko eteiŋ, oi nondeo so sagaiŋ. ³⁸ Misomben-ŋaŋuŋ babi moji nonŋ boyobe nuru joisererenŋ maneru mariponŋo komeiŋ ore so jaueiŋ, oi nondeo so sagaiŋ. *

³⁹ “Moji inŋoyonunde gogo batiqatiine tomiri oi bofukeiŋ, inŋore gogoji jibugaiŋ. Moji nonde eru gogoiŋe kisiŋgako jibugaiŋ, inŋoji seŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ gogo bofukeiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Anutuŋi giŋaŋunde furi ŋareŋi.

Mak 9.41

⁴⁰ Yesuji miya, “Moji ŋoŋo piineo keporeru siŋaŋ ŋabeŋi, inŋoji nonŋ kepore nuiŋ. Moji nonŋ kepore nuiŋ, inŋoji sore nuya, inŋo piineo keporeŋi. * ⁴¹ Moji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo mo kajeqouŋ giŋoinere eru piineo keporeru siŋaŋ gaiŋ, inŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigore furi raugaiŋ. Moji ŋiŋigo posiine mo posiine fukega ore eru piineo keporeru siŋaŋ gaiŋ, inŋoji ŋiŋigo posiinere furi raugaiŋ.

⁴² “Moji odumade yo yoŋoreone mo nonde kiŋariŋ fukega ore eru obu munaniŋe popuineke noinde oteiŋ, Anutuŋi ore furiine bokirieru oteiŋ. Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Kitiŋ ŋabenimiŋ, yoŋoji furi ronimiŋ.” Oŋu.

11

Jonde kiŋariŋ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.

Luk 7.18-35

¹ Yesuji mimiti buŋoine oŋu kiŋariŋpuine 12 yareme tarime kae oi bokeru jikigaru Galili prowinsre taŋ goineo raru Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru goya.

² Damaŋ oo Jon Mitimeso ŋiji witi pigo ŋeku Kristoji gio oŋu baya, oi maneru kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka sore yapeme Yesureo rabu. ³ Inŋi weu teiŋgo ore sore yapeme raru mibu, “Bobobian ŋi wareiŋgo odigabeneŋ goji inŋo fukege me ŋi mo jiki wareinde odigakimiŋ?”

⁴ Oŋu weu tebiŋe inŋi bokirieya, “Ya ŋoneru manegobire, ore sunduine oi raru Jon inŋi ojibire maneŋi: ⁵ Jiŋokombi yoŋo jiŋoyaŋuŋ piku ŋonegobi demba yoŋo kadi ra warebi waeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji posikegobi kajegi yoŋo buŋo manegobi komebuŋ yoŋo gboreru pakeregobi wakiqoqoiŋe yoŋore Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgabe maneegobi. * ⁶ Oŋu fukeko ŋonebi more manji so sembeako ŋadi nuiŋ, inŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

⁷ Oŋu bokirieme Jonde kiŋariŋ yokoŋi rabire Yesuji funŋaru Jonde funŋe ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoreo inŋi mitaniŋgaya, “ŋoŋo moreŋ buroineo wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo ore rabuŋ? Gbinji sabara yoyowogaru romaŋgame gburugburu eega, ŋoŋo ŋi oŋuine inŋo ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ me? ⁸ Me wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ? ŋi marikuine kuririineke keku goya, oi ŋoneiŋgo ore me? Maneniŋ, ŋiŋigo marikuyaŋuŋ ŋone aŋiineke keegobi, yoŋoji kiŋ yoŋore morumboŋ pigo gogobi. Oi moreŋ buroineo mata.

⁹ “Me wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ? Kajeqouŋ ŋi mo ŋoneiŋgo me? Fofori, nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: ŋi ŋonebuŋ, inŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo goine yadureru funŋe mo fukega.

¹⁰ Inŋore funŋe oi ronekoŋ inŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kiŋaŋne mimererenŋ mo sorebe bonieru raru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru gore kadi bataniŋgame goji inŋore ŋadio moreŋgo yuku rakamiŋ.’ *

¹¹ “Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Niŋoone odumade fukebuŋ, sosowo yoŋore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiŋeineke dimaga. Dimaŋayoŋ, Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo roperu Anuture tinabiŋe bofukeegobi, yoŋore botugo wawakiine tatariine inŋoji Jon odureega.

¹² “Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Biŋe buŋo miko damaŋ oo akonŋ funŋaru Sombunde qorumaŋ oi joineke kiso eku jigo qaegobiyonŋ, jibu pipa raru sogueega. Jigo joyaŋuŋke qaegobi,

* **10:38:** Mat 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23 * **10:39:** Mat 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33; Jon 12.25 * **10:40:** Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16; Jon 13.20 * **11:5:** Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 * **11:10:** Mal 3.1

yoŋoji qorumanŋ oi yoŋoyanunde furugaru biŋe gaegobi. ¹³ Qorumande fuŋne oi Mosesre Kadi buŋoo eru kajeqouŋ nŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo quraŋgabi oseru go wapebeneŋ Jonji fukeru foriine totogo barariŋgaya. * ¹⁴ Buŋo yo maneru roru sabarenimiŋgo manegobi ine, Elaija fukeiŋ ore so eya, Jonji ino fukega. * ¹⁵ Moji maŋkajeineke goga, iŋoji buŋo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

¹⁶ “Nŋiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, oi wamo yake so ke yarenobo? Yoŋoji memenda oŋuine fukegobi. Yoŋoji nareŋgareŋ kae jinoo ŋeku mi goue eku kosa oŋgaku iŋi miegobi,

¹⁷ “ ‘Niŋo kiki kiraŋ keku mimi putebeneŋ ŋoŋo so wobuŋ. Niŋo kimagu kebeneŋ ŋoŋo so kuyobuŋ.’

¹⁸ “Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Jon Mitimeso nŋi wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko iŋore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji maŋineo rakame goga.’

¹⁹ “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji wareru uqo munjanŋ noku jeri eko iŋore iŋi miegobi, ‘Maneniŋ, iŋoji kanenji nonoine uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu jijiki noku takis ŋi eaduyanŋke eru sembene bobo yoŋore ogo goga.’ Anutire maŋboronŋ keg-boreegobi, yoŋore eeboboyanunde foriji mamane-mukuyanŋunji sagaga, oi ŋaduega.” Oŋu.

Yesuji taonŋ 3 yoŋore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.

Luk 10.12-15

²⁰ Ore ŋadio Yesuji fuŋgaru taonŋ goine kane yabeya. Taonŋ goine oo mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke boakonŋ bame fukeyayoŋ, jibu maŋyanŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ. Ore eru oi kane yaberu iŋi yajiya, ²¹ “O Korasin rauine, nonji ŋoŋore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ŋoŋore oŋuakonŋ ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji ŋoŋoreo raru buŋone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuŋineke fukeyayoŋ, maŋ-ŋanŋuŋ jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu moreŋgo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoŋoji damaŋ joroine maŋyanŋuŋ kerisieniminde kegoi noduru gijeŋ eru kome rauku kuyonobuŋ. *

²² “Kuyonobuŋyoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yoŋore buŋoyanŋuŋ mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereŋ manenimiŋ, damaŋ yasogo oo oi Taia eru Saidon yoŋore joiserereŋ soine odureru manenimiŋ.

²³ “Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji ŋoŋo soine romaenŋ ŋabeme Sombuŋ kaeo ropenimiŋ me mata? Mata yobu! ŋoŋo komere misiŋ kaeo rakanimiŋ. Nonji yoŋoreo raru buŋone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuŋineke babe fukeyayoŋ, maŋyanŋuŋ jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie oi Sodom taonŋgo fukena ine, taonŋ oiji damaŋ yoo oŋuakonŋ jikigaru dimana. *

²⁴ “Dimanayoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji jiki Kaperneam ŋoŋore buŋoŋanŋuŋ mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereŋ manenimiŋ, damaŋ yasogo oo Sodom yoŋoji joiserereŋ ore soine odureru manenimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Yobiŋ-ŋanŋuŋke ŋoŋoji nondeo wareru ŋema nainebi.

Luk 10.21-22

²⁵ Damaŋ oo Yesuji buŋo iŋi miya, “O Mamane, goji Biŋe buŋogo maŋboronŋ nŋiŋigo mamane soguine robuŋ, yoŋoreo sumuŋgamenyoŋ, nŋiŋigo yoŋoyanunde maneru wakiru odumade oŋuine mo gogobi, oi yoŋoreo barariŋga yarende mane taniŋgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombuŋ morende Ofonŋ go miteŋ gugo. ²⁶ O Mamane, go gogake oŋu fukeiŋgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

²⁷ “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biŋe fukeya. Mamaneji Madeinere fuŋne iŋoyonŋe akonŋ mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Oŋuakonŋ Madeineji Mamainere fuŋne

* **11:13:** Luk 16.16 * **11:14:** Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Mak 9.11-13 * **11:21:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 * **11:23:** Ais 14.13-15; Jen 19.24-28 * **11:24:** Mat 10.15; Luk 10.12

mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Madeineji akonj oi manega eru njinigo roosoe yaberu yonore oi bararinga yareinj, yonoji Mama mane teniminj. *

²⁸ “Gio baku manyobinyanunke gogobi, nonjo sosowo nondeo warebi man-ñanun ba afaga ñarebe ñema nainebe. ²⁹ Nonde begi oi fagananunjo ruaru kobonebe eru nonji eebobone qaji ñarebe oi mane sarigaru goinebe. Nonji manje bawakiru eru womo ñi fukego ore soine man-ñanun ba afaga ñarebe ñenemane bofukeniminj. * ³⁰ Nonde begi roru kobobi sonanunjo fukega eru yobinj ñarebe osiganiminj, oiji afaine fukega.” Onu.

12

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofonj fukega.

Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5

¹ Ore ñadio Sabat komanj mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondiñine soguine petigaruru raya. Rako kinariñpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakonj moakonj fungaru meyanunji bajiru nobun. * ² Nobunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) goineji oi noneru Yesu inji ojibun, “Mane, gore kinariñpugoji Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

³ Onu ojibi inji bokirieya, “Kin Deiwidji mamari ñipuine yonjoke roregaru uqore komeru ya eburn, oi oseburn me mata? * ⁴ Inoji Anuture kamanj seri sorinjo roperu poronj mokiine Anuture jinjo maio koro alatao ruabi ñeko usunineji kefagame gomukubun, oi roko nobun. Poronj mokiine bobokeine oi sorinj gio sinanj yonjoi akonj noku gobun. Inoji eru injore osigidapuji oi egu noniminde agi peyayon, oi jibu nobun. * ⁵ Onuakonj sorinj gio sinanj yonjoi Sabat komanjo boji sorinjo dimaku gio baku gio baniminde agi odureru jibu bunoyanunke so fukeegobi. Bunjo oi Kadi bunjo oseburn me mata? *

⁶ “Oi oseburn, onu manegoyon, nonji inji ñajibeminj: Yoo dimaga, injo boji sorinj odureru ropekiine fukega. ⁷ Biñe Qurande bunjo mo inji pega, ‘Nonji boji riganiminj ore matayon, botunanunjo ñonemainj nadunjadun eniminjo manego.’ Nonjo bunjo ore funjine manenobun ine, njinigo bakare bunononun tomiri ninjore bunjo kosa so mitarinobun. *

⁸ “Oi inji ore migo: Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofonj goga.” Onu.

Yesuji ñi meine gbagbanjiine bobiangaya.

Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11

⁹ Yesuji morenj oi bokeru ongawowosi piyanunjo ropeya. ¹⁰ Oo ñi meine gbagbanjiine mo ñeya. Njinigoji Yesu bunjo korogo ruainjo ore inji weu teburn, “Ni Sabat komanjo bobiangaru Kadi bunjo odurekiminj me mata?”

¹¹ Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Nonjoreone moji inji fukega: Ni more lama moakonji Sabat komanjo yonjo kainj ine, injoji oi so furugame wapeinj me mata? * ¹² Njire furiji lamare furi kokoine odurega, oi manesuinebe. Ore eru Sabat komanjo gio fiine baku onjuineji Kadi bunjo so odurekiminj.”

¹³ Onu bokieru ñi oi ojiya, “Go mego poretinga.” Onu ojime poretingame rone eya, ore so fiine fukeru meine ogoine ore so eya. ¹⁴ Ore so eme Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) yonjo sakibe raru tutumanj eru Yesu urunjo eru qabenej komenonde bunjo miku baabun. Onu.

Anuture gio bobo ñi roosinje oi inji:

* **11:27:** Jon 3.35; 1.18; 10.15 * **11:29:** Jer 6.16 * **12:1:** Dut 23.25 * **12:3:** 1 Sml 21.1-6 * **12:4:** Lew 24.9 * **12:5:** Jare 28.9-10 * **12:7:** Mat 9.13; Hos 6.6 * **12:11:** Luk 14.5

¹⁵ Yesuji buṅoyaṅuṅ oi ṅone mukuru oo akon̄ kae oi bokeru mogobe raya. Rako kokoineji in̄ore ṅadio boyoberu rabuṅ yoṅore botugo jibe ṅin̄igo sosowo bobian̄ yabeya. ¹⁶ Bobian̄ yaberu fuṅne totogo egu minimin̄ ore sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine qomuku yareya. ¹⁷ On̄u fukeme Anutuji kajeqouṅ ṅi Aisaia boburogame buṅo mo miya, oiji foriineke eya. Buṅo oi in̄i miko pega,

¹⁸ “ṅonenin̄, yo nonde gio ṅi fukeko in̄o rosoebon̄.

Nonji yoro ogone in̄ore manebe beune flame maṅneji in̄ore jerieego.

Nonji Morone Tiriine in̄ore maṅgo sagain̄ ore sorebe kame in̄oji buṅo poretin̄ akon̄ mitariego ore Biṅe buṅo bararin̄ga ṅareru misaueko kantriine kantriine yoṅoreo rain̄.

¹⁹ In̄oji kekepari so eru buṅo fofoine so on̄gaein̄.

ṅin̄igo moji in̄ore buṅo fonuṅ oi tumaqoqo kadio so manein̄.

²⁰ Sabara kasigabi, in̄oji oi so qopogain̄.*

Lambere wik̄ji jotigaru mosiine fukeko boruṅineji ja kobe eega, in̄oji oi so qokobein̄.

Gioine on̄u baku ṅin̄igoji buṅo poretin̄ boyobenimin̄ ore jigo qaku gome buṅo oiji gbin̄ eme kokorian̄ enimin̄.

²¹ Kantriine kantriine yoṅo in̄oji bapi yabein̄go odigaru ooriyaṅuṅ in̄ore tinao ruaru gonimin̄.” On̄u.*

Yesuji gemo yoṅore usuṅ odureru qame wakiga.

Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23

²² Gemoji ṅi mo biriṅepon̄ eteme jin̄oine kobeme mutu goya, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuṅ. Yesuji in̄o bobian̄gako gemoine waperu rame naman̄ine wirieme moke buṅo miku piku ṅoneya. ²³ Piku ṅoneko ṅin̄igo kubu sosowo yoṅoji oi ṅoneru popureru mibuṅ, “ṅi yo in̄oji Deiwidre osigida ega me?”

²⁴ On̄u mibuṅyoṅ, Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamen̄yamen̄) yoṅoji oi maneru in̄i mibuṅ, “ṅi yo in̄oji more usuṅji matayoṅ, gemokaku yoṅore Koito Gibio in̄ore usuṅji gemo yobe yabeega.”*

²⁵ On̄u mibuṅyoṅ, Yesuji maṅ mamesesuyaṅuṅ mane foreru in̄i yajiya, “Kantri uri yoṅore siṅan̄ yoṅo botuyaṅuṅgo kekepari kikiso eku pouganimin̄, yoṅoji sisibiri eebi kantriyaṅuṅji sembearu sesuine akon̄ fukeru siṅsan̄ qaru pein̄. On̄uakon̄ siti me kae more kufufuṅ yoṅo botuyaṅuṅgo kekepari kikiso eru pouganimin̄, yoṅoji siṅanyayabe gioyaṅuṅ baru dimain̄go embimbin̄ganimin̄.

²⁶ “Manenin̄, Satan̄ji ogoine Satan̄ mo yobena ine, yoṅoji botuyaṅuṅgo kekepari kikiso eku pouganobuṅ. On̄u fukeko siṅanyayabe gioyaṅuṅ bain̄go embimbin̄gabi gemo qorumanyaṅuṅji uruṅu dimana?”

²⁷ “Manenin̄, nonji Gibiore usuṅji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, ṅoṅore ogopu yoṅo more tobiriji oi yobe yarenobuṅ? Ore yoṅo buṅoyaṅuṅ foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimin̄.† ²⁸ Oi mitarinimin̄yoṅ, Anuture usuṅji nonde me sisi boburogame gemokaku yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qoruman̄ji ṅoṅoreo ware fukega. ²⁹ Moji ṅi sanan̄ine Gibiore me kufu bonieru so kipein̄ ine, in̄oji uruṅu piineo roperu meboine qojigaru rona? Bonieru in̄o kipeme ṅeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo yao roru rain̄. (Ore so nonji on̄uakon̄ Satan̄ kiperu ṅadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemin̄.)

³⁰ “Moji noke so goga, in̄oji kisin̄ nueega. Moji ṅin̄igo nonde tinao tumaṅganimin̄de so kepore yabeega, in̄oji boroin̄ yabeega.* ³¹ Ore nonji buṅo mo in̄i ṅajibe: ṅin̄igo

* **12:20:** Sabara eru lambere wik̄ oi ṅin̄igore miga. ṅin̄igoji mo qaku bapeborin̄ etebi mamesesin̄ineji mataein̄ ore ega, Yesuji oi bobian̄gain̄. * **12:21:** Ais 42.1-4 * **12:24:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 † **12:27:** Yoṅoyaṅunde saki siṅan̄puji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usuṅji yobe yabebe nonji oi Anuture usuṅji yobe yabeego. Sogokon̄ so dimagobenen̄ ore moji foriine eru moji buṅo ikoine boyobeega? Yoṅoji me nonji? * **12:30:** Mak 9.40

agiburaŋ eru igosisi sosowo eegobi, yoŋo Anutuji soine bokeegayoŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ, ore agiburaŋ Anutuji damaŋ mogo so bokeiŋ. Mata yobu!

³² “Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Nj foriine igosisi eteru buŋo oŋuine miin ine, Anutuji oi soine bokeiŋyoŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteku buŋo ya miin, inore agiburaŋ oi Anutuji morengo goiŋ ore so me kome ŋadiineo so bokeiŋ. *

Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

Luk 6.43-45

³³ “Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋone osoeru manegobeneŋ. Ore eru yo siŋaŋ gabi fiine fukeko foriine fiine fukeeiŋ me yo bosembeabi foriine sembene fukeeiŋ. * ³⁴ Nj maŋineo ya puseru pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe qotire madepu fukegobi. Sembene oŋuine fukeru uruŋu buŋo fiine minobuŋ? * ³⁵ Nj fiinere maŋ rouŋgo ya fiinere moriri pega, iŋoji fiine oi totogo akoŋ miega. Nj sembenere maŋ rouŋgo ya sembenere moriri pega, iŋoji sembene oi totogo miega.

³⁶ “Oŋu miegayoŋ, nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Njigigo agi kigaru buŋo omaine omaine minimiŋ, yoŋo buŋoyaŋuŋ sosowore fuŋne oi mimitarire damaŋ yasogoo Anuturoo mitaniŋgabi osoeiŋ. ³⁷ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Anutuji buŋogo osoeru ore so buŋogo mitarime posikemiŋ me buŋogoke fukeru yobiŋ bofukemiŋ. Oŋu.”

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yameŋ keku weubuŋ.

Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32

³⁸ Damaŋ oo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji goineji Yesure iŋi ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji, go soine mosi qoqowirie mo bande oi ŋoneiŋgo manesugobeneŋ.” *

³⁹ Oŋu ojibi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Njigigo muŋambe morengo gogobi, yoŋo kubu sembene fukeru boesau eegobi. Yoŋoji Anuturoo mogere yameŋ keegobiyoŋ, moge mo kajeqouŋ nj Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so bayareiŋ. * ⁴⁰ Jonaji gio bobo yokaomo koe jomare (gajugaju) beu maŋgo goya, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Nj foriineji oŋuakoŋ gio bobo yokaomo ore so moreŋ maŋineo peiŋ. *

⁴¹ “Jonaji Niniwe njigigo botuyaŋuŋgo raru Anuturoo buŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareme maneru oo akoŋ maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋyoŋ, maneniŋ, nonji botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oŋu eegoyoŋ, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareegobi. Ore eru Niniwe njigigo yoŋo mimitarire damaŋ yasogoo njigigo kubu yo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pakereru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko dimanimiŋ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoŋoji buŋo iŋi ŋoŋore sakigo ruanimiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Nj foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ŋareme joiserereŋ ropekiine manenimiŋ.’ Niniwe yoŋo oŋu mibi eeboboyaŋuŋji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne barariŋga yarebi mimiŋaŋuŋ manenimiŋ. *

⁴² “Fuŋneŋaŋunde kegoi mo oi iŋi: Anutuji ronekoŋ maŋboron ropekiine oi kiŋ Solomon oteko Saut oobene kantri more kwin njigiji Solomonde maŋboron maneŋgo aŋi maneya. Aŋi maneru moreŋ qaŋaŋineone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamane foriine maneya.

“Oi maneyayoŋ, maneniŋ, damaŋ yoo nonji botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Anuturoo maŋboron ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde maŋboron odurega. Oduregayoŋ, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareku mo gobi so sagaga. Ore eru Anutuji jiki njigigo sosowo furu yaberu buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariŋgo ore jijo maiineo ropenimiŋ, damaŋ oo Saut kantrire kwin njigo oiji oŋuakoŋ ropeiŋ. Iŋoji njigigo kubu soguine yoo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pakereru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko dimainiŋ. Moko dimaku buŋo iŋi ŋoŋore sakigo ruaiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ŋareme joiserereŋ ropekiine

* **12:32:** Luk 12.10 * **12:33:** Mat 7.20; Luk 6.44 * **12:34:** Mat 3.7; 23.33; 15.18; Luk 3.7; 6.45 * **12:38:** Mat 16.1; Mak 8.11; Luk 11.16 * **12:39:** Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 * **12:40:** Jon 1.17 * **12:41:** Jon 3.5

manenimiņ.’ Injoji oņu mime yoņoji mosiņaņuņ osoeru ņoņo-ņaņunde mimiņaņuņ manenimiņ. Oņu.*

Gemo yoņoji ņi maņineo kirienimiņgo yamenj kegobi.

Luk 11.24-26

⁴³ “Gemoji ņi maņineone waperu moreņ buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ņema neiņgo pi baaru mo so bofukeiņ. ⁴⁴ Oi so bofukeru takigako iņi miiņ, ‘Pine bokeru wareboņ, oo moke kiriebemiņ.’ Oņu miku kirieru piine ofaņgaru basarigako peya, oi taine peko bofukeiņ.

⁴⁵ “Oņu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeiņ. Gemokaku 7 yoņo iņoyoņe odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Injoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore maņgo gonimiņ. Oņu fukeme ņi iņore fuņne rone sosoine fukeyayoņ, jiki sembeqambeaiņ. Niņigo kubu sembene yo muņambe moreņgo gogobi, ņoņore oņuakoņ oņu fukeiņ.” Oņu.

Yesure maņgo seņgbopuine

Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21

⁴⁶ Yesuji jikigaru niņigo kubu buņo yajiru gome maņgo gboine yoņoji wareru sakibe dimaku iņoke buņo mininde manebuņ. ⁴⁷ Manebi moji iņi ojiya, “Mane, gore maņgo gbogoji sakibe dimaku goke buņo mininde manegobi.”

⁴⁸ Buņo oi ojiyayoņ, iņoji bokirieru iņi miya, “Nonde maņgo oi moji? Nonde gbopu oi moji?” ⁴⁹ Oņu miku meine kiņariņpuine yoņore oobe bofeņgaru miya, “Noneniņ, nonde maņgo eru gbopu foriine yo. ⁵⁰ Uri yoņoji nonde Sombuņ Mamare maņ aņi reņgaegobi, sosowo yoņo nonde maņgo eru seņgbopune egobi.” Oņu.

13

Qopogarutitie ņire soso buņo.

Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

¹ Una oo akonj Yesuji pi oi bokeru obu joguņ qaņaņineo rakaru ņeya. ² Neko niņigo kubu sogoji iņoreo raru tumaņgabi ogāo roperu ņeya. Neko niņigo kubu sosowo yoņo joguņ qaņaņineo mageņgo tumaņgabuņ. *

³ Oņu tumaņgabi soso buņo kokoine miku iņi miya, “Maneniņ! Ni moji uqo koruņ qopogaru tieiņgo gioo raya. ⁴ Raru qopogaru tieme koruņ goineji kadi qaņaņineo rakaru ņebuņ. Rakaru ņebi (uufuņ) webo yoņo waperu oi no forebuņ.

⁵ “Koruņ goineji ko oņgiņgo rakaru ņebuņ. Rakaru ņeku oo moreņ kokoine so bofukebuņ. Moreņ dikiine tomiri peya ore qioyaņunji pipa wapebuņ. ⁶ Wapebiyoņ, wegiji waperu tamaeru ja yabeme goduyaņuņ tomiri ore gbaņiru ņeririkebuņ.

⁷ “Koruņ goineji komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ņebuņ. Rakaru ņebi oiji waperu kefagaru mumu qa yarebuņ. ⁸ Oņu jaņgaru mataeyayoņ, koruņ goineji moreņ fiineo rakaru ņebuņ. Rakaru ņeku goine koruņyaņuņ 100 fukebuņ. Goine koruņyaņuņ 60, goine 30 ore so fukeru sauebuņ. ⁹ Moji maņkajeineke goga ine, iņoji soso buņo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oņu.

Yesuji wamore soso buņo miya.

Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10

¹⁰ Oņu miko kiņariņpuine yoņo wareru Yesu iņi weu tebuņ, “Go wamore niņigo yoņore buņo miņgo miku oo soso buņoji eru miege?” ¹¹ Weu tebi iņi bokirieru yajiya, “Oi iņi ore: Sombunde qorumāņgo rope gokiminde buņo soņsoņine oi ņoņo totogo ņaņibe mane mukugobiyoņ, yoņore oi oņu mata.

* **12:42:** 1 Kiņ 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12 * **13:2:** Luk 5.1-3

12 “Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme kegboreru moririke goiɲyoɲ, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi oɲuakoɲ yao ro teiɲ. *

13 “Niɲigo yoɲore buɲo mibemiɲgo miku oo iɲi ore soso buɲoji ruaru miego: Yoɲoji yoɲoyaɲunde jiɲoji ya ɲoneru fuɲine jibu so ɲone mukunimiɲ. Yoɲoyaɲunde kajeji buɲo poretiɲ maneru fuɲine jibu so mane mukunimiɲ. 14 Kajeqouɲ ɲi Aisaiaji ronekoɲ buɲo mo miku quraɲgaya, oiɲi ɲiɲigo oɲuine yoɲoreo foriineke fukeega. Buɲo oi iɲi, ‘Buɲo mane esegaru fuɲine jibu so mane taniɲganiɲiɲ.

Ya ɲone esegaru fuɲine jibu so ɲone mukunimiɲ.

15 Niɲigo kubu sogo yo yoɲore manji sananiɲe kebojigaru pega.

Kajeyaɲunji buɲo mane esegaru jiɲoyaɲuɲ kobeme gogobi.

Oɲu so enobuɲ ine, jiɲoyaɲunji ya ɲone mukuru kajeyaɲunji buɲo maneru manyaɲunji fuɲine mane mukuru manyaɲuɲ kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobiaɲ yabenobo.’ *

16 “Buɲo oɲu pegayoɲ, ɲoɲo jiɲoɲaɲunji ya ɲone mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Kajeɲaɲunji buɲo mane mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. 17 Nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo iɲi ɲajibemiɲ: Kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo eru Anuture ɲiɲigo posiine kokoineji ɲoɲo ya yo ɲonegobi, oi ɲonenimiɲ ore ani sogo maneru gobuɲyoɲ, oi so ɲonebuɲ. ɲoɲo buɲo yo manegobi, yoɲoji oi bonieru manenimiɲ ore beufi soguine maneru gobuɲyoɲ, oi so manebuɲ. Oɲu. *

Yesuji soso buɲore fuɲne miya.

Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15

18 “Qopogarutitie ɲire soso buɲo migo, ore fuɲine oi kaje ruaru maneniɲ. 19 Uqo koruɲ qopogaru tieme kadi qaɲaɲineo rakaru ɲeya, oi iɲi: Moji qorumande Biɲe buɲo maneru fuɲine so mane taniɲgako Sembene Rauineji wareru maɲineo koruɲ saribuɲ, oi yao roinɲ. 20 Uqo koruɲ qopogame ko oɲgiɲgo rakaru ɲeya, oi ɲiɲigo sosoine mo. Yoɲoji Biɲe buɲo maneru oi oo akonɲ beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

21 “Oɲu eegobiyonɲ, manyaɲuɲgo godu so pe yareinɲyoɲ, damaɲ pomponɲine akonɲ dimaku sananɲaru gonimiɲ. Biɲe buɲore eru suronɲoqo me kekesuesue fukeme damaɲ oo akonɲ waki yabeinɲ. 22 Uqo koruɲ qopogame komegbore joruinekeo rakaru ɲebuɲ, oi iɲi: Yoɲo Biɲe buɲo manebi manyaɲuɲgo rakagayoɲ, moreɲgo gogore manebu eru moneɲ mebo bobore manjo fukeru yobiɲ yabeega. Tinabiɲeyaɲuɲke fukenimiɲgo sase ebi ani sananiɲe sembene goineji oɲuakoɲ manyaɲuɲgo mangaru Biɲe buɲo mumu qa teega. Oɲu fukeko foriyaɲuɲ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiɲ.

23 “Uqo koruɲ moreɲ fiineo qopogame rakaru ɲebuɲ, oi ɲiɲigo yo oɲuine: Yoɲo Biɲe buɲo kaje ruaru maneru mane taniɲgaru damaɲ so dimaku foriyaɲuɲ bofukeegobi. Goineji buɲo moakonɲgone koruɲ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyaɲuɲ 60, goineji buɲo koruɲ moakonɲ moakonɲ yoɲore fori 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Oɲu.

Borurare soso buɲo

24 Yesuji soso buɲo mo iɲi miya, “Sombuɲ qorumande fuɲne oi ɲi yo oɲuinere so eru mibemiɲ. Iɲoji gioineo raru uqo koruɲ fiine qopogaru tieya. 25 Qopogaru tieyayoɲ, kae ubu eme pekabi oo rosi ɲiji wareru wit kurumbu botuyaɲuɲgo oo borurare koruɲ qopogaru tieru bokero raya. 26 Wit kurumbu korunji pougaru pakoreru roperu foriine fukeya, damaɲ oo boruraji oɲuakoɲ totogo fukeya.

27 “Totogo fukeko kiɲaɲqoqopuineji oi ɲoneru gio raunere wareru iɲi ojibuɲ, ‘Sogunenonɲuɲ, giogoo uqo koruɲ fiine qopogaru tiemeɲ me mata? Borurare koruɲ oi urone oo fukega?’

* 13:12: Mat 25.29; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26 * 13:15: Ais 6.9-10 * 13:17: Luk 10.23-24

²⁸ “Onu ojibi inji yajiya, ‘Rosi nji oi qopogaru tieya.’ Onu yajime kinanqoqo yono inji mibun, ‘Niyo soine raru borura oi unugaru roru qojugakimingo manege me mata?’

²⁹ Onu mibiyon, inji yajiya, ‘Mata! Nono borura unugaru qojugaru oo kurumbu goine oi onuakon egu unuganimin.

³⁰ “Oi bokebi moko sogueru foriine rorore daman ware fukeme nonji daman oo kurumbu babaji ninigo oi inji yajibemin: Nono rone borura qojugaru ruabi jaingore dodugaru niginji kipeinebi. Oi kiperu nadiineo wit kurumbu foriine oi qojugaru roru wareru nonde roung pigo ruainebi.’ ” Onu.

Yojun korunde soso bujo

Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19

³¹ Yesuji soso bujo mo inji jikigaru yajiya, “Sombunde qoruman oi inji: Ni moji yojun korun roru inoyonere gio morengo raru sariya. ³² Korun oi mendaine mademen. Oi ugo korun sosowo yonore wawakiineyanun fukegayon, pougaru pakereru munjan sosowo yadureru sogueru yo fukein. Onu fukeme dimako sowo webo yono waperu youyanun yo ore tienineo baegobi.” Onu.

Yistre soso bujo

Luk 13.20-21

³³ Yesuji neineo moke soso bujo mo inji miya: “Sombunde qoruman oi yist me flaua bosogueinde so inji fukega: Nigo moji Poron rigabemin miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru raru noko sosowo sogueya.” Onu.

Yesuji urunu ore soso bujohne bujohne miya?

Mak 4.33-34

³⁴ Yesuji bujo sosowo oi kufufun yonore soso bujohi miya. Soso bujo tomiri bujo mo so yajiya. ³⁵ Onu fukeme Anutuji kajeqoun ni mo boburogame bujo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Inoji bujo oi inji mime pega, “Nonde mi bibiji afagako soso bujohne bujohne mibemin. Anutuji moren bofukeme fukeya, daman oone akon bujo sonsongo peko go wapeben, nonji bujo oi totogo miku bararinga narebemin.” Onu. *

Borurare soso bujore fune

³⁶ Yesuji soso bujo oi miforeru ninigo kubu sogo boke yaberu pi mango ropeya. Ropeko kinarinpuine yono inoreo wareru inji weu teru ojibun, “Borura ugo gioo fukeya, go soso bujo ore fune mitaninga noreigon.”

³⁷ Onu ojibi inji bokirieru yajiya, “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji ugo korun fiine fiine qopogaru tiega. ³⁸ Ugo gio oi morende kantri sosowo. Ugo korun fiine oi qorumande odumadepu nonore migo eru borura oi ni sembenere odumadepu yonore migo. ³⁹ Rosiji oi qopogaru tieya, oi Sembene Rauine inore migo. Kurumbu babaji daman oi morende daman tariin ore daman sogo oi. Kurumbu babaji ninigo oi Sombun mimereren yonore migo.

⁴⁰ “Borura qojugaru misigo ruabi jain, ore so morende daman tariinde daman soguineo fukein. ⁴¹ Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji mimererenpuine sore yabeme wareru bujo buru sembene Kristore qoruman mango agiburan einjo kesosoega, oi kepieru botinanimin eru ninigo jaubaineke sosowo yono qodure yabenimin.*

⁴² “Onu botinqotin eru ninigo oi igo yabebi misi saqo josereren jaku pega, oo rakanimin. Oo rakanimin, yonoji kuyo jojuraku niranyanun kikiari kiku gonimin.

⁴³ Daman oo ninigo posiine yono wegi onuine fukeru Mamayanunde qoruman manjineo

* **13:35:** Kiki 78.2 * **13:41:** Bujo buru (ideology) sembene oi puto (kama) gio mamane, komyunist, maslim eru mamane buru goine oi ninigo kipe yabebi qunqabi gogoyanunji sembearu jibugaega, mimereren yonoji oi sosowo kepieru botinanimin.

tamaeru go ropenimiŋ. Moji maŋkajeineke goga, iŋoji buŋo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine. Oŋu.

Junje boreŋ susumuŋgainere soso buŋo

⁴⁴ “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi junje gopiŋ furiine ropekiine ore so iŋi fukega: Oi gioo sumuŋgabi peko ŋi moji oi bofukeru roru sabareku moke moreŋgo sumuŋgaya. Sumuŋgaru ore eru jerieru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruame moneŋ wareme oiji gio moreŋ oi furiine baya.” Oŋu.

Bote korunde soso buŋo

⁴⁵ “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi stua ŋire so eru soso buŋo mo iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji bote koruŋ baaku goya. ⁴⁶ Baaru goku bote koruŋ moakoŋ furi sogo oi bofukeru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiŋgo ore ruame moneŋ wareme oiji bote koruŋ oi furiine baya.” Oŋu.

Simemeŋ fufurure soso buŋo

⁴⁷ “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi simemende so ruaru soso buŋo mo iŋi mibemiŋ: Oi obu joguŋgo bokebi rakame jembaeŋ kamasiyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne rakabi ro yaberu qojuŋgaya. ⁴⁸ Qojuŋgako puseme ŋiŋigo yoŋo oi porebi qaŋaŋineo wapeme waki ŋeku jembaeŋ fiine osoeru jambeo qojuŋgabunyoŋ, jembaeŋ sembene oi bokebi raya. ⁴⁹ Buŋo ore so morende damaŋ tariinde damaŋ soguineo fukeiŋ. Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋo wareru ŋiŋigo sembene oi posiine yoŋoreone osoe yabenimiŋ. ⁵⁰ Osoe yaberu ŋiŋigo sembene oi boke yabebi saŋo misi joserereŋ jaku pega, oo rakanimiŋ. Oo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojararu ŋiraŋyaŋuŋ kikiari kiku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Buŋo koruŋ raŋgbaŋine eru gariine

⁵¹ Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru iŋi weu yareya, “Buŋo sosowo migo, oi mane taniŋgagobi me mata?” Weu yareme bokirieru “Oŋ!” mibuŋ. ⁵² “Oŋ!” mibi iŋi yajiya, “Pi rauineji pire rouŋgone mebo ya raŋgbaŋine eru gariine uduru ruaega. Ore so Kadi buŋore qaŋaji sosowo Sombuŋ qorumande kiŋariŋpu fukebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋunde rouŋgone buŋo kuririyaŋuŋke gariine eru buŋo fiine yobu raŋgbaŋine uduru miegobi.” Oŋu.

Nazaret yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.

Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30

⁵³ Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru kae moreŋ oi bokeru raya. ⁵⁴ Raru sosogue taŋineo roperu oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme popureru waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Yei, kajeboji! Iŋoji maŋgboroŋ yo eru mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke oi urone бага? ⁵⁵ ŋi yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo ŋire made. Maŋgoinere tina Maria eru gbopuine Jeims, Josef, Saimon eru Juda. Oi soine manegobeneŋ. ⁵⁶ Senpuineji sosowo botunoŋuŋgo yoo gogobi. Ore eru ya sosowo yo urone ba wareru ega?”

⁵⁷ Nazaret yoŋo oŋu mibi maŋyaŋunji sembeame oo qunŋabuŋ. Qunŋabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi iŋoyoŋunde taŋgo eru iŋoyoŋunde pigo mipemiriŋ eteegobiyoŋ, kae goineo oŋu mata.” * ⁵⁸ Oŋu yajime mamanesiŋyaŋunji so fukeme qoqomukuyaŋunde eru mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke oi oo kokoine so baya. Oŋu.

14

Jonde ube ketigabi komeya.

Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9

* 13:57: Jon 4.44

¹ Daman oo moren mobeine, Galili prowinsre kin Herod inoji Yesure bine maneya. ² Oi maneru kinanqoqopuine inji yajiya, “Oi Jon Mitimeso ni. Inoji komegone pakereru gio bame mosi qoqowirie usunineke fukeegobi.” Manebu eru onu yajiya.

³ Oi yoore eru miya: Herodji gboine Filipre nonun Herodias kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso niji kin bunjo miteme kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru niginjaru witi pigo ruabun. * ⁴ Jonji Herodre bunjo inji miya, “Go simogo roru goku Kadi bunjo odurege.”

* ⁵ Onu miko Herodji Jon qabi komeingo maneyayon, kufufun yonoji Jonde manebi kajeqoun ni goya, ore eru kufufun yonore kokoi maneya.

⁶ Kokoi maneyayon, Herodre fufuke damanji wareme sogunepuine yono tumangaru nekabi Herodias oduineji yonore jinoyanungo boji bame Herodji inore noneanji kokoine eteya. ⁷ Ore eru nigo jejon ino wamo yare weuna, kin koitoji oi oteinde bunjo kiperu bunjoine oi mimipan bunjoji misananaya. ⁸ Onu misananako mangoineji nigo jejon oi bapakareru inji ojiya, “Go weu teinde Jon Mitimeso nire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru wareru nareine.”

⁹ Onu ojiko kin koitore manji jjabame beusembe maneyayon, mimipan bunjoine miko sogunepuine yono oi manebun, yonore jinoo egu waki qain ore eru Jonde qoru oteniminde mitigaya. ¹⁰ Onu mitigaru kambantiine mo soreru miya, “Go witi pigo raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru ware.” ¹¹ Onu mime Jonde qoru jambeo ruaru roru wareru nigo jejon oi oteme roru raru mangoine oteya. ¹² Jonde kinarinpuji ore bine maneru raru qongbunine roru jinorunde ko kounjo ruaru yangabun. Yangaru raru bunjo oi Yesu ojibi maneya. Onu.

Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

¹³ Yesuji Jonde sundu maneru moren oi bokeru ogao roperu moren taine mogo yonoyone akon gokimingo ore rabun. Ninigo kubu yono ore sunduine maneru taon eru kaeyanun bokeru Yesure ndio boyoberu moren kadi rabun. ¹⁴ Rabi Yesuji ogao wakiru ninigo kubu sogo none yaberu yonore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru botuyanungo jibe bayabeme gobun, yono bobian yabeya.

¹⁵ Onu eku gome ubu eme kinarinpuine yono Yesureo wareru inji mibun, “Qaqaji, ninjo moren taine yoo gobonen wegijirine ne mukuru rakain ega. Ore eru go soine ninigo kubu yo sore yabende kaeine kaeine oo raru uqo munjanyanun furiine baku nonimin.”

¹⁶ Onu mibunyon, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Yono soine yoo nenimin. Nonjo nonjo-nane uqo gume yabenin.” ¹⁷ Onu yajime mibun, “Ninjo poron 5 eru jembraen yoyoka onu baru gogobonen.” ¹⁸ Onu mibi yajiya, “Oi roru wareru narenin.”

¹⁹ Onu yajiru ninigo kubu sogo yono kebanjo wakiru neninde mitiga yareko nebun. Nebi poron 5 eru jembraen yoyoka oi roru Sombunjo pime ropeko mifiagaru poron bajiru kinarinpuine yareme ninigo kubu so boroin yabebun. ²⁰ Boroin yabebi ninigo sosowo noku no gaba ebun. No gaba eku uqo mobeine kunjanine bokebun, oi kinarin yonoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. ²¹ Ni poron nobun, yonore jare oi 5,000. Nigo odumade yonore jare oi so robun. Onu.

Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode raya.

Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21

²² Nobu tariko Yesuji oo akon kinarinpuine mitiga yareru inji miya, “Nonjo ogao roperu bonieru obu jogun petigaru aribe ranin. Nonji soine daman botuineo ninigo kubu yo sore yabebe rabi fobemin.” ²³ Onu miku ninigo sore yabeme rabi tukuo roperu inoyone akon goku onga wosiya. Onga wosiru gome ubu eme tukuo yonekon neya. ²⁴ Neko

* **14:3:** Luk 3.19-20 * **14:4:** Lew 18.16; 20.21

ogâyanunji obu jogun botuineo joroineo rako gbinji rabun, onubene qarur wareme siriji ogâ igogaru bokeme rorisi raru wareya.

²⁵ Onu eko kae kekeineo (3-6 kilok) oo akon Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode kinarinpuine yonoreo raya. ²⁶ Raru obu jogun paio ode ode rako kinarinpuineji ino noneru popureru kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Koe Dabodanji warega,” miku sombuyanun maneru ongaku onga jojobun.

²⁷ Onga jojobakabunyon, Yesuji oo akon bunjo miku ini yajiya, “Ogopune, nono kobinanunke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so manenin.” ²⁸ Onu yajiko maneru Pitaji bokieru ini ojiya, “Goji Ofon fukege ine, soine minde nonji obu paio ode ode goreo warebemin.”

²⁹ Yesuji oi maneru “Soine ware,” miya. Onu mime Pitaji ogâ bokeru obu jogun paio ode ode fungaru Yesureo raya. ³⁰ Fungaru rayayon, gbin kokoine qako siri wareme noneru kokoi maneru gburugburu qame fungaru obu mango rakaru ini ongaya, “Ofon, go bapi nu!” ³¹ Ongame Yesuji oo akon meine sineru Pitare meineo roru ini ojiya, “Mamanesingo oi wawakiine. Go wamore manyoka ege?”

³² Onu ojiru bapi gako ogâ ropebire gbinji ninigame siriji benon baya. ³³ Benon bame ni ogâ nebut, nono ohoweine baku mitegaru ini mibun, “Fofori, go Anuture made.” Onu.

Yesuji Genesaret goku boboro gio baya.

Mak 6.53-56

³⁴ Obu jogun petigaru aribe Genesaret kae roperu ogâ bokeru magengo rakabun. ³⁵ Mangengo rakabi kae ore ninigo nono Yesu mane mukubun. Mane mukubi bunjo ruabi kae sosowo bembengo nebut, oo rame bineine maneru jibe ninigo sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebut. ³⁶ Wareru dimaku Yesureo mariku sisiineo bouaninde karieru gobun. Bouabun, sosowo nonoji fia forebut. Onu.

15

Apa nasu nonoji bunjo jibuine qaji yarebut.

Mak 7.1-13

¹ Ore nadiineo Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) eru Kadi bunore qaqaji goineji Jerusalem sitione Yesureo wareru ini weu tebut, ² “Gore kinarinpu nono wamore kadi odureru apa nasopunonun nonore mosi so boyobegobi? Nono meyanun so jureru munan so qaku jibu fungaru uqo munjan nogobi?”

³ Onu weu tebi ini yajiya, “Nono-nane wamore apa nasononun nonore mosi boyobekimin ore kadi odureru Anuture mimipan bunjo qaegobi? ⁴ Ore bunjo mo oi ini: Anutuji ini mitigaya, ‘Mango mamago aran ba yateigon,’ eru ‘Mo ino mamaine me mangoine qaisogain, ino qabi komeine.’”

⁵ “Onu mitigayayon, nono bunjo oi odureru ini miegobi, ‘Mo ino mamaine me mangoine ini ojin: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitin yane rauganon, oi Anuture danje yan pesin ore osoeru ruabe pega. Moji onu miku mamaine me mangoine aran batein ore so onu so fukega.’”

⁶ “Onu miku mosinanun rangbaninere eru Anuture mimipan bunjo kepiabi omaine fukeru mataeega. Oi so sagaga. ⁷ O mankerisiere ninigo sasakiine, kajeqoun ni Aisaiji nonore fune poretin ronekon bararinjaru ini miya pega,

⁸ ‘Ninigo kubu yo nono mi bibiyanunji fiine akon aran ba naregobiyon, manyanunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’”

* 15:4: Eks 20.12; 21.17; Dut 5.16; Lew 20.9

⁹ “Onu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteŋ nuegobi. ‘Kadi buŋo qaji yarekimin,’ miku tifeo nŋigogo yonore mimitiyaŋuŋ oi edobodo eru bobojibu eegobi.” Onu bokirie yareya. *

Ni manine oi uruŋu kejigaga?

Mak 7.14-23

¹⁰ Yesuji nŋigogo kubu moke onga yareme warebi inŋi yajiya, “Nono buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuinebi. ¹¹ Niji ya nome manineo rakaega, oiji so kejiga teegayoŋ, inoyonunde maŋ wombunzone buŋo waperu wakiega, oiji ino kejiga teega.”

¹² Onu yajime kinariŋpuine yoŋo wareru inŋi weubuŋ, “Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋo buŋo oi manebi yabeko manyaŋuŋ sembeaga, oi manege me mata?” ¹³ Weubi inŋi bokirieya, “Nonji wiki sosowo nonde Sombuŋ Mamaji so sariya, oi goduineke unugabemin. ¹⁴ Jibu, oi boke yabeinebi. Yoŋo ‘Nŋigogo jinokombi oga yabekimin,’ miegobiyon, yonoyanunde jinŋoji kobega. Jinokombi moji jinokombi ogoine mo meineo roru ogagaiŋ ine, yokoji moko yoŋgo rakaru yapein.” *

¹⁵ Onu bokirieme Pitaji ojiya, “Soso buŋo ore fuŋine soine mitaniŋgande manekimin.” ¹⁶ Onu ojime Yesuji miya, “O ogopune, nono onuakon jikigaru manenanuŋ fiine so fukega me? ¹⁷ Niji ya sosowo nome manineo rakaega, oi beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?”

¹⁸ “Oi wakiegayoŋ, buŋo maŋ wombunzone waperu miineo wakiega, oiji kejiga teega. * ¹⁹ Nŋigogo maŋ wombunyanzone ya yo inŋiine fukeru wapeega: Buŋo sembene manesuku kipe seron baku nŋigogo yabebi komeinde maneegobi. Bobojibu eru boesau eninde maneegobi. Ya kian roinŋo maneegobi. Migoiga buŋo ikoine miinŋo maneegobi. Nadiqoqo buŋo miku Anutu igosisi eninde maneegobi. ²⁰ Ya onuineji nŋigogo kejiga yareegayoŋ, meyanuŋ so jureru uqo munjan noegobi, oiji ni mo so kejigaega.” Onu.

Keinan nŋigo moji yamen keku onga wosiya.

Mak 7.24-30

²¹ Yesuji Genesaret moreŋ bokeru siti tinayakuŋ Taia Tiro eru Saidon yokore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore manineo raya. ²² Rako Keinan nŋigo, moreŋ ore rauine moji wareru Yesu karieru inŋi ongaku ojiya, “Ofon, Deiwidre osigida, nonemain enareigon! Gemoji odune bapeborin eteko joisereren soguine maneega.”

²³ Ongaku ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji buŋo mo so bokirieya. Onu fukeko kinariŋpuineji wareru inŋi bapakareru ojibuŋ, “Nŋigo oi onga kuyo eku nadinonzone warega ore ino bapigande raine.” ²⁴ Onu ojibi bokirieya, “Mamaneji Israel kufufunde lama jibugakiine yoŋo akon munan qa yarebemin ore eru sore nume warego.” ²⁵ Onu bokirieme nŋigo inŋoji maŋfunzo wareru pedaberu ojiya, “Ofon, go bapi nuigon!”

²⁶ Onu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji inŋi bokirie teya, “Mata, odumade yoŋore pigone poron roru qoro yarebeneŋ so sagaiŋ. Juda ninŋo kotupunonzone nonore tina qoro miegobeneŋ. Nonji rone Juda nŋigogo bapi yabebe kantri goine nonoji qoro onuine odigaru goinebi.”

²⁷ Bokirie teyayoŋ, nŋigoji miya, “Ofon, oi soine manegoyoŋ, qoro mendaine yoŋo onuakon rauyanunde uqo neŋeone uqo kuŋganine wakiko noegobi.” ²⁸ Onu mime Yesuji inŋi ojiya, “O nŋigo, gore mamaneŋ oi soguine. Ore eru karie narege ore fori bio fukein.” Onu ojime maneko oduineji aua oo akon fiaya. Onu.

Yesuji jibe nŋigogo boakon bobian yabeya.

²⁹ Yesuji moreŋ oi bokeru wareru Galili obu jogunde qananeineo waperu tukuo roperu waki neya. ³⁰ Neko nŋigogo kubu sogoji inoreo wareru nŋigogo yo inŋiine oga yabebuŋ: Puriŋ eru nŋigogo jinokombi, goine mekufuyanzone poporiine, goine nongunuŋ eru

* 15:9: Ais 29.13 * 15:14: Luk 6.39 * 15:18: Mat 12.34

goine jibe kokoine bayabeme gobuŋ, yoŋo oga yaberu Yesure kufu funŋo rua yabebi bobian yabeya.

³¹ Bobian yabeme nonŋuŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋo buŋo mibi mekufuyaŋuŋ poporiine yoŋo fiaru poretiŋgabi puriŋ yoŋo kufu oderu ra warebi jiŋoyaŋuŋ kobekiine yoŋo jiŋo piku ŋonebi ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋo oi ŋone wara eku Israel nonŋunde Anutu mitenŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi 4,000 uŋo gume yabeya.

Mak 8.1-10

³² Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareme iŋoreo warebi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yo yoŋore beusembe manego. Yoŋoji nondeo wareru una yokaomo go wapebi uŋoyaŋuŋ matae foreme ŋonego. Kadio raku gogu botuineo jiŋoyaŋuŋ putarieme sisibiri egu bofukeniŋiŋ ore yoŋo mo sore yabeŋgo so manego. Ore eru yoŋo uŋo gume yabeŋgo manego.”

³³ Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo bokirieru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Moreŋ buroineo yoo niŋo uroone uŋo munjaŋ soguine bofukeru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yo gume yabenobenŋ?” ³⁴ Oi maneru Yesuji iŋi weu yareya, “Ŋoŋoreo poroŋ wojimu pega?” Weu yareme “Poroŋ 7 eru jembaeŋ kokiine goine pega,” miku ojibuŋ. ³⁵ Ojibi Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo oi moreŋgo waki ŋeninde mitiga yareme waki ŋebuŋ.

³⁶ Waki ŋebi poroŋ 7 eru jembaeŋ oi roru Anutu oŋga wosiru danŋe miku bajiru kiŋariŋpuine yareme yoŋoji oi ŋiŋigo kubu so boroŋga yarebuŋ. ³⁷ Boroŋga yarebi noku no gaba ebuŋ. No gaba eku uŋo mobeine bokebi ŋeya, oi jambe 7 oo qojuŋgabi rakaru puseya. ³⁸ Ŋi uŋo nobuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 4,000. Ŋigo odumade yoŋore jare oi so robuŋ. ³⁹ Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo sore yabeme rabi iŋoyaŋune ogâo roperu Magadan moreŋgo raya. Oŋu.

16

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie ŋoneniminde yameŋ kebuŋ.

Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56

¹ Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yameŋyameŋ) goineji Yesureo wareru buŋore budunji poreiŋ ore esoigaru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go minde Sombuŋgone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ŋonekiŋiŋ.” * ² Oŋu weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Ŋoŋo wegi rakaiŋ eme oo iŋi miegobi, ‘Qonikiŋi boroŋgaga ore yogo wegi fiine fukeiŋ.’”

³ “Oŋuakoŋ kae fufurere akoŋ iŋi miegobi, ‘Qonikiŋi boroŋgame kuanji goburega ore kue gbiŋ qaiŋ.’ Oŋu oŋu miku qonikinde kamasi ŋoneru kue wegire fuŋne soine osoegobiyon, damaŋ gogobeneŋ, ore mogeine osoeninde so manegobi. Oi so sagaga. ⁴ Ŋiŋigo kubu sembene moreŋgo goku jikiboti eegobi, yoŋo Anutire moge fukeiŋgo yameŋ keegobiyon, Anutuŋi kajeqouŋ ŋi Jonare moge yare foreme moge goine so jikigaru ŋaduŋi.” Oŋu bokirieru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Oŋu. *

Farisi eru Sadusi yoŋoji momoki oŋuine fukegobi.

Mak 8.14-21

⁵ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe roperu tebu roninde niga yabeya, oi ŋonebuŋ. ⁶ Oi ŋonebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoyoka yoŋore momoki eru jama saboiyaŋuŋ ore eru sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Oi fiine akoŋ so osoeru ŋadi gabi yoŋoji yist oŋuine sogueru bosembea ŋabenimiŋiŋ.” *

⁷ Yajime buŋo ŋadiine oi so mane taniŋgaru botuyaŋuŋgo iŋi mimane ebuŋ, “Niŋo poroŋ so roku waregobeneŋ. Ore eru miga me uruŋu?” ⁸ Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame iŋi yajiya, “O ŋoŋo mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mendaine, wamore ‘Poroŋ

* **16:1:** Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16 * **16:4:** Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29 * **16:6:** Luk 12.1

so rogobenen, miku n̄on̄o-n̄āne mimane egobi? ⁹ Nonde fūne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Nonji porōn̄ 5 oi 5,000 yōn̄ore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga n̄abega me mata? *

¹⁰ “On̄uakon̄ porōn̄ 7 oi 4,000 yōn̄ore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga n̄abega me mata? * ¹¹ Non̄ poronde būno so migo, oi urūnu eru so mane mukugobi? Nonji porōn̄ ore matayōn̄, Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yōn̄ore momoki eru jama saboi osoeru n̄adi ganinde ore migo.” ¹² On̄u yajime oo akon̄ būn̄ore fūne in̄i mane tanīngabūn̄, “Aha! Flaua bobosogue yistre sisīn̄ān̄ ekimīn̄ ore so migayōn̄, Farisi pati eru Sadusi pati yōn̄ore būno bobojibu n̄adi ganimīn̄ ore miga.” On̄u.

Pitaji Yesure fūne mifukeya.

Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21

¹³ Yesuji Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo raru oo kin̄arīn̄puine in̄i weu yareya, “N̄īn̄igoji Sombūn̄ eru morende N̄i foriine nonde urūnu miegobi? Non̄ mo fukego?”

¹⁴ Weu yareme bokirieru in̄i ojibūn̄, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso n̄i fukege,’ miegobiyōn̄, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru in̄i miegobi, ‘Go Jeremaia me kajeqoūn̄ n̄i ran̄gan̄ine yōn̄oreone mo fukege.’” *

¹⁵ On̄u ojibi in̄i weu yareya, “Eme n̄on̄o-n̄āne nonde urūnu miegobi? Non̄ mo fukego?” ¹⁶ Weu yareme Saimon Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Mun̄ān̄qoqo Rauine Kristo eru gogo Rauine Anuture Made fukege.” *

¹⁷ On̄u ojime Yesuji bokirieru in̄i ojiya, “O Saimon Jonare made, moren̄ n̄i dari fuineke moji matayōn̄, nonde Mama Sombūn̄ kaeo goga, in̄oji būno oi go bararīnga guya. Ore eru goji kiwaqawaineke fukege. ¹⁸ Non̄ in̄i gajibe mane: Go Pita (non̄unde būnoo on̄gin̄) fukende nonji on̄gin̄ ore paio man̄kakerisie kufufūn̄n̄ere otūn̄ ruabe kitin̄ yabende man̄yan̄ūn̄ bobian̄garu san̄an̄garu dimanimīn̄. Goji oi sīn̄ān̄ yabende kome Rauineji oi misīn̄ kaere sa mendigo pore yabein̄go embim̄bīngain̄. Gemokaku goine yōn̄ore usun̄ji on̄uakon̄ oi ketotieru gbīn̄ eyarenimīn̄go embim̄bīnganimīn̄.

¹⁹ “Nonji Sombūn̄ qorum̄an̄inere ki mendaine yoyoka garebemīn̄. Go moren̄go agiburan̄ kipende oiji Sombūn̄ kaeo on̄uakon̄ kipekiine peīn̄. Go moren̄go agiburan̄ bokero piruende oiji Sombūn̄ kaeo on̄uakon̄ piruekiine peīn̄.” * ²⁰ On̄u miku Mun̄ān̄qoqo Rauine Kristo fukeya, oi totogo mibi moji egu manenimīn̄ ore kin̄arīn̄puine yōn̄ore agi san̄an̄ine ba yareya. On̄u.

Yesuji komeinde būno miya.

Mak 8.31–9.1; Luk 9.22-27

²¹ Damān̄ oone Yesuji fūngaru kin̄arīn̄puine yōn̄o būno in̄i bararīnga yareru miya, “Nonji Jerusalem raru joisereren̄ afaine mata manebemīn̄. Kantrire minebobo, sorin̄ gio sīn̄ān̄ eru Kadi būn̄ore qaqāji yōn̄oji nubi komebemīn̄. Komebe una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerebemīn̄.”

²² Yesuji on̄u mime Pitaji keporeme qan̄an̄ineo raru fūngaru qomuku teru in̄i ojiya, “O Ofon̄, oi damān̄ mogo egu fuke garein̄ ore Anutūji dobu kipe gareine.” ²³ Qomuku teme kirieru Pita in̄i miteya, “Go būno manesuge, oi Anuture būno matayōn̄, moren̄ n̄īn̄igo eru Satan an̄iyan̄ūn̄. Go nonde kadi kejigain̄go manende man̄neji sembeaga. Ore eru Satan, go bio mūn̄ambe yoo nonde jīn̄o maione use!” On̄u.

Kristo boyobekiminde furi

²⁴ Damān̄ oo Yesuji kin̄arīn̄puine būno in̄i yajiya, “Moji nonde n̄adio warein̄go manega, in̄oji in̄oyon̄unde mān̄ sakire an̄i san̄an̄ine sembene n̄adi game ‘Bīn̄e gariine

* **16:9:** Mat 14.17-21 * **16:10:** Mat 15.34-38 * **16:14:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * **16:16:** Jon 6.68-69 * **16:19:** Mat 18.18; Jon 20.23

roru warega,' miku misomben babi joisereren oi osigaeine. Yobin oi mariponjo komein ore so maneku karieru non boyobe nuru wareine. * 25 Moji gogoine inoyonunde roru sabareku inoyonere anigo goga, inoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugain. Jibugainyon, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisingaru narein, inoji gogo foriinere kadi bofukeru sanangaru goin. *

26 “Moji kaeine kaeine yonore yareya sosowo poreko bineine ra foreme mande gogoine bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji bunjoine mitarime iruineji sibirigako so sagain. Meboine oiji manjeri so etein. Mata yobu! Sosowo nonjon qodunonjon kipekiminjo embimbinqakimin.

27 “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji jiki Sombun mimereren tiriine yonoke yoo wakibi Mamainere kuririquan noneru popurenimin. Daman oo moakon moakon nonunde eebobo osoeru goine me furiine ore so norein. * 28 Nonji bunjo foriine mo ini najibe manenin: Yoo dimagobi, nonore botugone goineji Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji kin ofon fuke tainqain, oi none mukunimin. Gariine goku komere joisereren so manebi fukeko oi nonenimin.” Onu.

17

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.

Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36

1 Una 6 tarime Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oga yaberu yonoyone akon tuku joroine mogo roperu taineo gobun. * 2 Gokabi jinjo maiyanungo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru funine mo fukeya. Jinjo maiineji wegi jinjoine onjuine tamaeko marikuineji gbagbataenine fukeru tatamake fukeya.

3 Onu fukeko nonebi Moses eru Elaija yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke bunjo bunjo mimane ebu. 4 Mimane ebi Pitaji fungaru bunjo miku Yesu ini ojiya, “Ofon, ninjo yoo manjeri manegoben. Ore eru anigo manege ine, nonji soine ako yokaomo babemin. Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elajare mo.”

5 Onu ojiru dimako kuan gbagbataenine kuririquanineke moji wakiru konuineo komon yabeko ore manineone bunjo maru mo ini wakime manebun, “Ni yo nakene yoro made. Nonde man anj soguineji inoreo pega. Nonjo inore bunjo maneru goinebi.” * 6 Kinarin yono bunjo oi maneru gburugburu yabeko daberu morengo wakiru kokoianjon afaine mata manebun.

7 Onu manebi Yesuji yonoreo wareru sakiyanjon bouaku ini yajiya, “Nonjo pakerenin. Kokoianjon so maneinebi.” 8 Bunjo oi maneru piku pakereru yoyoka oi so none yapebunjon, Yesuji akon dimako nonebun. Onu.

Jon Mitimeso ni oi Elajare tife fukega.

9 Tukuone paganjo wakiru Yesuji ini mitiga yareya, “Nonjo ya nonegobi, ore bineine oi ninjigo mo so yajiinebi. Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji komegone pakereko ore nadiineo oi soine mitaningaru gonimin.”

10 Onu mitiga yareko kinarinpuine yokaomo yonoji Yesu ini weu tebu, “Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonoji bunjo ini oi wamore miegobi, ‘Ni Elajaji bonieru Sombungone wakiko Munanqoqo Rauineji inore nadio fukein?’ ” *

11 Weu tebi bokirieru ini yajiya, “Elajaji bonieru wakiru fukeru gogo sosowo bobianqain. Bunjo oi foriineyon, 12 nonji ini najibemin: Elajaji wakiru fukeyayon, oi noneru funine so mane mukubunjon, ninjigo yono oi yonoyanunde anj boyoberu kosa

* 16:24: Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 * 16:25: Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 * 16:27: Mat 25.31; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6 * 17:1: 2 Pi 1.17-18 * 17:5: Jen 22.2; Dut 18.15; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * 17:10: Mal 4.5 Mat 11.14

etebuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine oŋuakoŋ kosa etebi Juda minebobo kekesuesueyaŋuŋke yoŋore meo rakaru joiserereŋ maneinŋ.” ¹³ Elaijare oŋu miku foriine Jon Mitimeso ŋire buŋo yajiya, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji oi oŋu mane taniŋgabunŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.

Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43

¹⁴ Yesu eru kiŋariŋ yokaomo yoŋoji tukuone wakiru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoreo warebi ŋi moji Yesure maŋfunŋo wareru dikanji keteru inŋi ojiya, ¹⁵ “Ofonŋ, goji madene ŋonemaŋ eteigonŋ. Jibe bako rondiŋgaru wakiru qame isiŋbiriŋ qaku joiserereŋ kokoine maneega. Damaŋ kokoine rondiŋgaru misigo me obuoa rakaega. ¹⁶ Nonji inŋo ogagaru kiŋariŋpugo yoŋoreo waregoyonŋ, yoŋoji inŋo bobiaŋganimiŋgo embimbiŋgagobi.”

¹⁷ Oŋu ojiko bokirie teru miya, “Yei! Morende ŋiŋigo qoqomuku eru inŋgonmaŋgonineke, damaŋ wojimu ŋoŋoke goku qatanŋ ŋabebe Anutu so manesiŋ gabi joiserereŋ maneebemiŋ? Inŋo ogaru nondeo yoo wareniŋ.” ¹⁸ Oga garu warebi Yesuji gemo oi miteko bokeru rame madeji damaŋ oo akonŋ fiaya.

¹⁹ Fiame kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo oi ŋoneru yoŋoyanŋekonŋ Yesureo wareru ŋeku inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Niŋoji wamore oi niŋononŋe akonŋ yobeiŋgo embimbiŋgagobeneŋ?”

²⁰ Weu tebi inŋi yajiya, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mendaine fukega ore eru oi yobeiŋgo embimbiŋgagobi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde fori oi yojuŋ korunde so ena ine, ŋoŋoji soine tuku yoore Rau inŋi mitiganobunŋ, ‘Go tuku oi bomukuru pakereŋ raru aribe aroo rua.’ Oŋu miku manesiŋ gabi ore so fukeko aroo rainŋ. Anutu manesiŋ gabi dobe ŋabeke ya more so embimbiŋganimiŋ.” * ²¹ (Gemo kamasiine oŋuine oi oŋga wosiru uqo sowo goku yobekimiŋ. Ya furuine mo ebeneŋ inŋoji so waperu rainŋ. Oŋu.)

Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko ate yoyoka fukeya.

Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45

²² Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke moko Galili prowins maŋineo roregaru kadio rabi Yesuji buŋo korunŋ inŋi yajiya, “Anutuŋi Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore meo rua teko rakainŋ. ²³ Rakame inŋo qabi komeinŋ. Komeme una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.” Kiŋariŋpuineŋi oi maneru maŋyaŋuŋji yobiŋgame beusembe manebuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji boji sorinde takis ruaya.

²⁴ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Kaperneam taonŋo wapebi boji sorinde takis roro ŋi yoŋoji Pitareo wareru inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Noŋore qaqaŋji boji sorinde takis ruainŋ me mata?” *

²⁵ Weu tebi “Oŋ!” miya. Ore ŋadio Pitaji pi maŋineo ropeko Yesuji buŋo funfunŋaine inŋi weu teya, “Saimon, go uruŋu manesuge? Uri yoŋo rojiki-bajikire takis eru takis goine (custom, revenue) oi morende kiŋ ŋi koito yoŋore ruaegobi? Kantri rauine noŋuŋ me kotuine yoŋoji oi ruabi qojugaegobi?”

²⁶ Oŋu weu teme bokirieru “Kotuine yoŋoji,” miya. Oŋu miko Yesuji inŋi ojiya, “Oŋu ruaegobi ore eru kantri rauine noŋuŋ oi ruakimiŋ ore so, so fukegobeneŋ.

²⁷ Oŋu fukegobeneŋyoŋ, takis so ruabeneŋ ŋi yoŋore manji egu sembeainŋ ore go raru niŋiŋ hawigo obu joguŋgo bokeigonŋ. Bokeru jembraeŋ funfunŋaine poreru romiŋ, ore mauine boindaŋgaru moneŋ korunŋ oo bofukemiŋ. Moneŋ korunŋ oi ŋi yoyoka nokunde takisre so. Go oi roru yareru oiji nonde eru gakere takis ruaigonŋ.” Oŋu.

* **17:20:** Mat 21.21; Mak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2 * **17:24:** Eks 30.13; 38.26

18

Kinjarin botuyanunngo moji ropekiine ega?

Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48

¹ Daman oo kinjarin yonjoji Yesureo wareru inji ojibun, “Sombunde qoruman mango moji ropekiine ega?” * ² Onu ojibi odumade mendaine mo onga teme wareme botuyanunngo ruame dimaya. ³ Dimame inji miya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Man-nanun so kerisieru odumade onjuine so fukenimin ine, nonjo daman mogo Sombunde qorumanngo so ropenimin. *

⁴ “Ore eru moji inoyanune ba wawaki eku odumade onjuine fukein, inoji Sombunde qoruman mango ropekiine fukega. ⁵ Moji odumade yo injiine mo nonde tinao keporeru mango etein, inoji non kepore nuin.” Onu.

Agiburande suruyoij oi qomukuinebi.

Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2

⁶ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Odumade yo injiineji manesin nugobi, moji yonoreone mo suruyoij eteko agiburan ein, ni oiji yobin ropekiine bofukein. Anutuji yobin ore goine urunu oteko soineo fukena? Karonnan ongin ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

⁷ “Agiburande babotikiji afaine akon fukeega. Ore eru moren ninigo nonore ‘Yei!’ beusembe manego. Moji babotiki sabarengo embimbinaegayon, mo moji goine suruyoij eyareko agiburan enimin, inore ‘Yei!’ onga joroku kuyogo. Joisereren ropekiineji inore paio ropein.

⁸ “Megoji me kufugoji agiburan einde suruyoij egarein ine, oi ketigaru bokeigon. Ketigaru bokeru meti me kufuti goku gogo sananine bofukeru igorin bofukeminjon, kufu mego yoyokake gokande jiki misi korugo bokebi egu rakamin. Koru misiine oi tatariine tomiri jain. *

⁹ “Onuakon jinogoji agiburan einde suruyoij egarein ine, oi unugaru bokeigon. Unugaru bokeru jinogo moakonke goku gogo sananine roperu igorin bofukeminjon, jinogo yoyokake gokande misi korure misigo bokegubi egu rakamin. Onu. *

Lama jibugaya ore soso bunjo

Luk 15.3-7

¹⁰ “Ninigo mendaine yo yonoreone mo egu ba wakinimingo nonjo sisanan einebi. Nonji bunjo inji najibe manenin: Yonore rubobo mimererenpuji Sombun kae oo nonde Sombun Mamare manfunngo goku jinjo maiine jijiki noneegobi. Ore eru mipemirin so eyareinebi. ¹¹ (Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji ninigo jibugabun, nonjo qowirie yabeme senjinbanjin fukenimin ore wakiya.)

¹² “Nonjo bunjo yoore urunu manesugobi? Ni more lamapu 100 gobi yonoreone moji jibugaru tintun rako rauineji urunu ein? Inoji 99 oi tukuo boke yaberu raru moakon tintun raya, inore baaru rain. ¹³ Baaru raru goku bofukein ine, nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Inoji 99 tintun so rabun, yonore daman oo kokoine so jerieinjon, moakon ore mokemoke yobu jerieru goin. ¹⁴ Ore so nonore Mama Sombun kaeo goga, inoji ninigo mendaine yo yonoreone moji jibugaru misi korugo so rakaingo manega.” Onu.

Ogogoji agiburan egareko inji eigon:

¹⁵ “Mankekerisie ogogoji agiburan egarein ine, go inoreo raru jinjo maiineo maigaku kadi tiriya, oi oduigon. Onu ende bunogo maneru rurumanngo rain ine, goji ogogo gbin etende moke manmoakon eru gonimi. * ¹⁶ Onu ende bunogo maneru ore rurumanngo so

* **18:1:** Luk 22.24 * **18:3:** Mak 10.15; Luk 18.17 * **18:8:** Mat 5.30 * **18:9:** Mat 5.29 * **18:15:** Luk 17.3

rain ine, goji jikigaru ogo moakon me yoyoka oga yaperu inoreo rainebi. Biŋe Qurande buŋo yoore so oŋu eigoŋ, ‘Buŋo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitiŋgaku mibi sananŋaiŋ.’ *

¹⁷ “Oŋu ebi buŋoyaŋuŋ maneru ore rurumaŋgo so rain ine, goji maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋo yajinde inoke mimane einebi. Mimane einebiyoŋ, yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo oŋuakon so rain ine, oi totogo mibi ruge fukeme maŋkekerisiere yauraine oŋuine eteru goigoŋ. Takis eaduyaŋuŋke robi misombenyaŋuŋ baegobi, ore kamasi oŋuine oi bokende sakibe goine.

Agiburande kikipeine eru pipirueine

¹⁸ “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo ini ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋoji agiburaŋ moreŋgo kipenimiŋ, oi sosowo Sombuŋ kaeo oŋuakon kipekiine peiŋ eru agiburaŋ moreŋgo bokeru piruenimiŋ, oi sosowo Anutuŋi bokeko Sombuŋ kaeo oŋuine akon peiŋ. *

¹⁹ “Jikigaru buŋo ini ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moreŋgo ŋoŋoreone yoyokaji buŋo oi me oi ore maŋmoakon eru oŋga wosinimire buŋo kipenimi, nonde Mama Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋoji oi bokirie yateme rauganimi. ²⁰ Oi yoore eru: Ŋiŋigo yoyoka me yokaomoji nonde tinao oo me oo tumaŋganimiŋ, nonji oo yoŋore botugo gobemiŋ.” Oŋu.

Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋonemaŋine tomiri iŋore soso buŋo

²¹ Damaŋ oo Pitaji Yesureo wareru buŋo ini ojiya, “Ofon, ogoneji agiburaŋ enareega, nonji oi ate wojimure so bokebe sagaiŋ? Ateine 7 oi kokoine. Ore so bokebe sagaiŋ me mata?” ²² Yesuji oi maneru iŋi bokirie teya, “Ateine 7 matayoŋ, 70 taims 7 oi* bokende sagaiŋ. Nonji oŋu gajigo. * ²³ Ore fuŋine oi ini mitaniŋgabemiŋ. Sombunde qorumaŋ oi kiŋ ŋi koitore so ruabe iŋi fukega: Kiŋ koitoji kiŋaŋqoqopuine oŋga yareko moneyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gabuŋ, ore buru papia odubi botiŋgaŋgo yameŋ keya.

²⁴ “Oŋu fuŋgaru moneŋine ore sunduine osoeru botiŋgabi oo ŋi mo ogaru warebi iŋore jiŋoo dimaya. Tifeine oi 10 milyon Kina iŋoreo peya. ²⁵ Oi peyayoŋ, tifeine oi bajiŋ ore moneŋine so sagako embimbiŋgaya ore eru soguineji dimaku iŋi mitigaya, ‘Meboine pega, oi sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruainebi. Oi eru ŋigo madeine oi oŋuakon furiyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore ruabi moneŋ wareko oiji tifeine oi bajiinebi.’

²⁶ “Oŋu mitigako kiŋaŋqoqoineji maŋfuŋgo wakiru dikanji keru daberu iŋi weu teya, ‘Go maŋjo so eru maneku kariere odi nunde gore tife sosowo oi soine baji garebemiŋ.’

²⁷ Oŋu weu teko soguineji kiŋaŋqoqoinere beusembe maneru tifeine oi mukuru bokeru pirueko wakiya. ²⁸ Wakiyayoŋ, sakibe raru oo kiŋaŋqoqo ogoine mo bofukeru ŋoneya. Iŋore tife oi giobobo 100:re furi (Kina 2,000) ore so iŋoreo peya. Oi ŋoneru ubeine sananŋine roru bopogaru iŋi ojiya, ‘Nonde tife goreo pega, oi baji naremiŋ me?’

²⁹ “Oŋu ojime kiŋaŋqoqo ogoineji maŋfuŋineo wakiru dikanji keru daberu iŋi weu teya, ‘Go maŋjo so eru maneku kariere odi nunde gore tife oi soine baji garebemiŋ.’

³⁰ “Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, iŋoji oi takigame raru mimitari ŋi majistreit ojime roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi ŋeko tifeine baji forebi wakiŋ. ³¹ Ya oi fukeko kiŋaŋqoqo ogopuineji kamasi oi ŋoneru maŋyaŋuŋ jajabame beusembe maneru raru ore sunduine sosowo oi soguneyaŋuŋ ojibi maneya.

³² “Oi maneru soguneyaŋuŋji kiŋaŋqoqo fuŋfuŋgaine iŋo oŋga teme jiŋoineo wareme iŋi ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ŋi sembene! Go tife go mukuru bokemiŋgo weu narende nonji oi sosowo boke garego. ³³ Nonji ŋone guru emboŋ eru ŋonemaŋ garebe goji oŋuakon ore so kiŋaŋqoqo ogogo ŋonemaŋ etende sagan.’

³⁴ “Soguneineji oŋu ojime maŋine rigaŋgame kiŋaŋqoqo iŋore buŋo mitariku nigiŋ pire siŋaŋ yoŋore meo rua teko joiserereŋ kokoine maneru ŋeiŋ. Oo ŋeku tifeine

* **18:16:** Dut 19.15 * **18:18:** Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23 * **18:22:** 70 taims 7 = 490. Ore so ogogore agiburaŋ oi jijiki boke. * **18:22:** Luk 17.3-4

kin koitore peya, oi sosowo baji foreko wakiin. ³⁵ Soso buño yoore foriine oi inji: Nño moakon moakon ogoñanunde agiburan mañ-ñanunjo so bokenimin ine, nonde Sombun Mamaji onuakon buño ore so enarein.” Onu.

19

Noe nonun boboke roroinde buño

Mak 10.1-12

¹ Yesuji buño oi miforeku Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu wakiru moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. ² Wareme ninigo kubu sogoji boyoberu warebi oo bobian yabeya.

³ Bobian yabeko Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) goineji inoreo wareru bunore budunji poreinde eesoi eteku inji weu tebut, “Niji funine oi me oi ore eru nonunine bokein, oi Kadi buño odurein me mata?”

⁴ Weu tebi bokireru inji yajiya, “Bobofuke Rauineji funfungaineone oi ‘Ni eru nigo gonimin ore bofuke yabeya.’ Biñe buño oi osebut me mata? * ⁵ Bofukeru inji miya, ‘Ore eru niji mangomamaine boke yaperu nonunineo raru qakotame yokoji saki moakon fukeru gonimi.’ Buño oi osebut me mata? * ⁶ Onu eru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyon, saki moakon fukeru gonimi. Anutuji ni eru nigo qodure yapeya, ninigo moji yoko so boroin yapeine.”

⁷ Onu yajiko inji ojibun, “Niji bokeru boboke roroinde papia quranaru nonunine soine bokein. Mosesji wamore buño onu mitiga noreya pega?” * ⁸ Onu ojibi inji miyareya, “Mosesji manyanun sananine fukeya ore eru nonunine bokeinde buño onu mitigayayon, funfungaineo onu so peya. ⁹ Nonji inji najibe manenin: Nigoji jikiboti so eme jibu yoberu nigo mo roin, inoji boesau ein. Moji nigo bobokeine roin, inoji boesau ein.” *

¹⁰ Yesuji onu yajiko kinarin yono ojibun, “Noe nonun botuyakunjo boboke roroinde agi onu pega ine, noe nonun so fukebeneñ sagain.”

¹¹ Onu mibunyon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Ore bunoine qaji narego, ninigo sosowoji oi yonoyanunde sabareku ore so soine so einebion, Anutuji buño oi ninigo goine yonore yareya, yonoji akon ore so einebi. ¹² Ore funine oi inji: Goineji manjo beu manineo fukeru oone fungaru noe nonun fukekiminde so manegobi. Goineji ninigo yono sakiyanun ketigaru* kesosoe yarebi noe nonun fukekimin ore so, so fukegobi. Goineji Sombun qorumaninere eru noe nonun so fukekiminde buño mikiperu bunoyanun oi boyobeegobi. Moji buño oi me oi mane sabareku boyobein ore so fukega, inoji ore so eine.” Onu.

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.

Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17

¹³ Daman oo goineji odumade memenda oga yaberu Yesuji meine qoruyanunjo ruaru onga wosiin ore inoreo warebunyon, kinarin yonoji ninigo oi miqomuku eyarebut. ¹⁴ Onu ebi Yesuji inji miya, “Odumade mendaine yono soine boke yabebi nondeo warenin. Sombunde Rauji ninigo onuine oi qorumanine yareme biñe ganimin. Ore eru yono so kipe yabeinebi.” ¹⁵ Onu miku meine qoruyanunjo ruaru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onu.

Yesuji ni tinabinineke more unsonon buño miya.

Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30

* **19:4:** Jen 1.27; 5.2 * **19:5:** Jen 2.24 * **19:7:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 * **19:9:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

* **19:12:** Ni korunjine kekere miga.

¹⁶ Daman mogo ni moji Yesureo wareru inji weu teya, “Qaqaji, nonji eebobo fiine urunju eru gogo sananjine bibe fukenobo?” ¹⁷ Weu teko inji ojiya, “Eebobo fiine urunju, wamore onju weu narege? Moakonji fiine fukega. Gogo sananjineo ropemingo manemini ine, go mimipanj bujo rengaru goigonj.”

¹⁸ Onju ojiko maneru inji miya, “Wamo mimipanj bujore mige?” Mime Yesuji oi maneru ojiya, “Bujo yoore: ‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so eigonj. Ya mo kianj so roigonj. Migoiga so eteigonj. *’ ¹⁹ Manjo mamago aranj ba yateeigonj,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ninigo sosowo manjoko eyareeigonj.’ ” *

²⁰ Onju ojiko ni jejonji inji miya, “Oi sosowo rengaru go wapebonj. Wamore make embimbingago?” ²¹ Onju miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go kuririke gomingo manemini ine, go raru mebo yago furiine banimini ore ruande monenj wareko ninigo wakiqoqoine yareigonj. Onju ende mebo yago yasogo (june borenj, milyon Kina onjuine) oi Sombunj kaeo pe gareinj. Onju eru nonj boyobe nuru wareigonj.”

²² Onju miyayonj, jejonji bujo oi maneru meboine kokoine peya ore eru beusembe maneru jinjo maiine posoeru mo bokeru raya. ²³ Bokeru rako Yesuji kinarijpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji bujo foriine mo inji najibe maneninj: ‘Yei!’ Ninigo tinabinjananjke yonjoji Sombunde qorumanjo ropemingo yobingaru qiqu eniminj. ²⁴ Oi inji mitaningabeminj: joma soguine kamel oi buji kimbonjo soine so ropeinj. Ore so ninigo tinabinjananjke yonjoji Anuture qorumanj manjo ropemingo yobingaru qunganiminj.”

²⁵ Onju yajime kinarij yonjoji popureru waragaru inji mibunj, “Oponon! Ninigo moji Sombunde bibe fukena?” ²⁶ Onju mibi Yesuji piki none yaberu inji miya, “Ninigoji oi esoigaru embimbingaru qungagobiyonj, Anutuji ya sosowo soine eege. Injoji ya mo eku bainjo so embimbingaru qungaga.” Onju.

Yesure gio bobore furi

²⁷ Pitaji bujo oi maneru bokirieru inji ojiya, “Mane, ninjoji yanonunj sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebenj. Ore furiine wamo ya rokiminj?” ²⁸ Onju ojime Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji bujo foriine mo inji najibe maneninj: Ya sosowo gariine fukeko Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji morumbonj nejeineo njeke kuririquraneniji tamaeninj, damanj funjine mo oo nonj boyobe nuru warebunj, yonjoji onjokonj morumbonj neje 12 oo njeku Israel kubu 12 yonjore bujo osoeru mitariniminj. *

²⁹ “Moji nonde tinare eru ya mo bokeya, sorinj piine, kaka gboine, senj banjaine, manjo mamaine, odu madepuine me gio teninjine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore goine odureru bokirie teko saueinj. Onju saueko gogo sananjine tatariine tomiri raugainj. ³⁰ Onju fukeinjyonj, funfunjaine nonjoreone kokoineji jikiine fukebi jikiine yonjoreone kokoineji funfunjaine fukeniminj.” Onju. *

20

Wain gio bobo ninigo yonjore soso bujo

¹ Yesuji miya, “Sombunde qorumanj oi inji: Morenj rauine moji kae fufurere akonj pakereru sakibe raru ni goine none yaberu wain gioineo monenj gio baninde weu yareya. ² Weu yareme ‘Soine,’ mibi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) yareinj ore manjoakonj ebi sore yabeme wain gioineo rabunj.

³ “Rabi 9 kilok ore so fukeko make jikigaru raru ni goine narengarenj kae jinjoineo mo dimabi none yabeya. ⁴ None yaberu inji yajiya, ‘Nonjo onjokonj nonde wain gioo raru gio babi furinjananj soineo akonj narebeminj.’

* **19:18:** Eks 20.13-16; Dut 5.17-20 * **19:19:** Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18 * **19:28:** Mat 25.31; Luk 22.30

* **19:30:** Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

⁵ “Onu yajiko wain gioo rabuŋ. Rabi 12 kilok eko moke raya eru inŋande 3 kilok ore so ŋeŋeineo moke sakibe raru oŋuakoŋ eya. ⁶ Onu eru inŋande 5 kilok ore so sakibe rako ŋi goine ŋeŋeineo moke mo kosa dimabi ŋone yabeya. Ŋone yaberu inŋi weu yareya, ‘Ŋoŋo wamore una joroine yo mo gogobi?’

⁷ “Onu weu yareme inŋi bokiriebuŋ, ‘Moji monenŋ gio bakiminŋ ore so weu norega. Ore eru mo yoo dimagobenenŋ.’ Bokiriebi inŋi yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ nonde wain gioo raru gio baniŋ.’ ⁸ Gio babi kae inŋaŋgako wain gio rauineji gio siŋaŋine keporeru inŋi ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ŋi oŋga yarende warebi furiyaŋuŋ yare. Tatariine kae inŋaŋgako waregobi, yoŋoreone fuŋgaru furiyaŋuŋ yareraku rande kaere akoŋ waregobi, yoŋoreo tariine.’

⁹ “Onu ojime inŋande 5 kilok gioo warebuŋ, yoŋoji wapebi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) oi moakoŋ moakoŋ yareya. ¹⁰ Rone gioo warebuŋ, yoŋoji waperu furiyaŋuŋ odureru roniminde manesubuŋyoŋ, oi moakoŋ moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ una moakonde furi yareya. ¹¹ Furi moakoŋ oi akoŋ roru fuŋgaru moreŋ rauinere maŋyaŋuŋgo ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku miteru inŋi mibuŋ, ¹² ‘Niŋo wegi joinekeo suŋoŋ rauku giore yobiŋ osigagobenenyoŋ, ŋi yoŋo muŋambemenŋ wareru gio baninde weu yarege. Yoŋoji aua moakonde so gio bagobiyonŋ, goji jibu yoŋore mane yarende niŋoke sogokoŋ fukegobi. Oi so sagaga.’

¹³ “Onu mibuŋyoŋ, yoŋoreone more inŋi bokirieru ojiya, ‘Ogone, nonŋ goke buŋo miku giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) garebeminŋ ore maŋmoakoŋ egobere. Ore so furi oi akoŋ garebe sagaga. Go oi manesuigoŋ. ¹⁴ Maŋgo ore eru sembeainŋ ine, go gakere furi roru raigoŋ. Ŋi muŋambemenŋ gio baninde weu yareba, yoŋore oŋuakoŋ furi garego, oi akoŋ yarebeminde manego.

¹⁵ ‘Nakene monenji nake anjire so ebe sagaga me mata? Nonji wiriine akoŋ ŋarego ore maŋgoji anda eru jiŋogo posoega me?’ ” ¹⁶ Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru inŋi miya, “Ore so tatariine yoŋoji fuŋfuŋgaine fukebi fuŋfuŋgaine yoŋoji tatariine fukeniminŋ.” Onu. *

Yesuji komeinere buŋo miko ateine yokaomo eya.

Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34

¹⁷ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeiŋgo ore moreŋ kadi rakabi kinariŋpuine 12 oi kepore yaberu qaŋaŋineo raru inŋi yajiya, ¹⁸ “Maneninŋ, nonuŋ Jerusalem ropekiminŋ. Oo moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine babae ba teme soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋore meo rainŋ. Yoŋo komeinde buŋoine miforeru ¹⁹ kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruaniminŋ. Ruabi igosisi eteku ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qotimberu qotibotiganiminŋ. Qotimberu qotibotigaru mariponŋo qabi komeinŋ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.” Onu.

Jeims Jon yokore maŋgoyakunji yare karieya.

Mak 10.35-45

²⁰ Damaŋ oo Zebedire madeyoka yokore maŋgoji madeyokaine yokoke Yesureo wareru dikanji keteru ya fuŋine more karieiŋgo miya. ²¹ Onu miko weu teya, “Go wamo yare eru egarega?” Weu teko inŋi ojiya, “Goji soine mitigande nonde madeyoka yo yokoŋi gore qorumanŋo paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijoo ŋeku ya sosowo siŋaŋ ganobu.”

²² Onu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji bokirieru inŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo ore fuŋine so mane mukuku kariegobi. Nonji popu jajaineke nobeminŋ, ŋoko oi soine noku joisererenŋ manenimi me mata?” Onu miko maneru “Soine nonimi,” ojibu. ²³ Ojibire inŋi yasiya, “Oi fofori! Nonji popu jajaineke nobeminŋ, ŋoko oi oŋuine akoŋ nonimiyonŋ, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ŋeiŋ, nonji buŋo oi mitigabeminŋ ore so mata. Nonde Mamaji ŋeŋe yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ŋeku ya sosowo siŋaŋ gaekiminŋ.” Onu.

* **20:8:** Lew 19.13; Dut 24.15 * **20:16:** Mat 19.30; Mak 10.31; Luk 13.30

Sinjan foriine inoji kinjanqoqo fukega.

²⁴ Kakagbo yoyoka yokoji onu karie tebire ogopuyakun 10 yonoji oi maneru manyanun sembeaya. ²⁵ Onu sembeayayon, Yesuji onga yareko warebi ini yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonore muranpuji ni koito onu eyaregobi. Yonore soguneji bunjo mitigaru ninigo botin yabeku usunyanun yaduegobi. Nonjo yonore funne oi soine manegobi. ²⁶ Nonore botugo mosi onuine egu peineyon, moji nonore botugo sogunenyanun fukeingo manega, inoji kinjan qa hareku goine. *

²⁷ “Onuakon moji nonore botugo minebobo funfunaine goingo manega, inoji nonore mea yukuo goku kinjanqoqonun omaine fukeine. * ²⁸ Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon mosi onuine naduru inoyonje kinjan qa tenimin ore eru so wareyayon, kinjan qa hareku ninigo sosowo yonore due bain ore eru wakiru gogoine kisingaru bokein.” Onu.

Yesuji ni jinokombi yoyoka jinoyakun botigaya.

Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43

²⁹ Yesuji kinarinpuine yonoke Jeriko siti bokeingo ebi ninigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku nadiyanun warebun. ³⁰ Onu warebi ni jinokombi yoyoka kadi qanajineo nebu. Nebire “Yesuji natureingo ega,” mibi maneru ini ongabun, “Ofon Deiwidre osigida, go nonemain enote!”

³¹ Onu ongakabire ninigo kubu soguine yonoji “Mo nenimi!” miki qomuku yatebunyon, yokoji yamen keku ini ongabun, “Ofon Deiwidre osigida, go nonemain enote!” ³² Onu ongakabire Yesuji ode niningarun “Nondeo wareni!” miku ongame warebire ini weu yateya, “Ogoyokane, nonji wamo ya enateingo manegobire?”

³³ Onu weu yateko ini ojibu, “Ofon, niko jinonokun moke piingo manegobere.” ³⁴ Onu ojibire Yesuji yokore beusembe maneru jinoyakun yonoko oo akon untoko piku Yesu boyoberu nadiineo rabu. Onu.

21

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

¹ Yesuji kinarinpuine yonoke Jerusalem siti bombengarun Oliwe yo tukuo Betfage kaeo warebun. Wareru kinarinpuine yoyoka sore yabeingo eku ² ini yasiya, “Kae jinjo mainakunjo nega, noko oo rani. Raru oo roperu dongi nigoine niginji kipebi dimaga eru dongi mendaine oi oo akon bofuke yapenimi. Oi pirue yaperu ro yaperu nondeo wareni.

³ “Piruebire moji bunjo mo miko ini ojinimi, ‘Ofonokunji ore embimbimgaga.’ Onu ojibire dongi oi pipa nateme yoo wareni.” ⁴ Anutuji bunjo mo kajeqoun ni more manjo ruame miya, oiji foriineke fukein ore onu fukeya. Bunjo oi ini,

⁵ “O Jerusalem ninigo Zaion tuku roregarun gogobi, yonore ini yajibi manenin, ‘Manenin, nonore kin koitoji nonoreo fukein.

Inoji mosi waigo eru dongi paiineo neru warein.

Dongi yobin kukuogaega ore madeinere paio neru warein.’ ” *

⁶ Yesuji kinarinpuine sore yapeko raru bunjo yasiya ore so ebu. ⁷ Yoko dongi manjo made oga yaperu warebu. Warebire marikuyanun kemukuru dongi paiyakunjo ruabi Yesuji madeinere paio roperu neya.

⁸ Onu neku rame ninigo kubu sogoji aran ba tekun marikuyanun kemukuru kadi sogoo ramegabi goineji yo manineo raru tienine bajiru kadi sogoo ramegabun. ⁹ Ramegabi

* **20:26:** Luk 22.25-26 * **20:27:** Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26 * **21:5:** Zek 9.9

ņinigo kubu sogo bonieru keporeru rabuņ eru ņadiineo boyoberu warebuņ, yonjoji inji miku oņgabuņ,

“Hosana! Anutu miteņ gagobeneņ.

Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe! Ofonde tinao wareiņ, Anutuji oi mifiaine.

Hosana! Tinabiņego miteņ gagobeneņ paibe ropega! Ohowe ohowe!” *

¹⁰ Oņu oņgabi Jerusalem sitio roperu sitire ņinigo sosowoji popureru oyowoqojibu fonuņ eru inji weubuņ, “Ņi yo moji?”

¹¹ Weubi ņinigo kubu sogo yonjoji inji bokiriebuņ, “Injoji kajeqouņ ņi Yesu, Galili prowinsre kae Nazaret oone.” Oņu.

Yesuji boji sorin miko kubaine eya.

Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

¹² Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron maņgo raya. Oo ņinigo ņone yabeme mebo furiine banimiņ ore ruabi furiine babuņ, injoji yonjo sosowo yobe yabeme wakibuņ. Moneņ nareņgareņ ņinigo yonjore koro romaenġaru bokirieme rabuņ. Oņuakoņ kabu furiyanuņ banimiņ ore ruabuņ, yonjore ņeņe oi oņuakoņ ketuņgame rabuņ. ¹³ Oņu eru inji yajiya, “Aisaijai buņo mo inji quraņgame pega, ‘Nonde sorinji oņgawowosi pi fukeiņgo miinebi.’ Buņo oi pegayoņ, ņoņo oi igokogabi suronqoqo yonjore kouņ oņuine fukega.” *

¹⁴ Oņu fukeko jinokombi eru puriņ ņinigo yonjo boji soriņgo injoreo warebi bobian yabeya. ¹⁵ Oņu fukeyayoņ, sorin gio siņan eru Kadi buņore qaqaži yonjoji mosi qoqowirie baya, oi ņonebuņ eru odumade boji soriņgo oņgaku “Hosana! Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe!” mibuņ, yonjo ņone yaberu maņsembe manebuņ.

¹⁶ Maņ sembene maneru inji mitebuņ, “Odumade buņo oņgagobi, oi manege me mata?” mitebi inji bokirie yareya, “Soine manego. ņoņo daman mogo Biņe buņo yo osebuņ me mata,

‘Goji odumade eru koko gorubeine moņ noegobi, oi qaji yarende gogake poretiņ miteņ guegobi.’” *

¹⁷ Oņu bokirie yareru boke yaberu kae inġanġako siti bokeru Betani raru peya. Oņu.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogako gbaņiya.

Mak 11.12-14, 20-24

¹⁸ Peku kae fufurere akon pakereru moke sitio raru uqore komeya. ¹⁹ Uqore komeru kadi qaņanġineo fig yo* mo ņoneru ore fuņineo raya. Rayayoņ, foriine so bofukeyayoņ, rekaineke akon ņoneya. Oņu ņoneru yo oi inji miteya, “Goji daman mogo forigo moke so peine.” Oņu mitari teko fig yo oiji oo akon gbaņiya.

²⁰ Gbaņiko kiņariņpuineji oi ņoneru popureru inji mibuņ, “Fig yoji uruņu eru fofoakoņ gbaņiga?” ²¹ Mibi Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Nonji buņo foriine mo inji ņajibe maneniņ: Mamanesiņ daman so sabareku maņyoka so enobuņ ine, fig yogo ya fukega, ņoņoji oņuakoņ so enimiņyoņ, ya yo oņuakoņ soine enobuņ: Tuku yoore raure inji mitiganobuņ, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru ogaru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Oņu mitigaku Anutu manesiņ gako ore so fukeiņ. ²² Wamo yare weu oņga wosiniņi, oi sosowo rauganiminde manesiņ gabi biņeņanuņ fukeiņ.” Oņu. *

Minebobo yonjoji Yesu usuņinere weubuņ.

Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8

²³ Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron maņgo raru ņinigo qaji yareme sorin gio siņan eru kantrire minebobo goine yonjoji injoreo wapebuņ. Waperu inji weu tebuņ, “Go yoo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme eege? Ore usuņ oi moji gareya?”

* **21:9:** Kiki 118.25, 26 * **21:13:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * **21:16:** Kiki 8.2 * **21:19:** Fig oi yombo yore ogoine mo. Oi gioyanuņgo saribi foriine anjineke fukeko kokoine noegobi. * **21:22:** Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2

²⁴ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji onuakon buño mo weu narebemiñ. Oi bokirie narenimiñ ine, nonji onuakon moji usun nareko ya yo eego, oi najibemiñ. ²⁵ Jonji ninigo miti meso rau yareku goya, injoji ore usun oi uroone roya? Sombun Rauineji oteya me moreñ rauineji otebun?” Onu bokirie yareme botuyanungo mimane eku inji mibun, “‘Usunineji Sombungone fukeya,’ onu mikimiñ ine, injoji inji miin, ‘Nonjo wamore Jon so manesiñ gabun?’ Oi so sagaga.

²⁶ “Me ‘Moreñ ninigone fukeya,’ mikimiñ ine, ninjoji ninigo kubu yonore kokoi maneru embimbiñgakiñ. Kufufun sosowo yonjoji Jonde ‘Kajeqoun ni fukeya,’ miku gogobi.” ²⁷ Buño onu osoeru Yesure inji bokiriebun, “Oi so manegobeneñ.” Onu bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Onu fukeya nonji onuakon ya yo baego ore usunine moji nareya, oi so najibemiñ.” Onu.

More madeyoka yokore soso buño

²⁸ Yesuji soso buño mo inji miya, “Nonjo buño yoore eru urunu manesugobi? Ni mo madeyokaine yoyoka gobun. Daman mogo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru inji ojiya, ‘Madene, go soine munambe nonde wain nigin gioo raru gio baigon.’

²⁹ “Onu ojime inji bokirieya, ‘Non taki nuga.’ Onu ojiyayon, jiki buñoine ore eru mane sembeaku kirieru raru gio baya. ³⁰ Ore nadiineo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru rone madeine ojiya, buño oi akon ojiya. Oi ojime buño inji bokirieru miya, ‘Sogunene, soine rabemiñ.’ Onu miyayon, jibu so raya.”

³¹ Yesuji onu miku weu yareya, “Yoyoka yokoreone moji mamayakunde mi rengaya?” Onu weu yareme inji bokiriebun, “Moru madeine injoji.” Onu bokiriebi inji yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji najibe maneniñ: Takis roro ninigo eaduyanunke eru kadi sogore nigo yonjoji nonjo nadureru rone Anuture qoruman mango ropeniñ.

³² “Buño ore fune oi inji: Jon Mitimeso niji nonoreo wareru Anuture jinoo posikeniminde fune naduko nonjo inore buño oi so manesiñ gabunyon, takis roro ninigo eaduyanunke eru kadi sogore nigo yonjoji oi manesiñ gabun. Yonjoji oi manesiñ gabun, nonjo oi noneru jibu jiki onuakon nonjo-nanjo so mane sembeaku kirieru oi so manesiñ gabun.” Onu. *

Wain nigin gio sinan sembene yonore soso buño

Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19

³³ Yesuji miya, “Soso buño mo oi inji maneinebi: Moreñ rauine moji wain nigin gio mo keru sariya. Keru sariru saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua sogo koji baya. Oo wainde fori ruaru kufuji odayagabi obuineji rorungo rakaya. Wain jua sogo oi koji baku wain kian egu ronimiñ ore sinan bobo koro joroine roujineke baya. Ya sosowo ba foreru wain gio sinan goine bofuke yaberu inji yajiya, ‘Nonjo gio baku foriinere mobe nonjo-nanunde roru mobeine rauine non nareinebi.’ Onu miku gio oi meyanungo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya. *

³⁴ “Goku gome foriine gumungaya ore damanine gosa 5 bembengako oo kinanqoqopuine goine sore yabeme sinan yonoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminde miya. ³⁵ Miyayon, sinan yonjoji oi oga yaberu kiperu goine kobinji darijombun yaberu goine yabebi komebi goine koji bokeru yabebi komebun. ³⁶ Ore nadiineo kinan ni goine jikigaru sore yabeme kokoine fukeyunyon, yonjo onuine akon pore imo kane eyarebun.

³⁷ “Onu ebi wain gio rauineji buño baaru miya, ‘Nakene made aran ba tenimiñ me urunu?’ Onu miku tatariine oi inoyonunde made soreme yonoreo raya. ³⁸ Rayayon, wain gio sinan yonjo madeine noneru botuyanungo inji mimane eku mibun, ‘Inoji

* **21:32:** Luk 3.12; 7.29-30 * **21:33:** Ais 5.1-2

merufuinere rau fukega. Ayo, niŋo iŋo roru qabeneŋ komeko wain niŋiŋ gioineji noŋunde biŋe fukeiŋ.’

³⁹ “Oŋu miku qafagaru roru kiperu bokebi gio sakibe rakako qabi komeya. ⁴⁰ Wain gio rauineji oi maneru wareru gio siŋaŋ oi uruŋu eyareinŋ?”

⁴¹ Yesuji oŋu weu yareme iŋi ojibuŋ, “Siŋaŋ sembene yoŋo ketotie yaberu bosereren eyareinŋ eru gio siŋaŋ gariine bofuke yaberu wain niŋiŋ gioine yoŋore meo ruainŋ. Yoŋoji foriine gumuŋgande damaŋgo mobeine poretiŋ oteenimiŋ.” ⁴² Yesuji oi maneru iŋi yajiya, “Biŋe Qurande buŋo yo damaŋ mogo osebuŋ me mata, ‘Pi bobo yoŋoji ko otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku mo bokebi ŋeya, oiji otuŋ sanaŋine fukeko bofukebuŋ.

Oiji kerigako piŋi ŋeririkeru wakiru keiŋ.

Ofonji otuŋ oi igodonŋgako jiŋonoŋunji ŋonebeneŋ bibiineke fukeko waragaegobeneŋ?’

*

⁴³ “Ore eru iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Anutuŋi qorumaŋine oi oga ŋaberu ŋiŋigo kubu mo yareme yoŋoji ore gioine babi foriine soine fukeeiŋ. ⁴⁴ Moŋi otuŋ qoruine oo odetataŋgaru wakiru qaiŋ, oi sakiine ketiqotigaiŋyoŋ, aeiŋ otuŋ oiji pariru ronduŋgaru more paio wakiru qaiŋ, oi sosowo qanjanbanjanŋgaiŋ.”

⁴⁵ Yesuji oŋu miko maneru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) yoŋoji soso buŋoine oi maneru fuŋine mane taniŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Oi niŋore miga.”

⁴⁶ Ore eru oi roru kipenimiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yoŋore kokoi maneru embimbiŋgabunŋ. Niŋigo kubu soguine yoŋoji Yesure manebi kajeqouŋ ŋi fukeya. Oŋu.

22

Suanŋeŋ jebere soso buŋo

Luk 14.15-24

¹ Yesuji moke fuŋgaru soso buŋoo buŋo iŋi miya, ² “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi yoore so fukega: Kiŋ ŋi koitoŋi madeinere suanŋeŋ (bobotumaŋ) jebe burugaru bomogaya. ³ Bomogaru kiŋaŋqoqopuine sore yaberu iŋi miya, ‘Nonŋi ŋiŋigo goine suanŋeŋ jebego wareniminde manego. Noŋo yoŋoreo kiŋaŋ raru warenimiŋ ore yajiinebi.’ Oŋu miko raru yajibunyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oi maneru wareiŋgo taki yabeme keoma ebuŋ.

⁴ “Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋqoqopuine goine moke sore yaberu iŋi miya, ‘Niŋigo warenimiŋ ore mibuŋ, yoŋoreo raru iŋi yajiinebi: Maneniŋ, nonŋi jebere uqone bomoga forebe ŋega. Nonde bulmakao ŋiine eru bulmakao goine gume yabebeneŋ jijiyaŋuŋke fukebuŋ, oi yaberu rigaru qamagabeneŋ ya sosowo jaueru pega. Noŋo suanŋeŋ jebego wareninŋ.’

⁵ “Oŋu miko rabi ŋiŋigo yoŋoji buŋo ore kaje so ruabuŋyoŋ, qaqouma kosa rabunŋ. Goineji uqo gioyaŋuŋgo rabi goineji rojiki-bajiki gioyaŋuŋgo rabunŋ. ⁶ Goineji kiŋ koitore kiŋaŋqoqopu qafagaru oga yaberu poreru yobe imo eru yabebi komebuŋ. ⁷ Komebi kiŋ koitoŋi maŋine rigaŋgame mamari kubuine sore yabeko raru dimaku ŋiŋigo yayabe ŋi yoŋo ketotie yaberu taonŋ piyaŋuŋ oi rigabi jaya.

⁸ “Ore ŋadiineo kiŋ koitoŋi kiŋaŋqoqopuine oi iŋi yajiya, ‘Suanŋeŋ jebe bomogabeneŋ jaueru ŋegayoŋ, ŋiŋigo warenimiŋ ore mibuŋ, yoŋoji jeri jebego warenimiŋ ore so, so fukegobi. ⁹ Ore eru noŋo kadi sosoyakuŋgo eru pi kae jiŋoine jiŋoine oo raru ŋiŋigo oi me oi bofuke yabenimiŋ, oi suanŋeŋ jebego warenimiŋ ore miku yameŋ keku bapakare yabeinebi.’

¹⁰ “Oŋu yajiko kiŋaŋqoqopuineji bokeru kadi pe rabunŋ, oo raru ŋiŋigo oi me oi bofuke yabebuŋ, oi sosowo keporeru qodure yaberu warebuŋ. So osoe yabebi ŋiŋigo fiine eru sembene oŋuakoŋ wareru suanŋeŋ jebe pi puseru uqo ŋeŋe roregaru ŋebuŋ. ¹¹ Uqo

* **21:42:** Kiki 118.22-23

neje roregaru nebuɲoɲ, kiɲ koitoji oi ɲone yabeɲgo wareru oo ɲi mo suanjen jebere mariku yaganine so keya, oi ɲoneya. ¹² Ɗi oi ɲoneru ɲi ojiya, ‘Ogone, go suanjen jebere mariku so keru jibu uruɲu eru pi yoore maɲgo warege?’ Oɲu ojime ɲi oiji buɲoine mataeme kamiine ɲeya.

¹³ “Oɲu ɲeko kiɲ koitoji kiɲaɲqoqopuine ɲi mitiga yareya, ‘Ɗi oi roru me kufuine kiperu sakibe bokebi qisirigo rakaine.’ Oo gonimiɲ, yoɲoji kuyo jojoraku ɲiraɲyaɲuɲ kibi qako gonimiɲ. * ¹⁴ Buɲo ore so Anutu ɲiɲigo boakonji warenimiɲ ore miyayoɲ, afaine yoɲoji buɲo oi roru mane sabareku wareru Anutuɲi kubu soguine roosoe yabeya, yoɲore botugo wapenimiɲ.” Oɲu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuɲ.

Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26

¹⁵ Ore ɲadiineo Farisi (Kadi buɲore yamenyamen) yoɲoji raru mimane eku Yesu weu teru buɲore budunji furugame niɲiɲaniminde buru ruabuɲ. ¹⁶ Buru oɲu ruaru kiɲariɲpuine eru gawana Herodre pati ogopu goine sore yabebi Yesureo wareru ɲi weu teru mibuɲ, “Qaqaji, goji ɲi foriine fukege, niɲo oi manegobeneɲ. Goji ɲiɲigo goine so ɲoneaɲi yaberu goine so sure yabeegeyoɲ, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore eru bapakare gubi so kasigaru sogune oi so komoɲ yabeegeyoɲ, Anuturo kadi oi buɲo foriinere so qaji noreege. Goji Anuturo buɲo poretiɲ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine sogokoɲ sosowo mi botiɲ enoreega. ¹⁷ Ore eru buɲo yoore uruɲu manesuge, oi minde manekimiɲ. Niɲo Sisa-kiɲ koitore takis ruaru oiji Mosesre Kadi buɲo ririkimiɲ me mata?”

¹⁸ Oɲu weu tebi buruyaɲuɲ ikoine mane mukuru ɲi yajiya, “O maɲkekerisiere ɲi sasakiine, ɲoɲo wamore buɲore budunjo rua nunimiɲ ore esoi nugobi? ¹⁹ Soine takis ruruare moneɲ mo nadubi ɲonebemiɲ.” Oɲu yajiko silwa moneɲ mo roru warebuɲ.

²⁰ Warebi ɲi weu yareya, “More sasako eru tina oi yoo quraɲgabi pega?” ²¹ “O oi Sisa-kinde,” oɲu bokirieru mibuɲ. Mibi ɲi yajiya, “Oɲu fukeko ya Sisa-kiɲ koitore sasakoke oi ɲore biɲe oteinebi. Ya Anuturo sasakoke pega, oi Anuturo biɲe oteinebi.” ²² Oɲu yajiko ɲore kokoine waragaru bokeru sakibe rabuɲ. Oɲu.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabuɲ.

Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40

²³ Sadusi (Soriɲ giore yamenyamen) yoɲoji “Komebuɲ, yoɲoji so pakerenimiɲ,” miku gobuɲ. Damaɲ oo yoɲoreone goineɲi Yesureo wareru ɲi weu teru mibuɲ, * ²⁴ “Qaqaji, Mosesɲi ɲi mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ɗi mo ɲigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineɲi soine kojeine roru goku odumade bofuke teko kakainere tina roru goiɲ.’ * ²⁵ Mane, damaɲ mogo kakagbo 7 gobuɲ. Kakayaɲuɲ fuɲfuɲgaineɲi ɲigo roru goku odumadeine tomiri mo goku komeya. Komeko gboineɲi kojeine oi roya.

²⁶ “Roru goku komeko gboine moji kojeine oi roya. Roko ore ɲadiineo gboine moji ɲigo oi akoɲ roya. Oɲuakoɲ oɲu kakagbo 7 sosowo yoɲoji ɲigo moakoɲ oi akoɲ roru odumadeine tomiri goku kome forebuɲ. ²⁷ Kome forebi tatariine kojeyaɲuɲ oi oɲuakoɲ komeya. ²⁸ Goji ‘Komebuɲ, yoɲoji gboreru pakerenimiɲ,’ migeyoɲ, niɲo oi so manesiɲ gagobeneɲ. Mane, ɲi 7 sosowo oi moko pakerenobuɲ ine, ɲigo moakoɲ oi ɲonuɲyaɲuɲ robi goya ore eru more ɲonuɲ fukena?”

²⁹ Oɲu weu tebi Yesuɲi bokirieru ɲi yajiya, “Ɗoɲo buɲo mijibugagobi. Maɲkekerisiere Biɲe Quraɲ eru Anuturo usuɲ so mane mukugobi ore tiɲtuɲ eegobi. ³⁰ Fofori, komegone pakereru damaɲ oo ɲoe ɲonuɲ so fukeniɲiyoɲ, mimerereɲ yoɲoji Sombuɲ kaeo gogobi oɲuine fukeru gonimiɲ.

* **22:13:** Mat 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28 * **22:23:** Apo 23.8 * **22:24:** Dut 25.5

³¹ “Maneniñ! Komebuñ, yoñoji gboreru pakareniminde buño Anutuji ñoñore miya, ñoño oi osebuñ me mata? Buño oi ini, ³² ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon go waperu gogo.’ Anutuji komekiine yoñore Ofon matayoñ, gogo sananjine gogobi, yoñore Ofon goga.” * ³³ Yesuji ñiñigo kubu soguine oñu qaji yareko maneru waragabuñ. Oñu.

Mimipañ buño qoruine yoyoka oi uruñu?

Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28

³⁴ Sadusi (Soriñ giore yamenyamen) yoñoji Yesu weu tebi bokirieru misarigako buñoayanuñ mata eya, oi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yoñoji maneru wareru tumañgabuñ. ³⁵ Yoñoreone qaqañi mo Kadi buño poretiñ mane mukuya, iñoji wareru Yesu buduñ ruaru iñi weu teya, * ³⁶ “Qaqañi, Mosesre Kadi buño maño wamo mimipañ buño oi yasogo yobu fukega?”

³⁷ Weu teko bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi ini, ‘Go maño, iirugo eru mamanesugo jumuine oiji Ofon Anutugo manjoko eteru goigon.’ * ³⁸ Oiji mimipañ buño qoruine eru ropekiine fukega. ³⁹ Mimipañ buño ore ogoine oi ini, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, oñuine akon ñiñigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goigon.’ * ⁴⁰ Mimipañ buño yoyoka oi Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqouñ ñiñigo yoñore Biñe Qurañ sosowo ore qoruine fukega.” Oñu.

Kristo oi kiñ Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.

Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44

⁴¹ Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yoñoji wareru tumañgabi Yesuji ini weu yareya, ⁴² “Ñoño Kristore uruñu manegobi? Iñoji more made fukega?” Oñu weu yareme bokirieru mibuñ, “Oi kiñ Deiwidre osigida fukega.”

⁴³ Yesuji mibi maneru yajiya, “Oñu fukegayon, uruñu eru Moro Tiriineji Deiwid boburo teme iñore ‘Nakene Ofonñe,’ oñgaku iñi miya,

⁴⁴ ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofon ini ojiya, Goji yoo wareru nonde me furoneo ñende nonji damañ botuineo rosipugo ode rondiñ yaberu gbiñ eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiñ.

Damañ oi wareru fukeiñ ore so kuririqurango yoo ñeigon.’ *

⁴⁵ Deiwidji iñoyonñe oñu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofon’ miga. Ofonñe miku uruñu eru iñore osigida oñuakon fukena?”

⁴⁶ Oñu yajiko ore tifeine moji mo bokirieiñgo embimbiñgaru buñoayanuñ mataeme dimabuñ. Una oone akon sosowo yoñoji Yesu moke buño more weu tenimiñ ore fogaturuñ eru bokebuñ. Oñu.

23

Mañkekerisiere sasaki gogore siñañ bobo buño

Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46

¹ Damañ oo Yesuji ñiñigo kubu sogo eru kiñariñpuine oi ini yajiya, ² “Kadi buñore qaqañi eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yoñoji Mosesre morumboñ ñeñe ñeku Kadi buñore fuñne usuñ paio qaji ñareegobi. ³ Ore eru buño sosowo mitiga ñareegobi, oi reñgainebiyoñ, eeboboyanuñ oi so boyobeinebi. Yoñoji buño miyanuñji mitaniñgaegobiyoñ, yoñoyonñe oi so boyobeegobi. Ore eru yoño oñuine so eku goinebi.

⁴ “Yoñoji buñoine buñoine mitigaru ore begi yobiñineke oi ñiñigo fagayanuñgo ruaru rua ebi oi koboninde yobiñgaru miqomuku eegobiyoñ, yoñoyonñe oi me sisiyanuñ mendaine moji bapi yabenimiñ ore beusembeyanuñ mo so peega.

* 22:32: Eks 3.6 * 22:35: Luk 10.25-28 * 22:37: Dut 6.5 * 22:39: Lew 19.18 * 22:44: Kiki 110.1

5 “Yonjo eeboboyanun sosowo ninigoji none yabenimin ore eru eegobi. Miti bunjo korun (memori ruge) bifun nigin katapayanun bo sogueru totogo noduru Binje mamanyanunde erionbarion eegobi. Marikuyanunde sisio kuririre kegobiri soguine soguine roru gbedigaegobi.* * 6 Yonjoji jebego neje funfungaino minemine neniminde maneegobi eru ongawowosi pigo mineo paibe neninde anji maneegobi. 7 Narengaren kae jinoo me kadio ninigo none yabebi mijeri eyarenimingo maneru ‘O sogunenonun,’ tinayanun onu miniminde anji maneegobi.

8 “Yonjoji onu eegobiyon, moakon injo none Qaqaji fukeko nono sosowoji injore mankerisie ogopu fukegobi. Ore eru none tina qaqajinonun minimin ore so maneinebi. 9 Moakon injo Mamananun fukega. Injo Sombun kaeo goga ore eru moren ni more ninore Mamanonun tina onu so minebi. 10 Kristo moakon nonji none sogune fukego. Ore eru none tina ‘Sogunenonun,’ minimingo so maneinebi.

11 “Onu matayon, none botugo moji qorune fukega, injo kinan qa hareku goine.
* 12 Onu goineyon, moji inoyonunde man ba ropein, Anutuji oi ba wakiin. Moji inoyonunde man ba wakiin, Anutuji oi ba ropein.*

Yesuji Farisi yonore onga jojoraku ‘Yei!’ miya.

Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47

13 “O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanunngo ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ninigo Sombunde qoruman mango egu ropenimin ore mendiine keku kipeegobi. Nononane ore manineo so ropegobi eru goineji ore manineo ropenimingo egobi, nono oi kiperu sabare yareegobi. 14 O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanunngo ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono koje yonore pi ya qoroeku anda eru konjo eegobi eru tinabinenanun fukein ore eru ongawowosi joroine joroine onga wosiru omonanunngo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji bunonanun mitariku goine ropekiine bokirieme none paio ropein.

15 “O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanunngo ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono moji Juda ninigo mo fukeingo yamen keku koeya koeya petigaru morenine morenine roregaegobi. Onu ebi moji Juda nonunde eeboboo qakatoin, oi jijibu qaji tebi misi korure binje fukein. Nononane onune matayon, ateine yoyoka nononane nadureru sembeqombeain.

16 “Jinonanunji kobeme ninigo meyanunngo roru oga yabeegobi, yobin none paio ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono bunjo inji miegobi, ‘Moji boji sorinde tina miku bunoine mimipan bunoji misananganin ine, oiji so sananganinyon, moji boji sorinde ya goulji bakine ore tinao mimipan bunoine miin ine, mimipan bunjo oiji kipein.’

17 “O jinokombi ninigo biriine! Ya goulji bakine eru boji sorin yoyoka yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Goul oi kubaine so fukegayon, boji soringo ruabi oiji oi bako kubaine fukein.

18 “Bunjo mo inji miegobi, ‘Moji alatere tina miku bunoine mimipan bunoji misananganin ine, oiji so sananganinyon, moji pesin danje yan alatao pega, ore tina miku mimipan bunjo miin ine, mimipan bunjo oiji kikepe ein.’

19 “O jinokombi ninigo! Pesin danje yan eru koro alata yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Pesin oi wawakiine egayon, alatao ruabi oiji pesin rambunngako kubaiine

* **23:5:** Baibel memori ruge bifun niginine oi Duteronomi 6.8 bunjo ore so joma sakiineji baku maiyanunngo me mangu onune meyanunngo kiperu gobun. Marikuyanunde sisiineo kuririre kegobiri sakaji roru gbedigaru gobun, oi Anuture ninigo foriine yobu fukebun ore moge fukeya. * **23:5:** Mat 6.1; Jare 15.38; Dut 6.8 * **23:11:** Mat 20.26-27; Mak 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 * **23:12:** Luk 14.11; 18.14

fukeiņ. ²⁰ Ore eru moji alatara tina miku buņoine mimipaņ buņoji misanaņgaiņ, iņoji koro alata eru ya sosowo alatao pega, ore tinao buņoine misanaņgaiņ.

²¹ “Moji boji sorinde tina miku buņoine mimipaņ buņoji misanaņgaiņ, iņoji sorin ore eru oo sanaņgaru goga, iņore tinao buņoine misanaņgaiņ. ²² Oņuakoņ moji Sombunde tina miku buņoine mimipaņ buņoji misanaņgaiņ, iņoji Anuture morumboņ ģeņe eru oo ģega, iņore tinao buņoine misanaņgaiņ. *

²³ “O Kadi buņore qaqaņi eru ore yameņyameņ ģiņigo! Ņoņo maņķekerisiere ģiņigo sasakiine fukebi yobiņ painaņuņgo ropeiņ ore eru oņga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ņoņo uqo munjaņ sosowo boroņgaru mobeine 10 oone moakoņ Anuture biņe ruaegobi. Jama, raki eru supe oi oņuakoņ boroņgaru teņgone moakoņ oi Anuture biņe ruaegobi. Pesin oi poretiņ ruaegobiyoņ, Kadi buņore koruņ qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go ģiņigo botuyaņuņgo eebobo poretiņ boyoberu ģonemaiņ naduņgaduņ eku buņo daman so boyoberu goigoņ. Buņo qoruine oi yameņ keku boyoberu goinebi eru buņo memenda oi oņuakoņ so odureru bokeinebi. * ²⁴ Jiņoņaņuņ kobeme ģiņigo meyaņuņgo roru oga yabeegobi, ģoņo nomoruru obuke egu nonimiņ ore obuņaņuņ saiyaņi osoeegobiyoņ, joma yasogo kamel oi jibu gbagaegobi. ²⁵ O Kadi buņore qaqaņi eru kadi buņore yameņyameņ ģiņigo! Ņoņo maņķekerisiere ģiņigo sasakiine fukebi yobiņ painaņuņgo ropeiņ ore eru oņga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ņoņo munaņqoqo ee eiņgo ore popu eru gombare saki jure mukuegobiyoņ, ģoņo-ģaņunde suron ebu so siņaņ garu ya kosa dukuņ eku taki tomiri ebi oiņi maņ-ģaņuņ puseme gogobi.

²⁶ “O jiņokombi ģi Kadi buņore yameņ kege, go bonieru popure maņ jurende sakiineņi oņuakoņ qaņkisiēkiine fukeiņ. ²⁷ O Kadi buņore qaqaņi eru yoore yameņyameņ ģiņigo! Ņoņo maņķekerisiere ģiņigo sasakiine fukebi yobiņ painaņuņgo ropeiņ ore eru oņga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ņoņo jiņorunde maripoņ jurebi yagaņine fukegobi, ore so fukegobi. Sakiņaņuņģi ģone-aņiņaņuņke oņuine fukegobiyoņ, jiņorunde maņgo qoņgbuņ sia eru ya mamagiineke pega, oņuine oiņi ģoņore maņ puseru pega. *

²⁸ “Ore so ģoņo oņuakoņ ģiņigo jiņoyaņuņgo fofori poretiņ kamasi fukegobiyoņ, maņķekerisiere sasaki kamasi oi eru penaronģi maņ-ģaņuņ puseko gogobi.

Sembene bobore geo

Luk 11.47-51

²⁹ “O Kadi buņore qaqaņi eru yoore yameņyameņ ģiņigo! Ņoņo maņķekerisiere ģiņigo sasakiine fukebi yobiņ painaņuņgo ropeiņ ore eru oņga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ņoņo kajeqouņ ģiņigo yoņore jiņoruņgo simen ruaru baegobi eru ģiņigo posiine yoņore ko kouņ basarigaegobi. ³⁰ Oņu eru iņi miegobi, ‘Niņoji apa ģasopunoņuņ yoņore damanņgo gonobeņ ine, yoņoke so jikigabeneņ kajeqouņ ģiņigo yoņore dariņi niņore paio so ropena.’

³¹ “Oņu miku oiņi ģoņo-ģaņe kajeqouņ ģiņigo yabebuņ, yoņore ģasopu fukegobi, buņo oi kitiņgaku miku munaņ moge oņuine dimagobi. ³² Ore eru apa ģasopuņaņuņģi agiburaņ fuņgaru ebuņ, ore so ģoņo jikigaru sosowo eforeinebi.

³³ “O Farisi, ģoņo qoti mendaine oņuine fukegobi. Anutuņi buņoņaņuņ mitariko misi korugo egu rakanimiņ ore uruņu roinņaru useru ranobuņ? Oi embimbiņģanimiņ. *

³⁴ Ore eru maneniņ, nonģi kajeqouņ eru maņģboron ģiņigo eru Kadi buņore qaqaņi sore yabebe ģoņoreo warenimiņ. Warebi yoņoreone goine oi yabebi komenimiņ eru goine maripoņgo yabenimiņ. Goine oņgawowosi piņaņuņgo furu yaberu buņoyaņuņ mitariku ģoņoruņi yaberu yobe yabebi taoņine taoņine oo raenimiņ.

³⁵ “Ņi posiine Abelre dariņi wakiko oone fuņgaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boģi sorin mokiine eru boģi koro alata yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya.

* 23:22: Ais 66.1; Mat 5.34 * 23:23: Lew 27.30 * 23:27: Apo 23.3 * 23:33: Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7

Njigigo posiine yonjore dari morengo keseru gobun, dari sosowo ore goine oi njonjore paio ropein. * ³⁶ Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Dariyanunde geo sosowo oi njigigo munjambe gogobi, njonjore paio ropeko Anutuji goine bokirie njareko manenimin.”

Yesuji Jerusalem kufufun manjoko eyareya.

Luk 13.34-35

³⁷ Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, njonjo kajeqoun njigigo yabebi komebi Anutuji njigigo sore yabeko njonjoreo waregobi, yonjo koji yabebi komegobi. Qoqu mangoineji odumadepuine toinere rurumango ruaru kenusu yabeega, nonji ore so damanjine damanjine gore kufufunpu kenusuku qoju njabemingo maneru gobonyon, njonjo oi taki njabeme go wapebun. ³⁸ Manenin, Anutuji sorin pinanun njadi gako sesuine akon pein. *

³⁹ “Onu peinyon, nonji inji njajibe manenin, Njonjo nonj moke so njone nunimin. Jiki daman mo ware fukeko oo njone nuru inji minimin, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji injo mifia teine.’ Onu.” *

24

Boji sorin ketoqototie fukein.

Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

¹ Yesuji boji sorin bokeru wakiko kinarinpuineji injoreo wareru boji sorinde jokoron mango pi nebun, oi Yesu odubun. ² Odubi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Pi sosowo oi soine njonegobiyon, nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinyon, sinjan sesuine akon pein.” Onu.

Sisikonjonjeronj eru kekesuesue fukein.

Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19

³ Yesuji Oliwe yo tukuo raru njeko kinarinpuine yonjonyonj akon injoreo wareru inji weu tebun, “Qaqaji, bunjo mige, ore foriine mo damango fukein eru goji warende morende daman tariingo ein, ore moge oi urunu fukein? Oi soine noji.”

⁴ Onu weu tebi bokirieru inji miya: “Moji sinefuru eko tintun egu enimin ore sisanj eku goinebi. ⁵ Njigigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao inji minimin, ‘Nonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukego.’ Onu miku njigigo kokoine eadu yabenimin. ⁶ Njonjo jigore bine eru fonun fukeru raru wareko maneenimin. Oi maneru gburugburu egu qanimin ore njonjo sisanj einebi. Ya onjuine oi ronekonj fukein ore mimiine. Oi fukeinyon, morende damanji oo akon pipa so tariin.

⁷ “Kantri moji kantri mo yabenimin ore pakerenimin. Njigigo kubu moji kubu mo yonjoke buru baku qoqo ee einjo ore pakerenimin. Morenjine morenjine oo roroine roroine fukein eru komej sogo sogo oi unugaru baku morenj bokirieme rakaein. ⁸ Ya sosowo oi njigo kuakeji goji fungaru ki yabeega ore sogo. Morende damanji ore so fungaru tariingo ein.

⁹ “Onu einyon, daman oo goineji njonjo man-nanun kerisiebung ore eru gawman yonjore meo rua njabebi joisererenj njareku njabebi komenimin. Kantri sosowo yonjoji nonde eru rosi njareenimin. * ¹⁰ Daman oo kokoineji mamanesinyanun bokeru sonjonburu baku rosi eru qoqo enimin. ¹¹ Kajeqoun njigigo jijibuine kokoineji fukeru njigigo kokoine kununkunun eyarebi tintun qaku raenimin.

¹² “Jaubu Rauineji saueru njigigo sinjan yabein ore eru manjekerisie njigigo boakon yonjore manji munanqako manjokoyanunji gbanjiru jimigaein. ¹³ Moji yamenj keku sananjaru qin keru dimaku goko morende damanji tariin, injoji senjinbanjin raugain.

* 23:35: Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21 * 23:38: Jer 22.5 * 23:39: Kiki 118.26 * 24:9: Mat 10.22

* 14 Anuture qorumande Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo bonieru morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oo misauebi kufufuŋ so kikitin buŋo mane forebi morende damanji ore ŋadiineo tariin. Onu.”

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie aariineke

Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24

15 “Kajeqouŋ ŋi Danielji ketoqototie aariineke ore buŋoine mime pega. Buŋo ore so goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya aŋŋineke oi boji sorin tiriineo ruabi dimako ŋonenimin, buŋo yo osemiŋ, goji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigon. * 16 Damaŋ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimin, yoŋoji use poreru tukuo rainebe. 17 Pi bembengo kae jinoo goin, inoji wakiru kekere yaine roin ore pi maŋgo so ropeine. 18 Gioo raru goin, inoji onuakon marikuine roin ore kirieru pigo so raine. *

19 “Yei! Niŋo kuake eru odumade moŋgo yoŋoji damaŋ oo uruŋu pipa ranobuŋ? 20 Ore eru ya oi kueyoiko me Sabat kombande damaŋgo so fukein ore onga wosieinebi.

21 “Oi inji ore: Damaŋ oo sisikonkon qembibiineke fukein. Sisikonkon soine onuine oi ronekon damaŋ mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, damaŋ oo akon funŋaru damaŋ yoo go waperu damaŋ botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekon so fukeya eru jiki damaŋ mogo moke so fukein. Ore eru ŋoŋo onga wosiru goinebi. * 22 Ofoŋji bapeborin damaŋ oi so qondingana ine, niŋigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobuŋyon, niŋigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋore eru una ore jare oi qondingain.

23 “Damaŋ oo inji minimin, ‘Manenin! Kristoji yoo goga,’ me ‘Nonenin! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onu miin ine, oi so manesin gainebe. 24 Oi inji ore migo: Munanqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqouŋ niŋigo jijibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi sogo sogo babi qowirienimin. Onu qowiriebi Anutuji niŋigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi onuakon bojiqojibu eyarenimingo esoigaru yamen kebi tintuŋ egu enimin. Noŋo sisinaŋ fiine akon eku gobi oi embimbanganimin. 25 Manenin! Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeko ronekon ŋajibe mane foregobi.

Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji fukein.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

26 “Ore eru ‘Munanqoqo Rauineji moren buroineo goga,’ onu mibi manenimin ine, oo so rainebe. Me ‘Manenin! Kristoji pi ore maŋgo fukeru neŋa,’ onu ŋajibi oi so manesin gainebe. 27 Oi inji ore migo: Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji moke warein, damaŋ oo boborire so inji fukein: Oi wegwi wawapeineone pipa borigaru aribe wegwi rarakaino sagaru tamaeru rako ŋonegobeneŋ, inoji ore so fukein. *

28 “Joma komekiineji mogobe pein, sonomeŋ yoŋoji oo poreru tumaŋgaegobi, ore so fukein.” Onu. *

Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji fukein.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

29 “Konkon damaŋ oiji tariko oo akon wegwi jinji gobureko ayonji dabuein.

Bobuŋ yoŋoji qonikingone mukuru wakinimin eru

qonikinji itiringako ore yareya oi neŋeyanun bokero bojiqojibu ebi jibugain. *

30 Damaŋ oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinere mogeji qonikingo fukeko ŋonenimin. Damaŋ oo morende kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji jinŋen keku kuyonimin. Kuyoru Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine inoji qonikinde kuan paio wareko ŋonenimin. Usuŋine soguineji gbunŋbasanineke totogo fukeko kuririquranine ŋonenimin. * 31 Wareme

* 24:13: Mat 10.22 * 24:15: Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 * 24:18: Luk 17.31 * 24:21: Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14

* 24:27: Luk 17.23-24 * 24:28: Luk 17.37 * 24:29: Ais 13.10; 34.4; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12-13

* 24:30: Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Bara 1.7

ɳonebi qeɳ funine mo putebi fonuɳine sananine manebi Sombuɳ mimererenɳuine sore yabeko yoɳoji ɳinigo Anutu inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi moreɳ qanane mobemobe paibe yukube oone qoju yaberu oga yabenimin. Onu.”

Oguɳ yore soso buɳo

Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33

³² “Nɳoɳo uguɳ yo ɳoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buɳo yo maneinebi. Tienineji obuineke fukeko rekaine posebi oi ɳoneru maneru inɳi miegobi, ‘Wegi damanine bembengaga.’ ³³ Nɳoɳoji onuakon moge ore so fukeko ɳoneru mane taningaru funine inɳi miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’

³⁴ “Nonji buɳo foriine mo inɳi ɳajibe manenin: Nɳinigo yo muɳambe morengo gogobi, yoɳoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoɳore gogo damango fukein. ³⁵ Qonikin eru morenji mataenimiyon, nonde Biɳe buɳoji daman mogo so mataein. Onu.

Yesu wareinde daman oi moji so manega.

Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36

³⁶ “Sombuɳ eru morende Nɳi foriineji wareinyon, wamo damango wareru fukein, ore unaine me aua damanine oi moji mo so manega. Sombuɳ mimererenji oi so manegobi. Anuture Madeji onuakon oi so manega. Mamaji inoyone akon oi manega. ³⁷ Ronekon Noare damango ɳinigoji gogoyanun qaqosori paio goku bosembeabun, ore so Sombuɳ eru morende Nɳi foriineji moke wareinde damango fukein. *

³⁸ “Obu yoiko yasogoji so wareko ronekon oo ɳinigo uqo jebe ruaru obu sananine noku ɳigo furiine babi raru wareko rorobaba eku gobun. Eebobo onu eba eku qaqosori gobi Noaji ogâ manineo ropeya, una oo tariya. ³⁹ Tariko wamo ya fukein, oi so manebi obu yoiko yasogoji wareru jengoma sibiri yabeya. Jiki Sombuɳ eru morende Nɳi foriineji moke warein, daman oo ɳinigoji onuakon qaqosori eru goku sibiriganimin. *

⁴⁰ “Daman oo ɳi yoyoka gioo gobire yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimin. ⁴¹ Onuakon ɳigo yoyoka garan pujeku ɳenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimin.

⁴² “Ofonji wareinde daman me aua so manegobi ore eru mangarigari goinebi. ⁴³ Manhari gokiminde buɳo yo mane mukuinebi: Ubuo suronqoqo ɳiji wamo damango me auago warein, pi rauineji oi manena ine, inoji gariine ɳeku piine fiine akon sinan bako qajanganu ropeinigo embimbain. ⁴⁴ Nɳoɳo ‘Sombuɳ eru morende Nɳi foriineji daman yoo so wapein,’ miku manesubi inoji daman oo akon wapein. Onu. *

Gio ɳiji keoma goku sibirigaya.

Luk 12.41-48

⁴⁵ “Onu fukeko gio bobo ɳinigo botuyanunگو moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbaniru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku oroinere paio yamen keku daman so baega, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru ɳoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi meineo ruame sinanine fukein. Sinanine fukeru kinanqoqopuine ojiya ore so sinan yaberu daman poretin oo gume yabeein. ⁴⁶ Onu sinan yaberu gome rauineji kirieru wareru onuine ɳoneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miin.

⁴⁷ “Nonji buɳo foriine mo inɳi ɳajibe manenin: Rauineji ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miku meboine sosowore sinan igodongain. ⁴⁸ Igodongainyon, gio bobo gbagbanine inoji manineo manesuku inɳi miin ine, ‘Ofonere waware damanji joroine pega.’ ⁴⁹ Onu miku fungaru gio bobo ɳinigopuine yaberu yobe imo eru jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananine noku manine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma fukeru goin.

* 24:37: Jen 6.5-8 * 24:39: Jen 7.6-24 * 24:44: Luk 12.39-40

⁵⁰ “Onu goku daman mogo ofonjine wapeinjo so odigain, inoji oo akonj wapein. Damande nomeniga qaqouma gokame aua oo akonj waperu ⁵¹ qaku bosereren eteru mitigako manjekerisiere ninjigo sasakiine onjine misi korugo rakaru joisereren manein. Onu maneru kuyo jojararu njiranyanun kibi qako goniminj.” Onu.

25

Njigo jejonj 10 yonjore soso bujo

¹ Yesuji miya, “Moke warebeminj, daman oo Sombunde qorumanj oi inji fukeinj: Suanjenj jebe damanjo njigo jejonj jumuine ten yonjiji ‘Ni binjike qoturekiminj,’ miku doiyanun roru kadio rabun. * ² Yonjoreone 5 yonj mamane-mukuyanunke fukebunyon, goine 5 oi biriine. ³ Biriine yonjiji doiyanun robunyon, misi (kufan) jiji* so roru rabun. ⁴ Mamane-mukuyanunke yonjiji doiyanun eru kufan jiji sogoyanun onjikonj roru rabun. ⁵ Rabi nj binjeji pipa so wareko odigabi daman joroya ore sosowo yonj bedanjaru daberu kuban pebun.

⁶ “Kuban pebunyon, ubu botuineo moji qen puteme bujo inji manebun, ‘Manenin, nj binjeji warega-oo! Nonjo injoreo raru qotureninj.’ ⁷ Bujo oi maneru njigo jejonj ten oi sosowoji pakereru doiyanun roru bobianjaru qurebi. ⁸ Qurebi biriine yonjiji njigo mamane-mukuyanunke yonjoreo wareru inji mibun, ‘Ninjore doi kobega ore nonjo kufan jiji goine noreninj.’

⁹ “Onu mibi mamane-mukuyanunke yonjiji bokirieru inji mibun, ‘Mata! Oi nonjo eru ninjo so saga nobeinj. Ore eru seki pigo raru nonjo-nanunde kufan jiji furiine baninj.’

¹⁰ “Onu mibunyon, yonjiji kufan jiji furiine bainjo raru kadio gokabi nj binjeji oo akonj wapeya. Njigo jejonj jaueru dimabun, yonjiji raru injoke qotururu suanjenj jebe pi manjineo ropebi mendi kebut. ¹¹ Njigo jejonj narenjarenj pigo rabun, yonjiji onjikonj jiki waperu mendigo qaku inji onjabin, ‘Ofonj Ofonj, go mendi ro nore!’

¹² “Onu onjabinjon, inji bokirieru miya, ‘Mata! Nonj nonjo so mane njabego. Bujo oi foriine njajigo.’ ” * ¹³ Yesuji soso bujo onj miku kinjanjpuine bujo inji yajija, “Nonjo nonj warebeminde daman me aua so manegobi ore eru manjarigari goinebi.” Onu.

Monej komonj sinjan gabunde soso bujo.

Luk 19.11-27

¹⁴ “Nonjo soso bujo yoore so fukeinj: Ni mo kaeine bokeru jorigo kantri mogobe rainjo maneru kinjanjoqoqopuine onja yareko warebi monej meboine sinjan ganiminde mitiga yareru meyanunjo ruaya. * ¹⁵ Gio boboyanun osoeru foriine wojimu fukeinj ore so maneru gio bobo nj more monej komonj 5 (Kina 20,000) oteru mo monej komonj yoyoka (Kina 8,000) oteru mo moakonj (Kina 4,000) oteya. Onj sinjan ganiminj ore boroinjaru yareru boke yaberu raya.

¹⁶ “Ni komonj 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, inoji oo akonj raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako monej saueko komonj 5 jikigaru roya. ¹⁷ Onjikonj komonj yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, inoji raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako monej saueko komonj yoyoka jikigaru roya.

¹⁸ “Onj robunon, nj monej komonj moakonj (Kina 4,000) roya, inoji bokeru raru morenj sikeku nj sinjanjine monej yonj gaku sumunjaya. ¹⁹ Daman joroine tariko kinjanjoqo yonjore nj sinjanji kirieru wareru ‘Gio babun ore sunduyanun maneru osoebeminj,’ miku kepore yabeko warebut.

* **25:1:** Luk 12.35 * **25:3:** Misi (kufan) jiji oi oliwe yore korun banjanjgabi jijiine oi fukeya. Kae ubu eko yo sisiineo kamban kiperu jiji oo igokurugaru doi qureru kadio rabi 15 minit ore so jaya. Ore njadio yo oi omaine buruburu egu bokeniminj ore oi moke oliwe yo jijio igokurugabun. * **25:12:** Luk 13.25 * **25:14:** Luk 19.11-27

²⁰ “Onu warebi ni komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, inoji jinjo maiineo waperu komon 5 moke jikigaru roru wareru ini ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji monej komon 5 naremen, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komon 5 moke fukeko roru warego.’

²¹ “Onu ojiko ni sinajineji ini bokirie teya, ‘Oi fine. Go gio bobo ni fine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yamen keku sinaj garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore sinaj goigon. Soine wareru ni sinajgo nonde pi manjo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimin.’ ²² Ni monej komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, inoji onuakon waperu ini ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji monej komon yoyoka naremen, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komon yoyoka moke fukeko roru warego.’

²³ “Onu ojiko ni sinajineji ini bokirie teya, ‘Oi fine. Go gio bobo ni fine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yamen keku sinaj garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore sinaj goigon. Soine wareru ni sinajgo nonde pi manjo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimin.’

²⁴ “Ore ndiineo ni monej komon moakon (Kina 4,000) roya, inoji waperu ini ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, nonji funnego ini mane mukubon: Ni Ofonjeji ni sanajine joineke fukega. Gake ugo korun so qopogaru tiende oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru roinggo manege. Kurumbu korun so sarinde rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugaingo manege.

²⁵ “Onu mane mukuku kokoi maneru raru gore monej komongo oi morengo sumungabe peya. None, monej komon naremen, oi akon poretin yo.’ ²⁶ Onu ojiru oi oteyayon, ni sinajineji bokirieru ini miteya, ‘Go rembenjine fukeru kinajqoqo sembene fukege! Go funnene mane mukumen: Nake ugo korun so qopogaru tiebe oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru robemingo maneego. Nake kurumbu korun so saribe rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugabemingo maneego. Nonde kamasi onuine mane mukumen eru wamore jibugaru gomen?’

²⁷ “Go nonde monej oi benk pigo ruande sagana. Benk pigo ruande sogueme kirieru warebon, daman yoo oi soine sisiineke ronobo.’ ²⁸ Jikigaru goine oi yajiya, ‘Nonjo qefen remben ni yoore monej komon oi ogaru mo komon 10 bofukeya, oi otenin.’

²⁹ “Soso bunjo yoore funne oi ini: Uri yonore ya pega, sosowo yonore oi jikigaru yarebi saueko boakon yobu pe yarein. Onu saueinyon, more ya mo so pega, inore ya oi onuakon ogabi mo yobu goin. * ³⁰ Ayo, kinajqoqo ni omaine gioinere fori tomiri oi sakibe igogabi qisirigo rakaine. Oo rakaru kuyo jojararu gobuyanun kibi qako gonimin.” Onu. *

Mimitarire daman yasogoo ini fukein:

³¹ “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji dimaku Sombun mimereren sosowo oga yaberu moko warenimin, daman oo Sombunde kuririquranji fukeko inoji Kin Ofonde morumbon nejeo nein. * ³² Neku miko morende ninjigo kubu sosowo qoju yabebi inore jinjo maio fukeminin. Fukebi lama sinajji lamapuine nonin yonoreone osoeru boroin yabega, ore so oi boroqoroin eyarein. ³³ Oi eyareku miko lama oi me furoineo erunonin oi kijoineo rua yabenimin.

³⁴ “Onu rua yabebi Kin Ofonji me furoineo dimanimin, oi ini yajiin, ‘Nonde Mamaji mifia hareko gobun, nonjo warenin. Mama Anutunonunji moren sosowo bofuke yabeya, daman oo akon qoruman nonjore bomogaru bako jaueru pe wapega, nonjo wareru oi raugaru goinebi.

³⁵ “Oi ini ore migo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe nonjo ugo munjan nareku gobun. Nonji obure komeru gobe nonjo obu nareku gobun. Nonji kotu fukeru gobe nonjo kepore nubi pinajungo roperu gobon. ³⁶ Nonji saki komonere embimbinjaru gobe

* **25:29:** Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18 * **25:30:** Mat 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28 * **25:31:** Mat 16.27; 19.28

ņoņo kambaņ kereņ nareku gobuņ. Nonji jibe ba nume gobe ņoņo maņgo enareku gobuņ. Nonji witi pigo gobe ņoņo noņ ņone nunimiņgo oo wareru gobuņ.’

³⁷ “Oņu yajiko ņiņigo posiine yoņoji iņi bokirieru minimiņ, ‘Ofoņ, go wamo damaņgo uqogore komende ņoneru gume guru gobeņ? Eru mo damaņgo obure komeru gokande ņoneru obu gareru gobeņ? ³⁸ Eru wamo damaņgo kotu gokande ņone guru kepore gubeneņ pinoņuņgo ropende gobeņ? Eru wamo damaņgo saki komoņgore embimbiņgaru gokande ņone guru kambaņ kereņ gareru gobeņ?’

³⁹ “Eru wamo damaņgo jibe ba gume pende ņone guru me witi pigo gokande maneru go ņone guiņgo goreo wareru gobeņ?’ ⁴⁰ Oņu mibi Kiņ Ofoņi bokirieru iņi yajiņ, ‘Noņ buņo foriine mo iņi ņajibe maneniņ: ņoņo nakene maņkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoņoreone more ya mo ebuņ, oi sosowo noņ enareku gobuņ.’

⁴¹ “Oņu miku ore ņadiineo me kijoineo dimanimiņ, yoņoreo kirieru iņi yajiņ, ‘Mamaneji qaiso ņabeme gobuņ, ņoņo boke nuru useniņ. Misi kuru tatariine tomiri ja ropeiņ, oo raru rakaniņ. Anutuji oi Sembene Rauine eru iņore mimerereņpu yoņore bomogaru bame jaueru pe wapega. ⁴² Oi iņi ore ņajigo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ņoņo uqo munjaņ so nareku gobuņ. Nonji obure komeru gobe ņoņo obu so nareku gobuņ.

⁴³ “Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ņoņo so kepore nubi piņaņuņgo so roperu gobuņ. Nonji saki komoņnere embimbiņgaru gobe ņoņo kambaņ kereņ so nareku gobuņ. Nonji jibe ba nume peboņ eru witi pigo gobonyoņ, ņoņo noņ ņone nunimiņgo oo so wareru gobuņ.’

⁴⁴ “Oņu yajiko yoņoji oņuakoņ bokirieru iņi minimiņ, ‘Ofoņ, go wamo damaņgo uqogore komemen me obure komeru gomeņ me kotu gomeņ me saki komoņgore embimbiņgaru gomeņ me jibe ba guko pemeņ me witi pigo gokande niņo go so kiņaņ qa gareru gobeņ?’

⁴⁵ “Oņu mibi bokirieru iņi yajiņ, ‘Nonji buņo foriine iņi ņajibe maneniņ: ņoņo maņkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoņoreone more ya mo so ebuņ, oi sosowo noņ so enareku gobuņ fukega.’

⁴⁶ “Oņu yajiko geoine bokirie yareme paiyaņuņgo ropeko igo yabeko rakaru joiserereņ damaņ tatariine tomiri maneru go ropenimiņ. Oņu go ropenimiņyoņ, posiine yoņoji seņgiņbaņgiņ gogo oi damaņ tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimiņ.” Oņu. *

26

Yesu qabeneņ komeinde soņsoņburu ruabuņ.

Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

¹ Yesuji buņo sosowo oi miforeru kiņariņpuine iņi yajiya, ² “Una yoyoka tariko pasowa kombaņ wareru fukeiņ.* ņoņo oi soine manegobi. Wareru fukeko Sombuņ eru morende ņi foriine oi kotu gawman yoņore meo ruabi maripoņgo qabi komeiņ.” *

³ Damaņ oo soriņ gio siņaņ eru kantrire minebobo yoņoji tumaņgaru soriņ gio siņaņ qoruine tinaine Kaiafas iņore morumboņ piineo ņebuņ. ⁴ Oo ņeku uruņu gbegebedi ebeneņ Yesu sumuņgaru roru qabi komena, ore fuņine baaru osoebuņ. ⁵ Baaru osoeru iņi mibuņ, “ņiņigo maņyaņuņ rigaņgame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu qoqo enimiņ ore oi jeri kombaņ damaņgo ekimiņgo embimbiņgakimiņ.” Oņu.

ņigo moji Yesu obu junjinaņ kouinekeji rau teya.

Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8

* **25:46:** Dan 12.2 * **26:2:** Pasowa oi ņonemaņ kombaņ. Buņo ore fuņine oi ņone noberu emboņ eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 * **26:2:** Eks 12.1-27

⁶ Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo wakoine bofosikeya, injore pigo roperu njeya. ⁷ Oo uqo noku njeko njigo moji ko sogo mo roru injoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagan tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinañ kouineke oiji pusekiine. Injoi oi furiine sogoji baku wareru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya. *

⁸ Rau teme kinjarinpuineji oi njoneru manyanun sembeame inji mibun, “Oi wamore onu sibirigaga? ⁹ Obu jijineke oi furiine banimin ore ruako monen ropekiine fukeko oi njigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.”

¹⁰ Yesuji man mamanyañun oi njone mukuru inji yajiya, “Njigo yoore man oi wamore bosembeagobi? Injoi mosi fine enare sarigako sagaga. ¹¹ Njigo wakiqoqoine oi damanine damanine botunanjungo goniminjon, nonji njonore botugo daman so, so gobemin. *

¹² Nonji komebe yanga nunimin ore eru jijiji sakine rau narega. ¹³ Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Bobian Biñe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain, oo njigo yoji ya enarega, ore binjine onuakon mibi saueko injore manesuku gonimin.” Onu.

Judasji Yesu babae bateingo manmoakon eya.

Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6

¹⁴ Daman oo kinjarinpuine 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot injoi sorin gio sinan yonoreo raru ¹⁵ inji weu yareya, “Nonji Yesu babae bateku menanjungo ruabe njonji wamo furi narenimin?” Weu yareme silwa monen korun 30 osegaru meineo ruabun. *

¹⁶ Aua oo akon fungaru Yesu daman mogo babae bateinde kadi maneru ru njoneyoyobe eku goya. Onu.

Yesuji kinjarin yonjoke Pasowa lama nobun.

Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

¹⁷ Poron yistine tomiri ore komban una funfunjaineo (Sekiqonogo) kinjarin yoyoka yokoji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebu, “Qaqaji, niko pi uro raru pasowa lama bomoga garebere nominj? Anjigo urunu pega?”

¹⁸ Weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Noko Jerusalem sitio roperu ni mo manego, oi bofukeru inji ojini, ‘Qaqajiji miga: Nonde damanji† bembengaga. Nonji gore pigo wareru kinjarinpuine yonjoke Pasowa lama nokimin.’ ” ¹⁹ Kinjarin yokoji Yesu mitiga yateya, ore so boyoberu Pasowa lama bomogabu.

²⁰ Kae injangaru ubu eko Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 yonjoke pi oo waperu roperu njene bembengo njeku uqo boroinjaru nobun. ²¹ Uqo noku njeku Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Njonoreone moji babae ba nuiñ.” ²² Onu yajiko maneru oo akon manyanjungo beusembe yasogo fukeko fungaru bubu weu teru ojibun, “Ofon, goji nonde egu miminj?”

²³ Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Noke poron sigo igokurugaga, injoi. * ²⁴ Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji injore bunjo qurangabi pega ore so fofori moren bokeru rainjon, moji ino babae batein, injore ‘Yei!’ miku onga jojorago. Ore geoine mimiineji injore paio ropein. Ni oi manjo kua manjineone so fukena, oiji afaga tena.” Onu.

²⁵ Onu bokirieme Judas babae batein, injoi inji bokirieru ojiya, “Qaqaji, oi nonde egu miminj?” Yesuji inji ojiya, “Mige, oi onu!” Onu.

Ofonjke tebu tatariine nobun.

Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

²⁶ Uqo noku njeku Yesuji poron roru mifagaru bajiku yareru inji yajiya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noninj.”

* **26:7:** Luk 7.37-38 * **26:11:** Dut 15.11 * **26:15:** Zek 11.12 † **26:18:** Anutuji Yesu komeinde daman ruaya, ore eru miga. * **26:23:** Kiki 41.9

²⁷ Onu yajiru wain popu roru onga wosiru danje miku yareru inji yajiya, “Nonjo sosowo popu yoone noninj. ²⁸ Yo nakene dari. Oi Anutuji njingigo yonjoke jofofo buru eko sanangain ore darine kesiebi rakako njingigo kokoine yonjore agiburanyanun bokeinj.

* ²⁹ Nonji bujo mo inji njjibe maneninj: Nonji wain niginde fori yo moke jikigaru so nobeminj. Jiki Mamanere qorumanj manjo paibe njebenenj tebu jebe ruainj, una oo wain obu funjine mo oi njjoke nobeminj.”

³⁰ Onu yajiru jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebunj.

Pitaji Yesu mugainj ore ojiya.

Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

³¹ Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqounj nj moji bujo mo inji qurangame pega, ‘Nonji sinanyanun qabe lama qokoineji roinganiminj.’

Ore so njjoni sosowo munambe ubune man-nanun nonde eru sembeako boke nuru totieniminj. *

³² Totiebi nuniminjon, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke njarebeminj.” *

³³ Onu yajime Pitaji bokirieru inji miya, “Yonjoni sosowo manyanun gore eru sembeame boke guru totieniminj ine, nonji jibu damanj mogo so boke gubeminj.” ³⁴ Miko Yesuji ojiya, “Nonji bujo foriine mo inji gajibeminj: Qoquji so qako goji munambe ubune muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeinj.”

³⁵ Onu miyayonj, Pitaji inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, onu matayonj, nonj nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubeminj.” Kinarinj goine sosowo onjuaonj bujo oi akonj mibunj. Onu.

Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo onga wosiya.

Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46

³⁶ Onu mimane eku raru yonjoke kaesesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebunj. Roperu Yesuji kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru onga wosibe njjoni damanj botuineo yoo njeninj.” ³⁷ Onu yajiru Pita eru Zebedi madeyokaine yoyoka oga yaperu rabi Yesuji funjaru beusembe maneru konkonj fukeko me kufuine qomukuya. ³⁸ Damanj oo inji yajiya, “Nonde manji jaja bame wapega ore eru beusembe manebe komeinj enarega. Nonjo yoo njeku noke gariine gokiminj.”

³⁹ Onu yajiru injoyonj akonj kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, go ya mo bainjo so embimbjngaege. Ore eru anjigo pega ine, joisererende popu yo oi nonde paineo egu ropeinj ore oi nowaro. Nowarominj me mata, oi gogakere manj anjigo fukeine. Oi nonde anjire so mata!”

⁴⁰ Onu miku kirieme kinarinpuine yokaomo yonjoni kubanj pebi njone yaberu Pita inji ojiya, “Nonjo aua moakomenj noke gariine gokiminj ore so sanangagobi me?”

⁴¹ Manjononj gariine gokiminde anj maneegobenenyonj, sakinonj bedaaine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki njabeinj ore njjoni onga wosiru gariine goinebi.”

⁴² Onu ojiru moke boke yaberu raru ateine yoyoka fukeko inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, joisererende popu yoji so nadureinj ine, oi soine nobeminjonj, oi gogakere manj anjigo fukeine.”

⁴³ Onga wosiru kirieme jinjo kopiyanun bedanjgaya ore eru moke kubanj akonj pebi njone yabeya. ⁴⁴ Moke boke yaberu aribe raru bujo oi akonj moke miku onga wosiko ateine yokaomo eya. ⁴⁵ Kinarinj yonjoreo kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “Nonjo jikigaru pema neru kubanj akonj penimjngomanegobi me? Maneninj! Moji Sombunj eru morende Nj foriine babae bateme gawman nj kekesuesueyanunke yonjore meo ropeinj. Ore aua

* **26:28:** Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 * **26:31:** Zek 13.7 * **26:32:** Mat 28.16

damañineji ware forega. ⁴⁶ Nñoño pakerebi raki! Babae banuiñ, inoji bembengo yoo warega.” Onu.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuñ.

Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

⁴⁷ Yesuji onu miku dimako oo kinariñpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas inoji kubu soguine mo mine bayareko wapebuñ. Sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo soguine eru damuyanun roru warebuñ. ⁴⁸ Babae baingo eya, inoji bonieru yonjoke somiti buño inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ni mudugabemin, inoji oi fukega. Oi roru kipeinebi.”

⁴⁹ Onu yajiru wareru oo akon Yesureo roperu “Qaqajine, sagego!” miku bibiine mudugaya. ⁵⁰ Mudugako Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ogone, go wamore warege, oi pipa eigon.” Onu ojiko ni kubu yonjoji Yesureo waperu qafagaru roru kipebuñ. ⁵¹ Kipebi Yesuke gobun, yonjoreone moji meineji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorin gio sinan qoruinere kinanqoqo qaku kajeine mobeine kemukume wakiya.

⁵² Yesuji oi noneru inji ojiya, “Oi boke! Furuji jigore siqo sogo ronimin, oi sosowo jigore siqo sogoji yabeko komenimin. Ore eru siqogo goyongo ruande rakanon! ⁵³ Nonji Mamane onga wosibe soine bapi nuiñ, oi manege me mata? Onga wosi tenobo, inoji oo akon mimereren mamari kubu† 12 odureru sore yabeko wareru bapi nunobun. ⁵⁴ Bapi nunobun ine, Biñe Qurande buñoji urunu foriineke fukena? Biñe Quran buñore so ya yoji fukeingo ore mimiine fukega.”

⁵⁵ Daman oo akon Yesuji mamari kubu oi inji yajiya, “Non suronqoqo ni matayon, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nunimin ore wapegobi. Nonji una so boji soringo nonjoke ñeku dimaku Biñe buño qaji yareru gobe so ro nubun. * ⁵⁶ Onyuyon, ya sosowo yo kajeqoun ninigoji buño quranqabuñ, oiji foriineke fukeingo ore fukega.”

Yesu kipebi kinariñ yonjoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru roingaru rabun. Onu.

Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure buño gio babun.

Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵⁷ Mamari ni Yesu roru kipebuñ, yonjoji ino ogaru sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Kaiafas inore pigo rabun. Rabi Kadi buñore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji oo wareru tumanqabuñ. ⁵⁸ Rabi Pitaji taitai boyobe yabeku oo roperu morumbon pire sa mango ropeya. Roperu tatariineo urunu fukein, oi noneingo ore kinanqoqo ni yonjore botugo ñeya.

⁵⁹ Onu ñeyayon, sorin gio sinan eru sorin kaunsol kubu yonjoji Yesure sakigo rurua buño urunu gbedigaru kitingaku mibenen qabi komein ore baabuñ. ⁶⁰ Baaru dimaku kokoineji pakereru dimaku buño ikoine Yesure sakigo ruaru kitingaku mibunyon, jibu funine mo so bofukebuñ. So bofukebuñyon, tatariineo ni yoyoka waperu ⁶¹ inji mibu, “Ni yoji inji miko manebere, ‘Non soine Anuture boji sorin ketotiebe morengo wakiko una yokaomore mango oi moke romaengaru babemin.’” *

⁶² Onu mibire sorin gio sinan qoruineji pakereru Yesu weu teru inji ojiya, “Yonjoji gore sakigoo buño ruaru kitingabi, ore tifeine mo mimin me mata?” ⁶³ Weu teko Yesuji ya sembene mo so eyayon, jibu buño mo dimaya. Buño mo dimako sorin gio sinan qoruine inoji inji ojiya, “Nonji Anutu gogo Rauinere tinao inji weuku bapakare gugo: Go Anuture Made Kristo fukege me mata, oi poretin miku mimipan buñoji misanangande manekimin.”

† **26:53:** Rom yonjore legion me mamari kubu oi mamari ni 6,000 ore so gobun. Ore eru mamari kubu 12 yonjore jare oi Sombun mimereren 72,000 ore so. * **26:55:** Luk 19.47; 21.37 * **26:61:** Jon 2.19

⁶⁴ Onu ojiko inji miya, “Mige, nonj oi. Oiyonj, nonji sosowo nonjo inji najibe maneninj: Damanj yoo akonj fungaru Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji usunj Rauinere me furoineo njeke jiki qonikinde kuanj paio wakiko noneniminj.” *

⁶⁵ Bunjo oi miko sorinj gio sinanj qoruine injoji marikuine qosugaru inji miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Injo Anutu igosisi etega. Goineji bunjoine kitinganiminj ore moke so weu yarekiminj. Anutu igosisi etega, oi munambemenj yoo nonjo-nanje mane foregobi. ⁶⁶ Ore eru nonjo urunju manesugobi?” Onu weu yareme inji mitaribunj, “Injoi komere binje fukeinj.” *

⁶⁷ Onu mitariku jinjoineo tifegaru qaku rau teru meyanun bajiru maiineo qabun. Goineji mauineo qotimberu * ⁶⁸ inji ojibunj, “Go kajeqounj ni Kristo fukege ore moji guga, injore tina minde manekiminj.” Onu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁹ Onu fukeko Pitaji sakibe sa manjo kae jinoo nejya. Njeko kinanjqoqo njigo moji injoreo wareru inji miya, “Go onuakonj Galili ni Yesuke moko gomenj.” ⁷⁰ Onu miyayonj, sosowo yonjore jinjo maio mugaru inji miya, “Bunjo mige, oi kikiranjgago.” ⁷¹ Onu miku sa mendiineo rakako kinanjqoqo njigo moji oi nonjeru ni bembenjo dimabun, oi inji yajiya, “Ni yoji onuakonj Nazaret ni Yesuke goya.”

⁷² Onu yajiko moke mugaru mimipan bunjoi misananjaru inji miya, “Nonji ni oi so manego.” ⁷³ Damanj kokiine mo tariko ni bembenjo dimabun, yonjoi Pitareo waperu inji ojibunj, “Fofori! Goji onuakonj yonjoreone mo fukege! Galili bunjo maru mige, oiji onuakonj oi noduko manegobeninj.” ⁷⁴ Oi maneru fungaru injoyonjekonj qaiso eru mimipan bunjoi misananjaru miya, “Nonj ni oi so yobu manego! Bunjo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie nareinj.” Onu miko oo akonj qoqu qaya.

⁷⁵ Qoquji qako maneru Yesuji bunjo inji ojiya, oi manesuya, “Goji bonieru ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qainj.” Bunjo oi manesuku beuine pougainjo eko sakibe rakaru nonjoti baku kuyoya. Onu.

27

Yesu ogaru Pailotre meo ruabun.

Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32

¹ Kae fufurere akonj sorinj gio sinanj sosowo eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonjoi tumanjaru Yesu qabi komeinde bunjo mimane eburn. ² Mimane ebi tariko Yesu kiperu ogaru Rom gawana Pailotre meo ruabun. Onu.

Judasji ubeine bobogaya.

Apo 1.18-19

³ Yesu qabi komeinde bunjo mitaribi Judas babae bateya, injoji oi maneru mane sembeaku silwa monenj korunj 30 oteburn, oi roru sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo yonjoreo raru bokirie yareru inji yajiya, * ⁴ “Nonji agiburanj eku ni bakaine tomiri oi babae batebe qabi komeinj.” Onu yajiyayonj, yonjoi inji ojibunj, “Oi ninjore ya mata! Oi gogakunj manebu!” ⁵ Onu ojibi maneru silwa monenj korunj oi roru bokeme boji sorinj manjineo raya. Rako injoyonje bokeru raru niginji kiperu ubeine bobogaya.

⁶ Sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjoi monenj korunj oi roru inji mibunj, “Monenj yo ni dariinere furi. Ore eru oi boji sorinde monenj rounjo ruakiminj ore so mata. Onu eru Mosesre Kadi bunjo egu odurekiminj.”

* 26:64: Dan 7.13 * 26:66: Lew 24.16 * 26:67: Ais 50.6 * 27:3: Apo 1.18-19

⁷ Onu miku mimane eku monen oiji afeji dero bobo ni more moren rondinine mo furiine babi kotu ninigo yonore jinorun fukeya. ⁸ Ore eru moren rondinine ore tinaine oi daman yoo onuakon jikigaru “Moren rondin dariineke,” miegobi.

⁹ Kajeqoun ni Jeremaiaji bunjo ronekon miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inji, “Yonoji Israel kufufunde mineboboyanun fukeru ni oi furiine banimin ore osoeru ruabi silwa monen 30 fukeya, oi robun. Oi nire furi.

¹⁰ Yonoji oi roru oiji afeji dero bobo ni more moren rondinine mo furiine babun. Oi Ofonji mitiga noreya ore so onu babun.” Onu. *

Pailotji Yesu weu teya.

Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38

¹¹ Daman oo Yesuji Pailotre jinjo maio dimako inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonore kin koito fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onu.”

¹² Sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonoji bunjo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibunyon, jibu bunjo tifeine mo so bokirieya.

¹³ Bunjoine bokeru dimako Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yonoji bunjo kokoine gore sakigo ruaru kitingaku migobi, oi manege me mata?” ¹⁴ Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayon, jibu bunjo ore tifeine mo so bokirieya. Bunjoine bokeru dimako gawanaji kokoine waragaya. Onu.

Pailotji Yesu komeingo mitariya.

Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16

¹⁵ Rom gawanaji gosa so Pasowa jeri damango witi pigone ni moakon aniyande so tinaine ongakaku weubun, oi pirue yabeeya. ¹⁶ Daman oo ni mo tinaine Barabas mibun, injoji witi pigo neya. Oi sembeneinere mibaafa etebi goya.

¹⁷ Onu eko tumangabi inji weu yareya, “Barabas me Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, yokoreone mo piruebe nonoreo wakiingo manegobi?” ¹⁸ Sinan yonoji Yesure man aari manebun ore eru oi gawanare meo ruabun. Oi maneru aniyande onu weu yareya.

¹⁹ Oi maneyayon, mimitarire morumbon nejeineo noko nonunineji bine bunjo mo inji ruame wareya, “Non munambe ubune pororo mo noneru oo ni ore eru joisereren afaine mata manego. Ore eru ni posiine oi yobin so eteigon.”

²⁰ Bunjo onu wareyayon, sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo yonoji ninigo kubu man bapakare eyareru inji yajibun, “Go Barabas pirueru Yesu mariponjo qanimin ore mi. Onu weu tenin.”

²¹ Onu mibi gawanaji bokirieru weu yareya, “Ni yoyoka yokoreone mo piruebe nonoreo wakiingo manegobi?” Onu weu yareme “Barabas!” mibun. ²² Onu mibi Pailotji inji weu yareya, “Onu migobi ore Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, nonji oi urunu eru etenobo?” Onu weu yareme yonoji sosowo ongabun, “Oi mariponjo qanimin mi!”

²³ Onu ongabi gawanaji miya, “Oi wamore? Inoji wamo sembene eya?” Onu miyayon, yonoji oi maneru yamen keku jikigaru onga jojuraku inji ongabun, “Oi mariponjo qanimin mi!” ²⁴ Onu ongabi kajegi qabi oyowoqojibuji moke sogueko Pailotji oi nonemane eru jigo oyowo egu fukein ore obu roru meine ninigo kubu jinoyanunjo jureru inji yajiya, “Ni yoore dari kesiebi rakain, oiji nonde paio matayon, oi nononandunde paio ropeine.” *

²⁵ Onu miko ninigo kubu sosowo yonoji inji bokiriebun, “Dariinere geo ninjo eru odu madepunonun ninore paio ropeine!” ²⁶ Onu bokiriebi Pailotji Barabas pirueko yonoreo wakiyayon, Yesure miko nonoru jorunekeji qaya baya qabun. Onu qabi mariponjo qanimin ore Rom mamari ni yonore meo ruaya. Onu.

* 27:10: Zek 11.12-13 * 27:24: Dut 21.6-9

*Yesu nifebubu etebun.**Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3*

²⁷ Meyanunḡo ruako Rom gawanare mamari ni yonḡoji Yesu ogaru gawanare morum-bonḡ pire sa maḡo ropebunḡ. Roperu mamari kubu sosowo kepore yabebi wareru tumangaru Yesu roregabunḡ. ²⁸ Roregaru inḡoyonḡunde saki komonḡ kemukuru mariku boboronḡ yojunḡ iruine mo ke tebunḡ. ²⁹ Ke teku qinḡambu niginḡ manḡenḡgaru hendinḡ onḡuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. Rakame sabara mo me furoineo ruaru dikanji keteru gogoukerekere eteru inḡi ojibunḡ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonḡore kinḡ koito, ohowe!”

³⁰ Kobeqoḡo onḡuine eru tifegaru qaku rau teru sabaraine yaoruru oiji qoruineo qabunḡ. ³¹ Igosisi onḡuine eteru mariku boboronḡ yojunḡ iruine oi qomukuru inḡoyonḡunde saki komonḡ moke ke teku mariponḡo qaniminḡ ore ogaru rabunḡ. Onḡu.

*Yesu mariponḡo qabunḡ.**Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27*

³² Raru kadi yasogoo ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebunḡ. Inḡoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ni. Bofukeru yoinḡgabi Yesure mariponḡ roru koboya. ³³ Yesu onḡu ogaru morenḡ mo tinaine Golgota oi nonḡunde bunḡoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebunḡ. ³⁴ Roperu wain obu eru marasinḡ tinaine mor oi qodureru bojiqojibu baku nonḡo ore otebunḡyonḡ, Yesuji oi noku maneru takigaya. *

³⁵ Takigako dimaku mariponḡo qabunḡ. Qabi dimako Yesure saki komonḡinere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so botuyanḡunḡo boroinḡgaru robunḡ. * ³⁶ Oi roru nḡeku Yesu ru ba tebunḡ. ³⁷ Qoruineo paibe qabunde funḡe oi inḡi qurangaru qabi dimaya, ‘Juda yonḡore kinḡ koito yo.’ ³⁸ Suronḡoḡo ni yoyoka oi inḡoke mariponḡo yapebunḡ. Mo me furoineo, mo kijoineo mobemobe onḡu yapebunḡ.

³⁹ Ninḡigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igosisi eru qotikeru inḡi mibunḡ, * ⁴⁰ “Yei! Go boji sorinḡ soine ketotiede morenḡo wakiko una yokaomore maḡo moke romaenḡgaru bainḡo mimenḡ. O, go ni tinabinḡeke! Go Anuture Made fukege ine, soine gake babapi eku mariponḡone waki.” *

⁴¹ Sorinḡ gio sinḡanḡ, Kadi bunḡore qaḡaji eru kantrire minebobo yonḡoji onḡuakonḡ igosisi eteku inḡi mibunḡ, ⁴² “Goine bapi yaberu goyayonḡ, inḡoyonḡe babapi einḡo embimbinqaga. Inḡoji Israelre kinḡ koito fukega ine, muḡambemenḡ yoo mariponḡone wakiko nḡoneru oi manesinḡ ganobenḡ. ⁴³ Inḡoji Anutu manesinḡ gaku kobiineke goku inḡoyonḡere ‘Anuture made fukego,’ miko manebenḡ. Ayo, Anutuji oi damanḡ yoo bomuku teinḡo manega me mata, oi soine nḡonekiminḡ.” Onḡu mibunḡ. * ⁴⁴ Suronḡoḡo ni inḡoke mariponḡo yapebunḡ, yokoji onḡuakonḡ manḡoḡo bunḡo fofoine mitebu. Onḡu.

*Yesuji komeya.**Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30*

⁴⁵ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo akonḡ qisiriji wakiru morenḡ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomore so eya. ⁴⁶ Yesuji 3 kilok oo inḡoyonḡere bunḡoo inḡi bunḡo soguine onḡgaya, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Oi nonḡunde bunḡoo: Anutune, Anutune, wamore nḡadi nuge? *

⁴⁷ Onḡu onḡgako ni bembenḡo dimabunḡ, yonḡoreone goineji oi maneru mibunḡ, “Oi Elaijare onḡgaga.” ⁴⁸ Oo akonḡ yonḡoreone moji gininḡgaru raru yangbunḡ mo yaga onḡuine oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisiineo paibe ruame noya. * ⁴⁹ Noyayonḡ, goineji mibunḡ, “Oi bokebi inḡoyonḡe akonḡ dima. Elaijaji wareru bomukuko wakiinḡ me mata, oi nḡonekiminḡ.”

* 27:34: Kiki 69.21 * 27:35: Kiki 22.18 * 27:39: Kiki 22.7; 109.25 * 27:40: Mat 26.61; Jon 2.19 * 27:43: Kiki 22.8 * 27:46: Kiki 22.1 * 27:48: Kiki 69.21

⁵⁰ Onu ebi Yesuji moke buṅo soguine oṅgaku nakafe rombuṅ tatarine poreru komeya. ⁵¹ Komeko oo akon boji sorinde maṅgo kamban* dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. Onu wakiko komen yasogo bako ko soguine soguine bomukuya. * ⁵² Jiṅorunde ko kounde kimbon yoṅoyanekon angabi niṅigo gbagbataenine komebuṅ, yoṅoreone kokoineji gboreru pakerebuṅ. ⁵³ Pakereru jiṅorunde ko kounyanun bokeru Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore ṅadio Jerusalem siti tiriine oo wareru niṅigo kokoine fuke yarebi none yabebuṅ.

⁵⁴ Mamari siṅan eru mamari ni inoke Yesure ru bobo eku gobuṅ, yoṅoji komen bako ya goine sosowo fukeya, oi noneru popureru gburugburu afaine mata yabeko sombu eru ini mibuṅ, “Inoji fofori Anuture made fukeya.”

⁵⁵ Niṅo kokoineji taitai dimaku ya oi onuakon nonebuṅ. Yoṅoji Yesu boyoberu Galilione wareru kiṅan qateku gobuṅ. ⁵⁶ Yoṅore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims eru Joses yokore maṅgo eru Zebedire madeyoka yokore maṅgo. Onu. *

Yesure qonṅbuṅ yangabuṅ.

Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

⁵⁷ Inande fukeko Arimatia ni biṅeroroineke mo tinaine Josef wareya. Inoji onuakon Yesure kiṅariṅ mo fukeya. ⁵⁸ Inoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qonṅbuṅ roinṅo ore weuya. Weuko mamari niji oi Josef oteninde mitiga yareya.

⁵⁹ Mitiga yareme Josefji raru Yesure qonṅbuṅ roru wakiru kamban yaganineji komon gaya. ⁶⁰ Komon garu roru jiṅoruṅgo raru inoyonere kouṅ gariine kogo gufubi dimaya, qonṅbuṅine oi oo ruaya. Onu ruaru ko yasogo mo romaenṅako ko kounde kimbon kejiṅako bokeru raya. ⁶¹ Maria Magdalane eru Maria ogoine mo yokoji oo ko kouṅ maigaku nebu.

Mamari ni jiṅoruṅ siṅan babuṅ.

⁶² Sabat koman neṅere ya homogaru peru pakureru oo sorin gio siṅan eru Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) yoṅoji Pailotreo raru tumangaru ini mibuṅ, ⁶³ “Sogunenonun, bojiqojibu manbapakare ni inoji sakike goya, daman oo ini miko maneben, ‘Nonji una yokaomo tariko moke gboreru pakerebemin.’ Niṅoji buṅo oi manesugobenen. *

⁶⁴ “Ore eru goji soine mamari niṅugo yajinde jiṅoruṅgo raru oi poretiṅ ru bobo eku gobi una yokaomo tariko bokenimin. Onu so siṅan ganimin ine, kiṅariṅpuineji raru qonṅbuṅine kamiine roru sumungaru niṅigo ini yajininin, ‘Yesuji komegone pakereya.’ Onu mibi eadu bojiqojibu buṅo tatarine oiji bojiqojibu buṅo funfunṅaine odureko egu sembeqombeain.” ⁶⁵ Onu mibi ini yajiya, “Mamari ni yo soine oga yaberu raru igodon yabebi jiṅoruṅ ko kounde kimbon oi poretiṅ siṅan ga yobugainebi.”

⁶⁶ Onu yajime jiṅoruṅgo raru ko kounde kimbonṅo ko yasogo ruabi kejiṅaru dimaya, oi sopuine bakatoru mamari ni igodon yabebi ru bobo sananin ebuṅ.

28

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat koman nebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere akon pakureru kae fureme Maria Magdalane eru ogoine Maria mo yokoji jiṅorunde ko kouṅ noneinṅo rabu. ² Rabire oo akon komen yasogo ini ore baya: Ofonde mimereren moji Sombuṅone wakiru

* **27:51:** Kamban oi boji sorinde manine tiriine eru manine mokiine yobu ore botuyakunṅo dimaya. * **27:51:**

Eks 26.31-33 * **27:56:** Luk 8.2-3 * **27:63:** Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

jiñoruŋgo wareru kimbonŋo ko yasogo igogako rako paiineo ñeya. ³ Mimererende kamasi oi bobori oñuine fukeko marikuine oi kuan oñuine gbagbataeñine fukeya.

⁴ Oñu fukeko mamari ñi jiñoruñ ru bobo ebuñ, yoñoji iñore waragaku gburugburu yabeko komeiñ ebuñ. ⁵ Oñu ebi mimererenji ñigo yoyoka oi buño iñi yasiya, “Yesu mariponŋo qabuñ, ñoko iñore baagobire, oi manego. Ore eru kokoi so maneni. ⁶ Iñoyonje miya ore so komegone pakerega. Ore eru yoo so pega. Ñoko wareru ñeñe peya, oi ñoneni.

⁷ “Oi ñoneru pipa kiñariñpuine yoñoreo raru biñe buño yo yajini, Yesuji komegone pakerega. Maneniñ, iñoji bonieru Galili prowinsgo rain. Ñoño soine oo raru oi ñoneniñ. Maneniñ, nonji oi ñajibe manebuñ.”

⁸ Oñu yasiko pipa akon jiñoruñ bokero kokoi maneru jibu mokemoke yobu jerieru biñe oi roru kiñariñpuine yajinimi ore pipa rabu. ⁹ Pipa rabire Yesuji oi kadio fuke yateru “Kaereñakuñ!” yasiya. Oñu yasiko bembonŋo raru daberu kufuineo bayaen gaku ohowe baku miteñ gatebu. ¹⁰ Miteñ gatebire iñi yasiya, “Kokoi so maneni. Bio raru gbopuneji Galili raniminde buño yajibire oo raru non ñone nuinebi.” Oñu.

Jiñoruñ siñan bobo yoñoji sunduyanñuñ mibuñ.

¹¹ Ñigoyoko yokoji kadi rabire jiñorunde ko kounde siñan bobo mamari ñi goineji sitio wareru sorin gio siñan ñone yaberu ya sosowo fukeya, ore sunduine yajibun. ¹² Yoñoji oi maneru Juda yoñore minebobopuyanñuñ kepore yabebi moko tutumañ eru Yesu papakarere buño sumunŋaniminde buño buru bofukeru moneñ soguine yobu oi mamari ñi yarebuñ.

¹³ Oi yareru iñi mitiga yarebuñ, “Ñoño buño iñi miinebi: Niño ubune kuban pekabeneñ kiñariñpuineji kamiine wareru qonŋbuñine kian roru rabuñ. ¹⁴ Buño oñu mibi buño oiji gawanare kajego rakako maneñ ine, yobiñ ñoñore paio egu ropeiñ ore niñoji mañine bowirieru bawaki ruabeneñ manebu tomiri goinebi.”

¹⁵ Oñu mitiga yarebi ore so boyoberu moneñ roru raru gio buñoyanñuñ boyobebuñ. Oñu ebi Juda yoñoji buño oi botuyanñuñgo misauebi maneru gobi raru damañ yoo oñuakon oi jikigaru mibi maneegobeneñ. Oñu.

Misin gio bakiminde mimiti

Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

¹⁶ Kiñariñpuine 11 yoñoji Jerusalem bokero Galili prowinsgo raru Yesuji tukuo warenimiñ ore yajiya, oo ropebuñ. * ¹⁷ Oo roperu Yesu ñoneru ohowe baku miteñ gatebuñyon, goineji iñore manyoka manebuñ. ¹⁸ Miteñ gatebi yoñoreo wareru iñi yajiya, “Sombunde eru morende usuñ sosowo oi Anutuji nareme nonde pega.

¹⁹ “Ore eru ñoño moreñ so raru ñiñigo kubu sosowo iñi ro yabebi nonde kiñariñpune fukenimiñ: Oi Mama, Made eru Moro Tiriine niñore tinao miti meso rau yareinebi * ²⁰ eru nonji buño boyobenimiñgo mitiga ñarebe, oi sosowo reñganimiñ ore qaji yareru goinebi. Maneniñ, nonji damañine damañine ñoñoke go ropeku gobe morende damañi tariiñ.” Oñu.

* **28:16:** Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28 * **28:19:** Apo 1.8

Mak Bobian Biñe Makji qurañgaya. Mimitaniñ

Mak mañgoinere tina Maria, mamainere tina so manegobeneñ. Jerusalem siti rauine gobuñ. (Aposol 12.12) Inoyonunde sundu mo tinaine so miku gañ 14.51-52 oo qurañgaya pega. Pitaji bapi gako mañine bokiriyeya. Biñe buño qaji teya. Qaji teko nipeine Barnabas eru Pol yokoke roregaru misin gio ba raku Pol bokeru roingabu. Roingabu jikigaru gio baku gogu Biñe binañ moakon moakon baku qodureru qojugaku kotu kantri yonore Grik buño qurañgaya. Yesure buño oi Arameik. Oi “Eli eli lama sabaktani,” ore so.

Yesuji mande gioine uruñu baku Anuture Made fukeru ñiñigo bapi yaberu goya, Makji buño oi mitaniñgaru qurañgaya. Yesure gio qoruine oi yokaomo: Biñe qaji yareya, gemokaku yobe yabeya eru agiburañ bokeru jibeine jibeine bobianñgaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi iñi:

Buño funfunğaine: Jon eru Yesu 1.1-13
Tumoqoqo gio Galili mañineo baya 1.14–9.50
Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 10.1-52
Jerusalem sonda moakon goku komeya 11.1–15.47
Yesuji komegone pakereya 16.1-8
Pakereru fukeru Sombuño ropeya 16.9-20

¹ Munanqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo iño Anuture Made fukega. Nonji iñore Bobian Biñe funğaru qurañgago.

Jonji Yesure kadi bataniñgaya.

Mat 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

² Anutuji Sombuñ mañgo madeine buño mo ojime kajeqouñ ñi Aisaiaji oi qurañgaya iñore Biñe Quraño iñi pega,

“Mane. Nonji kiñañ mimerereñne mo sorebe ronekoñ raku ñiñigo manyañuñ botiñgaru gore kadi bataniñgame goji iñore ñadio moreño rakaigoñ.”*

³ “Biñe mimerereñ moji moreñ buroineo oñgaku gokame raku buñoine iñi maneinebi, ‘Ofonji wareiñ-oo! Ore eru ñoño jaueru kadiine bataniñgainebi. Ñoño manyañuñ botiñgaru kadiine kemaseinebi.’ ”*

⁴ Buño ore so ñi mo tinaine Jon fukeya, tinaine mo Mitimeso ñi. Fukeru moreñ buroineo goku dimaku Biñe buño iñi miku goya, “Ñoñoji bio manyañuñ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ñarebemiñ. Oñu ebi Anutuji agiburañ-ñañuñ jureru bokeiñ.” ⁵ Oñu miku gokame Judia prowinsre kae sosowo eme Jerusalem siti yonoji qoko qoko keku poreru Jondeo warebuñ. Wareru waperu agiburanyañuñ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

⁶ Jonde sakikomoñ oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru ombuineo bifuñ joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqo munjañine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende kou obuine, oi noku goya. Oi sosowo kajeqouñ ñi Elaija iñore so.* ⁷ Jonji buño iñi mitaniñgaru goya, “Nonde ñadio ñi usuñine sanañine mo wareiñ. Iñore usuñ ropekiineji nonde odureiñ. Iñoji ñi ropekiine fukeiñ ore nonji iñore kufu komonde nigin bapigaru pirueiñ ore mimiganğar eru embimbiñgabemiñ. ⁸ Nonji obu omaineji rau ñaregoyon, iñoji Moro Tiriineji rau ñareiñ.” Oñu.

* **1:2:** Mal 3.1 * **1:3:** Ais 40.3 * **1:6:** 2 Kiñ 1.8

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya

Mat 3.13-17; Luk 3.21-22; 4.1-13

⁹ Daman oo Yesuji Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Nazaret oone Jondeo wareme Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rauteya. ¹⁰ Rau teko obuone wapeko oo akon Sombunji angame Yesuji pakeru noneme Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo onu fukeru Yesure qoruineo waki roya. ¹¹ Oi noneme Sombun kaeone bunjo mo inji fukeya: “Goji nakene wombun made fukende beune fiame noneguru anji manego.” Onu.*

Satanji Yesu esoigaku goya.

Mat 4.1-11; Luk 4.1-13

¹² Miti meso rau teme oo akon Moro Tiriineji Yesu eteru soreme moren buroineo raya. ¹³ Raru una 40 onu oo gome gemokaku qoruyanun Satan injoji esoigaku goya. Joma riganine yonore botugo gokame Sombun mimereren yonoji bapi garu gobun. Onu.

Yesuji kinarinpuine funfungaine onga yareya.

Mat 4.12-22; Luk 4.14-15; 5.1-11

¹⁴ Jiki Jon witi pigo ruabi neya. Yesuji daman oo Galili prowinsgo kirieru raya. Raru Anuture Bobian Biye mitaningaru goya. ¹⁵ mitaningaru inji yajiya, “Anutuji qorumanine ruainde damanji bio bembengaga. Anutuji daman ruame go wapebun, oi munambe yo fukega. Ore eru manyanun kerisieru Bobian Biye manesin gainebi.”* ¹⁶ Yesuji onu yajiru roregaru goku Galili obu jogunde qanango boyoberu raku jembraen fufuru ni yoyoka none yapeya. Tinayakun Saimon, gboine tinaine Andru. Yokoji simemenyakun obu jogunjo jembraen porenimi ore bokeru gobu. ¹⁷ Yesuji none yaperu inji yasiya, “Niyoka, noko non boyobe nuru warebire qaji natebe ninigo jembraen onu pore yabenimi.” ¹⁸ Onu yasiya oo akon simemenyakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu rabu. ¹⁹ Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raku Zebedi madeine Jeims eru gboine Jon none yapeya. Yokoji onuakon ogao neku simemenyakun bobiangaru kiperu nebu. ²⁰ Nebire none yaperu oone onga yateya. Onga yateme mamayakun Zebedi eru monen gio nipuine ogao boke yaberu fungaru Yesu boyoberu nadiineo rabu. Onu.

Yesuji gemo mo yobeya.

Luk 4.31-37

²¹ Onu moko raku Kaperneam taonjo ropebi Sabat komban fukeme Yesuji oo akon ongawowosi piyanunjo roperu Biye bunjo qaji yareya. ²² Kadi bunore qaqaji onuine matayon, usun pe teya ore so qaji yareru eeboboinere so enimin ore miya. Ore kufufun yonoji oi noneru popureru waragabun.*

²³ Ongawowosi piyanun oo daman oo akon ni mo gemoineke neko gemo oo tinaine inji ongaya, ²⁴ “O Yesu, Nazaret ni! Go urunu eru enoreinjo ege? Bosembe nobeinjo ore warege me? Non funnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ni Roosinine fukege.”

²⁵ Onu ongame Yesuji kanegaru inji ojiya, “Go bio bunogo bokeru ni yo bokeru use.”

²⁶ Onu ojime gemoji ni oi yoyowogaru furu yoyou eteru bunjo sembeqambeine ongaru waperu bokeru raya. ²⁷ Rako sosowoji meayanun mukume waragaru weweu eku inji mibun, “Yei, mamagore sia! Yo oi wamo ya? Yo mamane gariine usunineke. Injoi gemokaku onuakon mitiga yareme miine rengagobi.”

²⁸ Onu fukeme Yesure tinabineji pipa saueru kae bembengo ne rabun, oo raku raku Galili prowins sosowo sagaya. Onu.

Yesuji jibe ninigo kokoine bobian yabeya.

Mat 8.14-17; Luk 4.38-41

* **1:11:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 9.7; Luk 3.22 * **1:15:** Mat 3.2 * **1:22:** Mat 7.28-29

²⁹ Yesuji Kaperneam yonjore onḡawowosi pi bokeru oo akonḡ Jeims Jon yokoke Saimon eru Andru yokore pigo ropebuḡ. ³⁰ Oo ropebi Saimon safanḡineji sakijo jibe bame peya. Peko binḡeine oi pipa Yesu ojibuḡ. ³¹ Ojibi inḡoreo raru meineo roku bopenḡame pakereya. Pakereme sakijoine bokeme uḡo rigaru yareya.

³² Yareme kae ubu eme wegḡ jirinḡine rakame oo Kaperneam rauine yonḡoji di-maku nḡinḡoine nḡinḡoine jibe gemoyanḡunḡe oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuḡ. ³³ Kaperneam taonḡone kubu sogoji wareru Saimonde pi mendiineo tumanḡabuḡ. ³⁴ Tumanḡabi dimaku nḡinḡo jibe funḡne funḡne fuke yareya, oi kokoine bobianḡ yabeya. Onḡakonḡ gemokaku yonḡoji Yesure funḡne manebuḡ ore Yesuji mi bibiyanḡunḡ qojigaru kokoine yobe yabeya. Onḡu.

Munanḡoḡo gioine Galili sosowo sagaya.

Luk 4.42-44

³⁵ Yesuji kubanḡ peko ubu wegḡ jirinḡ sineme pakereru kae qanḡanḡineo raru inḡoyonḡe yobu yanḡekonḡ oo onḡa wosiya. ³⁶ Onḡa wosigako Saimon eru ogopuine inḡoke gobuḡ, yonḡoji pipa nḡadiineo rabuḡ. ³⁷ Raku bofukeru inḡi ojibuḡ, “Nḡinḡo sosowoji bio go baagugobi.”

³⁸ Onḡu ojibi inḡi yajiya, “Kae goine roregaru nḡe ragobi, oi nḡonegobi. Nonḡi Binḡe buḡo kae so misauebeminḡ ore waki gogo. Ore kae roregaru rakiminḡ.”

³⁹ Onḡu yajiru Galili prowins sosowo roregaru raru onḡawowosi piyanḡunḡo Binḡe buḡo miku gemoine gemoine oi yobe yabeku goya. Onḡu.*

Yesuji wako nḡi mo baposikeya.

Mat 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16

⁴⁰ Yesuji taonḡ mogo gome wako nḡi moji wareru dikanḡi keru Yesure manḡfunḡo rakaru inḡi onḡa wosi teya, “Goji anḡoḡo bobianḡ nuiḡ ore manege ine, nonḡ soine bofosike nuigonḡ.”

⁴¹ Onḡu onḡa wosi teme inḡore beusembe maneru meine sineru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonḡi oi somieinḡ ore manego. Go bio posike.” ⁴² Onḡu mime wakoine oi oo akonḡ posikeya. ⁴³ Posikeme sinḡanḡ bobo buḡo sananḡine ojiku oo akonḡ “Soine raigonḡ,” ojiya. ⁴⁴ Kajeḡounḡ buḡo oi inḡi ojiya, “Mane. Ore binḡe buḡoine oi mo so minde maneninḡ. Matayonḡ, sorinḡ gio sinḡandeo raru sakigo oduigonḡ eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore sogo eru boji rigaminḡ. Oi rigande nḡoneme nḡinḡoḡo funḡnego mane mukuniminḡ.”*

⁴⁵ Yesuji onḡu ojikoyonḡ, inḡoji raku jibu funḡaru binḡe buḡo oi kokoine miku goko saueya. Saueme Yesuji taonḡine taonḡine oo totogo moke rainḡore embimbinḡaya. Embimbinḡaru taonḡ nḡadiyanḡunḡo moreḡ taine oo akonḡ goya. Oo goko kae so oone nḡinḡoine nḡinḡoine inḡoreo warebuḡ. Onḡu.

2

Yesuji nḡi saki mobeine komekiine oi bobianḡaya.

Mat 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26

¹ Onḡu roregaru damanḡ goine tarime Yesuji kirieru moke kaeineo Kaperneam wareya. Warekame “Pigo goga,” mibi manebuḡ. ² Nḡinḡo kokoineji oi maneru tumanḡaru inḡore pi mendi korogo kekefonḡ eru kae jinḡoineo pusekabuḡ. Pusebi Yesuji dimaku Binḡe buḡo yajiya. ³ Yajime oo nḡi mo saki mobeine komekiine, oi ogagaru inḡoreo warebuḡ. Nḡi 4:ji oi renḡo ruaru koboru warebuḡ. ⁴ Warebi puseru dimabuḡ ore eru Yesure bembenḡo raru ruainḡo ore embimbinḡabuḡ. Embimbinḡaru pi paiineo roperu Yesure qorugo bubu sikeku borombiebunḡ. Borombiebi kimbonḡ fukeme oo jibe nḡi oi renḡineke niginḡi

* **1:39:** Mat 4.23; 9.35 * **1:44:** Lew 14.1-32

kiperu ruabi rakaya. ⁵ Onu rakame Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ, Yesuji yoŋore kamasiyaŋuŋ oi ŋoneme sagako jibe ŋi oi iŋi ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburaŋgo bokego.”

⁶ Onu ojime Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineji botuyaŋuŋgo ŋeku maŋyaŋuŋji iŋi mane-subuŋ, ⁷ “Ŋi yoŋi uruŋu eru onu miga. Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburaŋŋoŋuŋ bokeegayoŋ, ŋi moŋi oi mata.”

⁸ Maŋyaŋuŋji onu manesubi Yesuji oo akon maŋineo oi mane mukuru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wamore buŋo onu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo manesugobi? ⁹ Nonji ‘Agiburaŋgo bokego,’ jibe ŋi onu ojigo, buŋo oi afaine akon mimiine. Moŋi onu miko goineji buŋo ore foriine so ŋonenimiŋ. Ore oi buŋo afainere onu. Nonji buŋo mo iŋi miŋgo ore manego, ‘Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru raigoŋ.’ Buŋo oi yobiŋineke mimiine fukega. Onu mikabe foriine fukeiŋ me mata, oi totogo fukeme ŋonenimiŋ. ¹⁰ Maneniŋ, moreŋgo agiburaŋ bobokere usuŋine oi Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere pega, ŋoŋo ore fuŋinere tiŋtuŋ egu gonimiŋ. Ore buŋo yobiŋineke oi ŋi yo ojibe foriine ŋonenimiŋ.” Onu miku ŋi saki mobeine komekiinere jiŋoo ŋoneru ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buŋo yobiŋine oi foriineke fukeiŋ ine, buŋo afaine oi onuakon uruŋu eru omaine fukena?” ¹¹ Onu miku ŋi saki mobeine komekiine iŋi ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigoŋ.”

¹² Ojiko pakereru oo akon ramegaripepeine roru ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore jiŋoyaŋuŋgo sakibe raya. Onu rako sosowoŋi waragaru Anutu miteŋ garu iŋi mibuŋ, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Kamasi yo onu oi ronekon damaŋ mogo so ŋoneben. Mata! Muŋambe yo jiŋo furu ŋonegobeneŋ.” Onu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) keporeya.

Mat 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32

¹³ Yesuji moke Kaperneam bokeru joguŋgo rakaru magen keririŋineo raru goya. Goko ŋiŋigo kubu sogoŋi iŋoreo warebuŋ Biŋe buŋo qaŋi yareya. ¹⁴ Raru takis ofis odureiŋgo eko oo ŋi tinaine Liwai Alfius madeine ŋeko ŋoneru ojiya, “Go bio nonde ŋadio boyobe nuru ware.” Onu mime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure ŋadio raya.

¹⁵ Raru Liwaire pigo raru uqo noku ŋebuŋ, damaŋ oo takis roro ŋi eaduyaŋuŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋi kokoine yoŋoji wareru Yesu eru iŋore kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke ŋeku uqo moko nobuŋ. Kokoineji Yesu boyoberu gobuŋ. ¹⁶ Yesuji takis roro eaduyaŋuŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo goine yoŋoke ŋeku uqo nobuŋ, oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru yoŋore qaqaŋi goineji ŋoneru Yesure kiŋariŋpuine iŋi miku yajiŋuŋ, “Ae! Iŋoji wamore takis roro eaduyaŋuŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoke ŋeku uqo naga? Oi so sagaga.”

¹⁷ Onu miku yajibi Yesuji mobeine iŋi yajiya, “Ŋiŋigo jibeyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋoji doktare aŋi so maneegebioŋ, jibe ŋiŋigoŋi doktareo raegobi. Nonji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo oŋga yareiŋgo ore wareru gogoyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.” Onu.

Uqo sowo gogore buŋo

Mat 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39

¹⁸ Damaŋ oo Jonde kiŋariŋpuine eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji uqo sowo gobi goineji Yesureo wareru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso ŋire kiŋariŋpuine niŋoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobeneŋ. Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋore kiŋariŋpuyaŋuŋji onuakon eru gogobi. Gakere kiŋariŋpuji wamore Anuture uqo sowo so gogobi?”

¹⁹ Onu weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Fofori! Niŋo wamo damaŋgo uqo sowo goegobeneŋ? Ŋigo roro damaŋineo ŋire uŋepuji boreŋine ruabi ŋigore daritifepuji ya oi usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiŋariŋpu yoŋore ŋi biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo aŋibaŋi ŋeego. Nebe yoŋoji ore jerieru aŋibaŋi ŋeku sowo goiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi.

²⁰ Embimbiŋgægobiyon, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yoŋoji daman oo soine uqo sowo goenimin.

²¹ “(Nŋonŋo gogo ranŋbanine eru jeri Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapeiŋgo embimbiŋganimin. Ore buŋo ŋadiine oi inŋi ŋajibemin.) Qorufa ranŋbanine pougame moji kambaŋ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambaŋ mobeine so gboduru gbodueega. Onu ruana ine, kambaŋ mobeine gariineji mujugaru kebikoko ranŋbanine oi furugame moke kerigame kimbon sogueru egu sembeqombeain. ²² Onuakon moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranŋbanine lama sakiineji babaine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Onu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru qopogame pougaru keseme moreŋgo waki jibugame toruineji egu sembeqombeain. Ore wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo koŋgabeneŋ rakame sagain. (Onuakon obu fiine oi kiniŋ eseineo so pioegobeneŋ. Onu pionobeŋ ine, oo pougaru siisororo wakime nobeneŋ jibe egu ba nobein. Onu fukein ore obu fiine oi kiniŋ fiineo pioegobeneŋ. Nŋonŋo onuakon gogo ranŋbanine eru Bobian Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapein ore embimbiŋganimin.) Onu.”

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.

Mat 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5

²³ Ore ŋadiineo Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit gio rondin soguine petigaru raya. Rako kinariŋpuineji beuyanun yoŋunŋame wit foriine moakon moakon funŋaru meyanunji bomukuru nobun.* ²⁴ Onu nobun ore Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji Yesu inŋi ojibun, “Mane, yoŋoji wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agiine oduregobi?”

²⁵ Onu ojibi inŋi bokirieya, “Kin Deiwidji mamari ŋipune yoŋoke roregaru beuyanun yoŋunŋame uqore embimbiŋgaru ya ebuŋ, oi daman mogo osebuŋ me mata?*” ²⁶ Inŋoji Anuture kambaŋ seri soriŋgo roperu poron mokiine Anuture jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usuŋineji kefagame qomukubun, oi roru noya. Poron mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋan yoŋoji akon noku gobun. Goineji oi egu nonimin ore agi peko jibu naya. Noku ŋipune onuakon yareme moko nobun. Daman oo ŋi tinaine Abiatar inŋoji soriŋ gio siŋan qoruinere gio baku goya.”* ²⁷ Onu kerisieru inŋi yajiya, “Anutuji Sabat kombaŋ oi ŋiŋigo fianimin ore ruame pega. Oi ŋiŋigoji kosa mitiganimin ore eru mata! ²⁸ Onu eko Qoruman eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofon onuakon fukega.”

3

Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbanine oi bobianŋaya.

Mat 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11

¹ Yesuji moke onŋawowosi pigo ropeme oo ŋi meine gbanikine mo ŋeya. ² Niŋigoji Yesu buŋo koroineo ruaiŋgo ore “Ni oi Sabat kombaŋgo bobianŋain me mata?” onu miku Yesure jiŋo ru baku ŋebuŋ. ³ Bakabi Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbanine oi inŋi ojiya, “Go pakereru jiŋo mainonunŋo dima.” ⁴ Onu ojiru inŋi yajiya, “Kadi buŋo boyoberu Sabat kombaŋgo ya fiine me sembene banobeŋ? Soine more qoru kipekimin me bokebeneŋ komein? Mo me mo babeneŋ sagain?” Onu miko maneru buŋoyanun bokeru ŋebuŋ.

⁵ Buŋoyanun bokeme ŋebuŋ kirieru ŋone yabekame manyanunji sananine kebojigaya ore beusembe maneru manjogo ŋone yabeya. Onu ŋone yaberu ŋi oi inŋi ojiya, “Go bio mego poretiŋga.” Onu ojime meine poretiŋgame moke fiine fukeya. ⁶ Fiine fukeme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji sakibe raru oo akon gawana Herod inŋore pati ogopune yoŋoke tutuman eku “Yesu urunŋu qabeneŋ komena?” miku buŋo gio babun. Onu.

Yesuji jibe niŋigo bobian yabeya.

* 2:23: Dut 23.25 * 2:25: 1 Sml 21.1-6 * 2:26: Lew 24.9

⁷ Onu babi Yesuji kinarinpuine oga yabeme obu jogun qanqaneu rabun. Rakabun Not prowins tinaine Galili oone ninigo kubu sogo yonjoji ndiineo boyoberu rabun. Judia prowins oone onuakon inoreo warebun. ⁸ Siti qoruine tinaine Jerusalem, Saut prowins tinaine Aidumia eru Jordan obu mobene wegii wawapeineo yonjoji eru wegii rarakaineo oobe taon tinayakun Taia eru Saidon roregaru gobun, yonjoji onuakon kubu soguineji poreru warebun. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie yasogo yasogo baku goya, ore bineine maneru qodureru wapebun. ⁹ Onu waperu egu kekefon ebi ore Yesuji kinarinpuine ini yajiya, “Qungabemin ore nono bio oga mo bofukeru nonde manfunjo ruabi nenon.” ¹⁰ Onu yajiru ninigo boakon bobian yaberu goya. Ore qapeqawaki eru saki yoyobinyanunke sosowo yonjoji sakiineo bouain ore roregaru kokoine keketun ebu.* ¹¹ Gemoine gemoine yonjoji Yesu noneru jinjo maiineo morengo rakaru ini ongabun, “Go Anuture Made fukege!”

¹² Onu ongabi Yesuji qomuku yareru funineji totogo egu fukein ore agi sananine rua yareya. Onu.

Yesuji kinarinpuine roosoe yabeya.

Mat 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16

¹³ Jiki Yesuji tuku roperu oo inoyonunde ani boyoberu ni onga yareme inoreo warebun. ¹⁴ Warebi ni 12 inoke gonimin ore bofuke yaberu Bine bunoine misauenimin ore sore yabeya. ¹⁵ Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimin ore usunine yareya.

¹⁶ Onu eru ni 12 oi ini qaji yareya: Pita, Yesuji tina oi Saimon oteya. ¹⁷ Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakun tinaine Zebedi. Yesuji yokore tina mo Boanerges miya. Oi nonunde bunoo Gbunparandande Madeyoka. ¹⁸ Andru, Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfius madeine, Tadius, Saimon Zelot-politik ni,* ¹⁹ eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni oi jiki Yesu babae baya. Onu.

Yesuji gemo yonjore usunyanun odureru qame wakiga.

Mat 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10

²⁰ Yesuji onu eyareme tukuone waki inore pigo wareya. Pigo wareme ninigo kubu yasogoji moke waperu tumangabun uqo munjan noingo ore embimbinjabun. ²¹ Embimbinjabi daritifepuineji oi maneru “Manine jibuga forega!” mibun. Miku rakaru roingone rabun.

²² Rakabi Kadi bunore qaqaji Jerusalemgone warebun, yonjoji mibun, “Satande Gibioji manineo rakame goga. Inoji gemokaku yonjore qoru inore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”*

²³ Onu mibun ore Yesuji onga yareme warekabun soso bunoji ini yajiya, “Satanji urunu ogoine Satan mo yobena? ²⁴ Kantri more sinanpunanunji botuyanunjo kekepari eru roinganimin ine, yonjoji sinanyayabe gioyanun baku kitingakimin ore embimbinjanimin. ²⁵ Onuakon pi more kufufun yonjoji botuyanunjo kekepari eru roinganimin ine, sinanyayabe gioyanun baku dimainjo ore embimbinjanimin. ²⁶ Onuakon Satande kufufun yonjoji botuyanunjo kekepari eru kiso eru qoqo enimin ine, sinanyayabeyanunde usunji wakime gemo qorumanyanunji mataein ega.

²⁷ “Mojii ni sananine Gibiore kufu me fungaru so kipein ore ine, inoji piineo roperu meboine basiru roingo embimbinjain. Rone oi kipeme noko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo keririke foreru roru rain. (Ore onu nonji onuakon Satan kiperu ndiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemin.)” Onu.

Agiburan boboke mata

* **3:10:** Mak 4.1; Luk 5.1-3 * **3:18:** Nesanel pati zelot yonjoji Rom gawman gigan eru yonoyanunde eebobo banimin ore gigan baku gobun. * **3:22:** Mat 9.34; 10.25

²⁸ Nonji buṅo foriine mo inṅi ṅajibemiṅ, “ṅiṅigo soguine mendaine agiburaṅ baegobi, oi Anutuṅi boke yareega. Yobiṅineke me afaine igosisi enobuṅ ine, Anutuṅi oi soine jure yareiṅ. ²⁹ Jure yareiṅyoṅ, moṅi Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiṅ, ore agiburaṅine Anutuṅi damaṅ mogo so bokeiṅ. Mata yobu! Agiburaṅ oiṅi paiineo ropeme damaṅ tatariine tomiri Anuturre jiṅo maio buṅoineke goiṅ.” Oṅu yajiya.* ³⁰ “Gemoṅi maṅineo rakame goga,” oṅu mibuṅ ore eru oṅu qaji yareya. Oṅu.

Yesure maṅgo gbopu.

Mat 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21

³¹ Oṅu mimane ebuṅ maṅgo gbopuine yoṅoji wareru sakibe dimaku yoṅoreo wakiṅ ore buṅo ruabi iṅoreo raya. ³² Rako ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅoji roregaru ṅeku inṅi ojibuṅ, “Mane! Gore maṅgo gbopugoji sakibe dimaku gore weugobi.”

³³ Ojibi kerisieru inṅi yajiya, “Nonde maṅgo oi moṅi eru nonde gbopune oi uri yoṅoji?” ³⁴ Yesuji oṅu yajiru ṅiṅigo roregaru ṅebuṅ, oi piru ṅone yaberu inṅi miya, “ṅnoneniṅ! Nonde maṅgo eru gbopune oi yo. ³⁵ Anuturre maṅ aṅi reṅgaegobi, yoṅoji nonde maṅgo eru seṅ gbopune fukegobi.” Oṅu.

4

Koruṅ titie ṅire soso buṅo

Mat 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

¹ Yesuji moke obu joguṅ qaṅaṅineo rakaru fuṅgaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme ṅiṅigo kubu sogoji iṅoreo raru tumaṅgabi ogâo roperu obu joguṅ paiineo raru ṅeya. ṅeko ṅiṅigo sosowo yoṅoji joguṅ qaṅaṅineo mageṅgo tumaṅgabuṅ.* ² Oṅu tumaṅgabi soso buṅo kokoine miku qaji yareya. Qaji yareku inṅi miya:

³ “Maneniṅ! ṅi moṅi uqo koruṅ qopogaru tieiṅgo ore gioo raya. ⁴ Raku qopogaru tieme koruṅ goineṅi kadi qaṅaṅineo rakaru ṅebuṅ. Rakaru ṅebuṅ (uufuṅ) webo yoṅo waperu oi no forebuṅ. ⁵ Koruṅ goineṅi ko oṅṅiṅgo rakaru ṅebuṅ. Rakaru keku oo moreṅ kokoine so bofukebuṅ. Moreṅ dikisiaine tomiri peya ore bobuṅyaṅuṅji pipa wapebuṅ. ⁶ Wapebiyoṅ, wegiji waperu joti yabeme goduyaṅuṅ tomiri ore gbaṅjiru ṅeririkebuṅ. ⁷ Koruṅ goineṅi komeqore joruineke oo rakaru ṅebuṅ. Rakaru ṅebi komeqoreṅi waperu kefa yabeme boṅṅaru baṅi forebuṅ. Oṅu fukeme foriine so wapebuṅ. ⁸ Koruṅ goineṅi moreṅ fiineo rakaru ṅebuṅ. Rakaru keku bobuṅyaṅuṅji pougaru pakareru yoyaṅunde fori fiine fukebuṅ. Goineṅi koruṅyaṅuṅ 30, goineṅi koruṅyaṅuṅ 60, goineṅi 100 ore so fukeru saebuṅ.” ⁹ Oṅu miku miforeya, “Moṅi maṅkajeineke goga ine, iṅoji soso buṅo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oṅu.

Yesuji wamore soso buṅo miya.

Mat 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10

¹⁰ Kubu soguine yoṅoji roṅgaru rakabuṅ Yesuji iṅoyoṅe akonṅ ṅeya. Iṅoyoṅe akonṅ ṅeko kiṅariṅpuine 12 eru goine roregakabuṅ, oi moko soso buṅo yo ore fuṅinere weu tebuṅ. ¹¹ Weu tebi inṅi kerisieru yajiya, “Anuturre qorumāṅgo ropegokiminde buṅo soṅsoṅine oi ṅoṅo totogo ṅajibe mane mukugobiyonṅ, sakibe gobuṅ, yoṅore ore oi sosowo soso buṅoji akonṅ fukeega. ¹² Oṅu fukeko ‘Yoṅoyaṅunde jiṅoji ya ṅoneku fuṅine jibu so mane mukunimiṅ. Yoṅoyaṅunde kajeṅi buṅo poretiṅ maneru fuṅine jibu so mane taniṅganimiṅ. Oi mane taniṅganimiṅ ine, soine maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebi Anutuṅi agiburaṅyaṅuṅ bo-kena.’”*

Yesuji soso buṅore fuṅne miya.

Mat 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15

* **3:29:** Luk 12.10 * **4:1:** Luk 5.1-3 * **4:12:** Ais 6.9-10

¹³ Yesuji jikigaku inji yajiya, “Soso buṅo ore fuṅine oi so mane taniṅgagobi ine, soso buṅo goine sosowo mibemiṅ, oi bio uruṅu mane taniṅganobuṅ? ¹⁴ Soso buṅo ore fuṅine oi inji: Koruṅ titie ṅiji Biṅe buṅo qopogaru tieega. ¹⁵ Uqo koruṅ kadi qaṅaṅineo rakaru ṅebuṅ, oi inji: Biṅe buṅo qopogaru tiebuṅ ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅgo rakaegayoṅ, oi manebi Satanji oo akonṅ wareru buṅo maṅyaṅuṅgo qoqogabi rakaya, oi qomukuru oga ṅabeega. ¹⁶ Uqo koruṅ qopogame ko oṅṅiṅgo rakaru ṅebuṅ, oi oṅuakonṅ ṅiṅigo sosoyanuṅ mo. Yoṅoji Biṅe buṅo maneru oo akonṅ beufi paio maneru sabareegobi. ¹⁷ Oṅu eyareegayoṅ, maṅyaṅuṅgo goduine so pe yareinyoṅ, damaṅ qondiṅineo akonṅ dimaku siṅaṅgaru gonimiṅ. Biṅe buṅo ore eru suronṅoqo me kekesuesue fukeme damaṅ oo akonṅ waki ṅabeinṅ. ¹⁸ Uqo koruṅ qopogame komeqore jorunekeo rakaru ṅebuṅ, oi inji: Yoṅoji Biṅe buṅo manebi maṅyaṅuṅgo rakaega. ¹⁹ Rakaegayoṅ, moreṅgo gogore manemeja eru moneṅ mebo fufurure manjo fukeru yobiṅ yabeega. Tinabiṅeyanuṅke fukeinṅ ore sase ebuṅ aṅi sananṅine sembene goineji oṅuakonṅ maṅyaṅuṅgo maṅgaru Biṅe buṅo boṅṅaṅgaru barugoegobi. Oṅu fukeme foriyanuṅ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiṅ. ²⁰ Uqo koruṅ moreṅ fiineo qopogame rakaru ṅebuṅ, oi ṅiṅigo yo oṅu: Yoṅoji Biṅe buṅo kaje ruaru maneru maneru sabareru gbenṅ akonṅ dimaku foriyanuṅ bofukeegobi. Goineji buṅo miku moakonṅgone koruṅ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyanuṅ 60, goineji buṅo koruṅ moakonṅ moakonṅ ore foriyanuṅ 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Oṅu.

Lambe oi tatama noreinṅo ore ṅega.

Luk 8.16-18

²¹ Yesuji buṅo mo inji miya, “Moji lambe me doi roru qureru dero me ṅeṅe yukuineo ruainṅ me mata? Oi uro ruainṅ? Oi ore ṅeṅeineo totogo ruainṅ.* ²² Oṅuakonṅ ya mo sumuṅgabi pega, oi totogo fukeinṅ ore pega. Ya mo keku kemagabi pega, oi borombiebi boroiṅṅainṅ ore eru pega.* ²³ Moji maṅkajeineke goga ine, iṅoji soso buṅo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oṅu.

Uruṅu diwelopmen fukega?

²⁴ Yesuji buṅo inji yajiya, “Buṅo manegobi, oi maneru sabareru maṅ wombunṅaṅuṅgo ruaru kegboreru goinebi. (Oṅu gokabi maṅyaṅuṅ poretiṅgame mamane-sunṅaṅuṅji sogueme maneru komenimiṅ.) Noṅo goine yoṅore buṅo osoeru mitarinimiṅ, Anutuji mimitiṅaṅuṅ moakonṅ ore so ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde buṅo osoeru mitariinṅ. So oi odureru geoine kerisieru yareinṅ.* ²⁵ Ore fuṅine oi inji: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaku oteme goiṅyoṅ, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi oṅuakonṅ qomukuru roinṅ.” Oṅu.*

Biṅe buṅo koruṅ oi bobuṅineke.

²⁶ Yesuji soso buṅo mo inji miya, “Anutire qorumaṅ oi yo oṅuine: Ni moji gioo raru uqo koruṅ qopogaru tieinṅ. ²⁷ Qopogaru tieru raru una ubu peku papakare eme uqo korunde bobuṅine pougaru wapeegobi. Uruṅu pougaru wapeegobi, oi iṅoyoṅe so mane mukuga. ²⁸ Moreṅ iṅoyoṅe akonṅ maṅgo eteko foriine fukeega: Rone yoine, jiki foriine ruame ore ṅadiineo foriine ore koruṅ oi sosowo fukeru sogue forenimiṅ. ²⁹ Foriine sogue foreru gumuṅgame foriine rorore damaṅ fukeme kiṅaṅqoqopuine sore yabeme siqoyanuṅ kekesiine miineke roru foriine roinṅ ore gioineo ranimiṅ.” Oṅu.*

Yojunṅ korunde soso buṅo

Mat 13.31-32, 34; Luk 13.18-19

* **4:21:** Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33 * **4:22:** Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2 * **4:24:** Mat 7.2; Luk 6.38 * **4:25:** Mat 13.12; 25.29; Luk 19.26 * **4:29:** Joel 3.13

³⁰ Yesuji soso buṅo mo inḡ miya, “Anuture qorumaṅ oi wamoyake so minoben me wamo soso buṅoji mifukenoben? ³¹ Oi yojun korunde so inḡ fukega: Korun oi mendaine made. Oi morende uqo korun sosowo yonore wawakiine fukega. Onu fukeme gioo sariogobi. ³² Sariogobiyon, pougaru pakoreru munanḡ sosowo yadureru sogueru tienine sogo sogo ruame raru wareega. Onu bokeru rako sowore webo yonḡ youyanun ore mumuineo baegobi.” Onu.

Yesuji soso buṅo kokoine miya.

³³ Yesuji soso buṅo onu oi kokoine miku goku Biṅe buṅo yajiya. Mane mukubun ore so oi yajime maneru gobun. ³⁴ Damanḡ so buṅoine sosowo oi soso buṅoji miku goya. Buṅoine mo omaine so miyayonḡ, kiṅariṅpuine yonoke yonoyone akonḡ gobi damanḡ oo buṅo sosowo ore funḡeyanun oi mitaniṅga yareku goya. Onu.

Yesuji miko siritembonḡ niniṅgaya.

Mat 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25

³⁵ Wegi oo kae ubu eme Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine inḡ yajiya, “Niṅo bokeru jogun petigaru aribe ropeki.” ³⁶ Onu yajime niṅigo kubu boke yaberu Yesu roru ogāo roperu ḡeko rabun. Ogā goine oi onuakonḡ yonoke ḡadio ḡadio rabun. ³⁷ Rakabun siritembonḡ yasogoji ututunḡ pakere me siriji ogā maṅineo rakame ogā puseiṅgo eya. ³⁸ Onu fukeme Yesuji ogā jikiineo ḡeku qoriṅgo roegarḡ kubanḡ peya. Kubanḡ peko kiṅariṅpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibunḡ, “Hei qaqaḡi! Niṅo jogunḡo sibirigaiṅgo egobenḡ. Ore manebune mo manege me mata?”

³⁹ Onu ojibi maṅine gboreme maneru pakoreru gbinḡ eru siri inḡ mitiga yateya, “Bio bokeru niniṅ peni!” Onu miko gbinḡi munanḡgaru siriji benonḡ baru pebu. ⁴⁰ Onu eru inḡ miku yajiya, “Nḡonḡo wamore kokoi mamane ḡi fukegobi? Urunḡure eru Anutu so manesiṅ gagobi? Sombunanunḡ wamore omaine manegobi.”

⁴¹ Miku yajime waragaku sombuyanunḡ maneru mimane ebuṅ, “Yei, mamagore siaine! ḡi oi wamo ḡi goga? Inḡoji gbinḡ eru koe mitiga yateme miine reṅgabḡ?” Onu.

5

Gemoḡi kanḡ manḡyanunḡo rakabi ḡiji fiaya.

Mat 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39

¹ Onu fukeko jogun petigaru aribe Gerasin yonore moreṅgo ropebun. ² Roperu qanḡḡineo ropebi Yesuji ogā bokeru oo akonḡ ḡi gemoineke mo jinḡorunḡone wareru dimaku Yesu bofukeya. ³ ḡi oi jinḡorunḡo goku qonḡbun ko kounḡ sikeru gufukabi pebun, oo peku goya. ḡi sosowoji me kufuine gbediji (niginḡi) kipeiṅgo embimbiṅgaru gobun. ⁴ Ateine ateine kufuine gbediji kiperu manḡu baru gobunḡonḡ, me musaine qateebunḡ, oi qaisueru kufu nigiṅine odemukuru goko sosowoji oi siṅanḡ gaiṅgo embimbiṅgabunḡ. ⁵ Embimbiṅgaru una ubu jijiki jinḡorunde ko kounḡo me tukuo kosabasa peku goya. Onu goku onḡa jojoraku sakiine kogo qaku ketiqoti goya.

⁶ Yesuji jojorigo wareme ḡoneru giniṅgaru wareru moreṅgo bembḡṅgo rakaru dikanḡi ke teya. ⁷⁻⁸ Dikanḡi bakaigame Yesuji gemoine oi inḡ ojiṅgo eya, “Gemo sembene, go bio ḡi yo bokeru ra!” Onu miṅgo eme fonunḡ oonḡ soguine onḡa rurugaru miya, “Ae! Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere Made fukege. Go urunḡu eru enoreiṅgo warege? Nonḡi Anuture jinḡo maio kariere weu garego: Go buṅo kiperu mimipanḡ buṅoji misananḡaru joiserereṅ joineke so enareigonḡ.”

⁹ Onu miko inḡi weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Weume mibunḡ, “Niṅo kokoine gogobenḡ ore tinanonunḡ Legion migobenḡ.” Oi nonḡunde buṅoo Mamari kubu soguine. ¹⁰ Onu miku yameṅ keku inḡi kariere tebuṅ, “Go yobe nabenonḡ ine, moreṅ yoone so sore nobe.”

¹¹ Mafunḡyanunḡo goyonḡine oo kanḡ kubu soguine mo kegbanḡ maṅineo suaku dimabunḡ. ¹² Ore gemo yonḡoji inḡi miku Yesu kariere weu tebuṅ, “Goḡi sore nobende

niŋo soine kanen yonore manyanunŋo rakainebenen.”¹³ Karieru weu tebi “Bio raku rakanin!” mitiga yareko ni manineone waperu raku kanen manyanunŋo rakabun. Rakakabi oo akon kanen kubu 2,000 onu oi rinaru paganŋo raku siririkeru obu jogunŋo rakaru noru komebun.

¹⁴ Komebi kanen sinan yonoji kamieru taon eru kae memendaine oo raru bine bunjo mibun. Mibi maneru ninigo jinorara yonoji ya fukeya, oi noneinŋo warebun.

¹⁵ Wareru Yesureo waperu nonebi ni gemo kubuinekeji goya, inoji kamban sakikomone poretin kiperu neku manine gboreme mamanesuine sosowo fukeya none ru waragaku dimabun. ¹⁶ Dimakabun kanen oi urunu rakaru komebun eru ni gemoineke inoreo ya fukeya, oi nonebun, yonoji sundu yoyoka oi yajibun.

¹⁷ Yajibi dimaku Yesuji qoqodure kae morenyanun bokeru rainŋo ore karieru weu tebun.

¹⁸ Karieru weu tebi bokeru ogao ropeinŋo dimako ni gemoineke goya, inoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goinŋo weuya.

¹⁹ Weuyayon, Yesuji qomuku teku ini ojiya, “Go bio kaegoo raru tifepugo none yaberu Ofonji mosi qoqowirie soguine baku nonemain egareya, ore sundu oi yajinde manenimin.”

²⁰ Onu ojime bokeru raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo baku oduya, ore bunjoine funŋaru Ten-taon distrik manineo miku saueme sosowoji maneru waragabun. Onu.

Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosiya.

Mat 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56

²¹ Yesuji ogao roperu kirieru jogun petigaru aribe wareme ninigo kubu kokoineji inoreo wareru tumanŋaru jogun qananeineo dimabun. ²² Dimakabun onŋawowosi pire bunjo sinan mo tinaine Jairus inoji wareru Yesu none ru manfunineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. ²³ Dikanji ke teku yamen keku onga wosigaru ini ojiya, “Odune mendaineji komeinŋo ega. Go wareru mego paiineo ruande fiaru jikigaru goin.”

²⁴ Onu ojiru Yesu ogagame moko rabu ninigo kubu sogo yonoji ndiyakunŋo raru kekepun eru rore yaperu rabun. Onu.

Nigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yonoya.

²⁵ Rakabi oo botuyanunŋo nigo mo goya. Inoji kaidari gosa 12 ore so none ru jibe bame goya. ²⁶ Onu goku joisereren kokoine maneme sakisinan kokoineji inore gioine babi babapi mo so bofukeru goya. Inoji sakisinan ninigo yonore furire monen meboine sosowo bokeru goyayon, jibe oiji moke moke bosembeame goya. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Onu goku Yesure bine maneru ini miya, “Nonji oi yonoinŋo maneru yobinŋaru marikuine akon kokiine mo yononobo ine, bio soine fiabemin.” Onu miku ninigo kubu botuyanunŋo Yesure ndio raru marikuineo yonoya.

²⁹ Yonome dariine oo akon jigame qapeqawakiine oi mataeme sakiineji fiame maneya. ³⁰ Fiame Yesuji oo akon usunine mo petigaru rame, oi maneru ninigo kubu botuyanunŋo kirieru weuya, “Moji marikune yonoga?”

³¹ Onu weume kinarinpuineji ini ojibun, “Ninigo kubuji kekefon eru rore guru yonogugobi. Oi none ru urunu ‘Moji yonog nuga?’ weuge?”

³² Onu mibunyon, Yesuji moke “Moji oi ega?” miku weuku bofukeinŋo ore kirieru piku none yabeya. ³³ None yabeme nigo sakiineo mosi qoqowirie fukeya, inoji oi maneru ore kokoi maneru gburugburu qakame wareru Yesure manfunŋo rakaru dikanji keru funine sosowo ojiya. ³⁴ Yesuji oi maneru ini ojiya, “Odune, mamanesinŋoji bobian guga. Qapeqawakigoji bio mataeme soine manwomoo raigon.” Onu.

Yesuji Jairus oduine bogboreya.

³⁵ Buṅo oṅu ojiru dimako oṅgawowosi pire buṅo siṅande pigone moji biṅeba wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugo komega! Ore eru qaṅajire paio yobiṅ jikigaru so ruaigoṅ.”

³⁶ Ojiko Yesuji buṅo ore keta eru oṅgawowosi pire buṅo siṅaṅ inṅi ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Noṅ manesiṅ nuigoṅ.” ³⁷ Oṅu ojiru ṅiṅigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oi akonṅ oga yabeme oi boyoberu rabuṅ. ³⁸ Raru oṅgawowosi pire buṅo siṅande pigo ropekabi ṅiṅigo kubu oyowo bakabi ṅone yabeya. Kokoineji ṅiṅgeṅ keku sananṅine kioku soguṅ babuṅ. ³⁹ ṅone yaberu pigo roperu inṅi yajiya, “ṅoṅo wamore oyowo baku kuyogobi? Odu oiji so komegayoṅ, kubanṅ pega.”

⁴⁰ Oṅu yajime jere oṅuine fukeme gou etebuṅyoṅ, inṅoji oi sosowo yobe yabeku odure maṅgo mamaine eru goine inṅoke gobuṅ, oi akonṅ oga yabeme odu peya, oo ropebuṅ.

⁴¹ Roperu Yesuji odu oi meineo roru ojiya, “Talita kum.” Oi noṅunde buṅoo Odu menda, noṅ gajigo: Go pakere!

⁴² Oṅu ojime odu gosaine 12 inṅoji bio oo akonṅ pakereru dimaku ra wareya. Oṅu fukeme ṅoneru jorukuyanṅuṅ kitigaru waragabuṅ. ⁴³ Waragabi ore binanṅine mo mibi egu manenimiṅ ore miku agi sananṅine ruaya. Oi ruaru odu menda oi uqo munjanṅ otebi noiṅgo ore yajiya. Oṅu.

6

Nazaret yoṅoji Yesu ṅadi gabuṅ.

Mat 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30

¹ Oi fukeme Yesuji Jairusre kae moreṅ bokeme kiṅariṅpuineji boyoberu inṅoke raru Yesure sosogue taṅgo ropebuṅ. ² Sabat kombaṅgo wareme oṅgawowosi pigo roperu Biṅe buṅo fuṅgaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme maneru ṅiṅigo kokoineji popureru waragaru inṅi mibuṅ, “Yei, kajegi! Ya sosowo yo urone maneru miga? Maṅboronṅine oi moji qaji teme miga? Eme mosi qoṅowirie usuṅineke oṅu oi moji dobe gako meineo bako fukega? ³ ṅi yo kae yoore ketigaqoṅo ṅiine. Mariare made eru Jeims, Josef, Juda eru Saimon yoṅore kaka. Senṅpuineji botunoṅuṅgo yo gogobi.” Nazaret yoṅoji oṅu mibi maṅyaṅuṅji sembeako oo embimbiṅgabuṅ.

⁴ Embimbiṅgabi Yesuji inṅi yajiya, “Kajeṅouṅ ṅire daritife eru tifepuineji inṅoyoṅunde taṅgo mipemiriṅ eteegobiyoṅ, kae goine oo oṅu mata.”*

⁵ Oṅu ebuṅ ore Yesuji jibe ṅiṅigo moakonṅ moakonṅ meine paiyaṅuṅgo ruaru bobianṅ yabeyayoṅ, mosi qoṅowirie usuṅineke goine baiṅgo ore embimbiṅgaya. ⁶ Oṅu fukeme mamanesiṅyaṅuṅji so fukeko qoṅomukuyanṅuṅ ore eru popureya. Popureru boke yaberu Nazaret bembengo kaeine kaeine roregaru Biṅe buṅo qaji yareru goya. Oṅu.

Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mat 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6

⁷ Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine 12 oi oga yabeme warekabuṅ fuṅgaru yoyoka yoyoka sosowo sore yabeya. Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimiṅ ore usuṅine yareya. ⁸ Oi yareru inṅi mitiga yareya, “Kadi rainṅogobi ore tokuṅaṅuṅ roru ranimiṅ. Ya goine mo so ronṅ. Kadi tebuṅaṅuṅ mata, kekereṅaṅuṅ mata me siṅojiṅo oi bifuṅ niginṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo so kipeinebi.* ⁹ Kufu komoṅ soine kufuṅaṅuṅgo kipeinebi. Mariku tebuine matayoṅ, mariku moakonṅ baniṅ.” ¹⁰ Oṅu miku inṅi yajiya, “Raru pi uri uri ropenimiṅ, oo akonṅ goku gio baku taṅ oi bokeru kadi rainebi. ¹¹ Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so ke pore ṅaberu buṅoṅaṅuṅ so manebi ketayaṅuṅ inṅi miku yaduinebi, ‘Niṅo ṅoṅore moreṅgo warebeneṅ rufe kufu tapenoṅuṅgo bakatoga, oi oderu qakiokabi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅuṅdeo kirieru rakaiṅ.’ Oṅu mibi fuṅneṅaṅuṅ posiine mane mukubi soine kae me taṅ oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”*

* 6:4: Jon 4.44 * 6:8: Luk 10.4-11 * 6:11: Apo 13.51

¹² Onu yajime bokeru raru njingigo manyanun bokirienimin ore Biye buoine oi misaueku gobun. ¹³ Goku gemokaku kokoine yobe yabeku jibe njingigo kokoine jijiji rau yareru bobian yabebun. Onu.*

Kinj koito Herodji kokoi maneya.

Mat 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9

¹⁴ Yesure tinabinjeji saueru kin Herodre kajeineo rakame maneya. Njigoji inji mibun, “Jon Mitimeso nji komegone pakereru gioine bame mosi qoqowirie usunineke fukeega.”

¹⁵ Onu mibiyon, goineji inji mibun, “Oi Elaija.” Goineji jikigaru mibun, “Oi kajeqoun ni rangbanine yonoreone mo.”*

¹⁶ Onu mibunyon, kin Herodji oi maneru inji miya, “Jon Mitimeso ni nonji mikabe ubeine ketigabun, inji komegone pakereru goga.” Manebu eku onu miya.

Jonde ubeine ketigabi komeya.

¹⁷ Oi inji ore miya: Herodji gboine Filip nonunine Herodias sumungaru roko Jon Mitimeso nji kin koito ojiku miya ore kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi. ¹⁸ Jonji Herodre bunjo inji miya: “Go simogo sumungaru roru goku Kadi bunjo odurege.”*

¹⁹ Onu miko Herodiasji Jon rosi eteme qabi komein ore maneyayon, ore funine mo so bofukeya. ²⁰ So bofukeme Jonji ni posiine eru gbagbataenine tiriine fukeya, Herodji oi maneru sa kiperu iporo keku maro qoso oteru Jonde kokoi maneru goya. Onu goku Herodji Jonde migone bunjo maneya, oi manine bapakarebi bunjo kokoineore manoyoyoka maneya. Oi jibu Jonde bunjo maneingo ani maneya.

²¹ Onu fukeme Herodiasji Jon qaingo ore funine so bofukeru gome ore damanine fiine oi inji wareru fukeya: Kin koitore fufuke damanji wareme jebe ruaru murañ eru mamari sinanpuine eru Galili prowinsre minebobopu qoruine oi kepore yabeme waperu nebun. ²² Waperu nebi Herodias oduineji pi ore manineo waperu boji bame Herod eru inoke uqo neñe roregaru nebun, yonoji ore none anjine kokoine manebun. Onu manebi kin koitoji njigo jeñon oi inji ojiya, “Odune, go wamo yare ani manemin, oi soine weu narende kisinga garebemin.” ²³ Onu ojiru bunjo oi mimipan bunoji misanangaru inji ojiya, “Wamo yare weu narende, oi soine garebemin. Ya oi me oi me prowins sinan yabeego, oi onuakon soine boroingaru mobeine mo garebe sinanyanun fukeigon.”

²⁴ Onu ojime sakibe raru mangoine inji weu teya, “Mangone, non Kin koitoji wamo ya narein ore weu tenobo?”

Onu weu teya mangoineji inji bokirieya, “Go raru minde Jon Mitimeso nire ube ketigabi qoruine roru wareru nareigon.”

²⁵ Onu bokirieme oo akon pi manineo giningararu kin koitoreo roperu inji weuku ojiya: “Mama, nonji ani inji manego: Goji mitigande Jon Mitimeso nire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru ware oi munambe yo nareigon.”

²⁶ Onu ojime kin koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayon, mimipan bunoine kipeme sogunepuine yonjo oi manebun, yonore jinoo egu waki qain ore weweuine nadi gaingo maneme yobingame bokeya. ²⁷ Bokeru oo akon kambantiine mo soreru ojiya, “Go bio raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru wareigon.” ²⁸ Onu ojiru soreme witi pi yukuineo raru ubeine ketigaru qoruine juago ruaru roru wareru njigo jeñon oi oteme mangoine oteya. ²⁹ Jonde kinanpuineji ore binjeine maneru raru qongbunine roru jinjarunde ko kounjo ruaru yangabun. Onu fukeya ore eru kin Herodji jiki Yesure miya, “Jonji komegone gboreru pakere goga.” Onu.

* 6:13: Jei 5.14 * 6:15: Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19 * 6:18: Luk 3.19-20

Aposol yoŋo kirieru giore sundu Yesu batebuŋ.

Mat 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

³⁰ Sosore ŋi aposol yoŋoji Yesureo wareru tumangaru ya baku ŋiŋigo qaji yarebuŋ, ore sundu sosowo ojibuŋ. ³¹ Ojibi ŋiŋigo jijiki raware ebi sakiyanuŋ takireyayoŋ, ugo nonimiŋ ore damaniŋe so fukeya. Ore eru Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo noke warebi moreŋ qotigo noŋuŋ jikoŋ raru goku gbiŋ mendaine rokimiŋ.” ³² Oŋu yajime ŋiŋigo boke yaberu ogâo roperu moreŋ qotigo mogo yoŋoyoŋe jikoŋ goiŋgo rabuŋ.

³³ Rabi ŋiŋigoji oi ŋoneru kokoineji ore biŋeine maneru taon eru moreŋ so oone moreŋ kadi giŋiŋgaru bonieru raru oo ropebuŋ. ³⁴ Ropebi Yesuji ogâone waki ŋiŋigo kubu soguine ŋone yabekame lama siŋanyanuŋ tomiri kamasi siŋsaŋ qaruru gobi yoŋore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru fuŋgaru Biŋe buŋo fuŋne fuŋne qaji yareya. Oŋu.*

Yesuji ŋi 5,000 ugo yareya.

³⁵ Oŋu eru goko wegi jiŋo mukuru rakaiŋgo eme kiŋariŋpuineji Yesureo wareru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji, Niŋo moreŋ qotigo yo goboneŋ kae ubu eiŋgo ega. ³⁶ Ore eru go soine ŋiŋigo yo sore yabende kae eru pi memendaine bembengo ŋe ragobi, oo raru ugo munjaŋ furiine baku nonimiŋ.”

³⁷ Oŋu mibiyon, iŋi kerisieru yajiya, “Ŋoŋoji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oi ugo gume yabenin.” Oŋu yajime weu tebuŋ, “Niŋoji bio uruŋu enobon? Gio bobo damaŋ 200:re furi (Kina 2,000) pega. Moneŋ oi roru raru ugo poron furiine baru gume yabein go ore mige me?”

³⁸ Oŋu weu tebi miya, “Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde ugo poron wojimu pega? Oi raru ŋonenin.” Oŋu miko kekereyanuŋ basiru mibuŋ, “Poron 5 eru jembraeŋ yoyoka oŋumen baru gogoboneŋ.”

³⁹ Oŋu mikabuŋ Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu iŋi mitiga yareya, “Ŋiŋigo sosowo, ŋoŋo roinŋgaru ugo noiŋgo qoko memendaine tumangaru kegban rekagarigo rakaru ŋenin.” ⁴⁰ Oŋu mitiga yareme bembengo qokoine qokoine roinŋgaru ŋebuŋ. Kubu goine 100 eru goine 50 oŋu oŋu qodureru ŋe rabuŋ. ⁴¹ Ŋe rabi poron 5 eru jembraeŋ yoyoka oi roru Sombuŋgo pime ropeme mifiagaru poron bajiku kiŋariŋpuine yareme ŋiŋigo qoko so boroŋgaru botuyanunŋo ruabuŋ. Jembraeŋ yoyoka oi oŋuakon qoko sosowo yoŋore boroŋgaya. ⁴² Boroŋgame ŋiŋigo sosowo noku gaba yabeya. ⁴³ Noku gaba yabeme ugo tifeine tifeine bokebuŋ, oi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Oŋuakon jembraeŋ tifeine oi roru qojugabuŋ. Oŋu. ⁴⁴ Ŋi poron nobuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 5,000. Oŋu.

Yesuji obu joguŋ paiŋneo ode ode raya.

Mat 14.22-33; Jon 6.15-21

⁴⁵ Nobu tarime Yesuji oo akon kiŋariŋpuine mitiga yareru iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo ogâo roperu bonieru obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Betsaida kaeo raniŋ. Nonji soine damaŋ botuineo ŋiŋigo kubu yo sore yaberu warebemiŋ.” ⁴⁶ Oŋu miku momojoyanuŋ yajiru tukuo roperu oŋga wosiya. ⁴⁷ Oŋga wosiru gokame kae ubu eme inoyon akon tukuo gokame ogâyanunji joguŋ botuineo raya. ⁴⁸ Rako qaqaji qaku qaku esegaru kitiŋgabi rako gbiŋgo rabuŋ, ore oobene qaku wareme yobiŋgame manebu sogo manebuŋ. Kae fufurere (3-6 kilok) oŋuine oo Yesuji oŋu ŋone yaberu obu joguŋ paio ode ode kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo raru yadurein go eya. ⁴⁹ Obu joguŋ paio ode ode rame oi ŋoneru “Koe Dabodanji warega!” miku fuŋgaru oŋga jojobabuŋ. ⁵⁰ Oŋga jojobaku sosowoji oi ŋoneru kokoi manekabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oo akon buŋo waigomen miku iŋi yajiya,

“Ogopune, kobiŋanuŋke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so manenin.” ⁵¹ Oŋu miku yoŋoreo ogâo ropeme gbiŋji niniŋgaya. Niniŋgame gburiŋguru yabeme

* **6:34:** Jare 27.17; 1 Kiŋ 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; 34.5; Mat 9.36

mokemoke yobu popurebuŋ. ⁵² Rone poroŋ ba sauere gume yabeya, ore fuŋine so mane taniŋgabunyoŋ, manyaŋunji kebojigame oŋuakoŋ popureru ŋebuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.

Mat 14.34-36

⁵³ Obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Genesaret moreŋgo roperu ogâ bokeru magenŋo rakabuŋ. ⁵⁴ Ogâ bokeru magenŋo rakakabi ŋiŋigoji Yesu oo akon mane mukubuŋ. ⁵⁵ Mane mukubi buŋo ruabi roru giniŋgaru qoqodure dobu kaeyaŋuŋgo kae so roregabuŋ. Roregabi maneru fuŋgaru jibe ŋiŋigo reŋgo kobe yaberu Yesuji kae uri goya ore so oga yaberu warebuŋ. ⁵⁶ Kae so, taon, pi me ako more maŋgo raya ore so jibe ŋiŋigo oga yaperu kae jiŋoyaŋuŋgo rua yabebuŋ. Rua yaberu Yesure sakio me marikure tifeo bouain ore karie teru gobuŋ. Bouabuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji bio fia forebuŋ. Oŋu.

7

Apa ŋaso yoŋoji buŋo jiiibune qaji yarebuŋ.

Mat 15.1-9

¹ Kadi buŋore yamenyamen eru ore qaqaŋi goine Jerusalem sitione warebuŋ, yoŋoji Yesureo wareru tumaŋgabun. ² Damaŋ oo Yesure kiŋariŋpu goineji meyaŋuŋ so jureru babaan so qaku uqo munjan nobi ŋone yaberu manyaŋuŋ sembeaya.

³ Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru Juda ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yoŋoji apa ŋaso yoŋore mosiyaŋuŋ boyoberu gobuŋ. Ore eru meyaŋuŋ bonieru jureru emasaru uqo munjan noku gobuŋ. ⁴ Oŋuakoŋ gioone me nareŋgareŋ kaeone warenimin, oo bonieru obu pioru rauku keririkeru uqo bouaku gobuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ popu, dero eru gomba sosowo oi jureru babaan qaku gobuŋ. Mosi oŋuine oŋuine oi kokoine boyoberu gobuŋ.

⁵ Ore eru Kadi buŋore yamenyamen eru ore qaqaŋi yoŋoji Yesu inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Gore kiŋariŋpugoji wamore apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore mosi so boyoberu meyaŋuŋ babaan so qaku jibu uqo munjan roru noegobi.”

⁶ Oŋu weu tekabuŋ inŋi yajiya, “O maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine, kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji ŋoŋore fuŋneŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ kekogaru Biŋe Quraŋ mo inŋi quraŋgame pega, ‘Ŋiŋigo kubu yo oiji mi bibiyaŋunji fiine akon aran ba nareegobiyoŋ, manyaŋunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

⁷ Oŋu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miten nuegobi.

‘Kadi buŋo qaji yareinŋo ore tifeineo ŋiŋigo yoŋore mimitiyaŋuŋ oi edobodo eku bobojibu eegobi.’*

⁸ Aisaiaji oŋu quraŋgaya. Ŋoŋo ore so Anuture mimipan buŋo ŋadi gaku apa ŋasopuyaŋuŋ yoŋore mosi boyobeegobi. Oi so sagaga.”

⁹ Oŋu miku inŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mosi raŋbaŋine boyobeinŋo ore fiine akon Anuture mimipan buŋo kepiegobi. ¹⁰ Ore buŋoine mo oi inŋi: Mosesji inŋi mitigaya, ‘Maŋgo mamago aran ba yateeiŋon,’ eru ‘Moji mamaine me maŋgoine qaiso gain, oi bio qabi komenon.’* ¹¹ Oŋu mitigayayoŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi odureru inŋi miegobi, ‘Moji maŋgo mamaine oi inŋi yasiin: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitin ya biŋe qaku qoture nopebuŋ, oi Anuture taha pesin ore osoeru rua forebe mitire pesin fukein. ¹² Moji oŋu yasime sagain migobi.’ Oŋu miku kiperu otebi maŋgo mamaine yokore babapi mo so jikiga yateein. Oi so sagaga. ¹³ Yei! Oŋu eku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobaŋaŋunde mosiŋaŋuŋ mitigaku oo Anuture mimipan buŋo kepiebi omaine fukeru jaŋgaru mataeega. Ŋoŋo ya oŋu oi kokoine baegobi.” Oŋu miku bokirie yareya. Oŋu.

* **7:7:** Ais 29.13 * **7:10:** Eks 20.12; 21.17; Lew 20.9; Dut 5.16

*Ni maṅ oi uruṅu kejigame goburega?**Mat 15.10-20*

¹⁴ Yesuji ṅiṅigo kubu moke oga yabeme warebi iṅi yajiya, “ṅoṅo sosowo buṅo yo kaje ruaru mane taniṅṅaniṅ. ¹⁵ Ya sakiineone ṅi maṅineo rakaega, oiji kejigaiṅ ore embimbiṅgaegayoṅ, iṅoyoṅunde maṅ wombunṅone buṅo waperu wakiega, oiji maṅine kejigame gobureega. ¹⁶ Moji kajeineke goga ine, iṅoji buṅo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oṅu.

¹⁷ Yesuji oṅu miku ṅiṅigo kubu boke yaberu raru pi mogo ropeya. Roperu ṅeko kiṅariṅpuineji soso buṅo ore funinere weubun. ¹⁸ Weubi iṅi yajiya, “O ogopune, ṅoṅo oṅuakoṅ mamaneṅaṅuṅ fiine so fukegamen? Uṅo munjaṅ ya sakiineone ṅi beuineo rakaega, oi kejigaiṅ ore embimbiṅgaega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? ¹⁹ Oi maṅ wobunineo so rakaegayoṅ, beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega.” Yesuji buṅo oṅu miku oo uṅo munjaṅ sosowo oi bagbagbaga foreya.

²⁰ Yesuji jikigaru iṅi miya, “ṅi maṅ wombunineone buṅo waperu wakiega, oiji maṅine kejigame gobureega. ²¹ ṅiṅigo maṅ wombunṅaṅuṅone ya yo oṅuine fukeru wapeega: Buṅo sembene manesuku boesau eiṅgo ore maneegobi. Ya kian roru kipe seroṅ baku ṅiṅigo yabebi komenimiṅ ore maneegobi. ²² Bobojibu eiṅgone ore maneegobi. Roruro eiṅgone ore ebu eegobi. Gboruiṅ mimisembe eru sinefuru eiṅgone ore maneegobi. Buṅo kekesiine miku maṅgigi eiṅgo ore maneegobi. Kajegi eku maṅboiṅ eiṅ ore maneegobi. Sigokeiṅ goku ṅadiqoqo buṅo miku Anutu igosisi eneṅgo ore maneegobi. Jauba-iriṅbiriṅ eku mosi maṅyaṅuṅ tomiri eegobi. ²³ Ya sembene sosowo oi ṅiṅigo maṅ wombunṅaṅuṅone waperu keji yabeega.” Oṅu.

*Keinan ṅigo moji yameṅ keku oṅga wosiya.**Mat 15.21-28*

²⁴ Yesuji pakreru Genesaret kae bokeru siti tinayakuṅ Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon ore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore maṅgo raya. Raru moreṅ mogo roperu biṅeine moji egu maneṅ ore miyaṅuṅ bojigayayoṅ, jibu soṅsoṅgo goiṅ ore embimbiṅgaya. ²⁵ Embimbiṅgame oo akoṅ ṅigo mo odu mendaine iṅo gemoineke goko Yesure biṅe maneru iṅoreo wareru maṅfunineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. ²⁶ ṅigo oi Judaone matayoṅ, Grik buṅo miku goya. Maṅgo mamaine oi Fonisiare Siria prowins oone. Iṅoji oduinere maṅgone gemo yobeṅgo kariere ojiya. ²⁷ Kariere ojime iṅi ojiya, “Juda niṅo rone niṅonoṅunde odumadepu gume yabebeneṅ noku gaba yabeṅ. Ore eru odumade yoṅore pigone poroṅ roru qoro yarebeneṅ egu so sagaiṅ. Juda noṅuṅ kotupunonoṅuṅ ṅoṅore tina qoro miegobeneṅ. Nonji bonieru Juda ṅiṅigo bapi yabebe kantri goine yoṅoji qoro oṅuine odigaru goinebi.”

²⁸ Oṅu ojime maneru iṅi bokirieya, “Ofoṅ, oi soine manegoyoṅ, qoro madeine yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ odumade yoṅore uṅo kuṅṅaṅine uṅo ṅeṅe yukuineo wakime noegobi.”

²⁹ Oṅu bokirieme Yesuji iṅi ojiya, “Buṅo oṅu mige ore soine mane garego. Gemo oiji muṅambe yo odugo bokeru raga. Ore eru go soine raigoṅ.”

³⁰ Oṅu ojime maneru piineo rako gemoji oduine bokeme ṅeṅeineo peko ṅoneya. Oṅu.

Yesuji ṅi mo bobianṅgaya.

³¹ Yesuji moke Taia siti moreṅ bokeru Saidon sitio raru odureru kegoigaru Ten-taon morende botu odureru Galili obu joguṅ bembengo wareya. ³² Warekame kajegi ṅi mo buṅoine mataeiṅ ore gogo, oi ogaru Yesureo warebun. Wareru meine qoruineo ruaiṅgo ore weu tebun. ³³ Weu tebi ṅi oi ogaru ṅiṅigo kubu oi boke yaberu mogo rabu. Raku Yesuji me sisiine kajeineo ruaru dimaku moke iṅoyoṅunde me sisiji tifagaru namaṅineo bouoya. ³⁴ Bouoru Sombunṅo pime ropeme gobogobo oṅga wosiru iṅoyoṅunde buṅoo “Efata,” noṅunde buṅoo ‘Unto,’ oṅu miya.

³⁵ Onu miko kajeyokaineji untome namanjineji wirieko buņoine fiine akon miya. ³⁶ Miko Yesuji ore biņe njigigo egu yajinimiņ ore qomuku yareya. Qomuku yareru yameņ keko yoņoji oi yameņ keku misaueku gobuņ. ³⁷ Mi saueru gobi njigigoji meayanuņ mukume waragaru iņi mibuņ, “Ya sosowo fiine akon baega. Kajegi kajeyanuņ bouņtome maneegobi. Njigigo mutuine yoņore naman kerisieme buņo miegobi.” Onu.

8

Yesuji njigigo 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 15.32-39

¹ Daman oo njigigo kubu yasogoji moke tumangabuņ. Uqo munjanjanuņ tomiri gobuņ ore Yesuji kinariņpuine onga yareme inoreo warebi iņi yajiya, ² “Nonji njigigo kubu yo yoņore beusembe manego. Yoņoji noke wareru una yokaomo gobi uqo munjanjanuņ matae foreme nonego. ³ Yoņoreone goineji jorigone wareru gobuņ nonji ‘Soine kaenjanuņgo rainebi,’ egu yajibemiņ. Uqo so nobuņ omaine sore yabebe kadi botuineo ragu ragu jinoyanuņ buburime sisibiri egu bofukeniimiņ.”

⁴ Onu yajime kinariņpuineji kerisieru iņi ojibuņ. “Moreņ buroineo yoo moji urone uqo munjan onuine bofukeru kubu sogo yo gume yabenobeņ?”

⁵ Onu ojikabuņ iņi weu yareya, “Noņoreo poroņ wojimu neģa?” Weu yareme “Poron 7 neģa,” ojibuņ.

⁶ Ojibi Yesuji njigigo kubu sogo oi moreņgo rakaru nenimiņ ore mitiga yareko rakaru nebuņ. Rakaru nekabuņ poroņ 7 oi roru Anutu onga wosiru danģe miku bajiku kinariņpuine yareru njigigo qoko so botuyanunģo ruanimiņ ore miya. Onu miko ore so ruabuņ. ⁷ Yoņore jembaeņ memendaine goine onuakoņ neģa. Oi onuakoņ roru mifiagaru njigigo qoko so botuyanunģo boto baku yarenimiņ ore mitiga yareya. ⁸ Mitiga yareme yarebuņ noru gaba yabeya. Nogu gaba yabeme uqo mobeine bokebi neģa, oi jambe 7 roru qojukabi puseya. ⁹ Ni uqo nobuņ, yoņore jareyanuņ oi 4,000. Nokabuņ sore yabeme kaeyanuņgo rabuņ. Onu.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie noneiņgo yameņ kebuņ.

Mat 16.1-4

¹⁰ Rakabi oo akon kinariņpuine yoņoke ogâo roperu distrik tinaine Dalmanuta oo rabuņ. ¹¹ Farisi (Kadi buņore yamenyameņ) goineji oo wareru Yesuke funģaru migobobo ebuņ. Buņore budunģo furugaiņgo ore esoigaru iņi yameņ keku weubuņ, “Go minde Sombunģone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko nonekimiņ.”* ¹² Onu mibi manjineji yobinģame mofonģokeme miya, “O njigigo daman yoo moreņgo gobuņ, noņo wamore Anuture soi fukeiņ ore yameņ keegobi? Nonji buņo foriine mo iņi najibe maneniņ: Anutuji soi onuine oi so baku nadiuņ. Mata yobu!”*

¹³ Onu miku boke yaberu moke kinariņpuine yoņoke ogâo roperu obu joguņ petigaru aribe ropebuņ. Onu.

Farisi eru Herod yoņoji man joru onuine fukegobi.

Mat 16.5-12

¹⁴ Oo roperu tebu baiņgo ore niga yabe poroņ moakomeņ oi ogâo baru nebuņ. ¹⁵ Nebi Yesuji iņi mitiga yareya, “Noņo Kadi buņore yamenyameņ (Farisi) yoņore beumomoki buņoyanuņ eru Herodre jama saboi ore eru siņan-ņanuņ baninebi. Oi fiine akon so osoeru nadi ganimiņ ine, yokoji yist onuine sogueru bosembe nabeni.”*

¹⁶ Mitiga yareme buņo nadiine oi so mane taniņgaru botuyanunģo iņi mimane ebuņ. “Poronnoņuņ tomiri ore miga me uruņ?”

* **8:11:** Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16 * **8:12:** Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29 * **8:15:** Luk 12.1

17 Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “Wamore poroŋonoŋuŋ tomiri miku mimane egobi? Nonde fuŋne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Oi so mane taniŋgagobi me? Maŋkajeŋaŋunji gigaru pega me? 18 Jiŋoŋaŋuŋ pegobireyoŋ, jibu so ŋone mukugobi me? Kajeŋaŋuŋ pegobireyoŋ, jibu so mane taniŋgagobi me? Ya fukeya, oi niga ŋabega me mata?” 19 Nonji poroŋ 5 oi ŋiŋigo 5,000 yoŋore bajibe ore mobeine roru qojugabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareya “Jambe 12,” ojibuŋ.

20 Ojibi jikigaya, “Nonji poroŋ 7 oi ŋiŋigo 4,000 yoŋore bajibe ore mobeine ro qojugakabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareme “Jambe 7,” ojibuŋ.

21 Ojibi maneru miya, “Ore eru fuŋne oi oŋuakoŋ so mane taniŋgagobi me?” Oŋu.

Ni jiŋokombi more jiŋo botigaya.

22 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Betsaida taŋgo warebuŋ. Oo wareru ŋi jiŋokombi mo ogagaru Yesureo waperu meineji bouaiŋ ore oŋga wosi tebuŋ. 23 Oŋga wosi tebi Yesuji ŋi jiŋokombi oi meineo roru ogagaru kae sakiineo rabu. Raru tifeine tifagaru jiŋoineo ruaru meine qoruineo ruaru weu teya, “Ya mo ŋonege me mata?”

24 Weu teme jiŋoine pime ropeko miya, “Niŋigo ŋone yabegoyoŋ, oi yo kamakamasi fukebi iiru akoŋ ŋone yabebe roware eru dimagobi.”

25 Oŋu miko moke meineji jiŋoyokaine yoŋoko tiŋame poretiŋ pime taniŋgame ya sosowo fiine akoŋ ŋone foreya. 26 ŋone foreme soreku inji ojiya, “Go moreŋ mogo so ramiŋyoŋ, poretiŋ gakere kaegoo raigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Pitaji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.

Mat 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21

27 Yesuji Betsaida bokeru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo rabuŋ. Kadio raru kiŋariŋpuine inji weu yareya, “Niŋigoji nonde uruŋu miegobi? Non mo ŋi fukego?”

28 Weu yareme kerisieru inji mibuŋ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ŋi fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eko goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go kajeqouŋ ŋi ranŋbaŋine yoŋoreone mo fukege.’ ”* 29 Oŋu mikabi inji weu yareya, “Eme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nonde uruŋu migobi? Non mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji inji bokirieya,

“Go Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege.”*

30 Oŋu bokirieme fuŋine totogo mikabi moji egu maneŋ ore agi sanaŋine ba yareya.

Yesuji komeiŋ ore buŋoine miya.

Mat 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27

31 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuŋgaru inji qaji yareya, “Sombuŋ kaere ŋi foriine joisereren kokoine maneŋ. Kantrire minebobo, sorin gio siŋaŋ eme Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji ŋadi gaku qabi komeiŋ. Komeko una yokaamo tariko komegone pakereiŋ.” 32 Yesuji buŋo oi so kesonŋaru totogo miko Pitaji oo akoŋ poreru qaŋaŋineo raru fuŋgaru qomuku teya. 33 Qomuku teme kirieru kiŋariŋpuine piki ŋone yaperu Pita qomuku inji ojiya, “Go buŋo manesuge, oi Anuture buŋo matayoŋ, moreŋ ŋiŋigo eru Satan aŋiyaŋuŋ. Ore eru Satan, go muŋambe yo nonde jiŋo maione use.” Oŋu.

Kristo boyobekimiŋ ore furiine.

34 Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu eme kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareme warebi buŋo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde ŋadio wareiŋgo manega, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde maŋ sakiinere aŋi sanaŋine sembene ŋadi gakume misomben ebi joisereren oi koboeine. Oi mariponŋo komeiŋ ore so maneku karieru noŋ boyobe nuru wareiŋ.* 35 Moji gogoiŋe iŋoyoŋunde sabareru iŋoyoŋunde aŋigo goga, iŋoji gogoiŋe foriine kipeme jibugaiŋ. Jibugaiŋyoŋ, moji morende gogoiŋe oi noŋ eru nonde Bobiaŋ Biŋenere eru kisiŋgaru kisiŋga nareiŋ, iŋoji

* **8:18:** Jer 5.21; Eze 12.2; Mak 4.12 * **8:28:** Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * **8:29:** Jon 6.68-69 * **8:34:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27

gogo foriinere fuṅne bofukeru sananḡaru goiṅ.* ³⁶ Moji moreṅine moreṅine yoṅore yareya sosowo keku furugame biṅeine ra foreme mande gogoine ro jibugaru keoma goku komeme Anutuji buṅoine mitarime qoḡotiineji sibirigame so sagaiṅ. Meboine oiji manjeri so roru oteiṅ. Mata yobu! ³⁷ Nonṅuṅ sosowoji nonṅunde due bakimiṅ ore embimbiṅgakimiṅ. ³⁸ Niṅigo kubuine kubuine damaṅ yoo moreṅgo bobojibu eru agiburaṅ goine eru goegobi. Moji yoṅore botugo nonde tina eru nonde Biṅe buṅo baru wakiṅ, oi Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriineji oṅuakoṅ ṅoneru takigaiṅ. Inṅoji jiki Sombuṅ mimerereṅ tiriine yoṅoke yo wakibi Mamainere kuririquraṅ ṅoneru popurebi inṅoji ṅi me ṅigo oṅuine ṅone yaberu taki yabeiṅ.” Oṅu.

9

¹ Oṅu yajiru inṅi miya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Yo dimagobi, ṅoṅore botugone goine Anutuji qorumaṅine bofukeme usuṅineji fukeiṅ, oi ṅone mukunimiṅ. Gariine goku komere joiserereṅ so manebi oi fuke taniṅḡako ṅonenimiṅ.” Oṅu.

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.

Mat 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36

² Una 6 tariko Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yaperu ṅiṅigo boke yaberu yoṅoyoṅe jikoṅ tuku joroine mogo roperu qotigo gobuṅ. Oo gobi jiṅo maiyaṅuṅgo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru furuine fukeya.* ³ Marikuineji gbagbataeṅine kuririquraṅineke fukeya. Moreṅgo kambaṅ yagaṅine tinogunji (saife, omo) jureegobi, oi odureru yagaṅḡaya. ⁴ Oṅu fukeme Elaija eru Moses yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buṅo mimane ebuṅ. ⁵ Mimane ebi Pitaji fuṅḡaru buṅo miku Yesu inṅi ojiya, “Sogunenonṅuṅ, niṅoji yo manjeri manegobeneṅ. Ore eru niṅoji soine ako yokaomo baki: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” ⁶ Kiṅariṅ yoṅoji gburugburu kokoine yabeme Pitaji “Uruṅu mibemiṅ?” miku buṅo baaya.

⁷ Buṅo baaru dimako kuaṅ gbagbataeṅine kuririquraṅineke moji waki nokumuineji komoṅ yabeme ore maṅineone buṅo maru mo inṅi fukeme manebuṅ, “Ni yo nakene yoro made fukeya. Niṅo inṅore buṅo maneru goinebi.”* ⁸ Buṅo oi maneru pipa kirieru piku baaru yoyoka oi moke so ṅone yapebi Yesuji akoṅ yoṅoke dimaya. Oṅu.

Jon Mitimeso ṅi oi Elaijare tife fukeya.

⁹ Tukuone pagaṅgo waki Yesuji inṅi mitiga yareya, “Niṅo ya ṅonegobi, ore biṅe oi niṅigo mo so yajiinebi. Qorumaṅ eru morende Ni foriineji komegone pakereme ore ṅadiineo oi soine mitaniṅḡaku goinebi.”

¹⁰ Oṅu mitiga yarekame kiṅariṅpuine yokaomo yoṅoji buṅo oi maṅyaṅuṅgo sabareku komegone papakarere buṅo ore fuṅine oi yoṅoyoṅe weweu eku mimane ebuṅ.

¹¹ Mimane eru Yesu inṅi weu tebuṅ, “Kadi buṅore qaḡaji yoṅoji buṅo inṅi miegobi, ‘Kajeḡouṅ ṅi Elaijaji Sombuṅone bonieru waki fukeiṅ.’ Oi uruṅure miegobi?”*

¹² Weu tebi kerisieru inṅi yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru waki fukeru gogo sosowo bo-biaṅḡaiṅ. Buṅo oi foriine fukeyayoṅ, buṅo mo yo wamore quraṅḡabuṅ pega: ‘Qorumaṅ eru morende Ni foriineji joiserereṅ kokoine maneme mipemiriṅ enimiṅ.’”

¹³ Buṅo yoyoka oi pegobireyoṅ, nonji inṅi ṅajibemiṅ: Elaijaji waki fukeyayoṅ, inṅore Biṅe buṅo quraṅḡabi pega ore so niṅigoji oi yoṅoyanṅunde aṅi boyoberu kosa etebuṅ.” Oṅu.

Yesuji gemo yobeme madeji fiaya.

Mat 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43

¹⁴ Yesu eru kiṅariṅ yokaomo yoṅoji tukuone waki kiṅariṅpuine goine yoṅoreo wareru ya inṅi ṅonebuṅ: Kadi buṅore qaḡaji goineji dimaku yoṅoke migobobo eru noigoi buṅo

* **8:35:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 * **9:2:** 2 Pi 1.17-18 * **9:7:** Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * **9:11:** Mal 4.5; Mat 11.14

mikabi njigigo kubu sogoji roregaru none yaberu dimabuŋ. ¹⁵ Onu dimaku njigigo kubu sosowo yonjoji Yesu noneru oo akon popureru giningaru bembengo raru mijeriine mibuŋ. ¹⁶ Mijeriine mikabi inji weu yareya, “Nonjoji wamore yonjoke migobobo eru noigoi buŋo migobi?”

¹⁷ Weu yareme kubuyanungone ni moji bokirieru inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made gemoji miine qojigaru nongun bame ogaru goreo warego. ¹⁸ Injoji oo me oo roru yoyoworu poreru bokeme waki qaku miineone tiferuruine wakime miine kijanga sakiineo baporeega. Onu fukeme wareru gore kinariŋpugo kariyeru weu yareru gemo oi yobenimin ore yajibeyon, yonjoji oi embimbiŋgagobi.”

¹⁹ Onu ojime bokirieru ojiya, “Ye! Morende njigigo qoqomukunangunke. O daman wojimu nonjoke qatin naberu gogabe Anutu so manesiŋ gabuŋ joiserereŋ maneebemin. Oi ogaru nondeo wareniŋ.”

²⁰ Onu miko ogaru inoreo warebuŋ. Warebi gemoji Yesu noneru oo akon made yoyoworu furu yoyou eteru farata eru poreru rondingaru morengo qaku surinŋsurinŋ kepiaru kaakeku akon peko miineone tiferuruine waperu wakiya. ²¹ Yesuji oi noneru mamaine inji weu teya, “Daman wojimure so kamasi yo fuke teru wapeya?” Weu teme miya, “Oi gbieineone akon fuke teya.”

²² “Oi bosembein ore ateine ateine misigo me obuo romaengame daman kokoine rakaru qaku qaki akon eega. Onuyon, oo usunine mo goreo pega ine, nonemaiŋ eru bapi nope.”

²³ Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Usunine mo goreo pega ine, mige. Anuture usunji yareya more ore so embimbiŋgaega. Moji Anutu manesiŋ gain, inoreo yareya fune fune soine fukeein.”

²⁴ Onu ojime mamaineji oo akon ongaku miya, “Anutu manesiŋ gagoyon, mamane-siŋneji wiriine fukega. Mamanesiŋne basanangaigon.”

²⁵ Miko njigigo jinorarineji giningaru warekabi none yaberu ore eru gemo oi inji ojiya, “Go qepon eru kajegi gemoine, nonji mitiga garego: Go ni yo bokeru waperu raru moke so kirieru wareigon.”

²⁶ Miteme ongaku jojuraku made oi yoyoworu pipa furu yoyou eteru furugame ketungaru waperu raya. Waperu rako qongbuŋ ore so fukeru peko kokoineji oi noneru “Nakafeine tariga!” mibuŋ. ²⁷ Onu mibiyan, Yesuji meineo roru bopengame pakereru dimaya.

²⁸ Onu dimako Yesuji pi manineo ropeko kinariŋpuineji yonoyanekonŋ neku inji weu tebuŋ, “Ninjoji wamore oi ninononon akon yobeinŋgo ore embimbiŋgagobonenŋ?”

²⁹ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Gemo kamasiine onjuine oi onga wosiru uqo sowo goku soine yobekimin. Ya furuine mo ebenenŋ so waperu rainŋ.” Onu.

Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.

Mat 17.22-23; Luk 9.43-45

³⁰ Yesuji kinariŋpuine yonjoke kae moren oi bokeru raru Galili prowins manineo roregaru wamo kaeo gobuŋ, oi moji manein ore takigaya. ³¹ Oi takigako kinariŋpuine qaji yareinŋgo ore sumungaru rabuŋ. Kadio raru buŋo koruŋ inji yajiya, “Anutuji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine oi moren njigigo yonjore meo ruame rakain. Rakame oi qabi komein. Oi qabi komeme yangabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein.”

³² Buŋo koruŋ onu yajiyayan, oi so mane taniŋgabunŋ eru funine uruŋu, oi weu teinŋgo ore fogaturunŋ ebuŋ. Onu.

Kinariŋ botuyanungo moji ropekiine fukega?

Mat 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48

³³ Onu raru Kaperneam taonŋgo wapebuŋ. Oo waperu inoyonunde pi manineo roperu kinariŋpuine inji weu yareya, “Nonjo kadio wareru wamo buŋo mimane ebi?”

³⁴ Yoŋoji kadio wareru “Moji ropekiine fukega?” miku oi yoŋoyanekon mimane eku warebuŋ. Ore eru weu yareme buŋoyanun bokeru nebuŋ.* ³⁵ Buŋo bokeru nekabuŋ Yesuji rakaru neku kinariŋpuine 12 oga yabeme warebi inŋi yajiya, “Moji ropekiine goin ore manein ine, inŋoji sosowo noŋore mea yukuyanunŋo wakiqoqoine fukeru goine sosowo kinan qayareeine.”* ³⁶ Onu yajiru made menda mo roru botuyanunŋo ruame dimaya. Dimako meineo roru quineo ruaru inŋi yajiya, ³⁷ “Moji made menda yo onuine mo nonde tinao piineo keporeru sinan gaku manŋo etein, inŋoji non kepore nuin. Moji onu enarein, inŋoji non akon matayon, mo sore nuya, oi onuakon keporein.” Onu.*

Yesuji kinariŋpuine mitinbotin eyareya.

Luk 9.49-50

³⁸ Jonji Yesu inŋi ojiya, “Qaqaji, niŋoji ni mo nonunke so roregaega, inŋoji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme noneben. Inŋoji niŋoke so qakatoru goega ore eru niŋo oi qomuku teben.”

³⁹ Onu ojime Yesuji miya, “Oi so qomuku teinebi. Moji nonde tina miku mosi qo-qowirie ega, inŋoji ore nadiineo nonde nadiqoqo buŋo afaine miinŋo ore embimbinŋain. ⁴⁰ Moji so qomuku noreega, inŋoji nonunde buruo goga. (Ore eru nonde ogopune goine oi igosisi so eyareinebi.)” ⁴¹ Oi kitin yabebi Anutuji ore furiine yarein. Moji Kristore tinao inŋore binŋe fukegobi ore eru obu popu nonimin ore yarein, Anutuji ore furiine bokirie tein. Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi najiibe manenin: Kitin nabenimin, yoŋoji furiine ronimin.” Onu.*

Agiburande maunŋaine qomukuinebi.

Mat 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2

⁴² Yesuji buŋo inŋi miya, “Odumade yo onuine manesin nugobi, moji yoŋoreone mo maunŋaine eteme agiburan bain, ni oi yobin ropekiine bofukein. Anutuji yobin ore geoine urun oteme soineo fukena? Karonan ongin ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi bodugame egu rakain, oi afaine fuke teme kamasi fukena. ⁴³ Ore eru megoji agiburan bainŋo ore maunŋaine egarein ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru meti goku gogo sananine bofukeru igorin bofukeminyon, mego yoyokake goku jiki misi korugo egu rakamin. Koru misiine oi daman mogo so kobein.* ⁴⁴ Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanun igoqomurun raru wapekabun so komenimin eru misiyanunji daman mogo so kobein.’

⁴⁵ “Onuakon kufugoji agiburan bainŋo ore maunŋaine egarein ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru kufuti goku gogo sananine bofukeru igorin bofukeminyon, kufugo yoyoka gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakain. ⁴⁶ Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanun igoqomurun raka wapebi so komenimin eru misiyanunji daman mogo so kobein.’

⁴⁷ “Onuakon jinŋogoji agiburan bainŋo ore maunŋaine egarein ine, oi unugaru boke. Unugaru bokeru jinŋogo moakonke goku Anuture qorumanŋo roperu igorin bofukeminyon, jinŋogo yoyokake gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakamin.* ⁴⁸ Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanun igoqomurun raka wapebi so komenimin eru misiyanunji daman mogo so kobein.’*

⁴⁹ “Misi koru oo ninŋigo sosowo oi seki onuine misi borunji riga yabebi joisereren manenin.

⁵⁰ “Seki oi fiine fukegayon, sekiji anjine bokein ine, oi urun bobiangabi anjine moke fukena? Noŋo onuakon manmoakon gogore anj egu bokenobun. Ore eru Sombun

* **9:34:** Luk 22.24 * **9:35:** Mat 20.26-27; 23.11; Mak 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 * **9:37:** Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20 * **9:40:** Mat 12.30; Luk 11.23 * **9:41:** Mat 10.42 * **9:43:** Mat 5.30 * **9:47:** Mat 5.29 * **9:48:** Ais 66.24

sekiyanuṅ egu bokenobuṅ ore siṅaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ baku botuṅaṅuṅgo womo qoqo eeku goinebi.” Oṅu.*

10

Nṅoe ṅonuṅ boboke eru roroinde buṅo

Mat 19.1-12; Luk 16.18

¹ Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam kae bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu waki moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. Warekame ṅiṅigo kubu sogoji moke iṅoreo tumangabi eku goya, ore so moke qaji yareya.

² Qaji yareme Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) goineji iṅoreo wareru buṅore buduṅgo furuganimiṅ ore esoigaru iṅi weu tebuṅ, “ṅiji ṅigoine bokeiṅ ine, oo Kadi buṅo odureiṅ me mata?”

³ Weu tebi bokirieru iṅi yajiya, “Mosesji ore buṅo uruṅu mitiga ṅareme pega?”

⁴ Oṅu yajime iṅi ojibuṅ, “ṅiji boboke eere papia quraṅgaru ṅonuṅine soine bokeiṅ. Mosesji oṅu mitigame pega.”*

⁵ Oṅu ojikabuṅ iṅi yajiya, “Iṅoji maṅyaṅuṅ sanaṅinere eru mimiti oṅu quraṅga yareya. ⁶ Quraṅga yareyayoṅ, Anutuji funfunṅaineo yareya sosowo bofukeya, damaṅ oo akon ‘ṅi eru ṅigo gonimiṅ ore bofuke yabeya.* ⁷ Ore eru ṅiji maṅgo mamaine boke yaperu ṅonuṅinereo raku qakotame ⁸ yokoji saki moakon fukeru gonimi. Oṅu fukeru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyoṅ, saki moakon fukeru gonimi.* ⁹ Anutuji ṅi eru ṅigo qodure yapeya, ṅiṅigo moji oi so boroiṅ yapeine.’”

¹⁰ Yesuji oṅu miyareru pi maṅineo ropeko kiṅariṅpuineji buṅo ore moke weu tebuṅ.

¹¹ Weu tebi iṅi yajiya, “ṅi moji ṅonuṅine yoberu ṅigo mo roin, iṅoji jikiboti boesau baiṅ.

¹² Oṅuakon ṅonuṅ moji ṅoeine yoberu ṅi mo roin, iṅoji jikiboti boesau baiṅ.” Oṅu.*

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.

Mat 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17

¹³ ṅiṅigo goineji odumade memendaine oga yaberu Yesuji boua yabeṅ ore iṅoreo warebuṅyoṅ, kiṅariṅ yoṅoji ṅiṅigo oi miqomuku eyarebuṅ. ¹⁴ Oṅu ebunyoṅ, Yesuji oi ṅoneru maṅine sembeako iṅi yajiya, “Odumade mendaine oi boke yabebi nondeo wareinebi. Anutuji ṅiṅigo oṅuine oi qorumaṅine biṅe qa yareṅ. Ore yoṅo so kipe yabeinebi. ¹⁵ Nonji buṅo foriine mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Moji Anuturo qorumaṅ oi odumade oṅuine biṅe so qa yareṅ, iṅoji ore maṅineo ropeiṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ.”* ¹⁶ Oṅu miku quineo rua kobo yaberu meine qoruyaṅuṅgo ruaru mifia yareya. Oṅu.

Yesuji ṅi biṅeroroineke more uṅsowoṅ buṅo miya.

Mat 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30

¹⁷ Yesuji funṅaru kadi rainṅo eko ṅi moji giniṅgaru iṅoreo wareya. Wareru maṅfunṅineo rakaru dikanji keru iṅi weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonji uruṅu eku gogo sanaṅine biṅe fukenobo?”

¹⁸ Weu teme iṅi ojiya, “Nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine,’ oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. ṅi moji oi oṅuine fiine so fukega. ¹⁹ Go mimipaṅ buṅo yo mane forege:

‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so baigoṅ. Ya kian so roigoṅ. Migoiga so eteigoṅ. Kigaku kian so roigoṅ. Maṅgo mamago aran ba yateeigoṅ.’”*

²⁰ Oṅu ojime maneru iṅi miya, “Qaqaji, oi sosowo jeṅoṅneone reṅgaru go wapeboṅ.”

²¹ Oṅu miko Yesuji piku ṅoneru maṅ wombuṅineji manjoko eteru iṅi ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbiṅgage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furiine banimiṅ ore ruande

* **9:50:** Mat 5.13; Luk 14.34-35 * **10:4:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 * **10:6:** Jen 1.27; 5.2 * **10:8:** Jen 2.24 * **10:12:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11 * **10:15:** Mat 18.3 * **10:19:** Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

monen wareme ninigo wakiqoqoine yareigon. Onu ruande mebo yago soguine yobu (milyon Kina ore so) oi Sombun kaeo pe garein. Onu eku non boyobe nuru ware.”
²² Yesuji onu ojiyayon, meboine kokoine peya ore eru bunjo oi maneru manine posoeme beusembe maneru omaine bokeru raya.

²³ Bokeru rako Yesuji pime ra wareme kinarinpuine ini yajiya, “Oyei! Ninigo monen meboyanunke yonjoji Anuture qorumanjo ropeingo ore yobingaru qiqu kenimin.”

²⁴ Onu yajime kinarin yonjoji oi maneru waragabunyon, Yesuji jikigaru ini yajiya, “Qomopune, ninigo uri yonjoji monen meboyanun manesin gaegobi, yonjoji Anuture qoruman manineo ropeingo ore yobingaru qiqu kenimin. ²⁵ Oi ini mitaningabemin: Joma yasogo kamel oi bunji kimbonineo soine so ropein. Ore so ninigo bineroroyanunke yonjoji Anuture qoruman manineo ropeingo ore yobingaru embimbiniganimin.”

²⁶ Onu yajime maneru popureru waragaru yonoyanunde ini mibun, “Oponon! Ninigo moji Sombunde bine fukena?”

²⁷ Onu mibi Yesuji piki none yaperu ini miya, “Ninigoji oi eesoi baku qungaru embimbinigaegobiyon, Anutuji onu so baega. Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Inoji ya mo bain ore so qungaru embimbinigaega.” Onu.

Yesure gio babare furi

²⁸ Pitaji bunjo oi maneru bokirieru Yesu ini ojiya, “Mane, ninjoji yareya sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru wareben.”

²⁹ Oi maneru Yesuji ini ojiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo ini najibe manenin: Moji nonde eru Bobian Binere eru ya mo bokeya, oi sorin piine, kakagboine, sen banaine, manjo mamaine, odumadeine me gio teninine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore furiine odureru bokirieru oteme sauein. ³⁰ Moji ya oi bokeya, Anutuji furiine oi 100:re so jikigaru oteme inoyonunde bine fukein. Morende gogoo kekesuesue manineo goinyon, sorin pi, kaka gbo, sen ban, manjo mama, odumade eru gio teninine oi tifeineo fuke tein eru daman jikiineo gogo tatariine tomiri ore bine fukein.

³¹ Onu fukeinyon, ropekiine nonoreone kokoineji wawakiine fukenimin eru wawakiine yonoreone kokoineji ropekiine fukenimin.” Onu.*

Komeinde bunjo miko yokaomo eya.

Mat 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34

³² Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke Jerusalem sitio ropeingo ore moren kadi rabun. Yesuji bonieru rako kinarinpuineji nadiineo raru waragabun eru ninigo nadiyanunjo warebun yonjoji kokoi manebun. Onu ebi Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 oi moke furu yaberu fungaru qaji yareya. Inoreo ya fukein, bunjo oi mitaningaku ini yajiya, ³³ “Manenin, nonun Jerusalem ropekimin. Oo moji Qoruman eru morende Ni foriine babae bame sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunore qaqaji yonore meo rakain. Yonjoji komeinde bunjo mitariru kotu gawman yonore meo ruanimin. ³⁴ Ruabi igosisi eneku tifegaru qaku nonoru joruinekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimin. Qotimberu qotibotigaku qabi komein. Komeru una yokaomo oo komegone pakerein.” Onu.

Jeims Jon yokoji yare kariebu.

Mat 20.20-28

³⁵ Yesuji onu yajime Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon yokoji inoreo raru ini ojibu, “Qaqaji, nikoji ya more karieru weu garegobere, oi notemin ore manegobere.”

³⁶ Ojibire weu yateya, “Nokoji wamo ya enatebemin ore manegobire?”

³⁷ Weu yateme ini ojibu, “Goji soine mitigande niko gore kuririquranjo paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijogoo neku ya sosowo sinan ganoben.”

* **10:31:** Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

³⁸ Onu ojibuyon, Yesuji inji yasiya, “Nokoji ore funine so mane mukuku karegobire. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemin, nokoji oi soine noku joisereren manenimi me mata? Fobu jonji rau narenimin, nokoji oi ronimi me mata?”*

³⁹ Yasime maneru mibu, “Oi soine ronimi.”

Mikabire inji yasiya, “Oi foriine. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemin, nokoji oi onuakon nonimi eru fobu jonji rau narenimin, oiji noko onuakon rau natenimin. ⁴⁰ Na teniminon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji nein, nonji bunjo oi mitigabemin ore so mata. Anutuji neje yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke noku ya sosowo sinan gaekimin.” Onu.

Sinan foriineji oi kinanqoqo fukega.

⁴¹ Jeims Jon yokoji onu karebu ogopuyakun 10 yonjoji oi maneru fungaru manseme manebun. ⁴² Onu manebunon, Yesuji oga yabeme warekabi inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonore muranpuji sinan yabenimin ore migobi, yonjoji ni koito kamasi bayabeegobi. Yonore soguneyanunji bunjo mitigaku ninigo botin yaberu usunyanun yaduegobi. Nonjo funneyanun oi soine manegobi.* ⁴³ Nonore botugo mosi onuine egu fukeinon, moji nonore botugo soguneyanun fukein ore manega, inoji kinan qanareku goine. ⁴⁴ Onuakon moji nonore botugo ropekiine goingo manega, inoji sosowo nonore mea yukuo goku kinanqoqonun omaine fukeine.* ⁴⁵ Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon mosi onuine yadume inoyone kinan qatenimin ore eru so wakiyayon, kinan qayareku ninigo sosowo yonore due bain ore eru wakiru gogoin kisingaru bokein.”

Bartimeus jinjo kombiine botigaya.

Mat 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43

⁴⁶ Yesuji kinarinpuine yonoke Jeriko sitio warebun. Wareru siti oi bokeingo ore ebi ninigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku nadiyanunjo warebun. Onu warebi jinokombi ni tinaine Bartimeus, Timeusre made inoji monen eru ugo otenimin ore karieru weu yareru kadi qananeineo neya. ⁴⁷ Neko “Nazaret ni Yesu warega,” mikabi maneru fungaru inji ongaya, “Yesu Deiwidre osigida, gonji nonemain enare!”

⁴⁸ Onu ongame kokoineji bunjo bokeru neingo ore qomuku nebunon, inoji yamen keku ongaya. “Deiwidre osigida, goji nonemain enare!”

⁴⁹ Ongame Yesuji maneru ode niningaruru inji miya, “Soine ojibi yoo wareine.” Onu miko jinokombi ni oi ongaku inji ojibun, “Gore ongaga. Ore eru manemejago bokeru pakereru ware.”

⁵⁰ Oi maneru marikuine qomukuru bokeru farata pakereru dimaku Yesureo raya.

⁵¹ Rako inji weu teya, “Ogone, nonji wamo ya egarebemin ore manege?” Onu weu teme jinokombi niji ojiya, “Sogunene, non jinone moke piingo manego.”

⁵² Onu miko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Mamanesinjoji bobian guga. Go soine raigon.” Onu ojime jinjo korun oo akon tiname piku nadiyanunjo Yesu boyoberu raya. Onu.

11

Yesu Jerusalem ropeko ofo ketebun.

Mat 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

¹ Yesuji kinarinpuine yonoke Jerusalem siti bombengaruru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka manfunyakunjo wareru Oliwe yo tukuo roperu kinarinnyokaine yoyoka sore yabein ore eru ² inji yasiya, “Kae manfunyanunjo nega, oo rani. Raru oo roperu dongi mendaine niginji kipebun dimaga, oi oo akon bofukeni. Oi dongi usungari, ni moji paiineo so nekiine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo warenimi. ³ Piruebire moji ‘Wamore

* **10:38:** Luk 12.50 * **10:42:** Luk 22.25-26 * **10:44:** Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

onju egobire?’ miku weu nateme inji ojinimi, ‘Ofonokunji ore embimbingaru miko waregobere daman so joroko moke bokirieme warein.’”

⁴ Onju yasiru sore yapeme raru donji usungariine kadi qanjanineo pi more mendi manfunineo niginji kipebun dimako bofukeru piruebire. ⁵ Piruebire ni goine oo dimabun, yonjoji none yaperu inji weu yatebi, “Hei, urunu engone donji mendaine piruegobire?”

⁶ Onju weu yatebi Yesuji yasiya ore so mibire maneru “Soine ogagaru rainebire,” mibun. ⁷ Mibi ogaru Yesureo warebire marikuyanun qomukuru donji mendainere paiineo ruabi roperu naya. ⁸ Onju naku rako ninjigo jinorarineji aran bateku marikuyanun qomukuru kadi soguineo ramegabi goineji moren rondingo raru yo rekaine bajiru ramegabun. ⁹ Ramegabi ninjigo bonieru keporeru rabun eru nadiineo boyoberu warebun, yonjoji inji miku ongabun, “Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miten gagobenen. Ofonde tinao warein, Anutuji oi mifia teine.* ¹⁰ Nasononun Kin Deiwidji kantri gurin baku sinan yabeya, daman onjuineji moke ware norega. O Anutu kantri gurimbobononun mifaine. Hosana! Binjerorogo miten gagobenen paibere paibe ropeine. Ohowe ohowe!”

¹¹ Onju ongabi Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoron manineo raya. Oo roregaru yareya sosowo noneme kae ubu eme waki kinarinpuine ¹² yonjoke sorin bokeru Betani kaeo raru pebun. Onju.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogame gbanija.

Mat 21.18-19

¹² Peru kae fufurere akon pakereru kinarinpuine yonjoke Betani kae bokeru rabi Yesuji uqore komeya. ¹³ Uqore komeru pime rako fig yo mo* rekaineke dimako noneya. Noneru “Rekaine manineo foriine nako bofukeru nonobo,” miku fig yore funeono raya. Rayayon, foriinere damanineji so bembengaya ore rekaine sowo dimako noneya. ¹⁴ Onju noneru yo oi inji ojiya, “Moji forigo moke so noine.”

Onju ojime bunjo oi kinarinpuineji manebun. Onju.

Yesuji boji sorin mime kubaine eya.

Mat 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

¹⁵ Raru goku Jerusalem sitio ropebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron manjo raya. Oo ninjigo none yabekame mebo furiine banimin ore ruabi furiine babun, oi fungaru yobe yabeme wakibun. Monen narengaren ninjigo yonore neneyanun romaengaru kerisieme rabun. Onuakon kabu furiyanun banimin ore ebun, yonore nenje oi onuakon ketungame rabun. ¹⁶ Kae jinjo kubaine petigaru ya deru rope waki ore kadiine oi kipeya. ¹⁷ Onju eku qaji yareru inji yajiya, “Aisaiji bunjo mo inji qurangame pega, ‘Nonde sorinji morenine morenine sosowo yonore ongawowosi pi fukeingo ore miinebi.’ Bunjo oi pegayon, nonjoji oi igokogabi suronqoqo ni yonore koung onjuine fukega.”*

¹⁸ Onju yajime ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji ore eru meayanun mukume waragabun. Ore eru sorin gio sinan eru kadi bunore qaqaji yonjoji oi maneru Yesure kokoi maneru mimane eku inji mibun, “Oi urunu mikabenen qabi komena?”

¹⁹ Kae ubu eko Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke siti bokeru sakibe raru pebun. Onju.

Fig yoji gbaniko nonebun.

Mat 21.20-22

²⁰ Peru kae fufurere akon pakereru kadio raru fig yo oi odureingo ore eku yo oi nonebi goduineke neririkeru dimaya. ²¹ Dimako Pitaji Yesure bunjo manesuku inji ojiya, “Sogunene none, fig yo qaisogamen, oi bio gbanjiru dimaga.”

* **11:9:** Kiki 118.25-26 * **11:13:** Fig oi geme yore ogo mo. Oi gioyanungo saribi korun anjineke fukeme kokoine noku gobun. * **11:17:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11

²² Ojiko Yesuji inji botikieya, “Anutu mamanansiŋ oi basanaŋgaru goinebi.” ²³ Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ, “Moji buŋore foriine fukeiŋ ore maŋyoka so maneru tuku yoore rauinere inji mitigana, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru pakoreru raru koego rua.’ Onu mitigaku Anutu manesiŋ gako foriine ore so fukeiŋ.* ²⁴ Ore eru nonji inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Wamo yare weu oŋga wosinimiŋ, oi sosowo biŋe qoqo eforegobeneŋ, oi manesiŋ gabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ. ²⁵ Ŋoŋo dimaku Anutu oŋga wosibi moji ogoinere kekesiine ore maŋsembe maneŋ ine, kekesiine oi bokeinebi. Onu enimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore Mamanŋaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaeo goga, injoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bokeiŋ. ²⁶ (Ŋoŋo goine yoŋore agiburaŋ so bokenimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore Mamanŋaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaeo goga, injoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so boke ŋareŋiŋ.)” Onu.*

Minebobo yoŋoji Yesure usunde weubuŋ.

Mat 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8

²⁷ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke moke Jerusalem sitio ropebuŋ. Roperu boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo raru wareme sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ, kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru kantrire minebobo goine yoŋo inoreo wapebuŋ. ²⁸ Waperu inji weu tebuŋ, “Go yo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme baega? Oi bamiŋ ore usuŋine oi moji gareya?”

²⁹ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji oŋuakoŋ buŋo mo weu ŋarebemiŋ. Oi kerisie narebi nonji oŋuakoŋ moji usuŋ nareme yareya yo baego, oi ŋajibemiŋ. ³⁰ Jonji ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya, injoji ore usuŋine oi urone roya? Sombuŋ Rauineji oteya me moreŋ rauineji otebuŋ? Oi bio najiniŋ.”

³¹ Onu bokirie yareme botuyaŋuŋgo mimane eku inji mibuŋ, “‘Usuŋineji Sombuŋgone fukeya,’ oŋu mikimiŋ ine, injoji inji miŋiŋ: ‘Ŋoŋoji wamore Jon so manesiŋ gabi?’ Oi so sagaga. ³² Me ‘Moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone fukeya,’ minobeŋ? Oi so sagaga.” Ŋiŋigo sosowoŋi Jonde ‘Fofori kajeqouŋ ŋi fukega,’ mibuŋ ore eru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋore kokoi maneru oi miŋigo embimbiŋgabuŋ. ³³ Ore eru “Oi so manegobeneŋ,” bokiriebuŋ. Onu bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Onu eru nonji oŋuakoŋ yareya yo baego ore usuŋine moji nareya, oi so ŋajibemiŋ.” Onu.

12

Wain niŋiŋ gio siŋaŋ sembene yoŋore soso buŋo

Mat 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19

¹ Yesuji fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo soso buŋo inji yajiya, “Ŋi moji wain niŋiŋ gio mo keku sariya. Kesari eku saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua soguine koji baya. Oo wainde foriine ruaru kufuji odebi obuineji roruŋgo rakaya. Wain jua soguine oi baku wain kian egu ronimiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo koro joroine rouŋineke baya. Ya sosowo baforeru wain gio siŋaŋ goine bofuke yaberu inji yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo gio baku foriinere mobe ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe roru mobeine rauine noŋ nareinebi.’ Onu mikiperu gio oi meyaŋuŋgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya.* ² Goku gome foriine gumuŋgaya ore damaŋine (gosa 5) qondiŋgaya oo kiŋaŋqoqoŋine mo soreme siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobeine otenimiŋ ore miya. ³ Miyayoŋ, siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi roru niŋiŋgaru kobinji qaku yobebi metariŋ kirieya. ⁴ Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋ ŋi mo soreme yoŋoreo rako qoruine qopogaru mimi qaqa etebuŋ. ⁵ Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋ ŋi mo moke soreme rako qabi komeya. Oŋuakoŋ ŋi goine kokoine sore yabeme goine kobinji darijombuŋ yaberu goine yabebi komebuŋ. ⁶ Onu ebi wain gio rauineji buŋo baaru miya, ‘Nakunde yoro made moakoŋ injoji akoŋ goga. Injo araŋ ba tenimiŋ me uruŋu?’ Onu miku tatariine oŋu madeine soreme yoŋoreo raya. ⁷ Rayayoŋ, wareme ŋoneru botuyaŋuŋgo inji mibuŋ, ‘Injoji meropuine yoore rauine fukeiŋ. Ayo, bio roru qabeneŋ komeko wain niŋiŋ

* 11:23: Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2 * 11:26: Mat 6.14-15 * 12:1: Ais 5.1-2

gio yoji nonunde biɛe fukeiɛ.’⁸ Onu miku qafagaru roru nigiɛgaru qabi komeko qonɛbuɛine gio dobu sakibe igogabi rakaya.

⁹ “Wain gio rauineji oi maneru uruɛu eiɛ? Inoji inoyone wareru gio siɛaɛ yone ketotie yabeɛiɛ eru gio siɛaɛ gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigiɛ gioine oi yone meo ruaiɛ. ¹⁰ Biɛe Quraɛgo buɛo yo osebuɛ me mata?

‘Pi bobo yoneji ko otuɛ mo ɛadi gaku omaine bokebi ɛeya, oiji otuɛ sanane fukeme bofukebuɛ. Oiji kerigame piji kerigaru wakiɛiɛ.

¹¹ Ofonji otuɛ oi bofengame jionononunji ɛoneben tinabiɛineke fukeme waragaegobeneɛ.’ ”*

¹² Yesuji onu yajime siɛaɛ yoneji buɛo ore fune mane taniɛgaru inɛ mibuɛ. “Soso buɛo oi niɛore miga.” Ore eru ino roru nigiɛgaɛgo manebuɛyone, ɛiɛigo kubu sogo yone kokoi maneru embimbiɛgaru bokeru rabuɛ. Onu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuɛ.

Mat 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26

¹³ Juda minebobo yoneji Farisi eru gawana Herodre pati ogopuine goine sore yaberu inɛ yajibuɛ, “Nono Yesureo raru weu teru buɛore buduɛgo poreru nigiɛganiɛ.” Onu yajibi Yesureo warebuɛ. ¹⁴ Yesureo wareru inɛ ojibuɛ, “Qaqaji, goji ɛi foriine fukege, niɛo oi manegobeneɛ. Goji ɛiɛigo goine so ɛone ani eyareku goine so igo yabeegeyone, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore ure gubi so kasigaru soguine so komone yabeegeyone, Anuture kadi oi buɛo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. Goji Anuture buɛo poretiɛ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine moko akone sosowo mitiɛ nobeege. Ore eru niɛo sisa-kiɛ inore takis ruaru oo Mosesre Kadi buɛo ririkimiɛ me mata? Oi ruabeneɛ sagaga me mata?”

¹⁵ Onu ojibi buruyanone ikoine oi mane mukuru inɛ yajiya, “Nono wamore buɛore buduɛgo rua nunimiɛ ore esoi nugobi? Soine silwa moneɛ mo baru warebi ɛonebemiɛ.”

¹⁶ Onu yajime oi baru warebi inɛ weu yareya. “More sasako eru tina oi yo quraɛgabi pega?” “Oi Sisa-kiɛ koitore.” Onu kerisieru mibuɛ.

¹⁷ Mibi inɛ yajiya, “Onu fukeme ya Sisa-kiɛ koitore sasakoke oi inore biɛe oteinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture biɛe oteinebi.” Onu yajime inore kokoine waragabuɛ. Onu.

Komegone papakarere esoigabuɛ.

Mat 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40

¹⁸ Sadusi (Sorine giore yamenyamen) yoneji “Komebuɛ, yoneji so pakerenimiɛ,” miku gobuɛ. Yoneoreone goineji Yesureo wareru inɛ weu tebuɛ,* ¹⁹ “Qaqaji, Mosesji inɛ mitiga noreme pega,

‘Ni mo ɛigo rome odumade so fukebi komeme kojeine mo bokeme gboineji soine kojeine ino baku gariine bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goiɛ.’*

²⁰ “Mane! Damaɛ mogo kaka gbo 7 gobuɛ. Kakayanone boboniji ɛigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. ²¹ Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roru goku onuakon gariine tomiri mo gogu komeya. Komeko gboine mo inore ɛadio oiji ɛigo ino akone roru goku komeya. ²² Onuakon kaka gbo 7 sosowo yoneji ɛigo moakon oi roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebuɛ. Sosowo komebi tatariine kojeyanone inoji onuakon komeya. ²³ Goji ‘Komebuɛ, yoneji gboreru pakerenimiɛ,’ migeyone, niɛo oi so manesiɛ gagobeneɛ. Mane, ɛi 7 sosowo yone sogokone pakerenimiɛ ine, ɛigo moakon oi nonunyanone robi goya ore eru more nonuɛine fukena?”

²⁴ Onu weubuɛ Yesuji kerisieru inɛ yajiya, “Nono buɛo mijibugagobi. Mankekerisiere Biɛe Quraɛine eru Anuture usuɛine so mane mukugobi ore tintuɛ eegobi. ²⁵ Foriine,

* **12:11:** Kiki 118.22-23 * **12:18:** Apo 23.8 * **12:19:** Dut 25.5

komegone pakereru daman oo ñoe ñonun so fukeniminyon, mimereren yonjoji Sombun kaeo gobun onjuine fukeru gonimin. ²⁶ Manenin! Komebun, yonjoji gboreru pakareniminde bunjoine oi Mosesre Buk manjo ini pega: Qinqambu didiineo misi borun fukeru so jotigaya, ñono binan oi osebun me mata? Anutuji oo Moses ini ojiya, ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon goku fuke waperu gogo.’*

²⁷ “Ñaso fungbodu yokaomo yonjoji Anutuke goku sanangaru ropenimin. Anutuji komekiine yonore Ofonyanun matayon, gogo sananine gobun, yonore Ofonyanun fukega. O Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen pati) ñono bunjo kokoine mane jibugae-gobi.” Onu bokirieya.

Mimipan bunjo qoruine yoyoka oi urunu?

Mat 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28

²⁸ Yesuji Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonjoke mimane eku mijakieku kerisieru yareya, oi kadi bunore qaqaji ni moji maneya. Onu maneru jinjo maiineo waperu ini weu teya, “Mimipan bunjo sosowo oone qoruine soguine oi urunu?”*

²⁹ Weu teme bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi ini, ‘Israel kufufun manenin! Anutuji moakon nonunde Ofon fukega. Nemu ya moji mata. ³⁰ Ore eru manjo, iirugo, mamanesugo eru usungo sosowo, oiji Ofon Anutugo manjoko eteru goigon.’*

³¹ “Mimipan bunjo ore ogoine oi ini, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onuakon ninigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigon,’ Mimipan bunjo moji bunjo yoyoka oi so odure yapega.”*

³² Yesuji Kadi bunore qaqajire onu bokirieme ojiya, “Qaqaji, go bunjo poretin mige. Anutuji moakon fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.* ³³ Go manjo, mamane-mukugo sosowo eru usungo sosowo, oiji Ofon Anutugo manji jojoko eteru goigon. Eme gake manji jojoko eege, onuakon ninigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigon. Mimipan bunjo yoyoka oiji qoruine soguine fukegobire. Oi rengage, oiji boji sosowo eru pesin yaun goine yadurega.”* ³⁴ Onu ojime Yesuji man mamanesuine maneme sagako ini ojiya, “Go Anuturre qorumanjo ropeingo bombengage.” Onu mimane ekabire ninigo sosowo yonjoji Yesu jikigaru weu tenimin ore fogaturun eru bokebun. Onu.

Kristo ino kin Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.

Mat 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44

³⁵ Yesuji boji soringo dimaku Bine bunjo qaji yareru ini weu yareya, “Kristoji kin Deiwidre osigida fukega, kadi bunore qaqaji yonjoji bunjo oi urunure miegobi? ³⁶ Deiwidji inoyone Moro Tiriineji boburo teme ini miya,

‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofon ini ojiya: Goji wareru nonde me furoneo ñende nonji daman botuineo rosipugo ode rondin yaberu gbin eyareme gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemin. Daman oi ware fukein so kuririguranjo yo ñeigon.’

³⁷ Deiwidji inoyone onu miku tinaine ‘nonde Ofon miga.’ Ofone miku urunu eru inore osigida onuakon fukena?’ Onu miko ninigo kubu sogo yonjoji Yesure bunore anji maneru kaje ruabun. Onu.*

Manjekerisiere sasaki gogore sinan bobo bunjo.

Mat 23.1-36; Luk 20.45-47

³⁸ Yesuji qaji yareru jikigaru ini yajiya, “Ñono kadi bunore qaqaji yonore sinan baku goinebi. Yonjoji mariku joroine keru raware eku yaduingo ore maneegobi eru narengaren kaeo me kadio ninigo ñone yabebi mijeri eyareninde ore maneegobi.

* 12:26: Eks 3.6 * 12:28: Luk 10.25-28 * 12:30: Dut 6.4-5 * 12:31: Lew 19.18 * 12:32: Dut 4.35

* 12:33: Hos 6.6 * 12:37: Kiki 110.1

³⁹ Onḡawowosi pi jiḡo pipiineo paibe ḡenimiḡ ore aḡi maneegobi eru jebego ḡeḡe boboniineo oo minemine ḡeiḡgo maneegobi. ⁴⁰ Yoḡoji koje yoḡore pi ya anda eru koḡgo eegobi eru tinabiḡeyaḡuḡ fukeiḡ ore onḡawowosi joroine joroine onḡa wosiru omoyaḡuḡgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buḡoyaḡuḡ mitariru geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyaḡuḡgo ropeiḡ.” Onḡ.

Niḡo teu moji pesiḡ foriine ruaya.

Luk 21.1-4

⁴¹ Yesuji boji soriḡgo pesiḡ katapa soguinere ḡadiineo ḡeko ḡiḡiḡoji moneḡ oo ruabi rakame piku ḡone yabeya. Niḡiḡo tinabiḡe eru meboyaḡuḡke kokoine yoḡoji waperu kina moneḡ kokoine ruabi rakaya. ⁴² Ruabi rakame koje wakiḡoḡoine moji waperu siḡoḡiḡo yoyoka, oi toiya boboroḡ onḡuine ruame rakaya. ⁴³ Yesuji oi ḡoneru kiḡariḡpuine kepore yaberu iḡi yajiya, “Nonji buḡo foriine mo iḡi ḡajiḡe maneniḡ: Koje wakiḡoḡoine yo iḡoji pesiḡ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yoḡoji ya katapago ruabi rakaga, ore soine odureru ruaga. ⁴⁴ Sosowo yoḡoji moneḡyaḡuḡ kokoine pe yareko mobeine akoḡ ruagobiyon, ḡiḡo yo iḡoji taqararaḡine goga ore so yareyaine sosowo rua foreru omaine mata yobu goiḡ.” Onḡ.

13

Boji soriḡgo ketoḡototie fukeiḡ.

Mat 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

¹ Yesuji boji soriḡ bokero wakiru kiḡariḡpuine yoḡoreone moji iḡi ojiya, “Qaqaji ḡone! Sorinde jokoroḡ maḡgo piine piine oi ḡembibiineke. Oi ko soguine soguineji baku mosiquranji basarigabi fiine yobu dimaga.”

² Yesuji oi maneru buḡo iḡi bokiriya, “Sorinde jokoroḡ maḡgo pi soguine ḡembibiyaḡuḡke sosowo yo ḡone yabeḡeyon, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paiineo so peiḡyon, siḡsaḡ qaku sesuine akoḡ peiḡ.”

Suronḡoḡo eru kekesuesue fukeiḡ.

Mat 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19

³ Onḡ miko Oliwe yo tukuo roperu aribe aroo boji soriḡi dimaya, oi ḡoneru ḡebuḡ. Oo ḡeku Pita, Jeims, Jon eru Andru yoḡoji Yesu iḡoyoḡe akoḡ poreru iḡi weu tebuḡ, ⁴ “Qaqaji, buḡo mige, ore foriine wamo damaḡgo fukeiḡ eru ya sosowo oi fuḡgaru fuke foreiḡ, ore mogeineji uruḡu fukeiḡ? Oi soine minde manekimiḡ.”

⁵ Onḡ weu tebi fuḡgaru iḡi yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eru tiḡtuḡ qaku egu ranimiḡ ore sisiḡaḡ ee eku goinebi. ⁶ Niḡiḡo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinaneo iḡi minimiḡ, ‘Nonji Kristo fukeḡo.’ Onḡ miku ḡiḡiḡo kokoine eadu yabenimiḡ. ⁷ ḡoḡo jigore biḡeine eru fonuḡine fukeme maneenimiḡ. Oi maneru ḡburugburu so ḡainebi. Ya onḡuine oi ronekoḡ fukeiḡ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiḡyon, morende damaḡji oo akoḡ pipa so tariiḡ. ⁸ Kantri moji kantri mo yabeḡgo ore pakerenimiḡ. Niḡiḡo kubu moji kubu mo yoḡoke buru baku ḡoḡo eiḡgo ore pakerenimiḡ. Moreḡine moreḡine oo komeḡ yasogo yasogo baku moreḡ igogaru kerisieme rakaeiḡ. Onḡakoḡ roro moreḡine moreḡine fukeru pe ropeiḡ. Ya onḡuine oi ḡiḡo kuakeji goji fuḡgaru keyabeega ore so. Morende damaḡineji ore so fuḡgaru foreiḡgo eiḡ.

⁹ “Onḡ fukeiḡyon, ḡoḡo sisiḡaḡ fiine akoḡ ee eku goinebi. Niḡiḡoji oga ḡaberu buḡo korogo rua ḡaberu onḡawowosi piyaḡuḡgo buḡo ḡio baku kobinji ḡabenimiḡ. Goineji nonde eru oga ḡabeḡi kantriine kantriine yoḡore ḡi koito eru gawana yoḡore jiḡo maio dimanimiḡ. Onḡ dimaku nonde fuḡne kitiḡaku mikabuḡ manenimiḡ.* ¹⁰ Bobiaḡ Biḡe yo bonieru moreḡo kantriine kantriine sosowo yoḡore misaue forebi morende damaḡineji ore ḡadiineo tariiḡ. ¹¹ Pore ḡaberu buḡo korogo rua ḡabeḡi dimanimiḡ,

* 13:9: Mat 10.17-20; Luk 12.11-12

damaŋ oo buŋo uruŋu minoben, ore manemejaine oi bonieru so maneinebi. Moro Tiriineji aua oo akon buŋo ŋarein, oi minimin. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋgone buŋo so miinebiyon, Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boburogame buŋo minimin. ¹² Maŋkekerisiere mutuine moji kaka gboine maŋine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bame buŋo korogo ruabi qabi komein. Onuakon mama moji odumadepuine babae bame komein eme odumadepuine yoŋoji maŋgo mamayaŋuŋ igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimin. ¹³ Kantriine kantriine yoŋoji nonde tinare eru rosi eyarebi goniminyon, moji yamen keku sananŋaru qin keru dimaku goko morende damaŋineji tariin, inoji seŋinbanŋin bofukein.” Onu.*

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie oi maŋgigiineke

Mat 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24

¹⁴ “Jiki goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya wuwunuŋineke soriŋgo so ruruare so oi koroineo ruabi dimako ŋonenimin, damaŋ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimin, yoŋoji bio geŋga poreru tukuo rainebi. Buŋo yo osein, inoji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigon.*

¹⁵ Pi bembengo kae jinoo goin, inoji waki yaine roinŋo ore pi maŋineo so ropeigon.*

¹⁶ Gioo raru goin, inoji onuakon marikuine roinŋo ore kirieru pigo so raigon. ¹⁷ Yei! Ŋigo kuake eru odumade moŋgo yoŋoji damaŋ oo uruŋu pipa ranobuŋ. ¹⁸ Ore eru ya oi kue gbin damaŋineo so fukein ore eru onga wosieinebi. ¹⁹ Damaŋ oo sisikonkon qembibiineke fukein. Sisikonkon soine onuine oi ronekon damaŋ mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, damaŋ oo akon funŋaru damaŋ yoo goku pakereru damaŋ botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekon so fukeya eme jiki damaŋ mogo so fukein. Ore eru onga wosiru goinebi.* ²⁰ Ofonji konkon damaŋ oi so bombengana ine, ŋinigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobuŋyon, ŋinigo inoyonunde rosoe yabeya, yoŋore eru una ore jare oi bombengain.

²¹ “Damaŋ oo inŋi minimin, ‘Manenin! Kristoji yoo goga,’ eru ‘Ŋonenin! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onu miin ine, oi so manesin gainebi. ²² Oi inŋi ore migo: Munanqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqoun ŋinigo jibibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi jinofuru babi qowirienimin. Onu qowiriebi Anutuji ŋinigo inoyonunde rosoe yabeya, oi onuakon bobojibu eyarenimin ore eesoi eku yamen kebi tintun egu qanimin. Ŋoŋoji sisanan fine akon ee eku gobi oi embimbanobuŋ. ²³ Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeme bonieru sosowo ŋajibe manegobi. Oi rone migo ore oi bio maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru sisanan ee eku goinebi.” Onu.

Sombun eru morende Ŋi foriineji fukein.

Mat 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28

²⁴ “Sisikonkon oi tariko damaŋ oo akon wegi jinoineni gobureko ayonji dabu ein.*

²⁵ Bobun yoŋoji qonikingone waki foreninin eru qonikinji itiringako ore yareyaine oi neŋeyanun bokero bobojibu ekabi jibugain.* ²⁶ Damaŋ oo Sombun eru morende Ŋi foriine inoji kuan paiineo wareme ŋonenimin. Usuŋine yasogoji gbunŋbasanineke totogo fukeko kuririquranine ŋonenimin.* ²⁷ Wareru Sombun mimererenpuine sore yabeme yoŋo ŋinigo Anutuji inoyonunde rosoe yabeya, yoŋo moren qanjanine mobe-mobe, paibe yukube oone akon kenusu yabenimin.” Onu.

Ogun yore soso buŋo

Mat 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33

* **13:13:** Mat 10.22 * **13:14:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 * **13:15:** Luk 17.31 * **13:19:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14
 * **13:24:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12 * **13:25:** Ais 34.4; Joel 2.10; Bara 6.13 * **13:26:** Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7

²⁸ “Nɔŋo ogun yo ɔneru kamasiine manesuku soso buɔo yo maneniɔ. Tienineji obuineke fukeko rekayanun posebi oi ɔneru ore ini miegobi, ‘Wegi damaɔ bembengaga.’ ²⁹ Nɔŋoji oɔuakon soi ore so fukeko ɔneru mane taniɔgaru funine ini miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’ ³⁰ Nonji buɔo foriine mo ini ɔajibe maneniɔ: Niɔigo yo muɔambe morengo gobun, yoɔoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoɔore gogo damaɔgo fukein ³¹ Qonikin eru moreɔ yokoji sirowenimiyon, nonde Biɔe buɔoneji so mataein.” Onu.

Yesu wareinde damaɔ oi moji so manega.

Mat 24.36-44

³² “Sombun eru morende Ni foriine wamo damaɔgo warein, ore unaine me aua damaɔine oi moji mo so manega. Sombungo mimereren yoɔoji oi so manegobi. Anutu Madeineji oɔuakon oi so manega. Mama inoyone akon oi manega.* ³³ Wamo damaɔgo fukein, oi so manegobi ore ɔnoɔoji siɔan baku moko maɔgarigari goinebi. ³⁴ Oi soso buɔo yoore so pega: Ni moji morenine bokeru kantri mogo raya. Raiɔgo eru siɔanpuine ya sosowo mitiga yareme mendire ki mendaine meyanun ruaru usunine yareya. Usunine yareru kiɔanqoqopuine moakon moakon gioyanun yareya. Yareru goku mendi siɔanine oɔuakon maɔgarigari goinigo ore mitiga teya.* ³⁵ Pi rauineji wamo damaɔgo kirieru warein, oi so manegobi. Inande me ubu joninigo warein me? Wegijirin sineko warein me? Wegi wapeko warein me? Ore so ɔnoɔo oi so manegobi ore eru maɔgarigari goinebi. ³⁶ Nɔŋoji kuban pekabi pipa wareru onu egu bofuke ɔabein. ³⁷ Nɔŋo maɔgarigari goinebi. Buɔo oi kiɔarinpuine ɔnoɔore migo, buɔo oi oɔuakon ogopune sosowo ɔnoɔore moko migo: Nɔŋo maɔgari goinebi.” Onu.

14

Yesu qabi komein ore soɔsoɔburu babun.

Mat 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

¹ Pasowa koman* eru poron yistine tomiri ore koman bembengabire. Una yoyoka tariko oo funɔanimin ore eben sorin gio siɔan eru Kadi buɔore qaɔaji yoɔoji tumangabun. Tumangaru urun gbebedi ebenen Yesu sumangaru roru qabi komena, ore funine baaru mi osoebun.* ² Baaru osoeru ini mibun, “Niɔigo manyanun rigangame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu fukein ore oi jeri koman damaɔineo einigo ore embimbinkimin.” Onu mibun.

Nigo moji Yesu obu junjinan kouinekeji rau teya.

Mat 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8

³ Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo waeine bofosikeya, inore pigo roperu neya. Oo ugo noku neko nigo moji ko sogo mo roru inoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yanɔbunineke tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinan kouineke foriine tinaine nad oiji puseru neya. Inoji oi furiine sogoji roru wareru sogo ubeine ketigaru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya.* ⁴ Rau teme ni neɔun, yoɔoreone goineji manyanun sembeako yoɔoyone akon ini mimane eɔun, “Nad obu oi wamore onu sibirigaga? ⁵ Nad obu jijiineke oi furiine banimin ore ruana ine, soine giobobo 300:re furiine odurena. Oi niɔigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.” Onu miku nigo oi miteɔun.

⁶ Mitebi Yesuji ini yajiya, “Nigo yo so mitenin. Wamore maɔine bosembeagobi? Inoji mosi fiine sari yobu enareko sagaga. ⁷ Niɔigo wakiqoqoine yoɔo damaɔine damaɔine botunanun go bi ya fiine eyareinigo ore maneru oi soine damaɔ so eniminyon,

* **13:32:** Mat 24.36 * **13:34:** Luk 12.36-38 * **14:1:** Kantri tinaine Ijpt oo Ofonde mimererenji dari ɔneru embon eru yadureya, koman ore tinaine Webo buɔoo Pasowa. Eks 12.15 * **14:1:** Eks 12.1-27 * **14:3:** Luk 7.37-38

nonji n̄on̄ore botugo daman̄ so, so gobemin̄.* ⁸ In̄oji oi in̄oyon̄unde eeboboinere sogo enarega. Nonji komebe yan̄ga nunimin̄ ore soine bonieru sakine jijiji rau narega. ⁹ Nonji būno foriine mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: Bobian̄ Bīne yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain̄, oo n̄igo yo oiji ya enarega, ore bīneine oi on̄uakon̄ mibi saueme in̄ore manesuku gonimin̄.” On̄u.

Judasji Yesu babae batein̄go man̄moakon̄ eya.

Mat 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6

¹⁰ Kin̄arin̄puine 12 yon̄oreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot in̄oji Yesu babae batein̄go eru sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ yon̄oreo raya. ¹¹ Yon̄oreo raru būno miko oi maneru man̄yan̄un̄ flame furiine monen̄ otein̄go ore būno kipebūn̄. Būno kipebi Yesu daman̄ mogo babae bateinde kadi baaru n̄one yoberu goya. On̄u.

Yesuji kin̄arin̄ yon̄oke Pasowa lama nobun̄.

Mat 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

¹² Poron̄ yistine tomiri ore koman̄ una bobonio (sekiqonogo) mosiyan̄un̄ boyoberu pasowa lama mo qaku riga gobun̄. Ore eru Yesure kin̄arin̄puji ojibūn̄, “Qaqaji, nin̄o pi uro raru pasowa lama gore bomogaru moko nokimin̄? An̄igo urun̄u pega?”

¹³ On̄u ojibi kin̄arin̄yokaine yoyoka in̄i miku sore yapeya, “N̄oko Jerusalem sitio ropebire n̄i mo obu dero kukugaru wareme bofukeniimi. Bofukeru in̄o soine boyoberu rani. ¹⁴ Rakabire pigo ropeko ore rauine in̄i ojiinebire, ‘Qaqajiji in̄i miga: Soine pi man̄ine mo mitari norende oo roperu kin̄arin̄pune yon̄oke pasowa lama nokimin̄.’ ¹⁵ On̄u ojibire rauineji pi paiineo paibe roperu man̄ine soguine mo n̄atuin̄. Oo n̄ene pepe ya bomogabi n̄ega. Oi n̄atuko oo lama qaku riganimi.”

¹⁶ On̄u miko kin̄arin̄yokaineji bokeru sitio roperu Yesuji būno miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu.

¹⁷ Kae ubu eko Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine 12 yon̄oke pi oo wapebūn̄. ¹⁸ Waperu roperu n̄eneo n̄eku uqo nokabūn̄ Yesuji in̄i yajiya, “Nonji būno foriine mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: N̄on̄oreone mo noke uqo noku n̄ega, in̄oji babae banuin̄.”*

¹⁹ On̄u yajime maneru man̄yan̄un̄ji beusembe maneru fun̄garu bubu weu teru mibūn̄, “Nonde egu miin̄?”

²⁰ Weu tebi in̄i yajiya, “12 n̄on̄oreone mo noke poron̄ sigo igokurugaga, in̄oji. ²¹ Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i foriineji in̄ore būno quran̄gabi pega ore so moren̄ bokeru rain̄. Rain̄yon̄, babae batein̄, in̄ore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miku on̄ga jojorago. Anutuji geoine ropekiine bokirie tein̄. N̄i oi man̄goinere beu man̄gone so fukena, oo afaga tena.” On̄u.

Ofon̄ke tebu tatarine nobun̄.

Mat 26.26-30; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

²² Uqo noku n̄eku Yesuji poron̄ roru mifiagaru baji yareru in̄i miya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru nonin̄.”

²³ On̄u miku wain popu roru dan̄ge miku yareme sosowoji popu oone nobun̄. ²⁴ Nokabi in̄i yajiya, “Yo nakene dari. Yo Anutuji n̄in̄igo yon̄oke kikipi buru ruame san̄an̄gain̄ ore darine kesebi n̄in̄igo kokoine mun̄an̄ qa yarein̄.* ²⁵ Nonji būno foriine mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: Nonji wain niginde foriine yo moke jikigaru so nobemin̄. Jiki Anuture qoruman̄ man̄ineo paibe n̄ekabenen̄ jebe bain̄, una oo wain obu fun̄jine mo oi nobemin̄.”

²⁶ On̄u miko jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebūn̄. On̄u.

Pitaji Yesu mugain̄go ore miya.

Mat 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

* 14:7: Dut 15.11 * 14:18: Kiki 41.9 * 14:24: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34

²⁷ Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi moji buŋo mo inji quraŋgame pega, ‘Nonji siŋanyaŋuŋ qabe lama qokoineji roinŋanimiŋ.’

Ore so ŋoŋoji sosowo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sembeako boke nuru totienimiŋ.*

²⁸ Totiekabi nunimiŋyoŋ, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke ŋarebemiŋ.”*

²⁹ Oŋu yajime Pitaji inji ojiya, “Yoŋoji sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako boke guru totienimiŋ ine, nonji jibu oŋu so ebemiŋ.”

³⁰ Ojiko Yesuji miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji gajibe mane: Qoquji ate yoyoka so qakame goji muŋambe ubune muga nunde ate yokaomo fukeiŋ.”

³¹ Oŋu miyayoŋ, Pitaji yameŋ keku sasaŋaŋ eko, “Qaqaji, oŋu matayoŋ, noŋ nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemiŋ.” Kiŋariŋ goine sosowoji buŋo oi akonŋ mibuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji Gezemane kae sesugo oŋga wosigaya.

Mat 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46

³² Oŋu mimane eku raru kae sesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuŋ. Roperu kiŋariŋpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru oŋga wosibe ŋoŋo damaŋ botuineo yo ŋeniŋ.”

³³ Oŋu yajiru Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yabeme rabuŋ. Rakabi Yesuji fuŋgaru koŋkoŋ bibiineke maneme kufu meine qomukuya. ³⁴ Oŋu eru inji yajiya, “Nonde maŋneji jaja bame pakerega ore eru beusembe manebe kokomeine enarega. ŋoŋoji yo ŋeku noke gariine goinebeneŋ.”

³⁵ Oŋu yajiru inoyone akonŋ kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu joisereren damaŋine oi Mamainere mire so odureiŋgo ore oŋga wosigaya. ³⁶ Oŋga wosigaru miya, “Aba Mamane, go ya mo so emomongaege. Ore eru joisererende popu yo roigoŋ. Ronunoŋ, oi nonde aŋire so matayoŋ, gogakere maŋ aŋigo boyoberu fukeiŋ.”

³⁷ Oŋu miku kirieme kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoji kubanŋ pebi ŋone yaberu Pita inji ojiya, “Saimon, go kubanŋ pege me? Go aua moakomeŋ gariine goiŋgo ore so sananŋage me? ³⁸ Maŋnoŋunji gariine goiŋgo ore aŋi maneegobeneŋyoŋ, sakinoŋunji wiriine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki ŋabeŋ ore ŋoŋo oŋga wosiru maŋgarigari goinebi.”

³⁹ Oŋu yajiru moke boke yaberu raru buŋo oi akonŋ moke miku oŋga wosiya. ⁴⁰ Oŋga wosigaru kirieme jiŋo hopiyaŋuŋ yobiŋgame moke kubanŋ akonŋ pebi ŋone yabeya. Kubanŋone pakereru buŋo bokirienimiŋ ore mumutu ebuŋ.

⁴¹ Yesuji raya ate yokaomo fukeko kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “ŋoŋo jikigaru gbiŋ roru kubanŋ akonŋ peiŋgo ore manegobi me? Maneniŋ! Moji Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriine babae bateme gawman ŋi kekesuesueyaŋuŋke yoŋore meo ropeiŋ, ore aua damaŋineji wareru fukega. ŋoŋore kubanŋ pepe damaŋ oi tariga. ⁴² Bio pakerebi raki. Maneniŋ! Babae banuiŋ, inoji bembenŋgo yoo warega.” Oŋu.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.

Mat 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

⁴³ Yesuji oŋu miku dimako oo akonŋ kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas inoji kubu mo mine ba yareme wapebuŋ. Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ, Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo sogo eru damuyaŋuŋ roru warebuŋ.

⁴⁴ Babae baiŋgo eya, inoji bonieru yoŋoke soi buŋo inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ŋi bibiineo mudugabemiŋ, oi ŋoneru ‘ŋo oi!’ miku roru niŋiŋgaru poretiŋ siŋaŋ gaku rainebi.”

⁴⁵ Oŋu miku wareru oo akonŋ Yesureo roperu “O kokone! (Qaqajine!)” miku bibiineo mudugaya. ⁴⁶ Mudugame ŋoneru Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ. ⁴⁷ Kipebi bembenŋgo dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone moji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋqoqo qaku kajeine kemukume wakiya. ⁴⁸ Yesu kipebi buŋo inji yajiya, “Noŋ suronŋoqo ŋi matayoŋ, jibu nonde oŋu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nuiŋgo

* **14:27:** Zek 13.7 * **14:28:** Mat 28.16

ore waregobi. ⁴⁹ Nonji una so boji sorinjo ñoñoke dimaku Biñe buño qaji ñareru gobe so ronubunyon, ya yo Biñe Qurande buñoji foriineke fukeinjo ore fukega.”* ⁵⁰ Yesu kipebi kinariñ yonjoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru sumungaru rabun. Onu.

Ni jeñon moji sumungaru raya.

⁵¹ Ni jeñon moji kambañine yagañine kiperu Yesure ñadio boyoberu raya. Kambañine goine so keru rako oi babofosi eru roinjo ebuñ. ⁵² Roinjo embimbinjaru kambañine qomukubi gbarandan sumungaru raya. Onu.

Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure buño gio babun.

Mat 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵³ Yesu kiperu ogaru sorin gio siñan qoruinere morumbon pigo rabun. Rabi sorin gio siñan sosowo, kantrire minebobo eru Kadi buñore qaqañi yonjoji oo raru tumangabun. ⁵⁴ Rabi Pitaji taitai yobe yabeku sorin gio siñan qoruinere morumbon pigo roperu pire sa mañineo ropeya. Roperu kinanqoqo ni yonore botugo misi bembengo ñeku furaya. ⁵⁵ Onu ñeyayon, sorin gio siñan eru sorin kaunsol qoko yonjoji Yesure sakigo rurua buño urunju mi kitingabi qabi komein ore mi baabunyon, ore funine mo so bofukebuñ. ⁵⁶ Baaru dimaku kokoineji buño ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitingaku mibunyon, buñoyanunji funine moakon so fukeya.

⁵⁷ Onu ebi goineji pakereru dimaku buño ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitingaku ini mibun, ⁵⁸ “Injoji ini miko maneben, ‘Nonji boji sorin meji bakine yo ketotiebe morengo wakime una yokaomore manjo sorin funine mo meji bakine mata oi bopengabemin.’ ”* ⁵⁹ Onu mibunyon, jibu buñoyanunji funine moakon so fukeya.

⁶⁰ Onu so fukeme sorin gio siñan qoruineji pakereru mai yaberu dimaku Yesu weu teru ini ojiya, “Yonjoji gore sakigoo buño igoku kitingabi, ore mobeine mo mimin me mata?”

⁶¹ Onu ojime ya sembene mo so eyayon, jibu mobeine mo so kerisieru buñoine bokeru dimaya. Buñoine bokeru dimako sorin gio siñan qoruineji moke ini weu teya, “Anutu miten gaegobenen, go inore Made Kristo fukege me mata?”

⁶² Weu teme “On” miku ini yajiya, “Sombun eru morende Ni foriine usun Rauinere me furoineo ñeku jiki qonikinde kuan paiineo wakime ñonenimin.”*

⁶³ Buño oi yajime sorin gio siñan qoruineji marikuine qosugaru ini miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Goineji buñoine kitinganimin ore moke so weu yarekimin. ⁶⁴ Anutu igosisi etega, oi ñoño-ñane mane foregobi. Ore eru ñoño urunju manegobi?” Onu miko yonjoji sosowo Yesu komere biñe fukein ore mitaribun.*

⁶⁵ Onu mitariru goineji funjaru tifegaru qaku jinomaiine komon garu me bajiru qaku ini ojibun, “Moji guga, oi soine minde manekimin.” Sorinde sa siñan (sikiriti) yonjoji onuakon Yesu roru mauineo qabun. Onu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mat 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁶ Daman oo Pitaji sa mañineo kae jinoo goya. Yukube goko sorin gio siñan qoruinere kinanqoqo ñigo moji oo wapeya. ⁶⁷ Waperu Pitaji misi furaku dimako bibitatara eru ini miya, “Go onuakon Nazaret ni Yesuke gomen.”

⁶⁸ Onu miyayon, Pitaji mugaru ini miya, “Buño mige, oi kikiranqago.” Onu miku sa mendiineo rakaru dimako qoqu qaya.

⁶⁹ Mendiineo rakame kinanqoqo ñigo moji oi oo moke ñoneru ni bembengo dimabun, yonjo funjaru ini yajiya, “Ni yo oiji yonjoreone mo fukega.”

* **14:49:** Luk 19.47; 21.37 * **14:58:** Jon 2.19 * **14:62:** Dan 7.13 * **14:64:** Lew 24.16

⁷⁰ Onu yayiyayon, inoji moke mugaya. Mugame daman kokiine mo tariko ni bembengo dimabun, yonjoji moke Pitare ini mibun, “Goji Galili ni mo fukege ore foriine yonjoreone mo fukege.”

⁷¹ Oi maneru fungaru inoyone qaqaiso eeru mipangaru misanangaru miya, “Ni bunjoine migobi, nonji ino so manego. Bunjo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirieru nareine.”

⁷² Onu miku dimako oo akon qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeya. Qoquji qako Yesuji bunjo ini ojiya, Pitaji oi manesuya, “Goji ate yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukein.” Bunjo oi manesuku beuine pougain ore eme jojoraku kuyoya. Onu.

15

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinomaio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38

¹ Kae fufurere akon sorin gio sinan, kantrire minebobo (70), eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru sorin kaunsol sosowo yonjoji bunjore koro sogo tutuman ruaru Yesure bunjo mitaribun. mitaribi Yesu kiperu roru raru gawana Pailotre meo ruabun. ² Rom gawana inoji Yesu ini weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonjore kin koito fukege me mata?” Weu teme Yesuji kerisieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onu.”

³ Sorin gio sinan yonjoji bunjo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibun. ⁴ Mibi Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yonjoji bunjo kokoine gore sakigoo ruaru migobi, goji ore mobeine mo mimin me mata?”

⁵ Onu ojiiyayon, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayon, jibu bunjo mobeine moke so bokirieya. Bunjoine bokeru dimako gawanaji waragaya. Onu.

Pailotji Yesu komein ore mitariya.

Mat 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16

⁶ Gosa so pasowa koman damanineo gawanaji witi pigone ni mo tinaine miku weubun, oi mosiine boyoberu pirueru yareebun. ⁷ Daman oo ni mo tinaine Barabas ino witi pigo neya. Inoji suronqoqo ni goine yonjoke jigo oyowo eru ni mo qabi komeya, ore witi pigo rua yabebun. ⁸ Onu ebi kufufun yonjoji gawanare morumbon pi kae jinoino paibe roperu dimaku fungaru eku goya ore so eingore weu tebut. ⁹ Weu tebi kerisieru ini yayiya, “Nonji Juda nonjore kin koito piruebe wakiin ore eru manegobi me?” ¹⁰ Sorin gio sinan yonjoji Yesure manririgan manebun ore eru ino gawanare meo ruabun. Oi maneru aniyayon maneingo ore onu weu yareya.

¹¹ Weu yareme sorin gio sinan yonjoji ninigo kubu man bapakare eyareru ini mibun, “Yesu bokeru Barabas pirue! Nonjo onu weu tenin.” ¹² Onu mibi moke kerisieru weu yareya, “Onu migobi ore Juda nonjore kin koito tinaine onu ongaegobi, nonji ino urun etenobo?”

¹³ Onu weu yareme moke ongabun, “Bio mariponjo qanin mi!”

¹⁴ Onu ongabi Pailotji ini yayiya, “Oi wamore? Inoji wamo sembene eya?” Onu miyayon, yonjoji oi maneru yamen keku jikigaru onga jojoraru ini ongabun, “Ino mariponjo qanin mi!”

¹⁵ Onu ongabi Pailotji ninigo kubu sogo aniyayunde so eingo maneru Barabas pirue yareme wakiyayon, Yesure miko kobin jorunekeji qaya baya qabun. Onu qabi mariponjo qanimin ore ino Rom mamari ni yonjore meo ruaya. Onu.

Yesu nifebubu etebun.

Mat 27.27-31; Jon 19.2-3

¹⁶ Mamari ni yonjoji Yesu ogaru raru gawanare morumbon pire sa manineo ropebun. Roperu mamari kubu soguine sosowo furu yabekabun oo warebun. ¹⁷ Wareru mariku boboron yonjuru oi Yesure sakiineo keteku qinambu nigin manjengaru hendin onjine

qoruineo ketebi rakaya. ¹⁸ Onu rakame funḡaru ohoweine baku mijeri etebuḡ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoḡore kiḡ koito, ohowe!” ¹⁹ Kobeqoḡo onu eku mikabuḡ sabaraji qoruineo qaku tifegaru qaku dikanji ke teru daberu mimitenḡ ikoine batebuḡ. ²⁰ Iḡosisi onu ete foreru mariku boboronḡ yojunḡiru oi qomukuru inḡoyonḡunde saki komonḡ keteku mariponḡo qainḡo ore ogaru rabuḡ. Onu.

Yesu mariponḡo qabuḡ.

Mat 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

²¹ Raru kadi yasogoo ḡi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuḡ. Inḡoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ḡiine eru Aleksander eru Rufus yokore mama. Inḡoji gioone wapeme ojiri mibi Yesure mariponḡ roru koboya.* ²² Yesu onu roru moreḡ mo tinaine Golgota oi nonḡunde buḡoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebuḡ. ²³ Roperu wain obu eru marasiḡ tinaine mor oi qodureru bojibugaru otebiyonḡ, Yesuji oi takigaya. ²⁴ Takigame dimaku mariponḡo qabuḡ. Qabi dimako qosa qabi jare fukeko Yesure saki komonḡine moakonḡ moakonḡ botuyanḡunḡo ore so boroḡḡaru robuḡ.* ²⁵ Kaere 9 kilok oo mariponḡo qabuḡ. ²⁶ Mariponḡo qaku qoruineo paibe qabunde funḡine inḡi quraḡḡaru qabuḡ, “Juda yoḡore kiḡ koito yo.” ²⁷ Suronḡoḡo ḡi yoyoka onḡuakonḡ inḡoke mariponḡo yapebuḡ. Mo me furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe onḡu yapebuḡ. ²⁸ (Anuture Biḡe Quraḡḡo buḡo inḡi quraḡḡabi pega, “Oi osoeru suronḡoḡo ḡi onḡuine manesuku yoḡore botugo ruabuḡ.” Buḡo onḡu oiji foriineke fukeya.)*

²⁹ Nḡinḡigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igobi qotikeru inḡi mibuḡ, “Yei! Go boji sorinḡ soine ketotiende moreḡḡo wakiko una yokaomore maḡḡo moke romaḡḡaru baiḡḡo ore mimenḡ. O, go ḡi fine yobu!” ³⁰ Go gake babapi eru mariponḡone waki.”

³¹ Sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ eru Kadi buḡore qaḡaji yoḡoji onḡuakonḡ botuyanḡunḡo iḡosisi eteru mibuḡ, “Goine bapi yaberu goyayonḡ, inḡoyonḡe babapi einḡḡo ore embimbḡḡaga. ³² Inḡoji Munanḡoḡo Rauine Kristo eru Israelre kiḡ koito fukega ine, muḡambemenḡ yo mariponḡone wakiko ḡoneru oi manesiḡ ganobenḡ.” Onu mibuḡ.

Ni inḡoke mariponḡo yapebuḡ, yokoḡi onḡuakonḡ maḡḡoḡo buḡo gomogofu mitebu. Onu.

Yesuji komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

³³ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo moreḡ sosowo qisiri eku sagaru peko raru aua yokaomore so fukeya. ³⁴ Yesuji 3 kilok oo inḡoyonḡunde buḡoo inḡi onḡ yasogo onḡaya, “Eli eli lama sabaktani?” Oi nonḡunde buḡoo: Anutune, Anutune wamore ḡadi nuge?*

³⁵ Onu onḡame ḡi bembenḡḡo dimabuḡ, yoḡoreone goineji oi maneru mibuḡ, “Maneninḡ! Elaijare onḡaga.” ³⁶ Yoḡoreone moji giniḡḡaru raru yanḡbuḡ mo yaga kamasiine onḡu oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisio paibe ruame noku miya, “Oi bokebi inḡoyonḡe akonḡ dimaine. Elaijaji wareru bomukume wakiinḡ me mata, oi ḡonekiminḡ.”*

³⁷ Onu ebi Yesuji onḡ yasogo onḡaku beuine niniḡḡame komeya.

³⁸ Komeko oo akonḡ boji sorinde maḡḡo kambaḡ dimaya, oiji paibeine botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.* ³⁹ Mamari siḡanḡi mariponḡ mai garu dimaku Yesuji beuine niniḡḡame komeya, oi ḡoneru inḡi miya, “ḡi yo oiji fofori Anuture Made fukega.”

⁴⁰ Nḡigo goineji onḡuakonḡ taitai dimaku ya oi ḡonebuḡ. Yoḡore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims jinḡaine eru Joses yokore maḡḡoyakuḡ eru Salome yoḡoji moko dimabuḡ. ⁴¹ Yoḡoji Yesuji Galili prowinsḡo goko oo inḡo boyoberu kiḡḡaḡ qateku

* **15:21:** Rom 16.13 * **15:24:** Kiki 22.18 * **15:28:** Ais 53.12 * **15:29:** Kiki 22.7; 109.25; Mak 14.58; Jon 2.19

* **15:34:** Kiki 22.1 * **15:36:** Kiki 69.21 * **15:38:** Eks 26.31-33

gobuŋ. Onuakon ŋigo goine kokoine Yesuke Jerusalem sitio roperu warebuŋ, yonjoji onuakon bembengo dimabuŋ. Onu.*

Yesure qongbuŋ yangabuŋ.

Mat 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

⁴² Sabat kombaŋ neŋere ya bomogakabi Sabat kombaŋgo fungaŋgo ore bembengako inande fukeru wareya. ⁴³ Maŋgogio oo Arimatia rauine, ŋi jinjobineineke tinaine Josef inoji wareya. Inoji onuakon Anutu qorumande foriine fukeiŋ ore odigaru goko. Inoji Juda yonore soriŋ kaunsol kubure minebobo mo fukeru Sabat kombaŋji fungaŋ ore eya ore eru kokoi qamaseru Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbuŋine roinŋgo weuya. ⁴⁴ Weume “Fofori komega me mata?” miku manesuku mamari siŋaŋine miko wareya “Yesuji damaŋ joroine me pomponine komega,” miku weu teya. ⁴⁵ Weu teme biŋe buŋoine maneru Yesure qongbuŋ Josef mitari teya. ⁴⁶ Mitari teme kambaŋ yagaŋine furiine baru raru qongbuŋine mariponŋone qomukuru bawakiru kambaŋji komoŋ gaya. Komoŋ garu roru jinorunŋgo raru ko kouŋ gufubi neŋe peya, oo ruaya. Ruaru ko yasogo mo romaenŋame kouŋ mauine kejiŋaya. ⁴⁷ Uro ruaya, oi Maria Magdalane eru Maria Josere maŋgoine yokoji dimaku ŋonebu. Onu.

16

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mat 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat kombaŋ ŋebi tariko oo Maria Magdalane, Maria Jeims maŋgoine eru Salome yonjoji “Yesure qongbuŋ raru rau tekimiŋ,” miku juŋ jinaŋ kouineke furiine babuŋ. ² Baru peku Sonda kae fufurere akoŋ pakereru kae fufurere wegii jojiŋ wapeko jinorunŋgo rabuŋ. ³ Raru mimane eku mibuŋ, “Jinoruŋ mauineo ko yasogo pega, oi moji igogaŋ?” ⁴ Onu miku pibi rako ŋonebuŋ: Ko yasogo yobu oi igogabi raru peya. ⁵ Jinoruŋgo ko mauine onu aŋgaru dimako maŋineo ropebuŋ. Ropebi furoyaŋuŋ obe ŋi jeŋoŋ mo marikuine joroine yagaŋine ŋeko ŋonebuŋ. Onu ŋoneru kokoine popurebuŋ. ⁶ Popurebuŋyoŋ, inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo kokoi so maneniŋ. Ŋoŋo Nazaret ŋi Yesure baagobi. Ino mariponŋo qabuŋyoŋ, inoji gboreru pakereye. Ore eru yo so pega. Ŋoneniŋ! Pepeine yo, oo ruabi peya. ⁷ Ore eru bio raru Pita eru kiŋariŋpuine sosowo biŋe inji yajiniŋ, ‘Inoji mine bayareru bonieru Galili prowinsgo rain. Ŋoŋo onuakon oo raru buŋoine miya ore so oi ŋoneinebi.’ ”* ⁸ Onu yajime popureru gburugburu qaku jinaruŋ kouŋgone wakiru giniŋgaru rabuŋ. Sombuyaŋuŋ manebuŋ ore buŋo mo so mibuŋyoŋ, buŋoyaŋuŋ mataeya. Onu.

Yesuji Maria Magdalane inoreo fukeya.

Mat 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18

⁹ Yesuji Maria Magdalane inore maŋgone gemokaku 7 yobe yabeme goya. Yesuji komegone pakereru Sonda kae fufurere akoŋ rone Maria oi fuke teya. ¹⁰ Fuke teme ogopuineji Yesuke go waperu damaŋ oo jinŋen keku kuyobuŋ, Mariaji yonoreo raru biŋeine yajiya. ¹¹ Yajiyayoŋ, Yesuji gboreru goko Mariaji ŋoneya, oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ. Onu.

Yesuji ogoyokaine yokoreo fukeya.

Luk 24.13-35

¹² Ore ŋadiineo ogoyokaineji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae mogo rainŋo kadio rabire Yesuji kamasiine kerisieru fuke yateya. ¹³ Yokoji onuakon raru biŋeine oi ogopuine yajibuyoŋ, yonjoji oi onuakon so manesiŋ gabuŋ. Onu.

* **15:41:** Luk 8.2-3 * **16:7:** Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28

Yesuji kinarinpuine fuke yareya.

Mat 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

¹⁴ Jiki kinarinpuine 11 yonoji tumangaru ugo noku nekabuŋ yonoreo onuakon fukeya. Fukeru manyaŋuŋ sanaŋgaya ore kanegaru komegone pakereme nonebuŋ, inoji bineine yajibun oi so manesiŋ gabun ore oi miyareya. ¹⁵ Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nono kantri so raru moreŋine moreŋine roregaru ninigo go ragobi ore so Bobian Binene mitaningabi maneinebi.* ¹⁶ Moji Anutu manesiŋ gako miti meso rau tebi maŋine kerisiein, inoji qowirieru Sombunde bine fukein. Moji so manesiŋ garu qoqomuku goin, Anutuji inore buŋo mitarime misi korure bine fukein. ¹⁷ Manesiŋ nuku gonimin, oi soi bayarebe funeyanun inji fukein: Yonoji nonde tinao gemokaku yobe yabenimin. Kantri goine yonore buŋo miku gonimin. ¹⁸ Koben meyanunji bofenganimin. Oraben nombe obu ya nobi oo so bosembe yabein. Meyanun jibe ninigo paiyanungo ruabi fianimin.” Onu.

Yesuji Sombun kaeo ropeya.

Luk 24.50-53; Apo 1.9-11

¹⁹ Ofon Yesuji buŋoine onu yajime Anutuji ogagame Sombungo roperu Anuturo me furoineo neku goga.* ²⁰ Paibe gogayon, kinarinpuineji bokeru kae moren so raru Bine buŋoine misaueku gobun. Onu gokabi Ofonji yonoke gio baku dobe yaberu mosi qoqowirie fukeko buŋoyanunji sanaŋgaya. Onu.

* 16:15: Apo 1.8 * 16:19: Apo 1.9-11

Luk Bobian Biñe Lukji quraŋgaya. Mimitaniñ

Mañkekerisie yoñoji miti gariine so roru waregobi, dokta Lukji oi ñi ropekiine Tiofilus oduiñ ore eru Bobian Biñe yo quraŋgaya. Luk oi Yesure kiñariñpu 12 yoñoreone mo matayoñ, Grik ñi fukeru jibe ñiñigo bobooro gioo goya. Lukji Yesure fuñne yoyoka oi iñi noduga: 1) Anutuji Munañqoqo Rauine soreinde buño kipeya, oi Israel yoñore fukeya, 2) Inoji kantriine kantriine bobian nobeiñgo ore wareya. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Yesu oñga teko “Ñiñigo wakiqoqoine yoñore Bobian Biñe” mitaniñgaru goya. Ñiñigo ya fuñne fuñne ore basiqasi eru gobuñ, Yesuji yoñore manebu eru bapi yabeku goya. Lukji sundu oñuine boakon burugaru quraŋga foreya. Lukji jeribarire binan kokoine quraŋgaya. Yesuji rone moreñgo wakiya eru tatariineo moreñ bokeru Sombuñgo ropeya. Ore eru jeribari boakon oi gañ 1-2 eru gañ 24 oo pega. Yesuji Sombuñgo ropeko Biñe gio ba sauebi mamananiñ kubuji sogueru raya. Lukji ore binan oi buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo,” oo quraŋgame pega.

Lukji Bobian Biñe quraŋgaya, ore buño qoruine oi iñi sagaru ruame pega: Oñgawowosi gio babi foriine fukeya. Moro Tiriineji ñiñigo boburo yabeko gobuñ. Nigo yoñoji Yesuke gio kokoine kitiñgaku babuñ. Anutuji agiburanyiñ bokeru goya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi iñi:

Buk yoore fuñne Lukji quraŋgaya gañ 1.1-4

Jon Mitimeso ñi eru Yesu fukeru soguebu 1.5–2.52

Jon Mitimeso ñiji Anuture gio baya 3.11-20

Yesu miti meso rau teme eesoi bofukeya 3.21–4.13

Yesuji tumoqoqo gioine Galili prowinsgo baya 4.14–9.50

Galili bokeru kadi raru Jerusalem ropeya 9.51–19.27

Jerusalem roperu sonda tatariine goya 19.28–23.56

Pakereru fuke yareru Sombuñgo ropeya 24.1-53

Matyu, Mak, Jon yoño sundu goine so quraŋgabun, oi Lukji inoyone akon quraŋgako mobeine 2 eru 6 oo pega. Sundu goine oi iñi: Mimereren yoñoji kiki kebuñ. Lama siñan yoñoji Yesu fukeko wareru nonebuñ. Yesu mendaineo roru boji soriñgo ropebuñ. Samaria ñiji jobu ñi ñonemaiñ oteya eru penaron ñiji agiburango rakaru jibugaya, ore soso buño.

Lukji quran Tiofilusre quraŋgaya.

¹ Kajeqoun ñiñigoji Munañqoqo Rauine fukeinde buño mibi ore foriine botunoñungo fukeya, ñiñigo kokoineji ore sunduine fuñgaru quraŋgabun. ² Ya foriine oi botunoñungo fukeko goineji oi fuñfuñgaineone fuñgaru waperu yoñoyanunde jiñoji ñoneru mane mukubuñ, yoñoji ore so ore biñeine jikigaru misauebi kajenoñungo rakaru noñunde biñe fukeya. Ñiñigo oñuine yoñoji Biñe oi fuñgaru papiago quraŋgaru burugabi pega.

³ Nonji oñuakon ya sosowo fukeru wapeya, oi poretiñ weu yarebe fuñfuñgaineone fuñgaru mibi mane mukugo. O Tiofilus nonji gore manebe ropekiine fukege. Nonji goke buño mi manenimigo manebe fiine fukeko Yesure binan oi sosowo akon burugaru quraŋgago. ⁴ Biñe buño foriine qaji garebi manege, goji ore fuñine oseru sosowo mane mukumiñ. Oñu.

Jon fukeinde buño Geibrielji miya.

⁵ Judia prowinsre kin tinaine Herod injore damaŋgo ŋi mo tinaine Zekaraia goya. Injosi sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ goku Abaiare gio buruo dimaya. Nonuŋine tinaine Elisabet injoji oŋuakonŋ sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ Aronde osigida mo fukeya.* ⁶ Yokoji Anuture jinjo maio gogo poretiŋ goku Ofonde mimipaŋ buŋo eru mimiti oi sosowo poretiŋ boyoberu bakare buŋoyakuŋ tomiri gobu. ⁷ Oŋu gobuyonŋ, Elisabetji kufinŋ ore gariyakuŋ tomiri goku ŋinŋigo pogo ebu.

⁸ Damaŋ mogo Abaiare gio buru damaŋji wareme Zekaraiaji soriŋgo siŋaŋ gio baiŋgo Anuture jinjo maio wapeya. ⁹ Wapeme sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ yonjoji eeboboyaŋuŋ boyoberu botuyaŋuŋgo gio boroiŋgaru Zekaraia bomukubi Ofonde korogo roperu juŋ jinaŋ kouineke rigaya. ¹⁰ Juŋ jinaŋ ririga damaŋineji ware fukeme injoji ya kouineke oi rigako ŋinŋigo kubu sosowo yonjoji boji sorinŋ sakibe odigaru Anutu oŋga wosiŋgaru ŋebuŋ.

¹¹ Jiniŋ rigako kouineji isiriŋgaru pi maŋine sagako oo Ofonde mimererenŋ moji korogo paibe fuke teru me furoine obe dimaya. ¹² Dimako Zekaraiaji ŋoneru popureru kokoi maneya. ¹³ Kokoi maneyayonŋ, mimererenji inji ojime maneya, “Zekaraia, go kokoi so mane. Anutuji oŋgawowosigo mane forega. Ore eru ŋonunŋoji kuagaru koko madego roinŋ. Oi roko goji tinaine Jon miigonŋ.

¹⁴ “Madego fukeko maŋgoji injore fiame jeriende ŋinŋigo kokoineji jeri manenimiŋ. ¹⁵ Oi maŋgoinere beu maŋgo ŋeko Moro Tiriineji oo akonŋ fuŋgaru maŋine puseko sogueru wain me obu sanaŋine oi so noku Ofonde keririŋgo ŋi ropekiine fukeru goinŋ.*

¹⁶ “Oŋu goku Israel ŋinŋigo kokoine maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieme Ofonŋyaŋuŋ Anutureo kirienimiŋ. ¹⁷ Anuture Moroji kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaija dobegako usuŋ paio gio baya, injoji ore so bonieru rame Ofonji ŋadiineo wareinŋ. Injosi raru kufufuŋ maŋ bapakare yabeko Ofonji wareinŋ ore jaueru dimanimiŋ. Mama eru odumade pougaru roinŋgabi maŋbapakare eyareko moke qoqoju eniminŋ eru qoqomuku ŋinŋigo oi poretiŋ yonjore mamane buruo ropenimiŋ.”*

¹⁸ Sombuŋ mimererenji oŋu ojime Zekaraiaji miya, “Nonuŋneke niko ŋinŋigo pogo egobere ore buŋogoji uruŋu foriineke fukena?”

¹⁹ Oŋu miko bokirieya, “Nonŋ Geibriel. Nonji Anuture maio dimabe sore nume biŋe fiine yo roru wareru gajibe manege.* ²⁰ Nonde buŋo mine foriineke fukeinŋ, goji oi mibe so manesiŋ gage ore buŋogo oi mata eko mutu gomiŋ. Oŋu gokande biŋe buŋo yoore fori fukeinde damaŋ ware fukeme oo namangoji wirieko buŋo moke mimiŋ.”

²¹ Damaŋ botuineo oo ŋinŋigoji odigaru ŋeku Zekaraiaji boji soriŋgo paibe damaŋ joroine dimaya ore maŋyaŋuŋgo manetiŋotike manebuŋ. ²² Oŋu eru ŋebi sakibe wakiru buŋo miinŋgo embimbiŋgako mane taniŋgaru inji mibuŋ, “Injosi boji soriŋgo dimaku jinjoine kerisieme Sombuŋgone sasako mo ŋonega.” Oŋu mibi meineji akonŋ soso eyareru mutu fukeru goya.

²³ Oŋu goku sorinŋ gio bobo damaŋineji tariko kirieru piineo raya. ²⁴ Una goine tariko Elisabetji kuagaru kainŋ 5 ore so pigo sumuŋgaru inji miku ŋeku goya, ²⁵ “Madene tomiri ore ŋinŋigoji bawaki nubi Ofonji mai nuku ore yobiŋ roru bokeru ŋonemaŋ enarega.” Oŋu.

Yesu fukeinde buŋo Geibrielji miya.

²⁶ Elisabetji kuagaya ore kainjine 6 fukeko Anutuji mimererenjine tinaine Geibriel soreme Galili prowinsre kae mo tinaine Nazaret oo wakiya. ²⁷ Wakiru ŋigo jeŋonŋ jumuine tinaine Maria injoreo raya. Injosi ŋi tinaine Josef injore ŋigo biŋe goya. Josefji kin Deiwidre osigida mo fukeya.* ²⁸ Mimererenji Mariaero raru inji ojiya, “O Maria, wegii fii. Ofonji yaunmoriri gareru goke dimaine.”

* **1:5:** 1 Hist 24.10 * **1:15:** Jare 6.3 * **1:17:** Mal 4.5-6 * **1:19:** Dan 8.16; 9.21 * **1:27:** Mat 1.18

²⁹ Onu ojyayon, Mariaji mijeri ore kokoine popureru funjine baaru manetiḡoti maneya. ³⁰ Manetiḡoti maneko inji ojiya, “Maria, Anutuji yaunmoriri gareko injore jinoo sagage. Ore eru kokoi so mane. ³¹ Mane, goji kuagaru koko madego rominj. Roru tinaine Yesu miigon.* ³² Yesu injoji sogueru ni tinabineineke fukeko tinaine ‘Ropeki-inere Made,’ mibi goinj. Onu gome Ofon Anutuji apaine kinj Deiwidre morumbon njene oteme njinjigo sinanj yaberu goinj.* ³³ Jeikobre kufufun yonore kinj koito fukeru tatariine tomiri sinanj yaberu goinj. Qorumanjine oiji damanj mogo so mataeinj.”

³⁴ Mimererenji onu ojime Mariaji miko maneya, “Yei! Non njire funjine so manego. Ore eru buḡo mige, ore foriine oi urunu fukeinj?”

³⁵ Onu miko maneru bokirieya, “Moro Tiriineji sabare guko Anutu ropekiinere usunji sagaru iporo gareinj. Ore eru made rominj, injoji tiriine fukeko njinjigoji tinaine ‘Anuture Made,’ miku ongaeniminj. ³⁶ Mane. Tifego Elisabet injoji onuakon ‘Kufinj goku made roingo embimbijaga,’ mibunyon, jibu njigo pogo fukeru damanj yoo koko madere kuaineke fukeko kainjine 6 fukega. ³⁷ Anutuji ya mo einjo miku oi so embimbijaga.”*

³⁸ Onu miko Mariaji ojiya, “Mane, nonj Ofonde kinanjgoḡo njigo fukego. Ore eru buḡo mige, ore so soine fuke nareine.” Onu ojime Sombun mimererenji bokeru raya. Onu.

Mariaji Elisabetreo damanj pomponjine raru iqigaya.

³⁹ Mariaji oi maneru damanj joroine so eko pakereru pipa jaueru morenj tukuo roperu Judia prowinsre taonj mogo raya. ⁴⁰ Raru Zekaraiare pigo roperu nonujine Elisabet noneru jerieru mijeriine miya. ⁴¹ Mijeriine miko oo akonj maneko koko madeji beu manjo rinjaru roperu wakiko Moro Tiriineji Elisabetre manj puseya.

⁴² Puseko buḡo soguine onjaku inji miya, “O ogone, Anutuji mifiaine ropekiine egareko njigo botunonjongo gominj eru made rominj, oi onuakonj mifia teinj. ⁴³ Urunu eru Ofonjere manjoji wareru njone nume onu fuke narega? ⁴⁴ Mane, go mijerine minde buḡo marugo kajeneo rakame madeji beuneo onuakonj jeri eru rinjaru rope wakiga. ⁴⁵ Ofonji binj buḡoine miko maneru ore fori fukeinj, oi manesinj gage ore gore manebe kiwaḡawaineke ege.” Onu.

Mariaji jeri kiki keya.

⁴⁶ Mariaji buḡo oi maneru inji miya,

“I-ia! Nonde manj wombunjeji jengoma Ofonj mitenj gaga.*

⁴⁷ Nonde moroji Anutu, Munanjgoḡo Raunere jerieru kokorianj kega.

⁴⁸ Nonji kinanjgoḡo njigo wakiḡoḡoine gogoyonj, Anutuji jibu mai nuku nonemainj enarega.

Mane, njinjigo kubuine kubuine munambe funjaru fukenininj, yonjoni nonde ‘Ki-waḡawaineke!’ miku mitenj nuku goniminj.*

⁴⁹ Usunj Rauineji mosi ḡoḡowirie ropekiine enareko gogo.

Injore tina oi Tiriine.

⁵⁰ Njinjigo munambe morengo gogobi eru jiki fukeru saueniminj, yonore botugo njaso uri yonjoni Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi manenininj, injore nonemainji yonjoke damanj so peinj.

⁵¹ Anutu meineji mosi ḡoḡowirie baku oiji usunjine noduko njonebenj.

Njinjigo yonjonye bobo rope eku sigopou gogobi, Anutuji oi ketotie yabeko siombensaombenj eru gogobi.

* **1:31:** Mat 1.21 * **1:32:** 2 Sml 7.12, 13, 16; Ais 9.7 * **1:37:** Jen 18.14 * **1:46:** 1 Sml 2.1-10 * **1:48:** 1 Sml 1.11

⁵² Kiŋ muraŋine muraŋine morumbon ŋeŋeyaŋuŋgo ŋeku ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu gobuŋ, Anutuji yoŋo oone qomukuru ketuŋ yabeko wakibuŋ.

Wakibuŋyoŋ, wakiqoqoine oi bapakare yabeya.*

⁵³ Niŋigo yare basiqasi eru gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ oi ya fiine fiineji puseyayoŋ,

ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke oi sore yabeme meyaŋuŋ omaine mo rabuŋ.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Anutuji apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ bomuku yabeme Israel fukebi niŋo

jikigaru Anuture kiŋaŋqoqopu gogobeneŋ.

Anutuji ronekoŋ mimipaŋ buŋoine iŋi mikiperu noreya, ‘Nonji Abram eru iŋore osigidapu tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimiŋ, oi ŋonemaŋ eyareru gobemiŋ.’

Oŋu miku buŋoine oi so niga gako go wapeya.

Matayoŋ, iŋoji buŋo miine oi boyoberu goku muŋambe bapi nobeŋgo ore warega.”

Mariaji oŋu miya.*

⁵⁶ Mariaji kaiŋ yokaomo ore so Elisabetke goku moke piineo kirieya. Oŋu.

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji fukeya.

⁵⁷ Elisabetre made roro damanji ware fukeko koko made roya. ⁵⁸ Koko made roko pi bemeŋgo gobuŋ eru tifepuine yoŋoji Ofon ŋonemaŋ yasogo yobu oduya, oi mane taniŋgaru iŋoke moko jeribari ebuŋ.

⁵⁹ Jeribari eku una 7 tariko pakerreru raru Anuture moge made sakiineo ketiganimiŋ ore tumangabuŋ. Tumangaru “Mamainere tina Zekaraia oi jiŋa baru otekimiŋ,” mibuŋ.* ⁶⁰ Mibuŋyoŋ, maŋgoineji miya, “Oŋu matayoŋ, tinaine Jon mikimiŋ.”

⁶¹ Miko iŋi ojibi maneya, “Jon migeyoŋ, gore tifepu yoŋoreone more tina oŋu so pega.” ⁶² Oŋu ojibi dimaku mamaineji iŋore tina miŋ ore weuku meyaŋuŋji soso ebuŋ.

⁶³ Soso ebi tafere weume otebi oo quraŋ iŋi quraŋgaya, “Tinaine oi Jon.” Oŋu quraŋgako ore eru sosowo popure yobugabuŋ. ⁶⁴ Popure yobugabi oo akon bibiine afagako namaŋine wirieko buŋo miku Anutu miteŋ gaya. ⁶⁵ Miteŋ gako ogopuyaŋuŋ sosowo yoŋoji sombuyaŋuŋ kokoine manebuŋ. Manebi ya fukeya, ore biŋeine mimane ebi saueru Judia tuku moreŋ sosowo sagaŋa.

⁶⁶ Biŋeine mimane ebi sosowoji oi maneru maŋ wombunyaŋuŋgo ruaru sabarebuŋ. Ofonji usuŋine korube paiineo keseme goya, ore fuŋine mane taniŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Made yoŋi sogueru wamo ya mo uruŋu eru bana?” Oŋu.

Zekaraiaji kajeqouŋ buŋo miya.

⁶⁷ Oŋu mibi Moro Tiriineji mamaine Zekaraiare maŋ puseko kajeqouŋ buŋo iŋi miya,

⁶⁸ “Niŋo Israel niŋore Ofon Anutu miteŋ gakimiŋ. Ii-ia!

Iŋoji kufufuŋpuine mai noberu duenoŋuŋ baiŋgo jaueru wareiŋ.

⁶⁹ Anutuji kiŋaŋ ŋiine kiŋ Deiwidre kufufuŋ niŋore botugone

ŋi usuŋineke igodonŋako pakerreru Munanqoqo Raunoŋuŋ fukeiŋ.

⁷⁰ Ronere ronekoŋgo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigopuine roosiŋine

oi boburo yabeko mibuŋo iŋi miku gobuŋ,

⁷¹ ‘Nonji rosipuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore usuŋ qabe wakiko ŋoŋo ŋeji yabebemiŋ.

Uri yoŋoji rosi eŋarenimiŋ, nonji sosowo yoŋore meone bomukuru dobu kipe ŋarebemiŋ.’

⁷² Buŋo oŋu miku ŋasopunoŋuŋ ŋonemaŋ eyareru yoŋoke jojofo

buru kamasiine mo kipeya, oi manesuku boyobeko munanqoqore fori fukeiŋ.

⁷³ Jojofo buŋo oi ŋasonoŋuŋ Abrahamde miku mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgame pega.

⁷⁴ Jojofo buŋo ore foriine iŋi:

* 1:52: Job 5.11; 12.19 * 1:54-55: Jen 17.7 * 1:59: Lew 12.3

Injoji niño rosipunonun yonore meone bomuku nobeko yonore kokoi so maneru kinan qateru gokimin.

⁷⁵ Injoji bunononun mitariko posikebenen injore jiño maio gbagbataenine fukeru gogononun foriine poretin onu goku komekimin.

⁷⁶ O kokone Jon, goji sogueru goku bonieru raru ninigo manyanun botingaru onu oiji Ofonde kadi boburonde warein.

Ore eru tinago ‘Anutu ropekinere kajeqoun ni,’ onu mibi gomin.*

⁷⁷ Onu goku munanqoqo Rauinere funne oi Anuture kufufunpu qaji yarende oi mane mukuru manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji agiburanyanun jureru bokein.

⁷⁸ Anutunonun manineji manjoko eteru nonemai enoreega.

Onu eru mai noberu ginjaine paibeone ruame boribori ega.

Ore eru niñoji wegi jirin sineko totogo tamaekimin ore egobenen.

⁷⁹ Niño qisirigo tintun nebenen komere kukure Rauji sabare nobeegayon, wegi jojirin waperu painonun go igaru batamae nobein.

Batamae nobeko womore funne totogo fukeko noneru oo roperu oderu dimakimin.”

Zekaraiaji onu miya.*

⁸⁰ Made Jon injoji sogueru pakereko Moro Tiriineji dobe gako Anuture kinan ni sananine fukeya. Onu fukeru moren buroineo gokame damanineji ware fukeme Israel kufufun yonore jinoo totogo fukeru tumoqoqo gioine fungaru baya. Onu.

2

Yesu Betlehem taongo fukeya.

Mat 1.18-25

¹ Jon Mitimeso niji fukeko daman oo Sisa-kin Ogastus injoji Rom sitio goku morenine morenine sinan yabeya. Sinan yaberu takis fungaru ruanimin ore gawmande mimiti ruame kaeine kaeine sosowo yonoji tumangabi kequran (sensus ni) yonoji tinayanun papiago quranaru burugabun.

² Buru gio oi daman funfunngaine babun. Babun, daman oo ni tinaine Kwirinius injoji Siria prowinsre gawana goku sinan yabeya. ³ Ogastusji mimiti ruame ninigo sosowo poreru roperu tinayanun buruo qurananimin ore yonoyanunde fufuke kae qoruyanun so rabun.

⁴ Galili prowinsre taon tinaine Nazaret oo ni tinaine Josef goya. Inore apa oi kin Deiwid. Kin Deiwidre taon tinaine Betlehem oi Judia prowinsgo peya. Ore eru Joseffi Nazaret bokeru roperu rakaru Betlehem raya. ⁵ Raingo miko daman oo nigo binaine tinaine Maria oi kuaineke goya. Goko oi moko ogako tinayakun qurananimin ore moko rabu.

⁶ Raru Betlehem ropebire Mariare made roro damanji mai gaya. ⁷ Mai gako tumoqoqo pepe pigo roperu ore mango sawaine mo so bofukebu. Ore eru kanen bulmakao pigo roperu nebu. Neku oo moru madeine roru kabanji komon garu bulmakao juago ruame rakaru peya. Onu.

Lama sinan yonoji Sombun mimereren none yabebun.

⁸ Betlehem taon moren oo ni goineji ubu so moren rondine oo raru lama kubuyanun sinan yaberu gobun. ⁹ Onu gobi ubu oo Ofonde mimereren moji manfunyanun fuke yareya. Fuke yareme Ofonde kuririquranineji rore yaberu tamaeko sombuyanun maneru gburugburu yabeya. ¹⁰ Gburugburu yabeyayon, Sombun mimererenji yajiya, “Kaje ruanin! Nonji jeri Bine soguine ninigo sosowo yonore baru warego, oi bararinga narebemin. Ore eru gburugburu so nabeine. ¹¹ Bine oi inji: Nonore Munanqoqo Raunanunji munambe yoo fukega. Injoji kin Deiwidre taongo

* **1:76:** Mal 3.1 * **1:79:** Ais 9.2

fukeru Ofon tinaine Kristo fukega. ¹² Buño ore mogeine oi ini: Nono raru made gorubeine kabanji komon garu bulmakao juago ruabi pega, oi bofukeminin.”

¹³ Mimererenji onu miko oo akon mimereren kubu soguineji Sombungone fukeru inoke gotureru Anuturo mimiten kiki keku ini mibun,

¹⁴ “Anuturo tinabine miten gabenen Sombungo paibe ropega.

Inoji ninigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonore beufi maneru morengo womo eyarega.”
Onu.

Lama sinan yonoji raru Yesu nonebun.

¹⁵ Mimereren yonoji boke yaberu Sombungo kirieru ropebi lama sinan yonoji yonoyanekon ini mibun, “Ayo, Betlehem oo ya fukeko Ofonji ore bunoine miko manegobenen, ninjo oi raru nonekimin.”

¹⁶ Onu miku pipa raru Maria Josef eru made gorubeine bulmakao juago peya, bofukeru nonebun. ¹⁷ Noneru dimaku mimererenji madere bunjo miko maneru warebun, oi bararinga yareru mitaningabun. ¹⁸ Mitaningabi manebun, yonoji sosowo popureru waragabun.

¹⁹ Waregabunyon, Mariaji bunjo sosowo oi man wombunineo ruaru mangaru kiperu funine manesuku goya. ²⁰ Waragabunyon, ya sosowo Sombun mimererenji miya ore so fukeya, oi lama sinan yonoji noneru maneru ore eru Anuturo jeri kiki keku miten gabun. Miten garu bokeru kirieru rabun. Onu.

Made tinaine Yesu mibun.

²¹ Yesu fukeko Sonda moakon ore so tariko Anuturo moge sakiineo ketigainde daman wareme tinaine Yesu mibun. Sombun mimererenji tina oi bonieru miku oteme daman oo akon mangoinare beu mango fukeya. Onu.*

Yesu ogaru Anuturo bine ruabun.

²² Mosesre Kadi bunoo bunjo ini pega, “Nigoji koko madeine funfungaine roru una 40 akoineo goko tariko soki yonune keririke teru nono boji soringo roperu made oi Ofonde jinoo ruabi inore bine fukein.” Ore eru daman oi ware fukeme Josef Maria yokoji bunjo oi rengaru Yesu ogaru Ofonde bine fukein ore Jerusalem ropebu.*

²³ Ofonde Kadi bunoo bunjo ini qurangabi pega, “Made funfungaine sosowo oi rua yabebi Ofonde bine gbagbataenine fukeminin.” Yokoji bunjo oi boyobebu.* ²⁴ Onuakon Ofonde Kadi bunoo mimiti bunjo pega ore so kabu me hurua webo yoyoka oi boji riganimi ore Jerusalem sitio roperu rabu.

²⁵ Daman oo ni mo tinaine Simeon Jerusalem goya. Inoji man jumuine Anuturo qakatoru mankekerisiere kekegbore eme Moro Tiriineji inoke dimako Munanqoqo Rauineji Israel mango fukeingo odigaru goya. ²⁶ Odigaru gome Moro Tiriineji bunjo ini bararinga teya, “Go Ofonde Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeko bonieru noneru komeminde joisereren manemin.” ²⁷ Mango mamaineji Mosesre Kadi bunjo boyoberu Yesu ogaru boji soringo ropebu. Ropebire Moro Tiriineji Simeon boburogame daman oo akon onuakon soringo ropeya. ²⁸ Roperu made oi noneru roru koboru Anutu miten garu ini miya.

Simeonde jeri kiki

²⁹ “O Ofon, munambe kinan nigoji soine raru manwomoo goku komebemin.

³⁰ Gore bunjo pega ore so Munanqoqo Rauine sorende fukeme oi nakene jinjoji noneru kiwaqawaneke manego.

Ore eru soine raru komebemin.

* **2:21:** Lew 12.3; Luk 1.31 * **2:22:** Lew 12.6-8 * **2:23:** Eks 13.2, 12

³¹ Goji munanqoqo giore kadi bomogaru kantri sosowo yonjore bararinga yarende oi njoneru mane mukunimiņ.

³² Goji Munanqoqo Rauinere tatama yadunde kotu kantri yonjore maņ bapakareko mane taniņganimiņ eru tinabiņegoji gakere kufufuņ Israel niņjore botugo oņuakonj sogueiņ.”*

Simeonde kajeqouņ buņo

³³ Simeonji made iņore buņo oņu miko maņgo mamaineji maneru qiqu eru waragabu. ³⁴ Waragabire mifia yareru maņgoine Maria iņi ojiya, “Mane, Anutuji made yo igodonjgaru ruako Israel niņjigo boakonji oi njadi gaku waki yabeko

kokoineji manyaņuņ kerisieru fianimiņ.

Anutu iņoyonj oi ruako moge fukeko kokoineji oi aari maneru mamboiņ buņo mitenimiņ.

³⁵ Mamboiņ mitebi maņ mamanyaņuņ sumuņine oi oņu totogo fukeiņ.

Gakere maņgoo oņuakonj beusembe fukeko oiji siqo teteine yobu oņuine maņgo ketigako qopogaiņ.” Oņu.

Ana njigo iņore kajeqouņ buņo

³⁶ Jerusalem oo kajeqouņ njigo qoruine mo tinaine Ana goya. Iņore apa tinaine Aser, mamaine tinaine Fanuel. Njigo oiji jeņonjineo ni roru gome gosa 7 moko gobu. ³⁷ Gobire njoeine komeko koje fukeru go wapeko damaņ oo gosaine 84 fukeya. Iņoji damaņ so boji soriņgo roperu oi una mo so bokeyayonj, ubu una Anuture uqo sowo goku oņga wosigaru ohoweine baku miteņ garu goya.

³⁸ Iņoji damaņ oo akonj waperu made oi njoneru Anutu miteņ gaya. Anutuji Jerusalem niņjigo dueyaņuņ baiņgo odigaru gobuņ, sosowo yonjore made iņore fuņne mitaniņgako manebuņ. Oņu.

Yesuke Nazaret kiriebuņ.

³⁹ Josef Maria yokoji Ofonji buruine mitigako Kadi buņoo pega, oi sosowo ebire tariko Galili prowinsgo kirieru taonjakuņ Nazaret oo rabu.* ⁴⁰ Madeji sogueru pakereru sananjaru maņgboroņineji fukeru puseko Anuture yaunmoririji kefagame goya.

Yesu gosaine 12 tarime boji soriņgo ropebuņ.

⁴¹ Yesure maņgo mamaji gosa so njonemaiņ* kombaņ damaņgo Jerusalem sitio roperu raebuņ.* ⁴² Oņu goku Yesu gosaine 12 tariko mosiyaņuņ eegobi ore so damaņine ware fukeme oņuakonj roperu rabuņ. ⁴³ Raru goku kombaņ damaņ oiji tariko kirieru piyakuņgo rabu. Rabuyonj, made jeņonj Yesuji Jerusalem njeko maņgo mamaineji oi so mane mukubu. ⁴⁴ “Iņoji niņjigo kubu sogo yonjoke raga,” miku una moakonde so kadi raru daritife eru ogopuyakuņ yonjore botugo oņgaru baabu. ⁴⁵ Oņgaru baabuyonj, so bofukeru moke kirieru Jerusalem raru baabu.

⁴⁶ Baaru gokabire una yokaamo tariko boji soriņgo roperu oo bofukebu. Bofukebire ni soguine yonjore botugo njeya. Njeko qaji tebuņ, oi maneru weu yareru njeya.

⁴⁷ Njeko Biņe buņore fuņne poretiņ mane taniņgaru poretiņ akonj bokiriekeo sosowo yonjoi oi maneru waragabuņ. ⁴⁸ Maņgo mamaineji njoneru popureru maņgoineji ojiya, “Madene, go uruņure oņu enotege? Mane, mamagoke niko gore manebu eru oņgaku baaguku gogobere.”

* **2:32:** Ais 42.6; 49.6; 52.10 * **2:39:** Mat 2.23 * **2:41:** Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel niņjigo njone yabe emboņ eru yadureya, njonemaiņ kombaņ ore tina mo Pasowa * **2:41:** Eks 12.1-27; Dut 16.1-8

⁴⁹ Onu ojime inji bokirie yateya, “Noko wamore nonj baa nugobire? Nonj nakene Mamare pigo nebe sagaga, oi manegobire me mata?” ⁵⁰ Onu bokirie yateyayonj, yokoji buño miya, ore funjine oi so mane mukubu.

⁵¹ So mane mukubuyonj, jibu pakereru yokoke kirieru Nazaret taonjo raru manjo mamaine miyakunj renjaru goya. Yesuji buño miya, manjoineji oi sosowo maneru manj wombunjineo ruaru kiperu sabareya. ⁵² Yesuji goku sogueme gosaine ropeko manjboronjine tamaeru saueko Anutuji yaunmoririine oteme sananjaru njinjigo eru Anutu yonjore jinoo saga yabeya. Onu.*

3

*Jon Mitimeso niji Biñe buño miya.
Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Jon 1.19-28*

¹ Zekaraiare made Jon injoji gioine funjaya. Damanj oo Sisa-kinj tinaine Taiberius injoji Rom sitio goku morenjine morenjine qodureru gosa 15 nj koito fukeru jikigaru sinanj yabeko gobunj. Sinanj yabeinj ore morenjine morenjine Israel roregaru pegobi, oi bobogabi mobeine 4 fukeko yonjore kinj koitoyanunj 4 oi inji igodonj yabebunj:

Pontius Pailot, Herod, Filip eru Lisantias. Pontius Pailot oi Judia prowinsre gawanayanunj goya. Kinj Herodji Galili prowins sinanj yabeya eru kakaine Filipji Ituria eru Trakonitis prowins yoyoka yonjore koitoyanunj goya eru Lisantias injoji Abilene morenj roru goya.

² Sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yoyoka gobu, tinayakunj Anas eru Kaiafas. Damanj oo Zekaraiare made Jon injoji morenj buroineo gokame Anuture Biñe buño fukeko maneya.

³ Anuture Biñe maneru raru Jordan obu sogore bembengo morenj so roregaru goya. Roregaru goku Biñe buñoji manyanunj bapakareru inji miku goya, “Nonjo man-ñanunj kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ñarebeminj. Onu ruabi Anutuji agiburanj-ñanunj jureru bokeinj.”

⁴ Ore buñoine oi kajeqounj nj Aisaiaji quranjame injore Biñe Qurango inji pega, “Kinanj mimererenj moji morenj buroineo onjaku gome raru buñoine inji maneniminj, ‘Ofonji wareinj-oo! Ore eru jaueru kadiine bataninjainebi. Manj-ñanunj botinjaru kadiine reuinebi.*

⁵ Kadi wone sosowo kemagabi poretinj fukeinj.

Tuku funjqoduine sosowo oi qomukuru kega reubi rondinj fukeinj.

Kadi kekekasiineke oi bobianjgabi poretinjneinj.

Gbinji kadi bakaigame siombenjaombenj pega, oi ketigaru bataninjgabi posikeinj.

⁶ Anutuji senjinbanjinj Rauine soreme wareko morenjine morenjine sosowo yonjoji oi noneru mane mukuniminj.”

⁷ Jonji ore so manyanunj bapakareko njinjigo qokoine qokoine yonjoji miti meso rau yareinj ore injoreo warebi none yaberu inji yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, nonjo man-ñanunj so kerisiebi Anuture manj riganjgame geoine bokirie ñareinjgo ega. Oi sumunjaniminde kajeqounj buño oi moji njajiko sombunanunj maneru yoo waregobi?*

⁸ “Ore eru bio fofori man-ñanunj kerisieinebi. Seinenjanunjgone kiriebi foriine fukeko oi eebobonjanunji totogo yaduru goinebi. Manj-ñanunjgo gbebedi buño inji so manesuinebi, ‘Ninjoji Abrahamde osigida gobenej Anutuji so sibiri nobeinj.’ Onu omonjanunjgo qaegobiyonj, foriine oi so eegobi. Nonji ore eru inji njajibeminj: Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu mitenjaniminjonj, nonjo urunju?*

⁹ “Manj-ñanunj so kerisieniminj ine, Anutuji nonjo yo onjine ketigabi wakiinjgo egobi. Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakaniminj.

* **2:52:** 1 Sml 2.26; Qoq 3.4 * **3:4:** Ais 40.3-5 * **3:7:** Mat 12.34; 23.33 * **3:8:** Jon 8.33

Yo oñuine ketigainde ome miine suña baru yo funjo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneñanunde geo bokirie ñarein.”*

¹⁰ Oñu yajiko ñinjigo qokoine qokoine yoñoji inñi weu tebuñ, “Ore eru niño uruñu ebeneñ sagain?”

¹¹ Weu tebi inñi bokirieya, “Moji mariku yoyoka roru goga, inñoji yokoreone mo oi marikuine tomiri oi oteine eru uri yoñoji uqoyañunke gogobi, yoñoji oñuakon uqoyañun tomiri yoñore boroiñgaru yareinebi.”

¹² Takis roro ñi goineji oñuakon miti meso rau yarein ore wareru weu tebuñ, “Qaqaji, niñoji uruñu ebeneñ sagain?”* ¹³ Weu tebi yajiya, “Gawmanji takisre jare mitiga ñareme pega, so oi so odureru roinebi.”

¹⁴ Mamari ñi goineji oñuakon weu tebuñ, “Eru niñomen? Niñoji uruñu ebeneñ sagain?” Weu tebi inñi yajiya, “More monende bapakareru yoyoñ eru kekogaru so einebiyon, ñoño-ñañunde furi roegobi, oike mañmoakon eru waigo goinebi.” ¹⁵ Niñigo sosowo yoñoji “Jonji Munañqoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukein,” oñu miku mañyanunjo manesubun. Ore funine manenimiñ ore kaje rurua gobun.

¹⁶ Oñu ebi Jonji oi sosowo inñi yajiya, “Nonji meso omaineji rau ñaregoyon, ñi usunine sanañ qañqañine mo warein. Inñore usun ropekiineji nonde odurein. Inñoji ñi ropekiine fukein ore nonji inñore kufu komonde nigin bapigaru piruebemiñgo embimbiniñgabemiñ. Inñoji Moro Tiriine mañ-ñañunjo ruame jo borunineji ke keririke ñabeme oñuine oiji rau ñarein. ¹⁷ Inñoji foriine eru komonine boroiñ yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoein. Osoeru wit korunine qojugaru rouñineo ruainyon, komonine eru komeine oi ofañgako misi korugo rakaru tatariine tomiri ja kupein.”

¹⁸ Buño oñuine oñuine kokoine jikigaru miku mañyanun bapakareru Bobian Biñe ñinjigo kubu sogo oi mitaniñga yareru goya. ¹⁹ Goyayon, moreñ mobeinere kin koito Herodji kakainere ñonun tinaine Herodias oi kamiine roko eru sembene fune fune eru goya, oi Jonji barariñga yareru totogo miteya. ²⁰ Miteme sembeneine mo jikigaru eru Jonde gio ketigaru mamari siñanine miko Jon roru witi pigo ruabun. Oñu.*

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.

Mat 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11

²¹ Jonji ñinjigo sosowo miti meso rau yareru Yesu oñuakon miti meso rau teya. Rau teko oñga wosiko oo akon qonikinji añgaya. ²² Añgame Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oñuine fukeru Yesure paio wakiya. Oñu wakiko Sombunone buño maru mo inñi fukeya, “Goji nakene wombuñ made fukende beune fiame ñoneguru añi manego.” Oñu.*

Yesure apa ñaso yoñore tina buru

Mat 1.1-17

²³ Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya, inñi gosaine 30 ore so fukeko munañqoqo gioine fungaru baku goya. Baku gokame Josefre made fukega, ñinjigoji oñu manesubun. Yesure mama Josef, ñasoine tinaine Heli. ²⁴ Yesu apaine tinaine Matat, ñirinuruine tinaine Liwai. Liwai mamaine Melki, ñasoine Janai, apaine Josef, ²⁵ ñirinuruine Matatias. Matatias mamaine Amos, ñasoine Nahum, apaine Esli, ñirinuruine Nagai. ²⁶ Nagai mamaine Mat, ñasoine Matatias, apaine Semen, ñirinuruine Josek. Josek mamaine Joda, ²⁷ ñasoine Joanan, apaine Resa, ñirinuruine Zerubabel. Zerubabel mamaine Sealtiel, ñasoine Neri.

²⁸ Apaine Melki, ñirinuruine Adi. Adi mamaine Kosam, ñasoine Elmadam, apaine Er, ²⁹ ñirinuruine Josua. Josua mamaine Elieser, ñasoine Jorim, apaine Matat, ñirinuruine Liwai. ³⁰ Liwai mamaine Simeon, ñasoine Juda, apaine Josef, ñirinuruine Jonam.

* **3:9:** Mat 7.19 * **3:12:** Luk 7.29 * **3:20:** Mat 14.3-4; Mak 6.17-18 * **3:22:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

Jonam mamaine Eliakim, ³¹ ḡasoine Melea, apaine Mena, ḡirinḡuruine Matata. Matata mamaine Natan, ḡasoine Deiwid, ³² apaine Jesi, ḡirinḡuruine Obed. Obed mamaine Boas, ḡasoine Salmon, apaine Nason.

³³ ḡirinḡuruine Aminadab. Aminadab mamaine Admin, ḡasoine Arni, apaine Hesron, ḡirinḡuruine Peres. Peres mamaine Juda, ³⁴ ḡasoine Jeikob, apaine Aisak, ḡirinḡuruine Abraham. Abraham mamaine Tera, ḡasoine Nahor, ³⁵ apaine Seruk, ḡirinḡuruine Reu. Reu mamaine Pelek, ḡasoine Eber, apaine Sela, ³⁶ ḡirinḡuruine Kainan. Kainan mamaine Arpaksad, ḡasoine Siem, apaine Noa, ḡirinḡuruine Lamek. ³⁷ Lamek mamaine Metusela, ḡasoine Enok, apaine Jared, ḡirinḡuruine Mahalalel. Mahalalel mamaine Kenan ³⁸ ḡasoine Enos, apaine Set, ḡirinḡuruine Adam. Adam oi Anutuḡi bofukeya. Oḡu.

4

Satanḡi Yesu esoigaru goya.

Mat 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13

¹ Jonḡi Yesu miti meso rau teme Moro Tiriineḡi maḡine puseko Jordan obuone kirieme ogagaru moreḡ buroineo raya. ² Raru oo gokame Sembene Rauineḡi esoigaru gokame una 40 tariya. Damaḡ 40 oo uḡo mo so noku gome tariko uḡore komeya.

³ Uḡore komeko Sembene Rauineḡi inḡi oḡiya, “Go Anuturre made fukeḡe ine, oi naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poroḡ fukeko no.”

⁴ Oḡiko bokirieya, “Mata! Biḡe Qurango buḡo inḡi qurangoḡi pega, ‘Uḡo akoḡ ḡinḡigo gogo so noreega.’ ”*

⁵ Bokirieme Satanḡi ogagaru tuku joroine mogo roperu morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oi pipa odu teya. ⁶ Odu teru inḡi oḡiya, “Nonḡi kantri sosowo oi siḡaḡ yabebeminde usunḡ eru mebo yare kuririine oi nonde meo ruakiine pega. Ore eru oi nakene aḡi so mo otebemiḡo miku soine oi otebemiḡ. Ore eru ya sosowo yo gore meo ruabemiḡ. ⁷ Ore eru go ohowene baku miteḡ numiḡ ine, oi sosowo gore biḡe fuke foreiḡ.”

⁸ Oḡu oḡiko inḡi bokirieya, “Mata! Biḡe Qurango buḡo inḡi qurangoḡi pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugore ohowe baku miteḡ garu oi moakoḡ kiḡaḡ qa teku goiḡoḡ.’ ”*

⁹ Bokirieme Satanḡi Yesu moke ogagaru Jerusalem sitio raru boḡi sorinde bubuo paibe roperu inḡi oḡiya, “Go Anuturre made fukeḡe ine, go yoone riḡaru yukube rakaigḡoḡ.

¹⁰ Biḡe Qurango buḡo mo inḡi qurangoḡi pega, ‘Anutuḡi mimererenḡuine mitiga yareko soine siḡaḡ guru dobu kipe gunimiḡ,’* ¹¹ eru buḡo mo oi inḡi, ‘Yoḡoḡi meyaḡunḡi ba gubi rakaru koji kufugo keguku kesibiri so egareḡi.’ ” Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guḡi.*

¹² Oḡu oḡiyayoḡ, Yesuḡi inḡi bokirie teya, “Mata! Anutuḡi miga, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo eesoi so eteiḡoḡ.’ ”*

¹³ Sembene Rauineḡi eesoi sosowo oi Yesu eteme tariko bokeru raya. Oḡu.

Yesuḡi fuḡgaru munaḡoḡo gio baya

Mat 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15

¹⁴ Yesuḡi moreḡ buroine bokeme Moro Tiriinere usunḡi inḡoke dimako Galili prowinsgo kirieya. Kirieme buḡo biḡeineḡi saueru pi kae roregaru ḡe rabuḡ, oi sosowo sagaru raya. ¹⁵ Sagako kaeine kaeine roregaru oḡgawowosi piyaḡuḡo roperu Biḡe buḡo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme manebuḡ, sosowo yoḡoḡi jerieru miteḡ gabuḡ. Oḡu.

Nazaret yoḡoḡi Yesu ḡadi gabuḡ.

Mat 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6

* 4:4: Dut 8.3 * 4:8: Dut 6.13 * 4:10: Kiki 91.11 * 4:11: Kiki 91.12 * 4:12: Dut 6.16

16 Yesuji kirieru sosogue taonjine Nazaret oo raya. Sonda kombanji wareko eega ore so onḡawowosi pigo roperu Biḡe Quraḡ ose yareinḡo ore pakereya. 17 Pakere me kajeḡouḡ ḡi Aisaiare Biḡe Quraḡ otebi ḡoromureru buḡo mobeine inḡi quraḡgabi pega, oi bofukeya:

18 “Ofonde Moro Tiriineji nonde maḡo rakaru gio bobore bogunu nume ḡinḡigo wakiḡoḡoine yoḡore Bobiaḡ Biḡe mitaniḡaego. Inḡoji sore nume buḡo inḡi misaueego: Sembeneji niḡinḡ yabeko gogobi, Anutuḡi oi pirueru bomuku yabeme gonimiḡ. Anutuḡi jinḡokombi ḡinḡigo jinḡoyaḡuḡ botigame moke piru ḡonenimiḡ. Rakakiine afakoḡ eru bodugaru bawaki eyarebi gogobi, Anutuḡi oi bomuku yabeme batiḡatiine tomiri gonimiḡ.*

19 Ofonḡi munaḡḡoḡore gosa fiine ruame ware fukeinḡ, nonḡi ore kinḡanine wareru oi mitaniḡaego.”

20 Buḡo oḡu osegaru quraḡ poporiḡine oi poporiḡaru siḡanine oteru wakiru ḡeya. Neḡo onḡawowosi pigo ḡebuḡ, yoḡoji sosowo sorondoḡ eru jinḡosopu bibitatara ebuḡ. 21 Bibitatara ebi fuḡḡaru inḡi yajiya, “Biḡe Quraḡde buḡo yo osegabe kajeḡaḡuḡḡo rakame manegobi, ore foriine muḡambe yoo fukega.”

22 Oḡu yajiko yaḡuḡmoriri buḡoine buḡoine miineone wakiko sosowoḡi oi maneru waragaru mijakieru buḡo ore midobodoine oi inḡi mibuḡ, “ḡi yo Josefre made me?”

23 Mibi inḡi yajiya, “ḡoḡo damaḡine damaḡine ḡoḡinḡ buḡo yo miegobi, ‘Bobooro ḡi go gake bobobianḡ eigonḡ.’ ḡoḡo ḡoḡinḡ buḡo oi muḡambe yoo najininde manegobi, oi manego. Oi miku inḡi minobuḡ, ‘Go Kaperneam taonḡo raru mosi ḡoḡowirie ropekiine bande biḡeine maneberḡ, ore so gakere kaeo yoo oḡuakoḡ baigonḡ.’ ” 24 Oḡu miku yajiya, “Nonḡi buḡo foriine mo inḡi ḡajibemiḡ: Kajeḡouḡ ḡinḡigo mo inḡoyonḡunde sosogue taonḡo so mane tebi ropeinḡ.*

25 “Nonḡi buḡo fori wombuḡine mo inḡi ḡajibemiḡ: Elaiḡare damaḡo Anutuḡi Sombuḡ mendiine keme gosa yokaomo eru kaiḡ 6 ore maḡo kue so keme roro soguine fukeko moreḡ sosowo sagaya. Damaḡ oo ḡigo koje kokoine Israel maḡo gobuḡ.* 26 Kokoineḡi gobuḡyonḡ, Anutuḡi Elaiḡa yoḡoreone moreo rainḡo ore so soreyayonḡ, kotu moreḡ Saidonde kae tinaine Sarefat oo ḡigo koje moakoḡ inḡoreo soreme raya.* 27 Kajeḡouḡ ḡi Elisare damaḡo waeḡi Israel ḡi kokoine kefa yabeme gobuḡyonḡ, yoḡoreone moḡi mo so posikeya. Matayonḡ, kotu moreḡ Siriaone ḡi tinaine Naeman oi moakonḡi Elisare buḡo manesiḡ garu posikeru fiaya.”*

28 Yesuji oḡu yajiko onḡawowosi pigo ḡebuḡ, yoḡoji sosowo buḡo oi maneru maḡyaḡuḡ rigaḡgame aari fuke yareya. 29 Aari fuke yareko pakerreru Yesu kanegaru yobebi taonḡ sakiineo raya. Taonḡaḡuḡ oi tukure koru bembengo babi dimaya, oo igogabi rakaiḡ ore rabuḡ. 30 Rabuḡyonḡ, botuyaḡuḡḡo kegoigaru boke yaberu raya. Oḡu.

Kaperneam taonḡo gemo mo yobeya.

Mak 1.21-28

31 Yesuji Galili prowins maḡineo Kaperneam taonḡo wakiru roperu Sabat kombanḡo ḡinḡigo kubu ḡaji yareya. 32 ḡaji yareko buḡoineḡi usuḡineke fukeko miya. Ore eru kufufuḡ yoḡoji oi ḡoneru popureru waragabuḡ.

33 Onḡawowosi pi oo ḡi mo gemoineke ḡeya. Neḡo gemoineḡi fofu onḡa joḡoraku buḡo inḡi onḡaya, 34 “Ae! Yesu, Nazaret ḡi! Go uruḡu enoreinḡo ege? Niḡo sibiri nobeinḡo ore warege me? Nonḡ fuḡneco mane mukugo. Go Anuture ḡi Roosiḡine fukeḡ.”

* 4:18: Ais 61.1-2 * 4:24: Jon 4.44 * 4:25: 1 Kinḡ 17.1 * 4:26: 1 Kinḡ 17.8-16 * 4:27: 2 Kinḡ 5.1-14

³⁵ Onu ongako Yesuji kanegaru inji miteya, “Go buņogo bokeru űi yo bokeru use.” Onu miteme gemoji űi oi roru bokeme rondingaru botuyanunngo morengo rakako qaku kesibiri mata yobu fukeru wape bokeru raya.

³⁶ Rako soswoji meayanun tariko waragaru botuyanunngo mimane eku inji mibun, “Yei! Buņo yo wamo buņo? Inoji usun sunsun paiineo gemo mitiga yareko renġaru wape ragobi.” ³⁷ Onu fukeko Yesure tinabiņeji saueru kae sosowo bembengo űe rabun, oo raru sagaya. Onu.*

Yesuji jibe űiņigo kokoine bobian yabeya.

Mat 8.14-17; Mak 1.29-34

³⁸ Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam onġawowosi pi oi bokeru Saimon Pitare pigo ropeya. Ropeko Saimonde safanji sakijo jibe yasogo bame peya. Peko inore eru Yesu onġa wosi tebun. ³⁹ Onġa wosi tebi raru daberu rakaru sakijo miteme bokeko oo akon pakereru uqo rigaru gume yabeya.

⁴⁰ Wegi jiriņine mukuru rakako oo űiņigo goine yoņoji ogopuyanun jibe funne funne oiji bayabeme pebun, oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebun. Warebi meine sosowo yoņore paio bubu ruako fia forebun. ⁴¹ Gemo yoņoji onuakon űiņigo kokoine yoņore maņgone wape jojuraku inji onġabun, “Go Anuture made fukege.”

Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yoņoji oi manebun ore Yesuji miyareru miyanun qojigaru yobe yabeya. Onu.

Munanqoqo gioine oi Galili sagaya.

Mak 1.35-39

⁴² Yesuji kuban peko kae wegi jirin sineko pakereru inoyone yanekon rakaru guruine mogo raya. Rayayon, űiņigo yoņoji baaru ra bofukeru so boke yaberu rainġo ore esoigaru sabarebun. ⁴³ Sabarebunyon, inji yajiya, “Nonji Anutu qorumaninere Bobian Biņe oi taon goine yoņore onuakon mitaninġa yarebe sagain. Anutuji ore eru sore nuya.”

⁴⁴ Onu miku raru Galili prowins roregaru onġawowosi piyanunngo Biņe buņoji man bapakare yaberu goya. Onu.

5

Yesuji kinariņpuine funfunġaine onġa yareya.

Mat 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20

¹ Daman mogo Yesuji Genesaret obu jogun qananineo dimako űiņigoji wareru kubuine kubuine baku Anuture Biņe buņo manenimin ore kekepun eru rore gabun.*

² Rore gabi dimaku ogâ yoyoka koe qananineo űebire űone yapeya. Jembaen fufuru yoņoji ogâ oi bokeru rakaru simemenyanun igo jurebun. ³ Ogâ mo oi Saimonde. Yesuji oo roperu rauine inji weu teya, “Goji kitiņġande kokiine mo oga nuru obu oobe raigon.” Weu teko kitiņġako rako ogâo űeku űiņigo kubu sogo qaji yareya.

⁴ Qaji yareme tariko Saimon ojiya, “Goji ogâ yo kitiņġande obu jogun botuineo rako ogopugo yoņoke simemen-ņanun jembaende bokebi rakaine.”

⁵ Ojiko Saimonji bokiriya, “Sogunene, niņo ubu joroin simemen boke esegaru foriine mo so rogobenen. Matayon, goji mitigage ore jibu raru bokebenen rakain.”*

⁶ Onu bokirieme miya ore so ebi jembaen saesaeine simemenyanunngo rakabi simemenji tiņainġo eya.* ⁷ Onu eme ogopuyanun ogâ mogo gobun, yoņore wareru bapi yabeninġo me kayo kebi warebun. Warebi ogâ yoyoka oi jembaenji puseme utugain ebu.

* **4:37:** Mat 7.28-29 * **5:1:** Mat 13.1-2; Mak 3.9-10; 4.1 * **5:5:** Jon 21.3 * **5:6:** Jon 21.6

8-9 Jembaen mokemoke yobu roru noneru ore eru sosowoji waragabun. Waragaru Saimon Pitaji oi noneru Yesure manfunjo rakaru dikanji keru ojiya, “O Ofon, non agiburan ni fukego ore boke nuru ra.”¹⁰ Saimonde ogoyokaine Jeims eru Jon Zebedire madeyoka yokoji onuakon meayakun mukume waragabu. Saimonji bunjo oi ojiyayon, Yesuji ini bokirieya, “Go kokoi so mane. Go yoore ndio ninigo oi jembaen onuine pore yabende goke jikigabi gonimin.”

¹¹ Onu ojime ogayanun poreru waperu magenjo ruaru yareyayanun sosowo bokeru Yesure ndio boyoberu rabun. Onu.

Yesuji ni waeineke mo bofosikeya.

Mat 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45

¹² Yesuji taon mogo gokame oo ni mo sakiine waeji bosembea foreko neya. Neku Yesu noneru bembengo dikanji keru rakaru ini onga wosi teya, “O Ofon, go anigoo bobian nuingo ore manege ine, non soine bofosike nu.”

¹³ Onu miko meine bofengaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji onu ebemingo manego. Go posike.” Onu miko waeine oi oo akon posikeya. ¹⁴ Posikeme ini mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore bine bunjo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayon, go sorin gio sinandeo raru sakigo oduru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danje pesin ruaru boji rigaigon. Oi rigande noneko ninigoji funnego mane mukunimin.”*

¹⁵ Onu ojiyayon, oi jibu Yesure tinabine misaueko kae so sagaru raya. Raya ore so ninigo kubuine kubuine yonjoji bunjoine maneingo ore eru jibeyanun bobian yabeingo ore inoreo wareru tumanjabun. ¹⁶ Warebunyon, Yesuji boke yaberu moren buroineo ra goku onga wosiya. Onu.

Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine oi bobiangaya.

Mat 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12

¹⁷ Yesuji una mogo bine bunjo qaji yareko Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) eru Kadi bunore qaqaji goineji Galili eru Judia prowinsre kaeine kaeine eru Jerusalemgone wareru ninigo kubu sogo botuyanungo nebut. Ofonde usunji Yesu manjo eteko ninigo jibeyanun bobian yabeya.

¹⁸ Daman oo ni goineji ogoyanun saki mobeine komekiine oi renjo ruaru koboru warebut. Wareru petigaru Yesure bembengo pi manineo rope ruanimin ore esoebut.

¹⁹ Esoebutunon, ninigo kubu sogoji kekefon eru dimabut ore kequngaru pi manineo ropeinde kadi mo so bofukeru roru pi paio ropebut. Roperu bubu koji bakine oi sikeku borombiebi kimbon fukeko jibe ni renjineke niginji kiperu oo ruabi ninigo botuyanungo Yesure manfunjo rakaya. ²⁰ Onu rakame Anutu manesin gabun, Yesuji yonore kamasi oi noneko sagako jibe ni ini ojiya, “Ogone, nonji agiburanjo bokego.”

²¹ Onu ojime Kadi bunore qaqaji eru Farisi yonjoji oi maneru fungaru ini miku manesubun, “Ni yo wamo? Injoji Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburanonun bokeegayon, ni moji oi mata.”

²² Onu manesubunyon, Yesuji manyanun none mukuru ini yajiya, “Goine nonjo manjanungo wamore bunjo migo, ore eru kokoine manesugobi? Oi so sagaga. ²³ ‘Nonji agiburanjo bokego,’ migo, bunjo oiji afaine akon mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji bunjo ore foriine so nonenimin. Ore eru oi bunjo afainere so. Nonji bunjo mo ini mibeminde manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Bunjo oi yobinineke mimiine fukega. Onu mibe foriine fukein me mata, oiji totogo fukeko nonenimin.”

²⁴ “Manenin, morengo agiburan bobokere usun oi Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere pega, nonjo ore funinere tintun egu gonimin. Ore eru bunjo yobinineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine nonenimin.” Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekiine ino ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go

* 5:14: Lew 14.1-32

pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigon. Buḡo yobiḡine oi foriineke fukeiḡ ine, buḡo afaine oi oḡuakon uruḡure omaine fukena?”

²⁵ Oḡu ojime oo akon jiḡo maiyaḡuḡo pakereru ramegaripepeine peya, oi roru Anutu miteḡ garu bokeru piineo raya. ²⁶ Oḡu fukeko ḡiḡigo sosowoji waragaru sombuyaḡuḡ maneru Anutu miteḡ garu mibuḡ, “Yei! Muḡambe ya fiine yobu ḡonegobeneḡ.” Oḡu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) oḡga teya.

Mat 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17

²⁷ Ore ḡadiineo Yesuji Kaperneam bokeru raru takis ofis odureiḡo eko oo takis roro ḡi tinaine Liwai ḡeko ḡoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ḡadio ware.” ²⁸ Oḡu ojiko gioine sosowo bokeru pakereru Yesure ḡadio raya.

²⁹ Raru Yesu piineo keporeru iḡore tebu jebe soguine bomogaya. Bomogaru takis roro eaduyaḡuḡke eru ogopuine goine furu yabeme kubu soguineji yoḡoke ḡeku uḡo munjaḡ nobuḡ. ³⁰ Oḡu nokabi Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenyamen) eru yoḡore qaqaḡi yoḡoji oi ḡoneru ḡunuḡ-ḡunuḡ miku Yesure kiḡariḡpu iḡi miyarebuḡ, “Ae! Noḡo wamore takis roro eaduyaḡuḡke eru agiburaḡ ḡiḡigo yoḡoke ḡeku uḡo obu nogobi? Oi so sagaga.”*

³¹ Oḡu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine iḡi yajiya, “ḡiḡigo jibeyaḡuḡ tomiri yoḡoji doktare aḡi so maneegobiyon, jibe ḡiḡigoji doktareo raegobi. ³² Nonji agiburaḡ ḡiḡigo maḡyaḡuḡ kerisienimiḡ ore oḡga yareiḡo wareru gogoyon, ḡiḡigo yoḡoyaḡunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.”

Uḡo sowo gogore buḡo

Mat 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22

³³ ḡiḡigo goineji Yesureo wareru weubuḡ, “Jon Mitimeso ḡire kiḡariḡpu niḡoji damaḡ kokoine Anuturu uḡo sowo goku oḡgawowosi tutumaḡ joroine ruaegobeneḡ. Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenyamen) yoḡore kiḡariḡpuji oḡuakon eru gogobiyon, gakere kiḡariḡpuji damaḡ so uḡo obu noegobi.”

³⁴ Oḡu weu tebi iḡi bokirieya, “Fofori! Niḡo wamo damaḡo uḡo sowo goegobeneḡ? Niḡo roro damaḡo ḡire ujeḡuji boreḡine ruabi ḡigore daritifepuineji ya ore useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiḡariḡpu yoḡore ḡi biḡe fukeru yoḡore botugo aḡibaḡi ḡeego. Nebe uḡo sowo gokimiḡo mibi yoḡoji aḡibaḡi jerieru ḡeku sowo gonimiḡo embimbiḡgaegobi. ³⁵ Embimbiḡgaegobiyon, Anutuḡi gogone oga nuko komebe yoḡoji damaḡ oo soine uḡo sowo goenimiḡ.

³⁶ “Noḡo gogo raḡbaḡine eru jeribari Biḡe gariine oi qodure yapenimiḡo embimbiḡganimiḡ. Ore soso buḡo ḡadiine mo oi iḡi ḡajibemiḡ: Ninike raḡbaḡine pougame moji ninike gariine qotigaru kambaḡ mobeine oiji so ruaru gbodueega. Oḡu ena ine, kambaḡ mobeine gariineji raḡbaḡineke sogokon so fukeru oi poreru kesuqosugako egu sembeqambeaiḡ.

³⁷ “Oḡuakon moji wain obu gariine oi jobo me toru raḡbaḡine lama sakiineji bakine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Oḡu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko moreḡo wakiko toruineji egu sembeqambeanimiḡ.

³⁸ “Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akon kesiebeneḡ rakame sagaiḡ. (Oḡuakon moji obu fiine oi kiniḡ koteḡgao so pioegobeneḡ. Oḡu pionobeḡ ine, oiji pougaru siisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeiḡ. Oḡu egu fukeiḡ ore obu fiine oi kiniḡ fiineo pioegobeneḡ. Noḡo oḡuakon gogo raḡbaḡine eru Bobiaḡ Biḡe gariine oi qodure yapenimiḡo embimbiḡganimiḡ.) ³⁹ Moji wain obu raḡbaḡine miteḡ garu noku goega, iḡoji wain obu gariine noiḡo ore aḡi so maneru tataki eega.” Oḡu.

* **5:30:** Luk 15.1-2

6

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.

Mat 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28

¹ Ore nadiineo Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondiŋ soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakon moakon meyaŋunji bajiku jomugaru nobuŋ.* ² Onu nobuŋ ore Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji oi noneru iŋi yajibuŋ, “Ŋoŋo wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

³ Onu yajibunyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Kiŋ Deiwidji mamari ŋipuine yoŋoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuŋ, oi osebuŋ me mata?”* ⁴ Inoji Anuture kambaŋ seri soriŋgo roperu poroŋ mokiine Anuture jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usuŋineji kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roko nobuŋ. Poroŋ mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji akoŋ noku gobuŋ. Inoji eru iŋore osigidapuŋi oi egu nonimiŋ ore agi peyayoŋ, oi jibu nobuŋ.”*

⁵ Onu miku iŋi yajiya, “Qorumaŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.” Onu.

Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbaŋine bobiaŋgaya.

Mat 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6

⁶ Yesuji Sabat kombaŋ mogo oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaŋi yareya. Oo ŋi mo meine furoine gbaŋiko ŋeya. ⁷ Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji Yesu noneru buŋo koroineo ruaniminde fuŋne baaru “Ŋi oi Sabat kombango bobiaŋgaiŋ me mata?” onu miku ru baku ŋebuŋ. ⁸ Ŋebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji mamanesuyaŋuŋ oi mane mukuru ŋi meine gbagbaŋine oi iŋi ojiya, “Go pakreru jiŋo mainoŋuŋgo dima.” Onu ojime pakreru dimaya.

⁹ Dimako Yesuji onu miya, “Kadi buŋo boyoberu Sabat kombango ya fiine me sembene ekimiŋ? Soine more qoru kipekimiŋ me bokebeneŋ sibirigaiŋ. Uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ? Oi weu ŋarebe miinebi.” ¹⁰ Onu miku peperisieru sosowo ŋone yabe foreru ŋi oi ojiya, “Go bio mego poretiŋga.” Onu ojime meine poretiŋgame moke fiine fukeya.

¹¹ Fiine fukeyayoŋ, siŋaŋ yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kokoine rigaŋgame “Yesu uruŋu etekimiŋ?” miku yoŋoyoŋe mimane ebuŋ. Onu.

Kiŋariŋpuine 12 roosoe yabeya.

Mat 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19

¹² Damaŋ oo Yesuji tuku oŋga wosiŋ ore roperu ubu joroine oi Anutu oŋga wosi teru gome kae fureya. ¹³ Kae fureme kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareru yoŋoreone 12 roosoe yaberu sosore ŋi aposol tina oi yareya.

¹⁴ Tinayaŋuŋ oi iŋi miya: Saimon, Yesuji tinaine Pita oteya, iŋore gboine Andru eru Jeims, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu, ¹⁵ Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Saimon tinaine mo Pururu ŋi mibuŋ.* ¹⁶ Judas Jeimsre made eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ŋi oiji jiki babae ŋi fukeya.

Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo bobiaŋ yabeya.

Mat 4.23-25

¹⁷ Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke tukuone wakiru moreŋ rondiŋgo raru dimabuŋ. Dimabi kiŋariŋ kubu soguine eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji iŋore tumangaru odigabuŋ. Yoŋoji “Biŋeine miko manebeneŋ jibenonun bobiaŋgaiŋ,” miku ore eru Judia prowins sosowo, Jerusalem siti eru koe qaŋaŋineone Taia eru Saidon taon oone wareru tumangabuŋ. ¹⁸ Gemokakuŋi bapeboriŋ eyareya, yoŋoji oŋuakon wareru fiabuŋ.

* **6:1:** Dut 23.25 * **6:3:** 1 Sml 21.1-6 * **6:4:** Lew 24.9 * **6:15:** Nesenel pati zelot yoŋoji Rom gawman kiso eru yoŋoyaŋunde didima banimiŋ ore pururu baku gobuŋ.

19 Usunineji inoreone mukuru yonoreo ropeko sosowo bobian yabeya. Ore eru ninigo sosowoji Yesu bouaingo janjanbumbun odebun. Onu.

Kiwaqawaineke eru kajegi eere bunjo

Mat 5.1-12

- 20 Yesuji kinarinpuine qokirangaru none yaberu ini yajiya,
 “Anuture qoruman oi wakiqoqoine yonore binje. Ore eru wakiqoqoine nono kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
- 21 “Daman yoo uqore onuine komeru yaimain qaku gogobi, Anutuji nonore ani oi bomukuij. Ore eru nono kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Daman yoo kuyogobi, nonoji jeribari eru gouenimij. Ore eru beusembe gogobi, nono kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
- 22 “Ninigoji nono Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere eru rosi eru yoberu sakinanunjo ruaru manqoqo bunjo fofoine minareru qoro sowesembeine onuine tinañanun ketigaru ketotienimij, nono kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*
- 23 “Apa nasopunanunji ore so kajeqoun ninigo yono eyareku gobun. Manenin! Anutuji furiñanun ropekiine Sombun kaeo ruame pega. Ore eru onu enarebi daman oo nono jerieru kokorian romaingainebe.*
- 24 “Nono kiwaqawaineke gogobiyon, bineroro mebonanunke nono gogo batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, oi tariij. Ore eru nonji nonore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- 25 “Daman yoo no gaba eru gogobi, nono uqore komeru roro gonimij. Ore eru nonji nonore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Daman yoo jeribari eru gouegobi, nono sogun baru kuyonimij. Ore eru nonji nonore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- 26 “Apa nasopunanunji kajeqoun ninigo qaqajibuine mimiten yaberu gobun. Ninigo sosowo ore so enarebi nonji yonore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.” Onu.

Rosipugo manjoko eyareigon.

Mat 5.38-48; 7.12a

- 27 “Sembene enareniminyon, nono bunone maneru gogobi, nonji nonore ini najibe manenin: Nono rosipunanun man-ñanunji manjoko eyareru goinebe. Uri yonoji rosi enaregobi, oi fiine akon eyareku goinebe.
- 28 “Uri yonoji qaiso eru sowe nabegobi, oi romaingaru mifia yareinebe. Pore kane enaregobi, yonore ore Anuture onga wosiinebe.
- 29 “Moji maugo mobeine qame aribe onuakon bokirie ote. Moji marikugo paiine roru kambango dikiine onuakon roinggo maneko go oi so sabareigon.
- 30 “Yare karie garebi oi sosowo yareigon. Moji gore mebo yago roko oi kerisie garein ore so yamen keku weuteigon. 31 Ninigoji nono ya enareinggo maneegobi, ore so yonore onuakon eyareru goinebe.*
- 32 “Morende agiburan ninigo ogopuyanunji manjoko eyarebi tifeine bokirieru manjoko eyareru mimiten eegobi. Nono ore so morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko urunu nono miten nabena? Ogopunonun eru rosipunanun oi moko manjoko eyarebi furi hareme senjinbanjin fukenimij.
- 33 “Morende agiburan ninigo ogopuyanunji ya fiine eyarebi tifeine bokirie yareru ogo bobo eru mimiten eegobi. Nono ore so eru morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko nono so miten nabein.
- 34 “Morende agiburan ninigoji monen ya oi agiburan ninigo goine yonore yareru tifeine onuakon bokirie yareniminggo yamen keegobi. Oi morende eebobo. Nono goineji tifenanun bokirie yareniminggo odigabi Anutuji urunu miten nabena? Goineji tifenanun so bokirie harebi Anutuji tifeine oi bokirieru furi harein.

* 6:22: 1 Pi 4.14 * 6:23: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52 * 6:31: Mat 7.12

³⁵ “Nɔŋo Sombuŋ Rauinere eebobo eba eku goinebi. Moreŋ ɛɛŋigoji sembene eru danɛe so miegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oi ya fiine eyareega. Ore eru ɛɛŋo rosipuŋaŋuŋ manjoko eyareru fiine akon eyareku monen ya yareru ore tife mo bokirie ɛɛnenimɛŋo so maneru odigainebi. Onu eru gobi furinɛaŋunji saueru ropekiine fukeko Anutu ropekiinere odumadepu fukeru gonimɛŋ.

³⁶ “Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋunji sosowo ɛɛnenimɛŋ ɛɛnareinɛŋo manega, ɛɛŋo ore so ɛɛŋigo sosowo ɛɛnenimɛŋ eyareru goinebi.” Onu.

Mimitari rauine onuine so fukeinebi.

Mat 7.1-5

³⁷ “Nɛŋigo goine yonore buŋo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. Oi so mitari yabebi Anutuji ɛɛŋo-ɛɛnɛ onuakon so mitari ɛɛnɛŋ. Nɛŋo goine yonore agiburande geo oi so bokirie yareinebi. Oi so bokirie yarebi Anutuji ɛɛŋo-ɛɛnɛnde agiburande geo oi onuakon so bokirie ɛɛnɛŋ. Nɛŋo goine yonore agiburan bokeinebi. Oi bokebi Anutuji ɛɛŋo-ɛɛnɛnde agiburan onuakon jureru bokeŋ.

³⁸ “Nɛŋo ɛɛŋigo goine yonore ya eyarebi Anutuji ore so osoeru ya oi bokirieru ɛɛŋo onuakon ɛɛnɛŋ. Ore eru ɛɛŋo ya yaun yareinebi. Onu yarebi Anutuji onuakon yaun yareinɛŋ. Fofori, Anutuji oi dukun beugoro so maneru bapi ɛɛabeeŋ. Anutuji osoeru ɛɛŋo ya yarebuŋ, ore soine sosowo roru popugo keseme mau sironɛŋo wapeko itirinɛgako sogokon fukeko bodugame rakako jikigaru paiineo keseme soine odureru sinɛaŋ wakiko oi kekereŋaŋunɛŋo nikeru ɛɛnɛŋ.” Anuturu fune onu.

Nɛŋigoji yonoyanunde funeyanun ɛɛneru manenɛŋ.

Mat 7.1-5

³⁹ Yesuji soso buŋo mo inɛ yajiya, “Jinokombi ɛɛŋigo moji jinokombi ogoine mo soine meineo roru ogagan me mata? Onu ranobu moko yonɛŋo rakaru yapena.* ⁴⁰ Kinarinji qaqaŋiine so odurega. Qaqaŋiyanunji mamane sosowo poretin qaji yareme mane mukunimɛŋ, sosowo yonɛŋo qaqaŋiyanun onuine fukenimɛŋ.*

⁴¹ “Go wamore ogogore jinoo kubuke mendaine nonegeyon, gakere jinoo yo dinɛŋine soguine pega, oi urunu so none mukuge? ⁴² Gogakere jinoo yo dinɛŋine soguine pega, oi so none mukuru urunu ore ogogore inɛ minon, ‘Ogone mane! Jinogoo paibe kubuke rakaru ɛɛnɛga, oi soine qopiebe wakiin.’ O mankekerisiere sasaki ɛɛni, go bonieru gakere jinooone yo dinɛŋine soguine oi roru bokeigon. Oi roru bokeru poretin none mukuru ogogore jinoo kubuke rakaru ɛɛnɛga, oi soine qopiende wakiin.” Onu.

Yore fune oi foriine ɛɛneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35

⁴³ “Yo fiine moji foriine sembene so fukeega. Onuakon yo sembene moji foriine fiine so fukeega. ⁴⁴ Geme korunɛne oi atinɛŋo fukeko roinɛŋo embimbinɛgaegobenen eru gudere foriine oi fobuo fukeko bomukunɛŋo embimbinɛgaegobenen. Ore so yore foriine ɛɛneru osoeru fune mane mukuinebi.*

⁴⁵ “Nɛni manɛŋo ya puseko pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ɛɛni oroinere man rounɛŋo ya finere moriri pega, inɛŋo fiine oi totogo akon miega. Nɛni sembenere man rounɛŋo ya sembene pega, inɛŋo sembene oi totogo miega.” Onu.*

Pi otun sananɛne eru wiriine

Mat 7.24-27

⁴⁶ “Nɛŋo nonde ‘Ofon Ofon!’ buŋo oi wamore miegobiyon, nonji ya banimɛŋ ore miego, oi so renɛgaru baegobi.

⁴⁷ “Uri yonɛŋo nondeo wareru buŋone maneru renɛgaru egobi, nonji yonore fune ɛɛnɛduru soso buŋo mibemɛŋ. ⁴⁸ Inɛŋo ketigaqoqo ɛɛni yoore so fukega: Nɛni oiji pi

* 6:39: Mat 15.14 * 6:40: Mat 10.24-25; Jon 13.16; 15.20 * 6:44: Mat 12.33 * 6:45: Mat 12.34

babemiŋ miki yoŋ joroine sikeru rakaru otuŋine ko oŋgiŋ (simeŋ) paio igodonŋaru basanaŋgame dimaya. Onu dimako kueyoiko damaŋgo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareyayoŋ, fiine akoŋ baku baporeko dimaya ore bajiŋgo qaku bibieko sanaŋgaru dimaya. ⁴⁹ Qaku bibieyayoŋ, moji buŋone maneru so reŋgaru ega, iŋoji ketigaqoqo ŋi yoore so fukega: Iŋoji pi babemiŋ miki otuŋine so sikeru sariru moreŋ paio qoti jigo akoŋ ruaru baya. Bako dimako kueyoiko damaŋgo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareko pi oi oo akoŋ bakaigame rinduŋgaru wakiya.” Onu.

7

Yesuji mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋi bobiaŋgaya.

Mat 8.5-13

¹ Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo botuyaŋuŋgo goku Biŋe buŋoine sosowo oi yajiru boke yaberu Kaperneam taŋgo wapeya. ² Oo Rom mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋiineji jibe bame komeiŋgo eya. Siŋaŋineji iŋore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

³ Ore eru Yesure binaŋ maneru Juda yoŋore minebobo goine sore yabeme Yesureo raru iŋi weubuŋ, “Go wareru kiŋaŋ ŋiine bobiaŋgaigoŋ.” ⁴ Raru Yesureo roperu yamen keku oŋga wosiru mibuŋ, “Sogunenonuŋ, mamari siŋaŋ oiji bapi gamiŋ ore so fiine yobu fukega. Ore eru ware. ⁵ Mane, iŋoji Juda ŋiŋigo kubu soguine niŋore aŋi maneko ‘Oŋgawowosi pinoŋuŋ bakimiŋ,’ mibeneŋ kotu iŋoji moneŋ ruame babuŋ.”

⁶ Onu mibi maneru yoŋoke raya. Rayayoŋ, mamari siŋande pi bombenŋako iŋoji ogopuine sore yaberu Yesureo buŋo iŋi ruaya, “O Ofoŋ, noŋ oŋuinemeŋ gobe nonde pi bubuineji kiga guiŋgo mimine manego. Ore eru joi so maneku ware. ⁷ Noŋ nakene manebe wawakiine fukega ore goreo warebemiŋ ore so, so manegoyoŋ, buŋo migo akoŋ minde kiŋaŋ ŋineji fiain. ⁸ Oi iŋi ore: Noŋ nake oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋnere usuŋ yukumaŋgo rua nubi gogo. Nonde yukumaŋgo mamari ŋi gobi oi mitiga yareego. Yoŋoreone more ‘Raigoŋ!’ mitigabe iŋoji rain. More ‘Wareigoŋ!’ mitigabe iŋoji wareiŋ eru kiŋaŋ ŋine more ‘Gio yo baigoŋ!’ mibe iŋoji oi baiŋ.”

⁹ Yesuji buŋo oi maneru mamari siŋande waragaru ŋiŋigo kubu boyoberu warebuŋ, yoŋoreo kirieru iŋi miya, “Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Israel kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo oŋuakoŋ mamesiŋ soguine oŋuine oi more maŋgo so bofukeboŋ.”

¹⁰ Onu miko mamari siŋande kiŋaŋ ŋipuŋi kirieru pigo roperu kiŋaŋ ŋi bofukeru ŋonebi fiaru ŋeya. Onu.

Yesuji koje more made bogboreya.

¹¹ Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji taŋ tinaine Nain oo rako kiŋariŋpuine eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji boyoberu rabuŋ. ¹² Oo taŋ sa mendiine bombenŋako qoŋgbuŋ mo koboru warebuŋ. Koje more made moakonji komeko taonde ŋiŋigo kubu yasogoji tumaŋgaru yaŋganimiŋ ore warebuŋ.

¹³ Ofoŋji koje oi ŋoneru beusembe maneru ojiya, “So kuyo.” ¹⁴ Onu miku raru katapa koboru warebuŋ, oi miko odeniniŋgabi katapa bouaku iŋi miya, “Ŋi jeŋoŋ, go pakere. Noŋ go oŋu gajigo.” ¹⁵ Onu miko qoŋgbuŋ oiji gbore pakereru fuŋgaru buŋo miya. Buŋo miko Yesuji oi maŋgoine oteru ranimire ojiya.

¹⁶ ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru sombuyaŋuŋ maneru Anutu miteŋ garu mibuŋ, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi soguine moji botunoŋuŋgo fukeru goga.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Anutuŋi kufufuŋine mai nobeko gogobeneŋ.”

¹⁷ Iŋore biŋe buŋo oi saueru Judia prowins sosowo sagaku moreŋine moreŋine mobemobe oo raru tariya. Onu.

Jonde kiŋariŋ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.

Mat 11.2-19

18 Jon Mitimeso nji witi pigo noko kinjarinpuineji ya sosowo oi fukeya, ore sunduine ba tebuŋ. 19 Ba tebi maneru kinjarinyokaine yoyoka onga yateme warebire Ofondeo raru inji weu tenimi ore sore yapeya, “Bobooro ni wareiŋgo odigabeneŋ goji oi fukege me ni mo jiki wareiŋgo odigakimiŋ.”

20 Sore yapeko Yesureo roperu ojibu, “Jon Mitimeso nji inji weu garenimi ore sore nopeko waregobere, ‘Bobooro ni wareiŋgo odigabeneŋ goji oi fukege me ni mo jiki wareiŋgo odigakimiŋ.’”

21 Yesuji daman oo akon njiŋigo kokoine jibe wi wako eru gemokakuyanunke (isotaki) oi bobian yabeya eru njiŋigo jinokombi kokoine jinoyanun botigame piku nonebuŋ.

22 Jonde kinjarinyokaji roperu weu tebiŋe inji bokirieya, “Ya noneru manegobire, ore binan oi raru Jon inji ojini: Jinokombi yoŋo piru nonegobi. Demba yoŋo kadi raru waregobi. Wakoyanunke yoŋo posikegobi. Kajegi yoŋo buŋo manegobi. Komekiine yoŋo gboreru pakeregobi. Wakiqoqoine yoŋore Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgabe maneegobi.*

23 Onu fukeko nonebi more manji so sembeako so nadi nuiŋ, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

24 Onu bokirieme Jonde kinjarin yokoji rabire Yesuji fungaru Jonde funne njiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋore inji mitaniŋgaya, “Nono moren buroineo oo wamo ya noneiŋgo rabuŋ? Gbinji sabara puteru romaengame ra wareega, nono ni onuine noneiŋgo rabuŋ me?”

25 “Me wamo ya noneiŋgo rabuŋ? Ni marikuine kuririineke keru goya, ino noneiŋgo me? Maneniŋ, njiŋigo marikuyanun quranine none anjiineke keru ra wareru batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, yoŋoji kin koito yoŋore morumbon pigo gogobi. Oi moren buroineo mata.

26 “Me wamo ya noneiŋgo rabuŋ? Kajeqoun ni mo noneiŋgo me? Fofori, nonji inji najibe maneniŋ: Ni nonebuŋ, inoji kajeqoun njiŋigo goine yadureru funne mo fukega.

27 Inore funne oi ronekon inji quranabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kinanone mimerereŋ mo sorebe bonieru raru njiŋigo manyanun botiŋgaru gore kadi bataniŋgame goji inore nadio morengo yuku rakaigon.’* 28 Buŋo onu pegayon, nonji inji najibe maneniŋ: Nigoone madepuyanun sosowo fukebuŋ, yoŋore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiŋeineke dimaga. Dimagayon, Anuture qoruman mango roperu Anuture tinabiŋe bofukeegobi, yoŋore botugo wakiqoqoine tatariine inoji Jon odurega.

29 “Njiŋigo kufufun sosowo eru yoŋore botugo takis roro yoŋoji onuakon Jonde Biŋe buŋo manebi miti meso yareya ore Yesure Biŋe buŋo maneru kisiŋgaru mibuŋ, “Aha! Anuture kadi poretiŋ mitaniŋgaga.” Onu miku manyanun kerisiebuŋ.* 30 Onu kerisiebuŋyon, Jonji Farisi eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji miti meso so rau yareya ore yoŋoji Anuture buru so reŋgaru Biŋeine nadi gaku keoma ebuŋ.

31 “Njiŋigo muŋambe morengo gogobi, oi wamoyake so ke yarenobo? Yoŋore mosi oi urunu? 32 Yoŋoji kokiine onuine fukegobi. Yoŋoji narengaren kae jinoo noku buŋo goue baku kosa ongaku inji miegobi, ‘Niŋo mimi putebeneŋ nono kiki kiran so babuŋ. Niŋo jinŋen kebeneŋ nono so jikigaru kuyobuŋ.’ 33 Ore funne oi inji: Jon Mitimeso nji wareru ugo sowo goku wain obu so noko nono inore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji manineo rakame goga.’

34 “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji wareru ugo noku jeri ebi nonoji miegobi, ‘Maneniŋ, inoji kanenji nonone akon ugo gaba tomiri noku wain obu kokoine noku takis ni eaduyanunke eru sembene bobo yoŋore ogo goga.’ 35 Sosowo Anuture manboron kegboreegobi, yoŋore eebobore foriji oi manboronyanun sagaga, oi noduega.” Onu.

Agiburan njiŋoji Yesure kufuine jiji rau teya.

* 7:22: Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 * 7:27: Mal 3.1 * 7:29: Mat 21.32; Luk 3.12

³⁶ Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) ni yonjoreone moji Yesu oi inoyonunde piineo wareru uqo noingo ore keporeya. Keporeko raru pigo roperu uqo njeo neya. ³⁷ Taon oo agiburan nigo mo goya. Inoji Yesu Farisi nire pigo roperu neku uqo noya, ore binene maneru jiji mumundoineke keseme ko sogo mo puseya, oi roru roperu wareya. Sogo oi ko yayaganine tinaine alabasta oiji bakine.*

³⁸ Roperu wareru Yesure kufuo rakaru neku fungaru kuyome jinjo kuineji keseru rakaru kufuineo rau teya. Rau teme qoru sikiineji kerej, sakikeketi baru ketaningame keregako kufuine mudugaru jiji mumundoinekeji rau teya. ³⁹ Rau teyayon, Farisi niji Yesu keporeya, inoji oi noneru manineo inji manesuya, “Nigo yo agiburanineke. Ni yo oiji kajeqoun ni gona ine, inoji nigo kufuineo bouaga inore fune mane mukuna.”

⁴⁰ Yesuji oi mane mukuru inji bokirieru miya, “Saimon, nonji bujo mo miingo manego.” Miko ojiya, “Qaqaji, soine mikande manebeminj.”

⁴¹ Ojiko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ninigo yoyokaji monej pigo raru tife ruanimi ore monej sinande weu tebu. Moji giobobo 500 ore furiine (Kina 5,000), moji giobobo 50 ore furiine (Kina 500) onu tife ruanimi ore weu tebu. Weu tebire ore so yateya.

⁴² Yateru jiki ‘Tifekun bomukunimi,’ miko monenyakun mataeme embimbingabu. Embimbingabire monej pi sinanineji tifeyakun qomukuru ketigaru boke yateya. Boke yateme yokoreone moji oi manineji kokoine manjoko eteega?”

⁴³ Onu weuko Saimonji inji bokiriera, “Nonde mamaneo tife soguine ketigaru boke eteya, inoji.” Onu bokirieme miya, “Go bujo poretinj osoeru mige.”

⁴⁴ Onu miku nigo inore kirieru inji ojiya, “Nigo yo none. Nonji pigoo wapebe goji kufune jureingo obu mo so naregeyon, nigo yo oiji kufune jinjo kuineji rau teru qoru sikiineji sakikeketi baru ketaningame keregaya. ⁴⁵ Goji mi bibine so mudugageyon, nigo yo oiji pigo wapebe oo akon yamenj keku kufune mudugaru goga. ⁴⁶ Goji qorune jiji so rau naregeyon, nigo yo oiji jiji mumundoinekeji kufune rau tega. ⁴⁷ Ore eru nonji inji mibe mane: Anutuji nigo yoore agiburanj kokoine oi bokeru jureko ore eru manineji nonj kokoine manji jojoko enarega. Moji agiburanj mendaine mo eme Anutuji agiburanine mendaine bokeme inoji manineji kokiine mo oi akon manjoko enareega.”

⁴⁸ Onu miku nigo oi inji ojiya, “Nonji gore agiburanj jureru bokego.”

⁴⁹ Onu miko ni moko uqo noku nebun, yonjoni fungaru yonoyone akon inji mibun, “Agiburanj jureru bokega, inoji wamo ni fukeingo manega?”

⁵⁰ Onu mibunyon, Yesuji nigo ojiya, “Mamanesingoji munanj qa garega. Soine womoo raigonj.” Onu.

8

Nigo goineji Yesu kitingaku rabun.

¹ Ore ndiineo Yesuji roregaru taonine taonine eru morejine morejine oo raru Anuture qorumande fune mitaningaru Bobian Bije bujoni ninigo manyanun bapakareru goya. Kinarinpuine 12 yonjoni inoke moko rabun. ² Onuakon nigo goineji inoke rabun. Nigo oi rone jibe bayabeme gemoji bapeborinj eyareko gobi Yesuji bobian yabeya. Nigo oi inji: Magdalane nigo mo tinaine Maria mibun. Yesuji inore mangone gemo 7 yobe yabeme wape rabun.* ³ Nigo mo tinaine Joana. Inore noe tinaine Kusa inoji kin Herodre morumbon pi oo gawmande monej sinanj goya. Nigo mo tinaine Susana. Yonjoni eru nigo goine kokoine yonjoni yonoyonunde monej meboji Yesu eru kinarinpuine kadio sinanj yaberu kitinj yabebun. Onu.

Qopogarutitie nire soso bujo Mat 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9

* **7:37:** Mat 26.7; Mak 14.3; Jon 12.3 * **8:2:** Mat 27.55-56; Mak 15.40-41; Luk 23.49

⁴ Njĩgõji taõñ so oone poreru Yesureo wareru kubu sogoji tumangabi Yesuji soso buño mo inji miya:

⁵ “Nĩ moji uqo koruñ qopogaru tieñgo raya. Raru qopogame koruñ goineji kadi qañango rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñebi njĩgõji oderu odetapa ebi sowo (uufun) webo yoño waperu oi no forebun. ⁶ Koruñ goineji ko oñgĩngo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñeku oo moreñ obuineke so bofukeru bobunyanunji waperu gbanjiru ñeririkebun.

⁷ “Koruñ goineji komegbore joruinekeo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñebi oo sogokon waperu yadureru kefa yabeme boñengaru ñebun. ⁸ Koruñ goineji moreñ fiineo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñeku pougaru waperu foriyanunji fiine fukeru handetre so fukeru sauebun.”

Buño oi miforeru buño sogo inji oñgaya, “Moji mankajeineke goga ine, inoji soso buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oñu.

Yesuji urunure soso buñore funne miya.

Mat 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12

⁹ Oñu miko kinariñpuineji soso buño yoore funnere Yesu weu tebun. ¹⁰ Weu tebi miya, “Anuture qorumango rope gokiminde buño sumunine oi ñoño totogo ñajibe mane mukugobiyon, goine yoñore oi soso buñoji mibe maneegobi. Oñu maneru yoñoyanunde jinõji ya ñoneku funne jibu so ñone mukunimin. Yoñoyanunde kajeji buño poretin maneru funne jibu so mane mukunimin.”*

Yesuji soso buñore funne miya.

Mat 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20

¹¹ “Soso buño ore funne oi inji: Koruñ qopogaru tiega, oi Anuture Biñe buño. ¹² Uqo koruñ kadi qañangineo rakaru ñebun, oi inji: Njĩgõ goineji Biñe buño manegobiyon, oi manebi Sembene Rauineji wareru manyanunji kerisieru Sombunde biñe egu fukeminde buño koruñ oi manyanungone qomukuru oga yabeega. ¹³ Uqo koruñ qopogame ko oñgĩngo rakaru ñebun, oi njĩgõ sosoine mo. Yoñoji Biñe buño maneru oi beufi paiineo maneru sabareegobiyon, manyanungo rakaru goduyanunji so babun ore daman pomponine akon manesin garu gobi esoire damango waki yabein.

¹⁴ “Uqo koruñ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ñebun, oi inji: Yoñoji Biñe buño manebi manyanungo rakaegayon, morengo gogore manebu eru moneñ mebo rorore manjo fukeru yobin yabeega. Tinabinayanunke fukeminin ore sase ebi anj sananine sembene goineji onuakon manyanungo mangaru Biñe buño boñengaru ñeegobi. Oñu fukeko foriyanunji tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukeminin. ¹⁵ Onuyon, uqo koruñ moreñ fiineo rakaru ñebun, oi njĩgõ yo onuine: Yoñoji Biñe buño kaje ruaru manebi manyanunji fiine kikoine tomiri oo rakame egu jibugaein ore maneku karieru yamen keku sinan gabi foriyanunji fiine fiine bofukeegobi.” Oñu.

Ya sumunine sosowo oi totogo fukein.

Mak 4.21-25

¹⁶ “Moji lambe me doi qureru deroji so kefagain me ñeñe rurumango so ruain. Oi matayon, oi ore ñeñe paiineo ruame ñein. Njeru tamaeko goineji pi mango ropeingõ manegobi, yoñoji ore tatamaine noneru soine ropenimin.*

¹⁷ “Onuakon mannonungo ya mo sumungabeneñ sonsongo pega, oi totogo fukein. Ya mo kefa gabeneñ pega, oi borombiebi totogo pein.*

¹⁸ “Ore eru Anuture buño manegobi, oi manj wombun-ñanunji ruaru manesuku kegboreru goinebi. Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme sogueinyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri gogayon, ‘Oike gogo,’ miga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine oi onuakon qomukuru ogagain.” Oñu.*

* **8:10:** Ais 6.9-10 * **8:16:** Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33 * **8:17:** Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2 * **8:18:** Mat 25.29; Luk 19.26

Yesure mango senjbopu.

Mat 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35

¹⁹ Yesuji onu miku goko mango gbopuineji ino noneingo warebunyon, ninigo kubu sogoji kekefon eru qungabi ore bembengo raingo embimbingabu. ²⁰ Embimbingaru dimabi moji ini ojiya, “Gore mango gbopuji sakibe dimaku go none guingo manegobi.”

²¹ Onu ojyayon, Yesuji ini bokirieru yajiya, “Ninigo yo Anuture Biye bujo maneru renгарu kegboreegobi, yonoji nonde mango eru senjbopu fukegobi.” Onu.

Yesuji miko siritembon benon baya.

Mat 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41

²² Una mogo Yesuji kinarinpuine ini yajiya, “Niyo bokeru obu jogun petigaru aribe ropeinebened.” Onu miko ogao moko roperu obu jogun paio rabun. ²³ Raru kaban seri gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabi Yesuji kuban peya. Peko gbin siritembon obu jogun bokeru siri kukugaru ogâ manineo rakaya. Rakaru puseingo eme sibirigaingo ebu.

²⁴ Sibirigaingo eru kinarinpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibun, “Ofon Sogunenonun, niyo jogun sibirigaingo egobened.” Onu ojibi manine untome gbin eru obu jogunde siri ini mitiga yateme usunyakunji wakiko niningaru peya.

²⁵ Onu fukeko yajiya, “Nonore mamesin oi uro?” Onu yajiyayon, yonoji waragaku sombuyanun maneru mibun, “Yei! Ni yo wamo ni goga? Inoji gbin eru koe siri mitiga yateme miine rengagobire.” Onu.

Gemoji kanen manyanungo rakabi niji fiaya.

Mat 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20

²⁶ Yesuji kinarinpuine yonoke jikigaru kaban seri gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru obu jogun petigaru Galili prowins aribe Gerasa morengo ropebu. ²⁷ Oo roperu magenngo ropeko ni gemoineke mo taongone wareru Yesu bofukeya. Ni oi jinorungo goku qongbunde ko koun sikeru gufubi pebu, oo peku goya. Daman joroine kaban mariku so keru pi more mango so peku goya.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Gemoji daman joroine poreru qoimo eteko ni kokoineji meine manguine qaku kufuine gbediji (niginji) kiperu sinan garu gobunyon, niginine oi poreme tinako gemoji bapakareko moren buroineo raru kosa goya. Ore eru Yesuji gemoine oi ini mitigaingo eya, “Gemo sembene, go waperu ni yo bokeru ra.” Onu miingo eko Yesu noneru jojoraku morengo bembengo rakaru onga jojoraku ini ongaya, “Ae Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere made fukege. Go urunu enaremingo ore yoo warege? Nonji karie garego: Go joisereren joineke so enareigon.”

³⁰ Onu ongako ini weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Gemokaku kokoine manineo rakaru gobun ore eru “Tinanonun Legion migobened,” mibun. Oi nonunde bunoo Rosi kubu sogo. ³¹ Onu miku Yesu ini karie tebu, “Go yobe noberu gemo yon dikiine tomiri oo rakakimin ore so minoreigon.”

³² Manfunyanungo tuku tapiine oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegan manineo qojugaru gobun. Ore eru gemo yonoji ini miku karie tebu, “Go soine minde niyo kanen yonore mango rakagobened.” Karie tebi “Bio raru rakanin,” mitiga yareya. ³³ Mitiga yareme ni mangone waperu raru kanen manyanungo rakabu. Rakabi kanen kubu yonoji rinaru paganng raru siririkeru obu jogunng rakaru noru komebu.

³⁴ Onu fukeko kanen sinan yonoji oi noneru taon eru kae memendaine oo useru kamieru raru biye bujo oi mibun. ³⁵ Mibi maneru ninigo jinorara yonoji ya fukeya, oi noneninde warebu. Wareru Yesureo waperu ni mangone gemoji wapebu, inoji Yesure kufuineo neko bofukebu. Kaban saki komonine poretin kiperu manine untome mamesuine sosowo fukeko noneru waragabu. ³⁶ Ni gemoineke inoji urunu fiaya, oi jinoyonunji nonebi, oi yajibu.

³⁷ Yajibi maneru kokoineji waragaku sombuyanun manebun. Ore eru Gerasa morende ninigo kubu sosowo yonoji Yesuji boke yabeingo karie tebung. Karie tebi kirieru rain ore ogâo ropeingo eya. ³⁸ Ropeingo eko ni mangone gemo wapebung, inoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goingo weuya. Onu weuyayon, Yesuji qomukuru soreku inji ojiya,

³⁹ “Go kirieru pigoo raru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie sogo egareya, ore binan minde maneinebi.” Onu ojime raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo eteya, ore bunjo oi taon mango roregaru kae so misaueya. Onu.

Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosiya.

Mat 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43

⁴⁰ Ninigo sosowo Yesure odigabi kirieru wareme kubuine kubuine baku jerieru keporebi. ⁴¹ Ongawowosi pire bunjo sinan mo tinaine Jairus inoji wareru Yesure manfunjo rakaru dikanji keru piineo wareingo onga wosi teya. ⁴² Madepuine matayon, oduine begu moakon gosaine 12 ore so goku komeingo peya. Yesu kepore tebi rako ninigoji mobemobe kekefon eru ketunbotun etebun. Onu.

Nigo jibekeji Yesure marikuine yonoya.

⁴³ Ketunbotun eteru rabi oo botuyanunjo nigo mo goya. Inoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so noneru jibe bame goya. Inoji sakisinan yonore furi monen meboine sosowo bokeru gokame sakisinan sosowoji bobian gainjo embimbungabun. ⁴⁴ Nigo inoji Yesure ndadio raru marikuinere tife sisiine yonoko oo akon dariine jigaya.

⁴⁵ Yesuji weuku miya, “Moji yono nuga?” Onu miyayon, ninigo sosowoji oi mugabi Pitaji ojiya, “Sogunene, ninigo kubuji kekefon eru keketun eku wareru yono gugobi.”

⁴⁶ Onu ojiko Yesuji miya, “Mata, moji yono nuko usunne mo rako manego.” ⁴⁷ Onu miko nigoji “Funene bofukega,” miku gburugburu game wareru Yesure manfunjo dikanji keru jibeinere fune eru yonoru oo akon fiaya, ore fune totogo miko ninigo kubu sosowoji manebun. ⁴⁸ Manebi Yesuji inji ojiya, “Odune, mamanesinjoji bobian guga. Soine manjomoo raigon.” Onu.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

⁴⁹ Bunjo onu ojiru dimako ongawowosi pire bunjo sinande pigone moji kinan wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugoji komega! Ore eru qaqajire paio yobin jikigaru so ruaigon.”

⁵⁰ Ojiyayon, Yesuji bunjo oi maneru ongawowosi pire bunjo sinan inji ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Go manmoakon eru non manesin nunde odugoji fiain.”

⁵¹ Onu ojiru inore pigo raru ninigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jon, Jeims eru odure mango mamaine yoko akon oga yabeme yonoyone akon pi mango ropebung.

⁵² Ropebi ninigo sosowoji jingen keku kuyoku sogun babunyon, Yesuji miya, “Inoji so komegayon, kuban pega. Ore eru kuyo bokenin.”

⁵³ Onu miko igosisi ore so fukeko “Kome forega!” bunjo oi maneru gou etebun.

⁵⁴ Gou etebunyon, odu oi meineo roru ngaku ojiya, “Odune, pakere.” ⁵⁵ Onu ojime iiruineji kirieme oo akon pakereru dimaya. Dimako ugo otebi noingo miya.

⁵⁶ Mango mamaineji oi noneru waragabuyon, Yesuji ya fukeya, ore binene mo mibi egu manenimin ore agi ba yareya. Onu.

9

Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mat 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13

¹ Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 yono tumanjabi gemokaku sosowo yobe yabeniminde eru jibe wi bobiananiminde usun tobiri sunsunineke yareya. ² Usun yareru inji miku sore yabeya, “Nonjo raru Anuture qorumande fune ninigo mitaninga yareru jibe ninigo

bobian yaberu goinebi.” ³ Sore yaberu yajiya, “Nɔno kadi ranimin ore ya mo so roru rainebe, toku gbaru mata, kekere mata, kadi tebu mata eru siqojino mata. Mariku tebuine matayon, moakon roinebi.*

⁴ “Raru pi uro uro ropenimin, oo akon goku gio baku taon oi bokeru kadi rainebe. ⁵ Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore naberu bunononon so manebi ketayanun inji miku yadunebe, ‘Niɔo noɔore morengo warebeneɔ rufe kufu tapenonunngo bakatoga, oi goigabeneɔ noɔo-nanunde kirieru rakain.’ Onu mibi funnenanun posiine mane mukubi soine taon oi bokeru jikigaru rainebe.”

⁶ Onu yajiko bokeru raru morenine morenine roregaru pi so Bobian Biɔe mitaningaru jibe ninigo bobian yaberu gobun. Onu.

Herodji Yesu kou baya.

Mat 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-29

⁷ Ya sosowo fukeya, ore tinabineineji saueru moren mobeinere (Galili prowinsre) kin Herod inore kajego rakame maneya. Ninigo goineji inji mibun, “Jon Mitimeso niji komegone pakereru goga.” Ore eru kin koitoji bunore baaru kou baya.* ⁸ Bayayon, goineji mibun, “Elaijaji moke fukeru goga.” Goineji jikigaru mibun, “Kajeqoun ni ranɔbanine yonoreone moji gboreru pakereru goga.” ⁹ Onu mibunyon, kin Herodji inji miya, “Jon Mitimeso ni oi nonji mibe ubeine ketigabunyon, more bunjo onu mibi manego, oi moji?” Onu miku Yesu noneingo yamen keku origaya. Onu.

Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-14

¹⁰ Sosore ni aposol yonoji Yesureo kirieru ya eru babun, ore binan sosowo ojibun. Ojibi oga yaberu ninigo tumoqoqo kae jinoyanun bokeru taon tinaine Betsaida ore bembengo yonoyonekon tuhoo gonimin ore rabun. ¹¹ Rabunyon, ninigo kubu yonoji oi maneru Yesu nadiineo boyoberu rabun. Raru Yesureo warebe kepore yaberu Anuture qorumande funne mitaningaru jibe ninigo bobian yabeya.

¹² Onu eru gome wegɔ jinoin tariru rakaingo eya. Onu fukeko kinarin 12 yonoji wareru Yesu inji ojibun, “Niɔo moren tuhoo yo oo gogobeneɔ ore go soine ninigo kubu yo sore yabende kae pi bembengo bembengo ne ragobi, oo raru pepe pi eru uqo munjan bofukeinebe.”

¹³ Onu ojibunyon, inji yajiya, “Nɔnoji noɔo-nane yono uqo gume yabenin.” Onu yajiko bokiriebun, “Niɔo poron 5 eru jembaneɔ yoyoka oi akon baru gogobeneɔ. Ore eru urunu enobeɔ? Niɔo soine raru ninigo kubu yo sosowo yonore uqo furiine banobeɔ me? ¹⁴ (Yonoji ni 5,000 ore so gogobi.)” Onu bokiriebe kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Nɔnoji ninigo yajiru boroin yabebe kubu so 50 ore so uqo nonimin ore tumanganaru wakiru neinebe.”

¹⁵ Yajime onu eru boroin yabebe ninigo sosowoji wakiru qokoine qokoine ne rabun. ¹⁶ Ne rabi poron 5 eru jembaneɔ yoyoka oi roru Sombunngo pime ropeko mifiaya. Mifiagaru poron bajiru kinarinpuine yareme ninigo kubu so boroingaru botuyanunngo ruabun. ¹⁷ Botuyanunngo ruabi sosowo noru gaba yabeya. Uqo tifeine kunɔanine bokebun, oi kinarin yonoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onu.

Pitaji Yesure funne mifukeya.

Mat 16.13-20; Mak 8.27-30

¹⁸ Daman mogo Yesuji inoyone akon kae mogo onga wosiko kinarinpuineji inoke gokabi weu yareru inji yajiya, “Ninigoji nonde urunu miegobi? Non mo fukego?”

* **9:3:** Luk 10.4-11; Apo 13.51 * **9:7:** Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

¹⁹ Yajime bokirieru inɔ mibuɔ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ɔi fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inɔ miegobi, ‘Go kajeqoun ɔi ranɔbanɔine yonɔreone moji komegone pakereru goge.’ ”*

²⁰ Onu mibi inɔ weu yareya, “Eme nono-nanɔ nonde urunu migobi? Non mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Anuture Munanqoqo Rau Kristo fukege.” Onu.*

Yesuji komeinde buɔoine miya.

Mat 16.20-28; Mak 8.30-9.1

²¹ Onu weu yareme funɔine totogo mibi moji maneniminɔ ore agi sananɔine bayareya.

²² Yesuji miya, “Sombunɔ eru morende Ni foriineji joisererenɔ kokoine maneinɔ. Kantrire minebobo, sorinɔ gio sinanɔ eru Kadi bunɔre qaqaɔi yonɔji ɔadi gaku qabi komeinɔ. Komeru una yokaamo fukeko komegone pakereinɔ.” Onu.

Kristo boyobekiminde furiine.

²³ Yesuji ninigo sosowo yonɔ bunɔ inɔ yajiya, “Moji nonde ɔadio boyobe nuru wareinɔ manega, inɔji inoyonunde manɔ sakire anɔi sananɔine sembene ɔadi garu ‘Biɔe gariine roru warega,’ miku misombenɔ ebi joisererenɔ oi koboeine. Yobinɔ oi mariponɔgo komeinɔ ore so maneku kariyeru nonɔ boyobe nuru wareine.*

²⁴ “Moji gogoine inoyonunde sabareku inoyonunde anigo goga, inɔji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugainɔ. Jibugainyonɔ, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisinɔgaru mitari nareinɔ, inɔji gogo foriinere funɔne bofukeru sananɔgaru goinɔ.*

²⁵ “Moji morenɔine morenɔine yonɔre yareya sosowo keporeko biɔeine ra foreme manɔnere gogo bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuɔi bunɔoine mitariko misi korugo rakaru qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagainɔ. Meboine oiɔi manjeri so eteinɔ. Mata yobu!

²⁶ “Moji nonde tina eru Biɔe bunɔne bawakiru ruaga, inɔ Sombunɔ eru morende Ni foriineji onuakonɔ nonde takigainɔ. Inɔji jiki Sombunɔ mimererenɔ tiriine yonɔke yoo wakibi yonɔre, inoyonere eru Mamainere kuririquranɔnɔ nonde popureniminɔ. Damanɔ oo ɔi me ninigo onuine nonde takireinɔ. ²⁷ Nonji bunɔ foriine mo inɔ ɔajibe maneninɔ: Yo dimagobi, nonɔre botugone goineji Anuture qorumande foriji fukeinɔ, oi nonde mukuniminɔ. Sakike goku komere joisererenɔ so manebi fukeko oi noneniminɔ.” Onu.

Yesure sakiji qowiriera.

Mat 17.1-8; Mak 9.2-13

²⁸ Bunɔ oi yajime una 8 ore so tariko Yesuji Pita, Jon eru Jeims oga yaberu tukuo roperu Anutu onga wosi eteya.* ²⁹ Onga wosi eteru oo jinɔ mainere kamasiji qowirieru funɔine mo fukeya. Marikuineji gbagbataenɔine fukeru buruburuineke tamaeya. ³⁰ Oo akonɔ nonde ni yoyokaji fukeru Yesuke bubunɔ mimane ebuɔ. Oi Moses eru Elaija. ³¹ Kuririquranɔ manineo fukeru Yesuke bunɔ inɔ mimane ebuɔ, “Anutuɔi Yesu joisererenɔ maneru komeinɔ ore soreme wakiru pipa Jerusalem sitio rako buru oiɔi foriineke fuke foreinɔ.”

³² Onu mimane ebuɔyonɔ, Pitaji ogoyokaine yokoke jinoyanɔnɔ yobinɔgame kubanɔ pebuɔ. Pebunɔnɔ, kubanɔone manyanɔnɔ gboreko jinoyanɔnɔ piku Yesure kuririquranɔ eru ni yoyoka inɔke dimabi, oi nonde yabebuɔ. ³³ Nonde yabebi dimaku Yesu bokenimi ore ebi Pitaji Yesu ojiya, “Sogunenonɔnɔ, ninɔji yo oo beufi manegobenɔ. Ore eru ninɔji soine ako yokaamo bakiminɔ: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” Pitaji onu ojiyayonɔ, inoyonunde bunɔre funɔne oi so mane mukuya.

³⁴ Onu miku dimako kuanɔ moji wakiru konuineo komonɔ yabeme kuanɔ manɔgo goku waragaku gburugburu yabeya. ³⁵ Gburugburu yabeko dimabi kuanɔ manineone bunɔ

* **9:19:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * **9:20:** Jon 6.68-69 * **9:23:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 * **9:24:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 * **9:28:** 2 Pi 1.17-18

maru mo inji wakiko manebun, “Ni yo oi nakene made. Oi ninigo munan qa yarein ore rosoebon. Nonjo inore bunjo maneru goinebi.”*

³⁶ Bunjo maru oiji wakiko maneru kinarin yonjoji oo akon piku Yesuji akon dimako nonebun. Tuku ya nonebun, ore binje oi daman oo so miku bunoyanun mataeme gobi moji mo so maneya. Onu.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.

Mat 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29

³⁷ Peku pakerebi Yesuji kinarinpuine yokaomo yonjoke tukuone wakiru pagango ninigo kubu sogo none yabebun. ³⁸ None yabebi ninigo kubuone ni moji ongaku inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made begu fukega ore wareru oi none. Ore eru onga wosi garego. ³⁹ Mane, gemo moji oi bodugame oo akon onga jojuraku yoyowo gako surinsurin bame miineone tiferuruine wakiega. Gemo oiji poreru ro imagaru daman kokoine so bokeega. ⁴⁰ Onu fukeko gore kinarinpuji gemo oi yobenimin ore karie yaregoyon, yonjoji oi embimbingagobi.”

⁴¹ Onu ojime Yesuji bokirie teru miya, “Yei, morende ninigo qoqomuku eru ingonmangonineke, nonji daman wojimu nonjoke goku qatan nabebe Anutu so manesin gabi joisereren manebemin? Madego ronde yo wareni.”

⁴² Made oi roru wareko daman oo onuakon gemoji made furu yoyou eteme yoyowo garu surinsurin baya. Onu fukeyayon, Yesuji gemo oi miteme bokeme made bobian garu mamaine oteya. ^{43a} Anuture usun soguineji onu fukeko sosowoji oi noneru meayanun mukume waragabun. Onu.

Yesuji komeinere Binje miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.

Mat 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32

^{43b} Yesuji ya sosowo oi baya, ore eru ninigo sosowoji waragabun Yesuji daman oo kinarinpuine bunjo korun inji yajiya, ⁴⁴ “Bunjo yo kaje ruaru manenin: Anutuji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine oi moren ninigo kekesuesueyanunke yonore meo ruako rakain.” ⁴⁵ Bunjo korun oi yajiyayon, oi so mane mukubun. Anutuji oi kefagame sonsongo peko oi so mane taningabun eru funine urunu, oi weu tenimingo fogaturun ebun. Onu.

Kinarin botuyanunjo moji ropekiine fukega?

Mat 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37

⁴⁶ Kinarin ninoreone ‘Moji ropekiine fukega?’ miku bunjo oi manesubun.* ⁴⁷ Oi manesubunyon, Yesuji man manesuyanun mane mukuru made mendaine mo roru keririnineo ruame dimaya. ⁴⁸ Dimako inji yajiya, “Sosowo nonoreone moji wawakiine tatarine fukega, inoji ropekiine fukega. Ore eru moji made yo nonde tinao piineo keporeru sinan gaku manjo etein, inoji non keporo nuin. Moji non keporo nuin, inoji sore nuya, oi onuakon keporoin.” Onu.*

Moji rosigo mata, inoji ogogo fukega.

Mak 9.38-40

⁴⁹ Daman oo Jonji fungaru bunjo inji ojiya, “Sogunene, ni moji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme noneben. Inoji ninjoke so roregaru goga ore ninjo ino qomuku teben.”

⁵⁰ Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ino so qomuku teinebi. Moji so qomuku hareega, inoji nono-nanunde buruo goga. (Ore eru nono nonde ogopu goine oi sisiri egu eyarenimin.)” Onu.

Samaria kae mo yonjoji Yesu nadi gabun.

* **9:35:** Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * **9:46:** Luk 22.24 * **9:48:** Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

⁵¹ Yesuji Sombuᅅgo ropeiᅅgo eya. Ore damaᅅine bembengaga ore Yesuji dimaku “Jerusalem sitio rabemiᅅ,” miku misanaᅅgaru fuᅅgaru kadio raya. ⁵² Raru kiᅅaᅅ bonieru sore yabeme rabuᅅ. Kadio raru goku Samaria prowinsre kae mogo roperu “Yesu wareiᅅgo ore boemasaᅅ ekimiᅅgo ore waregobeneᅅ,” mibuᅅ. ⁵³ Mibuᅅyoᅅ, Samaria yoᅅoji Juda eru Jerusalem mipemiriᅅ eyareebuᅅ ore Yesuji “Noᅅ Judia prowinsgo Jerusalem soririᅅ oobe rabemiᅅ,” miya ore pi sabareru momojo buᅅoyaᅅuᅅ so yajibuᅅ. ⁵⁴ Oᅅu ebi kiᅅariᅅyokaine Jeims eru Jon yokoji oi ᅅoneru mibu, “O Ofonᅅ, qonikiᅅgone misi wakiru ja yabeko mataenobuᅅ, oᅅu oᅅga wosikiᅅmiᅅgo manege me mata?”*

⁵⁵ Oᅅu mibuᅅyoᅅ, Yesuji kirieru kane yaperu miyateya. ⁵⁶ Oone jikigaru kae mogo rabuᅅ. Oᅅu.

Yesu boyobekiminde gbeᅅbedi buᅅo.

Mat 8.18-22

⁵⁷ Kadio rakabi ᅅi moji wareru Yesu ojiya, “Go uro uro ramiᅅ, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemiᅅ.”

⁵⁸ Oi maneru Yesuji iᅅi ojiya, “Gomende qoro yoᅅoji ko sironᅅyaᅅuᅅgo pebi sowoo webo yoᅅoji youyaᅅuᅅ baku goegobiyoᅅ, Sombuᅅ eru morende ᅅi foriineji uro obe raru qoruine wamo roᅅuᅅgo roegaruru pema nena?”

⁵⁹ Yesuji ᅅi more ojiya, “Go wareru noᅅ boyobe nuigoᅅ.” Ojiyayoᅅ, iᅅi bokirieya, “Ofonᅅ, oi soineyoᅅ, mamaneji komeiᅅgo ega. Ore eru bonieru minde raru siᅅaᅅ gabe komeko yaᅅ gabe tarime.”

⁶⁰ Oᅅu bokirieyayoᅅ, Yesuji buᅅoine bokirieru ojiya, “Boke! Komeine yoᅅoji qoᅅgbuᅅyaᅅuᅅ komekiine oi soine yaᅅ ganimiᅅyoᅅ, goji raru Anuture qorumande fuᅅne mitaniᅅga yareru goigoᅅ.”

⁶¹ Moke ᅅi moji waperu ojiya, “Ofonᅅ, nonji go boyobe gubemine aᅅi manegoyoᅅ, mane, go soine minde bonieru pigo raru tifepune momojo buᅅoyaᅅuᅅ mibe tarime.”*

⁶² Ojiyayoᅅ, Yesuji bokirieya, “Moji moreᅅ banᅅaᅅgaᅅgo kiju oi bafalo ᅅadio kiperu meineji kiju kifuneo roru dimako rako moke kirieru ᅅadiineo ᅅonega, iᅅoji Anuture qorumanaᅅgo roperu gioine baiᅅ ore so, so fukega.” Oᅅu.

10

Yesuji kiᅅariᅅ 72 sore yabeme rabuᅅ.

Mat 9.37-38; 10.7-16

¹ Ore ᅅadiineo Ofonji kiᅅariᅅ goine 72* oi roosoe yabeya. Inoyoᅅe “Taoᅅine taoᅅine kaeine kaeine rabemiᅅ,” miku oo yoyoka yoyoka bopo yaberu bonieru sore yabeya. ² “Sore ᅅabebemiᅅ,” miku iᅅi yajiko manebuᅅ, “Anuture gioo uqo foriine kokoine gumuᅅgaru pegayoᅅ, oi roru qoᅅugakimiᅅ ore gio bobo ᅅiᅅigo noᅅuᅅ afaineji gogobeneᅅ. Ore eru uqo foriine roqoᅅure Rauine oᅅga wosi tebi gio bobo ᅅiᅅigo sore yabeme foriine roru qoᅅuganimiᅅ.*

³ “ᅅoᅅo rainebi. Maneniᅅ, lama yoᅅoji gomende qoro riganᅅine yoᅅore botugo rakabi riᅅaru egu ki ᅅabenimiᅅ, nonji ᅅoᅅo ore kamasi oᅅuine sore ᅅabebe ranimiᅅ.* ⁴ ᅅoᅅo moneᅅ bifuᅅ nigiᅅ me kekere mo me kufu komoᅅ oi so roru rainebi. Raru kadio ᅅiᅅigo ᅅone yaberu midobodo eru momojo buᅅoyaᅅuᅅ so miinebi.*

⁵ “Raru pi mogo roperu rone iᅅi yajiinebi, ‘Anutuᅅi pi yoo womo ᅅareme waigo goinebi.’ ⁶ Oᅅu mibi moji womo ro sabareᅅi ore so fukeᅅi ine, womoᅅaᅅuᅅji iᅅore paio ropeiᅅyoᅅ, moji oi so ro sabareᅅi ine, womoᅅaᅅuᅅji kirieru ᅅoᅅo-ᅅaᅅunde paio

* **9:54:** 2 Kiᅅ 1.9-16 * **9:61:** 1 Kiᅅ 19.20 * **10:1:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi * **10:2:** Mat 9.37-38 * **10:3:** Mat 10.16 * **10:4:** Mat 10.7-14; Mak 6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5

ropeiñ. ⁷ Pi ropenimiñ, oo akon goku gio bainebe. Niñigoji gio bobo niñigo gogonañun kitin ganimiñ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru yoñoji uqo eru obu ñarenimiñ, oi noinebe. Pi goineo kosabasa so peinebe. Pi buru so ra wareinebe.*

⁸ “Taon oo me oo ropebe kepore ñaberu uqo ñarenimiñ, oi noinebe. ⁹ Noku goineji oo jibe ba yabeme penimiñ, yoño bobian yabeinebe. Onu eru ini mibi maneinebe, ‘Anuturo qorumanji bembengo wareme ore mango ropeniñ.’ ¹⁰ Onu einebiyon, taon mogo ropebe ñadi ñabenimiñ, oo narengaren kaeo me kae jinoo raru ini yajiinebe,*

¹¹ ‘Niño ñoñore taonngo warebeneñ rufe ya kufu tapenonunngo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneñ ñoño-ñanunde kirieru rakain. Rakainyon, buño yo mane mukuinebe: Anutu qorumanji manfun-ñanunngo fukega.’ ¹² Nonji ini ñajibe maneniñ: Anutuji daman sogoo qaqsoriyanunde geo kerisieme taon ore paiineo ropeiñ, so oiji Sodom yoñore joisererende so oi odureru jikiga ñarein.” †*

Yesuji taon 3 yoñore ‘Yei beusembel’ miya.

Mat 11.20-24

¹³ “O Korasin rauine, nonji ñoñore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ñoñore onuakon ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji yoñoreo raru buñone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usunineke fukeyayon, manyanun jibu so kerisiebuñ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu morengo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoñoji daman joroine manyanun kerisienimiñ ore sosoine yaduru gijen rau ega kome rauru kuyonobun.*

¹⁴ “Kuyonobunyon, Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yoñore buño mitariku goine bokirieme joisereren manenimiñ, daman sogoo oo oi Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yoñore joisererende so oi odureru manenimiñ. ¹⁵ Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji ñoño soine romaen ñabeko Sombun kaeo ropenimiñ me mata? Mata yobu! Ñoño komere joisereren kaeo rakanimiñ.*

¹⁶ “Moji buñonañun manein, inoji nonde buño manein. Moji ñadi ñabein, inoji non ñadi nuinyon, moji non ñadi nuin, inoji sore nuya, oi ñadi gain.” Onu.*

Kinariñ 72 yoñoji kirieru jeriebuñ.

¹⁷ Kinariñ 72† yoñoji goku kirieru wareru jerieru ini mibun, “Ofon, niño gore tinao gemokaku mitiga yarebeneñ yoñoji onuakon buñononun yukuineo raru useru rabun.”

¹⁸ Onu mibi Yesuji bokirieya, “Nonji Satan yobebi Sombungone rinaru kirabori ore so igogako rakame ñonebon. ¹⁹ Maneniñ, nonji usun ñarebe ñoño soine koben, qoti, omeqoqo eru rosinonunde usun sunsun miineke sosowo odebi wakiko gbin enimiñ. Ore eru ya moji ñaberu kesibiri so enarein.*

²⁰ “Ore eru gemokaku yoñoji buñonañun yukuineo ragobiyon, jibu ñoñore jeribari goruine oi ore eru so jerieinebe. Ñoñore tina Sombun kaeo qurangabi Anuturo tina buru buk papiago pega, ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieinebe.” Onu.

Yesuji jerieru Anutu miteñ gaya.

Mat 11.25-27; 13.16-17

²¹ Daman oo Moro Tiriineji Yesu dobe gako jerieru buño ini miya, “O Mamane, goji Bine buñogo mangboron niñigo mamane soguine robun, yoñoreo sumunngamenyon, niñigo odumade onuine yoñoyanunde manebi qaqouma fukega, oi yoñore bararinga yarende mane taniñgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombun morende Ofon go miteñ gugo. O Mamane, go gake onu fukeinngo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

* **10:7:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 * **10:10:** Apo 13.51 † **10:12:** Sodom yoñoji sembene mimiine baku goku manyanun so kerisiebe Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya. * **10:12:** Jen 19.24-28; Mat 10.15; 11.24 * **10:13:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 * **10:15:** Ais 14.13-15 * **10:16:** Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; Jon 13.20 † **10:17:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi * **10:19:** Kiki 91.13

²² “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biṅe fukeya. Mamaneji madeinere fuṅne iṅoyoye akonṅ mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Onṅakonṅ moji Mamainere fuṅne so mane mukuko Madeineji akonṅ oi manega eru ṅiṅigo roosoe yaberu yoṅore oi yadureiṅ, yoṅoji Mama mane tenimiṅ.”

²³ Yesuji onṅ miku kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoreo kirieru yoṅoyoye akonṅ kamiine iṅi yajiya, “Uri yoṅoji ṅoṅo ya ṅonegobi, oi ṅoneru iṅiṅoyanṅunde eru kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. ²⁴ Ore fuṅine oi iṅi: Nonji buṅo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ, Kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo eru kiṅ koito kokoineji ṅoṅo ya yo ṅonegobi, oi ṅonenimiṅ ore aṅi sogo maneru gobuṅyoṅ, oi so ṅonebuṅ. ṅoṅo buṅo yo manegobi, yoṅoji oi manenimiṅ ore aṅi sogo maneru gobuṅyoṅ, oi so manebuṅ.” Onṅ.*

Mimipaṅ buṅo qoruine yoyoka oi uruṅu?

Mat 22.34-40; Mak 12.28-31

²⁵ Kadi buṅore qaqaji moji pakereru Yesu buduṅ ruaru iṅi weu teru ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonji uruṅu eru gogo sanaṅine tatariine tomirire biṅe fukenobo?”* ²⁶ Ojiko Yesuji iṅi bokirieru weuya, “Mosesre Kadi buṅoo buṅo uruṅu quraṅgabi pega? Ore fuṅine oi uruṅu?” ²⁷ Weume bokirieru miya, “‘Go maṅgo, qoqotigo, usuṅgo eru mamanesugo jumuine oiji Ofonṅ Anutugo manjoko eteru goiṅonṅ,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onṅuine akonṅ ṅiṅigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goiṅonṅ.’”*

²⁸ Miko Yesuji bokirieya, “Poretiṅ bokirieve. Oi reṅgaru gogo sanaṅinere biṅe fukemiṅ.” ²⁹ Onṅ bokiriyayoṅ, Kadi buṅore qaqajiji ‘Oi reṅgaru posiine fukego,’ onṅ manesuku fuṅneine oduteiṅgo maneru Yesu ojiya, “ṅiṅigo botuyanṅungo go wapebonṅ, yoṅoreone wamore mige? Nonṅ mo so manjoko etenobo?”*

Samaria ṅiji jobu ṅi ṅonemaiṅ oteya.

³⁰ Onṅ miko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “ṅi moji Jerusalem siti bokeru Jeriko kaeo rakaru kadio suronṅoqo yoṅore meo rakame robuṅ. Roru mebo yaine roru kambaṅine qomukuru jobu qaku bokeru rabi komeiṅgo eru peya. ³¹ Peru odigame sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ moji kadi oo akonṅ raru ṅone takireru kadi mobego raru odureru raya. ³² Rako odigame sorinṅ gio ṅi (Liwait) moji oo waperu ṅoneru onṅakonṅ takigame odureru raya. ³³ Rayayoṅ, Samaria prowinsre ṅiṅ moji kadi oi akonṅ raru peya, oo roperu ṅoneru beusembe maneru ṅoneru embonṅ eya.*

³⁴ “ṅoneru embonṅ eru bembengo rakaru wiine jiji eru wain obuineji rau teru komonṅ gaya. Wiine komonṅ garu roru romaiṅgaru donṅiinere paio ruaru ogaru tumoqoqo pepe pigo raru ruaru siṅaṅ gaya. ³⁵ Siṅaṅ garu peku pakereru kae fufurere akonṅ giobobo yoyokare furiine (Kina 20) uduru tumoqoqo pi rauine oteru ojiya, ‘ṅi yo siṅaṅ garu gokande moneṅ garego, oi so sagaru odureiṅ ine, oi kirieru wareto oo jikigaru garebemiṅ.’ ³⁶ ṅi yokaomo fuṅneyanṅ onṅ odubi. ṅi suronṅoqo yoṅore meo rakaya, iṅore ogo moji fukeya? Yoṅoreone more manende, iṅo maṅyaunṅ eteya?”

³⁷ Weu teko bokirieya, “ṅonemaiṅ oteya, iṅoji.” Onṅ bokirieme Yesuji ojiko maneya, “Go raru onṅakonṅ eru goiṅonṅ.” Onṅ.

Yesuji Marta Maria yoko iqi yapeme ṅebuṅ.

³⁸ Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke kadio rabi Ofonṅyanṅunji kae mogo ropeya. Ropeko ṅigo mo tinaine Marta iṅoji kepore teme piineo ropeya.* ³⁹ Marta qoine tinaine Maria goya. Iṅoji Ofonṅ ṅoneru bembengo wakiru ṅeku Biṅe buṅo miya, oi kaje ruaru mane jijiweru maneya. ⁴⁰ Maneyayoṅ, Martaji jebe gioji poreme ra wareru embiṅqombiṅ eru Yesu

* **10:24:** Jon 3.35; 10.15 * **10:25:** Mat 22.35-40; Mak 12.28-34 * **10:27:** Lew 19.18; Dut 6.5 * **10:29:** Lew 18.5 § **10:33:** Juda yoṅoji Samaria ṅiṅigo mipemiriṅ eyareku gobuṅ. * **10:33:** 2 Hist 28.15 * **10:38:** Jon 11.1

ojiya, “Ofon, qoneji boke nuko nakekon kinan gio babe manende sagaga me mata? Ore eru Maria minde wareru bapi nuine.”

⁴¹ Ojiko Ofonji bokirieru ojiya, “Marta Marta, go ya funne funne ore manebu maneru manetiqoti eku janjanbumbun goku joineke eru dimage. ⁴² Onu dimageyon, manebu moakon mo eru ba sanangabenen sagain. Niyo ya boakon ore so embimbingagobenen. Mariaji osoeru mande mobe bobiangain ore rosoeru kiwaqawaineke fukega. Gogore mobe fine oi moji mo so ogagain.” Onu.

11

Yesuji ongawowosire funne qaji yareya.

Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11

¹ Yesuji kae mogo onga wosiru goko tariko kinarinpuine yonoreone moji inji ojiya, “Ofon, Jon Mitimeso niji kinarinpuine ongawowosire funne qaji yareya, go onuakon niyo qaji noreigon.”

² Ojiko Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nono onga wosikimin eku inji miinebi: Mama, gakere tinaji tiriine peine. Go sinan nobende qorumangore fori fukeine. (Gore man anj Sombungo rengægobi, oi morengo onuakon fukeine.)

³ Go una so ugo munjan sononungo noreigon.

⁴ Goineji agiburan enorebun, niyo sosowo yonore agiburan oi bokegobenen ine, go ore so niyore agiburan jure noreigon.

Eesoigo egu waki nobein ore gonji sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigon.” *

⁵ Yesuji jikigaruru inji yajiya, “Nonoreone moji ubu jonjingo ogoinere pigo raru wiwigaku inji ojiin, ‘Ogone, poron yokaamo narende mobeine jiki bokirieru garebemin. ⁶ Ogone moji kadio goku nondeo ramume uqone tomiri ore gumbemin ore baago.’ ⁷ Onu ojiko ogoineji pi mangone inji bokirieru ojiin, ‘Go kuban gari enorege. Nonj mendi keku odaine ruabe odumadepuneji noke makipepenonun ramegaru kuban pegobenen. Ore eru pakereru oi garengo embimbingago.’ ⁸ Onu miinyon, nonji najibe manenin: Pi rauineji ogoine fukega ore eru so pakereru oteinyon, oi jibu yamenj keku miku dimaga ore oi soine pakereru weuga ore so sosowo otein.

⁹ “Nonji ore mobeine oi inji najibe manenin: Nono Anutu onga wosiinebi. Onga wosibi ya narein. Anuture yare jambae baku baainebi. Oi baabi ndadume bofukeminin. Dimaku mendigo qainebi. Qabi mendi ro narein. ¹⁰ Moji Anutu onga wosiega, injoji ore tifeine raugain. Yare baaega, injoji ya bofukein. Mendiineo qaega ore mendi ro tein.

¹¹ “Mamapune nonoreone moji inji fukega: Madeineji jembraende weume tifeineo qoti otein ¹² me qoqu korunde weuko omegoqo otein? ¹³ Ore eru nono ninjigo sembene fukegobi eru jibu yaun fine fine oi odumadepunanj yareniminde manegobi ine, Sombun Mamanonunji yaunine urunu sabarena? Inore mande eebobo oi nodureru funine mo fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriinere onga wosiru weu tenimin ine, injoji anjineo Moro oi soreme man-nanungo rakain.” Onu.

Yesuji gemo yonore usunyanun odureru qame wakiga.

Mat 12.22-32; Mak 3.20-27

¹⁴ Gemoji ni mo nongun bateko mutu gome Yesuji gemoine oi yobeko waperu rako namanine wirieko moke bunjo miya. Bunjo miko ninjigo kubu yonoji oi noneru waragabun. ¹⁵ Waregabunyon, yonoreone goineji inji mibun, “Inoji gemokaku yonore koito Gibio injore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”*

* **11:4:** Goineji bunjo oi inji kerisieru miegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigon.

* **11:15:** Mat 9.34; 10.25

16 Onu mibi goineji Yesu buḅore budunji furugainḅo ore iko eteru inḅi weubunḅ, “Go mitigande qonikingone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ḅonekiminḅ.”* 17 Weu tebuḅyonḅ, inḅoji maḅ mamananḅyanḅ maḅe foreru inḅi yajiya, “Kantri uri yoḅore siḅaḅpuji botuyanḅunḅo kekepari eru pouganiminḅ, yoḅoji sisibiri ebi kantriyanḅunḅi sembearu sesuine akonḅ peinḅ. Onuakonḅ pi more kufufunḅ yoḅoji pouganiminḅ, piyanḅunḅi siḅsaḅ peinḅ.

18 “Maneninḅ! Satande kufufunḅ yoḅoji onuakonḅ botuyanḅunḅo kekepari eru pouganobunḅ ine, yoḅoji siḅaḅyayabe gioyanḅunḅ baniminḅ ore embimḅingabunḅ gemo qorumanḅyanḅunḅi urunḅu dimana? Nḅonḅo nonde inḅi migobi: Inḅoji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabeega. 19 Onu migobiyonḅ, maneninḅ, nonji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, ḅonḅore ogopuji more tobiriji oi yobe yabenobunḅ? Ore eru yoḅoji buḅonḅaḅunḅ foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitariniminḅ.† 20 Oi mitariniminḅyonḅ, Anuture usunḅi nonde me sisine boburogame gemo yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanḅi ḅonḅoreo wareru fukega.

21 “Nḅi sananḅine Gibio inḅoji‡ tebe damuineke kae piine siḅaḅ gako meboineji soine peinḅ. 22 Onu peinḅyonḅ, ḅi sananḅ qaḅqaḅine yobu Moro Tiriine inḅoji rinḅaru wareru qaku gḅinḅ eteru tebe damuine ḅesinḅine peteya, oi sosowo yaororu meboine basiru roru raru ogopuine boroinḅgaru yareinḅ.

23 “Moji noke so goga, inḅoji kisinḅ nueega. Moji ḅinḅigo nonde tinao tumannḅaniminḅ so kepore yabeega, inḅoji oi boroinḅ yabeega.” Onu.*

Gemokakuji ḅi manḅo kirieniminḅo yamenḅ kegobi.

Mat 12.43-45

24 “Gemoji ḅi manḅone waperu moreḅ buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ḅema neinḅo pi baaru mo so bofukeru takigako inḅi miinḅ, ‘Pine bokoru warego, oo moke kiriebeminḅ.’ 25 Onu miku kirieru piine ofannḅaru basarigako peya, oi onuakonḅ peko bofukeinḅ. 26 Onu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeinḅ. Gemokaku 7 oi inḅoyonḅ odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Inḅoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore manḅineo goniminḅ. Onu fukeko ḅi inḅore funḅe rone sembene fukeyayonḅ, jiki sembeqambea foreinḅ.” Onu.

Uri yoḅo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

27 Yesuji buḅo onu miku gome ḅinḅigo kubu botuyanḅunḅone ḅigo moji onḅaku Yesu inḅi ojime maneya, “Kokone, ḅigoji kuagaru ro guto moḅ gume guya, nonji inḅore manebe kiwaqawaineke fukega.” 28 Onu ojiyayonḅ, Yesuji inḅi bokirieya, “Oi migeyonḅ, nonji inḅi mibeminḅ: Nḅinḅigo Anuture buḅore kaje ruaru maneru renḅaru kegboreegobi, yoḅoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onu.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yamenḅ keku weubunḅ.

Mak 8.11-12; Mat 12.38-42

29 Nḅinḅigo kubuji tumannḅabi sogueme Yesuji jikigaru buḅo inḅi miya, “Nḅinḅigo muḅambe moreḅo gogobi, yoḅo kufufunḅ kubu sembene. Yoḅoji Anuture mogere yamenḅ keegobiyonḅ, moge mo kajeqounḅ ḅi Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so enḅareinḅ.* 30 Buḅo ore funḅine oi inḅi: Anutuji ronekonḅ Jona soreme Niniwe yoḅore botugo raru Anuture moge fukeya. Ore so Sombunḅ eru morende Nḅi foriineji onuakonḅ ḅinḅigo kubu yoore botugo fukeme maḅ-nḅaḅunḅ kerisieniminḅ ore bapakare ḅaberu mogaḅaḅunḅ fukeinḅ.*

* 11:16: Mat 12.38; 16.1; Mak 8.11 † 11:19: Nḅonḅore saki siḅaḅpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunḅi yobe yabebe nonji oi Anuture usunḅi yobe yabeego. Sogokonḅ so dimagobenenḅ ore moji foriine eru moji buḅo ikoine boyobeega, oi ḅinḅigoji osoeru mitariniminḅ. ‡ 11:21: Nḅi sananḅine oi Satan * 11:23: Mak 9.40 * 11:29: Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 * 11:30: Jona 3.4

³¹ “Funneŋaŋunde soso mo oi inji: Anutuji ronekoŋ maŋboronŋ ropekiine sogo oi kiŋ Solomon oteme Saut oobene kantri more kwin ŋigoji Solomonde maŋboronŋ maneinde aŋi maneya. Aŋiine maneru moreŋ qaŋaŋgone pakareru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamaneine maneya. Oi maneyayonŋ, maneniŋ, damaŋ yoo nonji botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Anuture maŋboronŋ ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde maŋboronŋ odurega. Oduregayonŋ, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareku mutu dimabi so sagaga.

“Ore eru Anutuji jiki ŋiŋigo sosowo furu yabeme buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariŋgo ore jiŋo maio ropenimiŋ, damaŋ oo Saut kantrire kwin ŋigo oiji oŋuakoŋ ropeiŋ. Injoji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pakareru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko dimaiŋ. Moko dimaku buŋo inji ŋoŋore sakigo ruaiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ŋareme joiserereŋ ropekiine manenimiŋ.’ Injoji oŋu ŋajime mosiine osoeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mimi manenimiŋ.*

³² “Jonaji Niniwe ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo raru Anuture buŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko maneru oo akonŋ maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋyonŋ, maneniŋ, nonji botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oŋu eegoyonŋ, ŋoŋo jibu keta enaregobi.

“Ore eru Niniwe ŋiŋigoji mimitarire damaŋ sogo ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pakareru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko dimanimiŋ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoŋoji buŋo inji ŋoŋore sakigo ruanimiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ŋareme joiserereŋ ropekiine manenimiŋ.’ Niniwe yoŋoji oŋu mibi eeboboŋaŋuŋji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fune barariŋga ŋarebi mimiŋaŋuŋ manenimiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Doi oi tatama noreiŋ ore pega.

Mat 5.15; 6.22-23; Mak 4.21-23

³³ “Moji lambe me doi qureru rouŋ guruineo me deroo so ruaiŋyonŋ, oi ore ŋeŋeo ruaiŋ. Oŋu ruame goineji pi maŋineo ropeiŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji ore tatama ŋoneru soine ropenimiŋ.* ³⁴ Gore jiŋo oi maŋ sakigore doi fukega. Ore eru jibe moji jiŋogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji tiŋaru tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine maŋgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamaineo gomiŋ. Tatamaineo gomiŋyonŋ, aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji me ya moji jiŋogo bosembearu tatama kejiŋgaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo oŋuakoŋ bokobeko qisiri maŋineo tiŋtuŋ gomiŋ.

³⁵ “Oŋu fukeko mane, qisiriji maŋgore tatama kejiŋgako egu kobeiŋ ore rugo baru sisiŋaŋ ee eigonŋ. ³⁶ Oŋu ende Anuture tatamaji maŋgo sosowo sagako guruine mo so ubu ega ine, gore sakiji oŋuakoŋ bugeqonikiŋke fukeru jiŋo maigoji tamaega. Doi yasogoji sakigoo igoko buruburuineke batamae guga, gogogo ore so Anuture tatamago rua foreru gomiŋ.” Oŋu.

Maŋkekerisiere sasaki kamasi ore ‘Yei!’ miko ateine 6 fukeya.

Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47

³⁷ Yesuji buŋo oi miforeko Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) ŋi moji inji miku keporeme, “Go soine nonde pigo roperu ŋeku uqo nokimiŋ.” Oŋu miko raru roperu uqo noiŋgo ore ŋeya. ³⁸ Bonieru meine so jureru wakiru ŋeyayonŋ, Farisi ŋiji mosi oi ŋoneru waragaya. ³⁹ Waragako Ofonji inji ojiya, “O Farisi ŋoŋo fofori munaŋqoqo ee eiŋ ore popu eru gombare sakiine jure mukuegobiyonŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manji kejiŋgaga. Oi dukuŋ, ombonŋ ebu eru mosi sembeine goine oiji puseko gogobi.

⁴⁰ “O ŋoŋo, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri. Moji sakiine sosowo bofukeya, injoji maŋine oŋuakoŋ bofukeya me mata? Ŋoŋo wamore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋde gio ore eru etaŋqataŋ egobi? Oi so

* 11:31: 1 Kiŋ 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12 * 11:32: Jona 3.5 * 11:33: Mat 5.15; Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16

sagaga. ⁴¹ Ore eru ya popu, juago n̄ega, oi yaun-ṅanun ṅinigo wakiqoqoine yareinebi. Onu ebi Anutuji munan qa n̄areko ṅonore ya sosowo gbagbataenine pein.” Onu.

⁴² “O Farisi ṅinigo, yobin painanunṅo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ṅonṅo uqo munan sosowo boroṅgaru mobeine 10:gone moakon Anuture bin̄e ruaegobi. Jama, supe eru munan fune fune oi onuakon boroṅgaru tengone moakon oi Anuture bin̄e ruaegobi. Pesin oi poretin ruaegobiyon, Kadi bunore korun qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go Anutu man wombunṅoji manjoko eteeigon eru ṅinigo botuyanunṅo eebobo poretin boyoberu goigon. Bunṅo qoruine oi yamen keku boyoberu goinebi eru bunṅo memenda oi onuakon so odureru bokeinebi.*

⁴³ “O Farisi, yobin painanunṅo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ṅonṅo onṅawowosi pigo n̄ene bobonio minemine ṅeniminde an̄i maneegobi. Narenṅaren̄ kae jinoo me kadio ṅinigo ṅone yabebi mijerinanun eniminṅo maneegobi. ⁴⁴ O ṅonṅo, yobin painanunṅo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ṅonṅo jinorun tinayanun tomiri ore so fukegobi. Ninigoji qonṅun̄ kouineke uri pega, oi so maneru paiyanunṅo kosabasa oderu ya botiineke yonoru kejigaegobi.” Onu.

⁴⁵ Yesuji bunṅo onu miko Kadi bunore qaṅaji yonoreone moji maneru bokirieru in̄i ojiya, “Qaṅaji, go bunṅo onu miku ninṅo onuakon mimiganan̄ enorege.”

⁴⁶ Onu miyayon, Yesuji bunṅo in̄i miya, “O Kadi bunore qaṅaji, ṅonore painanunṅo onuakon yobin ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ṅonṅo bunṅoine bunṅoine mitigaru ore begi yobin̄ineke oi ṅinigo paiyanunṅo ruaru ruabi oi renṅanimin̄ ore yobin̄ yabeme jogbasanan̄ eegobiyon, ṅonṅo-ṅan̄e oi me sisinanun̄i kokiine mo bapi yabenimin̄ ore beusembenanun̄ mo so peega.

⁴⁷ “O ṅonṅo, yobin painanunṅo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ṅonṅo kajeṅoun̄ ṅinigo yonore jinorunṅo simen̄ ako baku basarigaegobiyon, ṅonṅo-ṅan̄unde apa ṅasopuji oi yabebi komebun̄. ⁴⁸ ṅonṅo-ṅan̄unde apa ṅasopuji kajeṅoun̄ ṅinigo yabebi komebi ṅonṅoji yonore jinorunṅo ako baku simen̄ baegobi. Onu baku oiji apa ṅasopunanun̄ yonore eebobo ore qotikeru bunoyanun̄ kitingaku miku munan̄ moge on̄uine dimagobi.

⁴⁹ “Ore eru Anutu, manṅboron̄ Rauine in̄oji in̄i miga, ‘Nonji kajeṅoun̄ ṅinigo eru aposol sore yabebe ṅonoreo warenimin̄. Warebi yonoreone goine oi yabebi komenimin̄ eru goine kekesuesue eyarenimin̄.’

⁵⁰ “Anutuji Sombun̄ moren̄ bofuke yapeya, daman̄ oone akon̄ funṅaru kajeṅoun̄ ṅinigo yabebi dariyanun̄ kesiebi wakiya, ore dari geoine sosowo oi ṅinigo munambe gogobi, oi ṅonore paio ropeko joisereren̄ manenimin̄. ⁵¹ Abelre dariji wakiko oone akon̄ funṅaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji koro alata eru boji sorin̄ kubaine yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Nonji bunṅo in̄i ṅajibe manen̄in̄: Dariyanunde geoji ṅinigo munambe gogobi, ṅonore paio ropeko joisereren̄ manenimin̄.*

⁵² “O Kadi bunore qaṅaji ṅonṅo, yobin painanunṅo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ṅonṅo Anuture mamane rokiminde mendi ki made oi ṅinigo yaago roru sabare yareegobi. ṅonṅo-ṅan̄e ore manṅo so ropebun̄ eru goineji ore manṅo ropeniminṅo egobi, ṅonṅoji oi kiperu sabare yareru gobun̄.”

⁵³ Yesuji bunṅo onu miku bokeru rako Kadi bunore qaṅaji eru Farisi yonṅoji funṅaru bunṅo joineke miteku bunṅo fune fune miin̄ ore kokoine weu tebun̄. ⁵⁴ Weu tebi miineone bunṅo mo mijibugame oiji karingame bunore budun̄i furugainṅo rubabun̄. Onu.

* **11:42:** Lew 27.30 * **11:51:** Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21

12

Mañkekerisiere sasaki gogore sijañ bobo buño

Mat 10.26-27

¹ Yesuji buñoine miko damañ botuineo oo ñijigo taosenjine taosenjine iñoreo tumañgaru kekepuñ eru keketuñ eeku dimabuñ. Oñu eru dimabi funğaru kiñariñpuine iñi yajiya, “Ya miine yo: Ñoño Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yoñore mañkekerisiere sasaki eeboboyañunde sisiñañ eru goinebi. Oi momoki oñuine fukega. Oi so bokenimiñ ine, oiji yist rombuñ oñuine sogueru bosembe ñabeñ.*

² “Ñijigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeñ. Oñuakon buño sumuñgabi pega, oi sosowo barariñgabi mane mukunimiñ.* ³ Ore eru ñoño buñoñañunde sisiñañ eku goinebi. Ñoño buño qisirigo kamiine minimiñ, oi tatamago mibi manenimiñ. Ñoño pi mañgo guruine mogobe sañugo kajeñañuño minimiñ, oi kae jinoo totogo mitaniñganimiñ.” Oñu.

More kokoi manebeneñ sagaiñ.

Mat 10.28-31

⁴ “Ogopune nonji ñoño iñi ñajibe maneniñ: Goineji sakiñañuñ qo komeru ore ñadiineo ya mo jikigaru enimiñgo embimbiñganimiñ, yoñore kokoi so maneku goinebi.

⁵ Oi matayoñ, more kokoi manebi sagaiñ, nonji oi ñadubemiñ. Mo moji usuñ roru ñabeko komebi soro ñabeme misi korugo rakanimiñ, iñore kokoi maneku goinebi. Ñoñore buño oi moke migo: Iñore kokoi maneru goinebi.

⁶ “Goineji (wirioñ, wiwisu) 5 oi toiya yoyokaji furi banimiñ ore eegobiyon, Anutuji yoñoreone moakonde so niga gaya. ⁷ Anutuji mañgo eñareko qoru sikiñañuñ sosowo oñuakon ose foreru jareyañuñ manega. Ñijigo ñoñore furi oi wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi.” Oñu.

Kristo mifukenimiñ me muganimiñ?

Mat 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20

⁸ “Nonji buño mo ñajibe maneniñ: Moji non ñijigo jinoyañuño mifuke nuiñ, Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji oñuakon iño Anuture mimererenpu yoñore jinoo mifukeñ. ⁹ Oñuyoñ, moji non ñijigo jinoyañuño muga nuiñ, nonji oñuakon iño Anuture mimererenpu yoñore jinoo mugabemiñ.

¹⁰ “Moji Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriine misoriñgaru buño miñ, Anutuji agibu-rañine oi soine bokeinyon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiñ, iñore agiburañ oi Anutuji so bokeñ.*

¹¹ “Ñijigoji furu ñaberu buño koroyañuño rua ñabebi oñgawowosi piñañuño me kiap gawana eru kantriine kantriine yoñore ñi koito yoñore jinoo dimanimiñ, damañ oo buñoñañunde tife wamo buño uruñu bokirieru mikimiñ, ore manebu so einebi.*

¹² Oi iñi ore: Ñoño buño minimiñ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akon qaji ñareko minimiñ.” Oñu.

Ñi ebuinere soso buño

¹³ Ñijigo kubu botuyañuñgone ñi moji Yesure miya, “Qaqaji, mamanokunji komeko go kakane ojinde mamanokunde meropu boroiñga nareine.”

¹⁴ Oñu miyayoñ, Yesuji iñi bokirie teya, “O ñi, moji ñokore mimitari rañakun fukeñ ore igodon nume moreñ-ñakun boroiñganobo?” ¹⁵ Oñu miku buño iñi jikigaya, “Mebo tebe marikuñañuñji afaine akon me boakon yobu ena ine, jibu gogoñañunde fune oi oo so pega. Gogoñañuñ so osoeru moneñ meboo gbediganimiñ ine, ñoño sibiriganimiñ. Ore eru roru rokiminde ebu (greed) sosowore sisiñañ eku goinebi.”

* **12:1:** Mat 16.6; Mak 8.15 * **12:2:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17 * **12:10:** Mat 12.32; Mak 3.29 * **12:11:** Mat 10.19-20; Mak 13.11; Luk 21.14-15

¹⁶ Onu miku soso buɔo mo inji yajiya, “Ni tinabiɛeineke mo goya. Inoji moreɛineo uqo gioine bame touɔmoriri soguine fukeya. ¹⁷ Oi fukeko maɛineo inji manesuku miya, ‘Nonde rouɔ pi oi mendainemen. Ore eru kurumbu kekereine kekereine, kuso qokoine qokoine, yagon doduine doduine oi uro roru qojuganobo? Uruɔu enobo?’

¹⁸ Onu miku miya, ‘Non Inji ebemiɛ: Non rouɔ pine ketotieru tifeineo rouɔ pi soguine soguine babemiɛ. Oi baku uqo touɔmoririne eru mebone sosowo oo roru qojugabe ɛeiɛ. ¹⁹ Oo ɛeko nakenere inji mibemiɛ: O go kiwaqawaineke! Touɔmoririgo afaine mata pe garega. Ore eru uqo noku jerieru gosaine gosaine batiqatiine tomiri ɛema neku waigo goigon.’ ²⁰ Onu miyayon, Anutuji inji ojiko maneya, ‘O go, mango tomiri! Nonji damaɛgo ruaru mitariku qoqotigo ubu yoo ogabe komemiɛ. Komende yareya sosowo raugaru gomen, oi more biɛe fukeiɛmen?’

²¹ “Moji inoyonunde tebe mariku juɛe boreɛ ya roru qojugaegayon, Anutu keririɛineo mande touɔmoririine so pe tega, inore yobiɛ soguine onu fukeiɛ.” Onu.

Anutu manesiɛ garu manebu so einebi.

Mat 6.25-34

²² Yesuji kinariɛpuine inji yajiya, “Onu fukeiɛyon, nonji ɛono inji ɛajibe maneniɛ: ɛono moreɛgo goniminde manebu oi inji miku so einebi: Niɛo wamo ya roru nonobeɛ eru wamo yaji sakinonun komon ganobeɛ? ²³ Sakiɛanunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaɛ saki komonji ore wawakiine fukega. Jionanunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega.

²⁴ “ɛono sonomeɛ webo ɛoneinebi: Yonoji uqo korun so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine so ketigaru rouɔ piyanunso so roru qojugaegobi. Seki beyanun oi qomukuru (stua) uqo pigo so ruaegobi eru Anutuji oi jibu gume yabeega. Niɛigo ɛonore furi oi webo furiyanun yadureru ropekiine pega. Oi manesubi rain.

²⁵ “ɛonoreone moji manebu eru onuine oiji moreɛgo goinde damaɛine oi una moakonde so ba jikigain me mata? Oi mata yobu.*

²⁶ “Ya mendaine onuine enimiɛgo embimbiɛganimiɛ ine, ya goine kokoinere urunure manebu enobun? ²⁷ ɛono jun jariɛ iruine kuririyanunke oi ɛoneinebi: Yonoji kambaɛ sakiyanunde ore saka so yomueegobi. Gio ya goine so baegobi eru oi jibu inji ɛajibe maneniɛ: Kin Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru marikuine bugeqonikinke keru goyayon, inore mariku oi gasau honaru firindua ore so ɛone-anjiineke so fukeya.*

²⁸ “Jun jariɛ iruine omaine oi muɛambe moreɛgo maɛfunononunso ɛeko yogo ketebi wakiko bokero qojugaru rigabi jain. Oi jibu Anutuji iru onuine mo oi onuakon fiine akon basarigaega. Ore eru inoji ɛono onuakon soine komon ɛabeiɛ. ɛono jun jariɛ iruine so, so fukegobi. Anutuji siɛan ɛabeiɛgo manega, anjiine oiji ya sosowo yadureru ropega. O ɛiɛigo, mamesesiɛ-ɛanunji wamore mendaine fukega?

²⁹ “Onu fukeko ɛono onuakon gogonununde manebu so einebi. Oi maneru yobiɛgaru inji egu minimiɛ, ‘Niɛo wamo uqo obu nonobeɛ?’ Onu miku maɛ-ɛanun oo so ruaru maɛwawaki fukeru manjo so bofukeinebi. ³⁰ Kantri so maɛkakerisiere yauraine yonoji ya onuine sosowo rauganimiɛgo yameɛ keku manjo eegobi. Oi eegobiyon, ɛono uqo kambaɛ yare basiqasi baku embimbiɛgagobi, Mamananunji oi mane forega. ³¹ Ore manjo so einebiyon, Anuture qorumaɛgo ropenimiɛgo yameɛ keeinebi. Maɛ-ɛanun oo ruabi peko inoji siɛan ɛaberu ya onuine oi onuakon jikiga ɛareiɛ.” Onu.

Biɛenonun Sombunso me moreɛgo qojugabeneɛ sagaga?

Mat 6.19-21

³² “O nonde kubu mendaine, Mamananunji qorumaɛ ɛareiɛgo manega ore kokoi so maneru goinebi. ³³ Morende moneɛ mebo oi yameɛ keku egu qojuganimiɛ. Ore

* **12:25:** Goineji inji kerisieru migobi: ɛonoreone moji manebu eru onuine oiji sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroingon embimbiɛgain * **12:27:** 1 Kin 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

eru ya pe ɲarega, oi furi baninde ruaru monen poreru mobeine ɲiɲigo wakiqoqoine yaun-ɲaɲunde yareinebi. Onu ruabi tinabiɲaɲun ɲuɲe boreɲ ore so oi Sombun kaeo peku saueru so mataein. Monen kekereɲaɲun fuɲine mo oi Sombun kaeo so sembeain. Wofu pujaɲan eru kian bobo yoɲoji paibe roperu ya bosembeanimo embimbiɲanimiɲ.

³⁴ “Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogobe eko goji maɲgo onuakon oo qakatoru gomiɲ.” Onu.

Maɲgari goku gio babi sagain.

³⁵ “Noɲo Anuture gio banimiɲ ore jaueru kamban sokiɲaɲun kipe mukuku kuririɲaɲunke dimaku maɲ-ɲaɲunde doiji qurebi jako goinebi. ³⁶ Oi yoore so: Pi rauine mo ino ɲiɲigo suanɲen (bobotuman) jebego wareru jeriekimin ore keporebi raya. Oo rako madepuineji pigo ɲeku kirieinde ɲiɲoyaɲun sakibe piku pisaqasa eku yameɲ keku odigagobi. Odigaru gobi inoji damaɲ oo me oo waperu mendigo qana, yoɲoji oo akon mendi robi wapein. Noɲo made yoɲore so fukeru jaueru goinebi.*

³⁷ “Ofoɲi kirieru wareme gio bobopuine goineji maɲgari gogobi onu bofuke yabein, yoɲoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Nonji buɲo foriine mo inɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Inoji waperu ketuman yaberu uqo ɲeɲeo ruame ɲebi uqo gume yabein go jaueru kiɲan yabein. ³⁸ Inoji ubu joɲiɲgo me kae fufurere oo kirieme goineji maɲgari gobi bofuke yabein, yoɲoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

³⁹ “Maɲgari gonimiɲ ore buɲo yo soine manesuinebi: ubu eko suronqoqo ɲiji wamo damaɲgo me auago warein, pi rauineji oi manena ine, inoji gariine goku piine soine siɲan bako qajaɲgaru ropein go embimbiɲgain. ⁴⁰ Noɲo ‘Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji damaɲ yoo so warein,’ miku manesunimiɲ, inoji damaɲ oo akon warein. Ore eru noɲo onuakon jaueru goinebi.” Onu.*

Gio ɲiji keoma goku sibirigaya.

Mat 24.45-51

⁴¹ Yesuji buɲo onu miko Pitaji weuya, “Ofoɲ, go soso buɲo yo oi niɲore me ɲiɲigo goine sosowo yoɲore onuakon mige?”

⁴² Onu weuko Ofoɲi miya, “Gio bobo ɲiɲigo botuyaɲun go moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbaniru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku fiinere paio yameɲ keku damaɲ so baega, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru ɲoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi inore meo ruame siɲaɲine fukein. Siɲaɲine fukeru kiɲanqoqopuine ojiya ore so siɲan yaberu damaɲ poretiɲ oo gume yabeein. ⁴³ Onu siɲan yaberu goku rauineji kirieru wareru onu ɲoneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miin.

⁴⁴ “Nonji buɲo foriine mo inɲi ɲajibe maneinebi: Rauineji kiwaqawake ojiru meboine sosowore siɲan igodongain. ⁴⁵ Igodongainyoɲ, gio bobo gbagbanine inoji maɲineo manesuku inɲi miin ine, ‘Ofoɲnere waware damaɲi joroine pega.’ Onu miku fuɲgaru gio bobo ɲiɲigopuine jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananine noku maɲine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma eru goin. ⁴⁶ Onu goku damaɲ mogo ofoɲine warein go so odigain, ino oo akon warein. Damaɲinere niniga qaquoma gome aua oo akon wareru qaku boserereɲ eteku mitigako buɲoqoqomuku ɲiɲigo onuine misi korugo rakaru joiserereɲ manein.

⁴⁷ “Gio bobo moji Ofoɲinere maɲ anɲi mane mukuyayoɲ, buɲo buruine ojiya ore so jajau so ee eku gioine baku goya, Ofoɲi ore geoine miko kiperu ɲonoroɲi ate kokoine gaya baya qanimin. ⁴⁸ Onu qanimiɲyoɲ, gio bobo ɲi moji Ofoɲinere maɲ anɲi so mane mukuku ya eru bako geoine soine mibi ɲonoroɲi qaniminde so fukega, Ofoɲi ore geoine miko afaine qanimin. Anutuɲi more ya kokoine oteya, inoji oi basaueme foriine

* **12:36:** Mak 13.34-36 * **12:40:** Mat 24.43-44

kokoine fukeiᅅgo odigaiᅅ. Anutuji more yare wiki boakonᅅ oteya, iᅅoji oi basaueme foriine boakonᅅ fukeko bokirie teiᅅgo weu teiᅅ.” Onᅅu.

Yesuji jo boruᅅ bawakiko roinᅅgaya.

Mat 10.34-36

⁴⁹ “Nonji moreᅅgo jo ruaru putebe ja ra wareiᅅgo ore wakibe maᅅ aᅅine ore boruᅅineji ja foreiᅅgo ore pega. ⁵⁰ Pegayoᅅ, oi ‘Jo ruaru putebemiᅅ,’ mibe joiserereᅅ kokoine joᅅ joru onᅅuine oi nonde paio roperu kefa nuiᅅgo eiᅅ. Anutuji onᅅuine oiji miti meso fuᅅine mo rau nareiᅅ. O noᅅ koᅅkoᅅ soguine maneru gobe rau nareko oiji tariiᅅ.* ⁵¹ Inji egu manesunimiᅅ: Yesuji womo baiᅅgo ore eru moreᅅgo wakiya. Nonji iᅅi ᅅajibe maneinebi: Nonji womo baiᅅgo ore matayoᅅ, nonde eru pougaru roinᅅgabi ruge fukeiᅅ.

⁵² “Oi iᅅi ore migo: Nonde Biᅅe buᅅoji ᅅiᅅigo maᅅyaᅅuᅅ bapakareko kerisiebuᅅ ore damaᅅ yoo fuᅅgaru iᅅi fukeiᅅ: Pi more maᅅgo ᅅiᅅigo 5 yoᅅoji botuyoᅅuᅅgo kekepari eru pouganimiᅅ. Adibe yokaomo yoᅅoji yoyoka yokoke kekepari ruabi aribe yoyoka yokoji yokaomo yoᅅoke roroᅅi eru gonimiᅅ. ⁵³ Mamamade yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire maᅅgo-odu yokoji roinᅅgaru qoqo ebire yaᅅoineji yaᅅoine qoqopie ee eru roinᅅganimi.” Onᅅu.*

Damaᅅ gogobeneᅅ, oi mane osoeinebi.

Mat 16.2-3

⁵⁴ Yesuji jikigaru ᅅiᅅigo kubu yoᅅo iᅅi yajiya, “Wegi rarakaineo kae gobureko kuaᅅ dabu eko ᅅoᅅo oi ᅅoneru oo akonᅅ ‘Kue wareiᅅ,’ miegobi. Onᅅu mibi kue wareiᅅ. ⁵⁵ Saut obeone gbiᅅ qako ᅅone maneru iᅅi miegobi, ‘Kae joineke fukeiᅅ.’ Onᅅu mibi ore so fukeiᅅ. ⁵⁶ O maᅅkerisiere ᅅiᅅigo sasakiine, ᅅoᅅo qonikiᅅ morende kamasiyakunᅅ ᅅoneru kue wegire fuᅅneyakunᅅ soine osoegobiyoᅅ, damaᅅ yo gogobeneᅅ, ore fuᅅine so osoeru mane mukubi so sagaga.” Onᅅu.

Kekepariᅅaᅅuᅅ botiᅅgabi posikeiᅅ.

Mat 5.25-26

⁵⁷ “ᅅoᅅo ‘Ya poretiᅅ oi uruᅅu ekimiᅅ,’ miku ore fuᅅine oi uruᅅure eru ᅅoᅅo-ᅅaᅅe so osoeru mitariegobi? Oi so sagaga. ⁵⁸ Rosigoji sakigoo buᅅo ruaru buᅅo koroineo pore guiᅅ ore eko mimitari siᅅandeo raru kadi soguineo oo yameᅅ keku maᅅmoakonᅅ eku buᅅoᅅakunᅅ miposikenimi. Onᅅu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine ro furu yoyou egareme (jas, majistreit) mimitari ᅅire jiᅅo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo warende witi pigo egu rua guiᅅ. ⁵⁹ Nonji iᅅi mibe mane, Go oo furigo sosowo ruamiᅅ ore so qunᅅgaru ᅅemiᅅ. Toiyago tatariine onᅅuakonᅅ rua foreru tifego bajiru wakimiᅅ.” Onᅅu.

13

Maᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅ kerisieinebi me komeru sibiriganimiᅅ.

¹ Damaᅅ oo akonᅅ goineji waperu Yesu sundu iᅅi ojibi maneya, “Galili ᅅiᅅigo goineji Jerusalem soriᅅgo boji rigabi gawana Pailotji miko mamari siᅅaᅅpuineji oo roperu yabebi komebi dariyaᅅuᅅ wakiru lama bulmakao dariyaᅅuᅅke jijibu peya.”

² Onᅅu mibi bokirieru iᅅi yajiya, “ᅅoᅅo ore eru iᅅi egu manesunimiᅅ: Galili ᅅiᅅigo yoᅅoji Galili ᅅiᅅigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburaᅅ eru gobuᅅ ore joiserereᅅ oi manebuᅅ. ³ Onᅅu matayoᅅ, nonji iᅅi ᅅajibe maneniᅅ: ᅅoᅅo maᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅ so kerisienimiᅅ ine, ᅅoᅅo sosowoji onᅅuakonᅅ sibiriga forenimiᅅ. ⁴ Me kae tinaine Siloam oo pi joroine moji waki keru ᅅiᅅigo 18 kema yabeme komebuᅅ, ᅅoᅅo yoᅅore iᅅi egu manesunimiᅅ: Yoᅅoji Jerusalem kufufuᅅ goine sosowo yadureru agiburaᅅ eru buᅅoyaᅅuᅅke gobuᅅ.

* 12:50: Mak 10.38 * 12:53: Mai 7.6

⁵ Matayoŋ, nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneinebi: Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sosowoŋi oŋuakoŋ sibiriga forenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Gudere yo gipeinere soso buŋo

⁶ Yesuji soso buŋo mo inŋi miya, “Ŋi moŋi gudere yo sariko gioineo waperu dimako ore foriine baaiŋ ore rayayoŋ, mo so bofukeya. ⁷ So bofukeru gio siŋaŋinere miya, ‘Mane, nonji gudere yo yoore foriine gosa yokaomore so wareru baaboŋyoŋ, mo so bofukeboŋ. Ore eru oi wamore jikigaru morende jiji omaine egu poreiŋ. Ore eru oi keku bokende raine.’ ⁸ Rauineŋi oŋu miyayoŋ, siŋaŋi bokirieru ojiko maneya, ‘O ŋi siŋaŋne, oi soine bokende gosa yo moke dimaine. Nonji damaŋ botuineo yoo oo kijuŋi moreŋ sikeku bogboreru sonjoŋ ruaru roregabe jijiineke fukeiŋ. ⁹ Nonji oŋu ebe gosa ŋadiineo ore foriine soine fukena. Oi so fukeiŋ ine, oi soine keigoŋ.’” Oŋu.

Yesuji Sabat kombango ŋigo mo bobiangaya.

¹⁰ Yesuji Sabat kombango oŋgawowosi pi mogo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. ¹¹ Oo ŋigo mo ŋeya. Gemoŋi gosa 18 ore so bakaigame ŋadiine kasigako poretiŋgaŋgo embimbiŋgaru ŋeku goya. ¹² Yesuji ŋigo oi ŋoneru oŋga teme wareko inŋi ojiya, “Ŋigo, isotaki jibegoŋi boke guko fiine fukege.” ¹³ Oŋu miku meine qoruineo ruame oo akoŋ poretiŋgaru Anutu miteŋ gaya.

¹⁴ Miteŋ gayayoŋ, Yesuji Sabat kombango ŋigo oi bobiangaya, oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋi oi ŋoneru ore eru mane sembeako buŋo fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋore miya, “Gio bobore damaŋ 6 pega, oo soine wareru bobiaŋ ŋabeŋ ore miinebi. Oi Sabat kombango mata.”*

¹⁵ Oŋu miyayoŋ, Ofonŋi bokirieru inŋi miya, “O maŋkekerisiere sasaki ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo sosowo bulmakao ŋiine me doŋgiŋaŋuŋ oi Sabat kombango pigone pirueru oga yabeŋi obuo raru noegobi me mata? Ŋoŋoreone moŋi oi so sabare yabeega. ¹⁶ Maneniŋ! Ŋigo yoŋi Abrahamde osigida fukeko Satanŋi kipeme gosa 18:de so goko nonji niginiŋe oi Sabat kombango piruebe ŋoŋoreo sagaga me mata?” ¹⁷ Oŋu miko kisopuine sosowo yoŋoŋi mimiyaŋuŋ manebuŋ eru ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoŋi mosi qoqowirie qembibiineke baya, oi sosowo ŋone mane eru jeriebuŋ. Oŋu.

Yojuŋ korunde soso buŋo

Mat 13.31-32, 34; Mak 4.30-32

¹⁸ Yesuji soso buŋo mo inŋi miya, “Anutire qorumande fuŋne oi uruŋu? Oi wamoyago so kenobo? ¹⁹ Oi yojuŋ korunde so inŋi fukega: Ŋi moŋi oi roru gioineo raru sariko pakere sogueru yo fukeya. Yo fukeko sowo webo yoŋoŋi youyaŋuŋ yo ore tieŋineo ruabuŋ.” Oŋu.

Yistre soso buŋo

Mat 13.33

²⁰ Yesuji moke soso buŋo mo inŋi miya, “Anutire qorumaŋ oi wamo yake so kenobo? ²¹ Oi yist rombuŋ me flaua bobosoguere so inŋi fukega: Ŋigo moŋi ‘Poronŋ rigabemiŋ,’ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru ruame ŋeku sosowo sogueya.” Oŋu.

Mendi goŋgoŋineo janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu ropeinebi.

Mat 7.13-14, 21-23

²² Yesuji raru taonŋine taonŋine eru kaeine kaeine oo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru raru goku Jerusalem sitio oobe raya. ²³ Rako moŋi inŋi weu teya, “Ofonŋ, maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuŋi munaŋ qa yareko qowirienimiŋ, oi ŋiŋigo afaine me uruŋu?” Weu teko inŋi yajiya,

* **13:14:** Eks 20.9-10; Dut 5.13-14

²⁴ “Nɔŋo mendi gɔŋgɔŋineo ropeiŋgo janjanbumbuŋ oderu jogbasasanaŋ einebi. Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Niŋigo kokoineji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo ropeiŋ ore esoiganimiŋyoŋ, oi embimbiŋganimiŋ. ²⁵ Jiki pi rauineji pakereŋ mendi keko ŋoŋo damaŋ oo fuŋgaru sakibe dimaku mendigo qaku iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Ofon, go mendi ro nore.’ Oŋu mibi bokirieru iŋi ŋajiiŋ, ‘Nɔŋ so mane ŋabego. Nɔŋo urone, oi so manego.’ ²⁶ Oŋu ŋajiko ŋoŋo oo akon fuŋgaru iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Niŋoji goke aŋibani ŋeku uqo nobeŋ. Goji roregaru niŋore kae jiŋoo Biŋe qaji noremeŋ.’ ²⁷ Oŋu minimiŋyoŋ, iŋoji buŋo iŋi ŋajiiŋ, ‘Nɔŋo urone, non so mane ŋabego. Ore eru iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Sembene bobo sosowo, ŋoŋo boke nuru useniŋ.’*
²⁸ “Usebi oo Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo dimabi ŋone yabenimiŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe igo ŋabebi sakibe dimanimiŋ. Fuŋneŋaŋuŋ oŋu bofukeru kuyo jojoraru ŋiraŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kibi qame gonimiŋ.*
²⁹ Niŋigoine niŋigoine yoŋo wegi wawapeineone eru rarakaineone eru mobemobe Not Saut oone wareru Anuture qorumaŋgo roperu ŋeŋeyaŋuŋ roru uqo munjaŋ noku jeribari eru gonimiŋ.* ³⁰ Oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, maneniŋ! Tatariine yoŋoreone goineji fuŋfuŋgaine fukeniŋiŋ eru fuŋfuŋgaine yoŋoreone goineji tatariine fukeniŋiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Kiŋ Herodji qoro gɔŋine ore so fukega.

Mat 23.37-39

³¹ Damaŋ oo akon Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji Yesureo wareru iŋi mibuŋ, “Kiŋ Herodji qokome giŋgo manega. Ore eru go moreŋ yo bokeru raigon.”

³² Mibi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nɔŋo gomende qoro gɔŋine oi iŋi mibi maneine, ‘Mane! Nonji muŋambe eru yogo gemo yobe yabebemiŋ eru jibe niŋigo bobian yaberu gobemiŋ. Rabemiŋ, fureme oo roperu gione bomukubemiŋ.’ ³³ “Kajeqouŋ niŋigo boakon oi Jerusalem sitio yabebi komebuŋ. Moreŋ goineo so jikigaru yabebi komeegobi, ore kamakamasi peme ŋonego. Ore eru nonji muŋambe eru yogo yunekoŋ kadi raru gobemiŋ. Jerusalem ropebe nubi komebemiŋ ine, yoŋore eeboboyaŋuŋ oi jikigaru enimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire kuyoya.

Mat 23.37-39

³⁴ Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ŋoŋo kajeqouŋ niŋigo yabebi komebi Anutuji niŋigo sore yabeme ŋoŋoreo waregobi, yoŋo koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu maŋgoineji madepuine toinere rurumaŋgo ruaru ketumaŋ yabeega, nonji ore so damaŋine damaŋine gore kufufuŋpu kepore qoju ŋabebemiŋ ore maneru gobonyoŋ, ŋoŋo oi taki ŋabeme go wapebuŋ. ³⁵ Maneniŋ! ‘Anutuji sorin piŋaŋuŋ ŋadi game sesuine akon peiŋ.’ Oŋu peiŋyoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Nɔŋo non moke so ŋone nunimiŋyoŋ, jiki damaŋ mo ware fukeme oo ŋone nuru iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji iŋo mifia teine.’ Oŋu.”*

14

Yesuji jibe ni mo bobiangaya.

¹ Yesuji Sabat kombaŋ mogo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋore minebobo more pigo roperu uqo noya. Noku ŋeko goineji siŋaŋ baru rubabuŋ. ² Oo iŋore jiŋo maio jibe ni mo me kufuine obuŋi nikeru sogueme ŋeya. ³ Yesuji oi ŋoneru fuŋgaru Kadi buŋore qaŋaji eru Farisi yoŋo weu yareru iŋi miya, “Sabat kombaŋgo ni bobian garu oŋuine oiji Kadi buŋo odurekimiŋ me mata?”

* **13:27:** Kiki 6.8 * **13:28:** Mat 22.13; 25.30 * **13:29:** Mat 8.11-12 * **13:30:** Mat 19.30; 20.16; Mak 10.31

* **13:35:** Kiki 118.26; Jer 22.5

⁴ Onu miyayon, yonjoji niningaru nebut. Nebi meineji ni oi yonjoru bobian garu soreme raya. ⁵ Rako inji yajiya, “Nonjoreone more made me bulmakao niine oi Sabat kombango obu yongo rakain ine, oi pipa porebi wapein. Moji oi so poreme wapena?” ⁶ Onu weu yareme ore mobeine bokirienimin ore yobingaru bunoyanun mataeme nebut. Onu.*

Yesuji saki barorope oi igogaya.

⁷ Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) niji ninigo uqore kepore yabeya, yonjoji neje miineo paibe bomukuru nebut, Yesuji oi noneru ore eru soso bujo mo inji najiya, ⁸ “Moji go suanjen (bobotuman) jebere kepore guko oo raru neje miine so roru neigon. Onu emin ine, goine kepore yabeya, yonjoreone moji go gadureru tinabinjeineke egu fukein.*

⁹ “Inoji wapeko jebe rauineji goreo wareru inji mina, ‘Go neje yo bokende ropekiine injoji nein.’ Onu miin ine, go pakereru nadiineo yukube wakiru neje roru neku mimigo egu manemin. ¹⁰ Onu matayon, moji kepore guin, go soine neje nadiineo yukube raru neigon. Onu nende jebe rauineji waperu none guru miin, ‘Ogone, go soine wareru neje miineo paibe raru neigon. Onu miko goji ninigo goke neku ugo nogobi, sosowo yonjore jinoo tinabinjegoke fukemin. ¹¹ Oi inji ore: Yonoyanunde man ba ropenimin, Anutuji yono sosowo bawaki yabein. Moji inoyone manine bawakiin, Anutuji ino ba ropein.’”*

¹² Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) niji ninigo kepore yabeko jebego nebi Yesuji jebe rauine kirieru noneru inji ojiya, “Go unare me ubure jebe mo rigaru oo gakere ogopu me kakagbopu oi so kepore yabeigon. Tifepugo me pi ninigo tinabinjeyanunke oi so kepore yabeigon. Onuine jebe ore kepore yabemen, oi onuakon kepore guru tifego oi bomuku garebi tariin. Onu emin ine, Anutuji ore furiine so garein.

¹³ “Onu matayon, jebe bomogaru rigamin, go ninigo wakiqoqoine yono kepore yabeigon. Ninigo wakiqoqoine, purin eru jinokombi fukegobi, yono onga yarende sagain. ¹⁴ Oi kepore yabende yonjoji tife bomuku gareniminigo embimbinigabi go ore eru kiwaqawagake fukeru gomin. Tifeyanun oi mo peko gokande posiine yonjoji komegone pakerebi daman oo Anutuji inoyone oi gore bomuku garein.” Onu.

Jebe ruako gbebedi bujo miku usebut.

Mat 22.1-10

¹⁵ Yesuji onu miko ugo noku nekabi yonjoreone moji oi maneru inji ojiya, “Moji Anuture qoruman manineo roperu ugo noku nein, nonji injore kiwaqawaineke migo.”

¹⁶ Onu ojiko inji bokirieya, “Ni moji ubure jebe soguine bomogaru rigaru ninigo kokoine furu yabebi warenimin ore miya. ¹⁷ Jebe damanine ware fukeme kinanqoqoine mo soreme kepore yabeinigo ojiya, injoji yonjoreo raru miko manebun, ‘Ya sosowo bomoga forebenej pega. Ore eru soine warenin.’ ¹⁸ Onu yajiyayon, oi maneru yonjoji sosowo funjaru ya goineji gbedigaru usebut. Ni funfunjaineji miya, ‘Nonj tenin mo furiine baba ore oo raru nonebeminigo manego. Oiji kipe nuga. Ore eru soine raru ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’ ¹⁹ Ni moji miya, ‘Nonj bulmakao niine 10 furiyanun baba, oi kiongo kipebe kiju porebi raru gio esoigaru banjanjabemin. Oiji kipe nuga ore soine ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’ ²⁰ Moji jikigaru inji miya, ‘Nonj nigo yane akon furiine baba ore foingo embimbinigago.’

²¹ “Onu mibi kinanqoqoji kirieru ni sinanine binje oi ojiya. Ojiko maneru manine jo jako kinanqoqoine inji mitiga teya, ‘Go fofokonj tumoqoqo kae jinoo eru kadio raru ninigo wakiqoqoine, hapeta, kufu meyanun kekeriine, jinokombi eru purin ninigo oi oga yabende jebe pi manineo yoo warenin.’ ²² Mitiga teya ore so eforeru wareru inji ojiya, ‘Ofonje, mitiga narege ore so egoyon, neje sawaine moke onuakon nega.’

* **14:6:** Mat 12.11 * **14:8:** Qoq 25.6-7 * **14:11:** Mat 23.12; Luk 18.14

²³ “Onu ojiko ni sinanji miya, ‘Go tumaqoqo eru akoyanunngo raru ninjigo ne ragobi, oi yamen keku furu yabende jebe pi manineo waperu puseinebi. ²⁴ Nonji inji najibe manenin: Ninjigo rone kepore yabeingo mibon, yonjoreone moji nonde jebego so waperu uqo munjan so noku anjine manein.’” Onu.

Yesure kinarin gogore fune

Mat 10.37-38

²⁵ Yesuji rako ninjigo kubu sogo yonjoni boyoberu rakabi kirieru inji yajiya, ²⁶ “Moji noke wareru gobemin miki non qananine obereo rua nuku manjo mamaine, nonun madeine, kaka gboine, sen banaine eru inoyonunde gogo onuakon miine ruaru manji jojoko eyareega, inji nonde kinarin fukeingo embimbingain.* ²⁷ Misomben-nanun babi moji non boyobe nuru joisereren maneru mariponjo komein ore so jauein, inji nonde kinarin fukeingo embimbingain.*

²⁸ “Nonjoreone moji pi joroin bainjo manega ine, inji rone wakiru neku monejine pi ba forein ore so fukega me mata, ore fune osoeru none mukuin. ²⁹ Onu so eru pi otunine sariru pi ba foreingo ore sasanaine so pe teko bokeko omaine dimako ninjigo sosowo oi noneru fungaru miku igosisi egu etenimin. ³⁰ Onu eteru inji egu minimin, ‘Ni oi fungaru piine bayayon, oi bo foreingo ore so sanangaya.’ Ore so go Yesu boyobemin me mata, oi poretin osoeru mane mukuigon.’” Onu.

³¹ Yesuji bunjo oi jikigaruru inji miya, “Onuakon kin ni koito moji kin moke mobemobe quran qaqa eku ‘Jigo qakimin,’ miku urunu ein? Injoni pipa akon rosi so etejyon, bonieru muranpuine furu yabeme tumangaru neku unjowon bunjo inji mimane enimin, ‘Nonunde njipu 10,000 gogobenen eko aribe rosipunonun yonjo 20,000 gogobi. Ni koitoyanunji yonjo oga yaberu warebi none yaberu soine sanangaru yabekimin me mata?’ ³² ‘So sanangakimin,’ minimin ine, inji rosi kin koitoji jorigo wareko oo akon minebobopu sore yabeme injoreo raru womo enimin ore buru mimane enimin. ³³ Onuakon nonjoreone moji ya sosowo pe tega, oi miine ruain, inji nonde kinarin fukeingo embimbingain. Ore eru non miineo rua nubi sagain.’” Onu.

Seki anjine tomiri oi ya omaine yobu.

Mat 5.13; Mak 9.50

³⁴ “Seki oi fiine fukegayon, anjine bokein ine, oi urunu bobiangabenen moke anjineke fukena? ³⁵ Yau omaine oi moren jijiineke fukein ore qojugaru sonjon rua egobenenyon, seki anjine tomiri oi ya more so sagain. Mata! Oi omaine morenjo bokebenen rakaru omaine yobu pein. (Go onuakon nonde kinarin fukeru botuineo ketigaruru boke numin ine, ya omaine fukemin.) Moji kajeineke goga ine, inji bunjo oi mane mukuine.” Onu.

15

Lama jibugaya ore soso bunjo

Mat 18.12-14

¹ Takis eadu eku babun eru agiburan ninjigo goine oi jinoraraji Yesure Binje bunjo maneingo warebun.* ² Onu warebunyon, Farisi eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoni Yesure eru manyanun sembeako nunun-nunun bunjo inji mibun, “Ni inji agiburan ninjigo ro yaberu yonjoke neku uqo noga.” ³ Onu mibun ore Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji yajiya, ⁴ “Nonjoreone more lamapu 100 gokabi yonjoreone moji jibugaru tintun rako rauineji urunu ein? Injoni 99 oi moren buroineo boke yaberu raru moakon tintun raya, ore eru baaru raru goku bofukeme tariin. ⁵ Bofukeru manjeri eru gbeoineo ruaru osigaruru warein. ⁶ Pigo wareru ogopuine eru goine bembengo gobun, oi onga yareko tumangabi inji yajin, ‘Lamane jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru nonjo warebi noke jeri ekimin.’ ⁷ Nonji

* 14:26: Mat 10.37 * 14:27: Mat 10.38; 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23 * 15:1: Luk 5.29-30

inji njajibe maneninj: Ore so agiburanj ni moakonji manjine kerisieinj, injore eru Sombun kaeo jeribari soguine fukeinj. Njijigo 99 yonoyanunde jinoo posiine poretinj fukeru manyanunj kerisienimijngo so maneru gogobi, yonjore eru jeri onjuine so fukeinj.” Onju.

Monej korunj jibugaya ore soso bujo

⁸ “Onjuakonj njigo moji silwa monej korunj 10 roru gome yonjoreone moakonji rakaru jibugako urunju einj? Injoi doi qureru yamenj keku pi ofangaru baainj. Baaru goku bofukeme tariinj. ⁹ Oi bofukeru njigo ogopuine eru njigo goine bembengo gogobi, oi onga yareko tumangabi inji yajijnj, ‘Nonde silwa monej korunj moakonji jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru njono warebi noke jeribari ekimij.’ ¹⁰ Ore so nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Agiburanj njijigo moji manjine kerisieme Anuture mimererenpu yonjoi injore eru jeribari ropekiine eniminj.” Onju.

Penaronj njij qapeqawaki gogu manjine kerisieya.

¹¹ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Ni more madeyokaine yoyoka gobu. ¹² Gboineji mamaine inji ojiya, ‘Mamane, go monej mebogo boroinjgaru mobeine nareigonj.’ Onju ojiko mamayakunji yareyaine sosowo soyakunjo boroinjgaru yateya. ¹³ Oi yateme made gboineji gio boboine yoyoka yokaomo goku mebo yaine sosowo oi qojugaru roru kantri mogobe raya. Oo raru injoyonunde anjigo kadi sogo njigo yonjoke kanenj qoro onjuine qisiri gogo goku monej meboine boke foreya.

¹⁴ “Ya sosowo boke foreko roro soguine fukeru morenj sosowo oi sagaya. Injoi damanj oo funjgaru obota fukeru basiqasi eru embimbijngaya. ¹⁵ Embimbijngaru kantri ore rauine moreo raru giore weu teme soreme injore kanenj sago rakaru kanenj sinjanjanunj goya. ¹⁶ Oo gome kanenj yonjoi sako korunj nobi njoneru ‘Soine oi nobe beune sagana,’ miyayonj, injo onjuakonj moji so oteya.

¹⁷ “Onju goku manjine untome inji miya, ‘Mamanere gio njijigo wamo afaine yonjoi gio babi furiine yareme uqo noku gaba yabeme gogobiyonj, nonji yoo kitaqata eru roro goku komeinjgo ego. ¹⁸ Nonj pakereru mamanere kirieru raru inji ojibeminj, ‘Mama, nonj agiburanj baku oiji go eru Sombunj Rauine bunjonakunj qomukuru tinajakunj bosembeabonj. ¹⁹ Ore eru goji moke nonde ‘Madene,’ miminj ore so, so fukego. Go soine minde kinjanqoqogo mo fukebeminj.”

²⁰ “Onju miku pakereru mamainereoya. Raru pi bombengako mamaineji jojorigo aroo dimaku njoneko wareko beuine janjgame njoneru embonj eru sananjine akonj ginijaru raru ubeineo keme rakako bibiine mudugaru ‘Madene, ohowe ohowe!’ miya. ²¹ Onju eyayonj, madeineji ojiya, ‘Mamane, nonj agiburanj eku oiji go eru Sombunj Rauine bunjonakunj qomukuru tinajakunj bosembeabonj. Ore eru goji moke nonde made, miminj ore so, so fukego.’

²² “Onju ojime mamaineji oo akonj kinjanqoqopuine inji yajiya, ‘Njono pipa mariku kuririineke mo roru wareru ke teninj. Resonjburessonj ubeineo keku basarigaru kufu komonj kufuineo ke teninj. ²³ Onjuakonj sago raru bulmakao yomaine jijiineke mo ro wareru qaru rigabi noku jeribari ekimij. ²⁴ Madene yo komeinj eya, injoi moke gboreru warega. Injoi jibugame Anutuji moke bofukeme fukega.’ Onju yajiko funjgaru jeribari ebuinj.

²⁵ “Jeribari ebuinj, kakaineji gioo goku kirieru pi bombengaru oo kiki kiranj keku boji baru jeriebuinj, ore fonunjine maneya. ²⁶ Oi maneru kinjanj made mo ongame wareko ‘Oi urunjure egobi?’ miku weu teya. ²⁷ Weu teko inji ojiya, ‘Gbogoji sakifuru kirieru wareme mamagoji oi moke ogaru kerongaru ore eru yajiko bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigaru jeriegobi.’

²⁸ “Onju ojime manjine riganjgame pigo ropeinjgo taki gaya. Taki gayayonj, mamaineji oi maneru sakibe wakiru manjwomo bujo waigoo miku bomirinj gaya. ²⁹ Bomirinj gayayonj, injoi bokirieru inji ojiya, ‘Mamane, nonji gosa kokoine kinjanjgo qaku goku

mimitigo daman mogo so odureru gobonyon, jibu goji daman mogo nonin made mo ogopune yonoke jeri ekimin ore so naremen. ³⁰ So naremenyon, madego yoji kadi sogo nigo yonoke goku monej mebogo sibirigaru wapeko goji injore eru yajinde bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigagobi.’

³¹ “Ojiko mamaineji inji bokirieru miya, ‘Madene, go daman so nakeke goege. Ore eru nakene binje sosowo oi gore binjeko onuakon fukega. ³² Onuakon fukegayon, gbogo yoji komein eyayon, moke gboreru kirieru warega. Inoji jibuga foreyayon, Anutuji oi moke bofukega. Ore eru munambemen ugo jeribari ebenen sagaga.’ ” Onu.

16

Mebo sinan eaduinekere soso bujo

¹ Yesuji kinarinpuine bujo mo inji yajiko manebun, “Ni tinabineineke more mebo sinanine mo goya. Goineji wareru ni tinabineineke oi bujo kipun ojibun, ‘Inoji gore monej mebo ketotieru kosa bokeru goga.’ ² Oi maneru sinan oi miko wareko miteya, ‘Non gore binje sembene mibi manego. Go nonde pi eru mebo moke sinan gamin ore so, so fukege. Ore eru oi urunu sinan garu gokande, ore mimitanin papia quranga nareigon.’ ³ Onu miko manineo inji manesuya, ‘Pi rauineji sinanyayabe gione naago roko urunu enobo? Tobirine so sagaga ore moren sikebemingo embimbimgago eru rorogaru omaine karieru gobemingo mimine manego. ⁴ Inoji sinanyayabe gione naago roin, nonji daman oo urunu ebe goineji piyanungo keporeru manjo enarenobun? Aha! Kadi mo manesugo.’

⁵ “Onu miku ninigo rauineji tife eyareya, oi sosowo inoyone kepore yabeme warebun. Funfunaineji wareko ino inji ojiya, ‘Raunere tife goreo wojimu pega?’ ⁶ Onu weuko miya, ‘Oil dram 100 robon.’ Onu miko inji bokirieya, ‘Go tife papiago roru yoo neku pipa kerisieru 50 qurangande peine.’ ⁷ Onu miku ni mo weu teya, ‘Eme go? Gore tife wojimu pega?’ Weume inji miya, ‘Wit flaua oi 21,000 kilogram robon.’ Onu miko ojiya, ‘Go tife papiago roru oo 16,800 kilogram onu qurangande peine.’

⁸ “Onu fukeko pi rauineji maneru mimifi bujo inji miya, ‘Sinaneji eadu paiineo ya eya, oi manjboron fiine naduga.’ ” Ofon Yesuji sundu onu miku jikigaru miya, “Qisirire eebobo boyobeegobi, yonore mamane-mukuyanun oi ninigo goine munambe gogobi, oi eadu eyarenimin ore so pegayon, Anuture tatamago gogobi, yonore mamane-mukuyanun oi ore yukuineo fukega.

⁹ “Ore eru inji mibe manenin: Goineji morende monej meboji ninigo eadu yabee-gobiyon, nonoji oiji roru ogopunanun bofuke yabeinebi. Oi bofuke yabebi morende yaji mataein, Anutuji daman oo kepore nabeko gogo sananinere kaeo roperu tatariine tomiri gonimin.

¹⁰ “Moji ya mendaine roru yamen keku poretin sinan gaga, inji ya soguine onuakon poretin sinan gain. Moji ya mendaine sinan garu bobojibu eega, inji ya soguine oi onuakon sinan gain ore mibenen bobojibu ein. ¹¹ Morende monej mebo meyanungo ruabi oi poretin so sinan gabi foriine so fukeya ine, moji ya bineine ropekiine foriine oi meyanungo so ruain. ¹² Nonjo goine yonore ya oi poretin so sinan gabi foriine so fukeya ine, nonjo-nanunde mande binje foriine oi moji mo narena?

¹³ “Kinanqoqo moji ofon yoyoka kinan qayateingo embimbimgaega. Moji onu einjo manega, inji mo rosi eteru mo manineji jojoko etein. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemirin etein. Ore eru nonoji Anutu eru monej mebo oi qodureru kinan qa yateingo embimbimganimin.” Onu.*

Borende manjo egu enimin ore unswon bujo
Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12

* **16:13:** Mat 6.24

14 Farisi (Kadi buḅore yamenyamen) yoḅoji borende aḅi kokoine pe yareko gobuḅ ore Yesuji buḅo sosowo oi miya, oi maneru jiḅotitiki ḅoneku igosisi etebuḅ. 15 Igosisi etebi iḅi yajiya, “Farisi ḅoḅoji ḅiḅigo jiḅoyaḅuḅgo posiine oḅuine yadunimiḅ ore joineke eegobiyoḅ, Anutuji maḅ-ḅaḅunde fuḅne mane muku forega. ḅiḅigo jiḅoyaḅuḅgo ya more manebi ropekiine fukega, oi Anutuji ḅoneko mamagiineke fukeega.

16 “Qorumande fuḅne oi Mosesre Kadi buḅoo eru kajeḅouḅ ḅiḅigo yoḅore Biḅe Quraḅgo quraḅgabi osegaru go wapebeneḅ Jonji fukeru foriine totogo barariḅga yareya. Damaḅ oone fuḅgaru buḅo oi misaueku Anuturo qorumauḅgo ropenimiḅ ore ḅiḅigo maḅyaḅuḅ romaḅgaegobeneḅ. ḅiḅigo sosowoji janḅaḅbumbuḅ oderu yameḅ keku qorumauḅ ore maḅineo ropeiḅgo eegobi.* 17 Sombuḅ moreḅji mata enimi ore so egobireyoḅ, Kadi buḅore quraḅ sipaine moakoḅ oi damaḅ mogo so yobu mataeiḅ. Oḅu.*

18 “ḅi moji ḅonuḅine bokero ḅigo mo roḅi, iḅoji jikiboti eiḅ. ḅi moji ḅigo ḅoeineji bokeya, oi roḅi, iḅoji oḅuakoḅ jikiboti eiḅ.” Oḅu.*

ḅi tinabiḅeineke eru Lazarus

19 “ḅi biḅeroroineke mo goya. Iḅoji kambaḅ mariku yoḅuḅ iruine boboroḅ kuririineke keru goku damaḅ so nojeri eru batiqatiine tomiri goya. 20 Oḅu goyayoḅ, iḅore pi mendiine bembengo ḅi wakiqoqoine mo tinaine Lazarus peku goya. Wi jokuji sakiine sagaku ḅeya. 21 Uqore komeme pi yukuo peku ḅirauinere uqo ḅeḅeone uqo kuḅgaḅine wakiko oi noiḅgo maneya. Maneru eko qoro yoḅoji waperu wi jokuine abureru gobuḅ.

22 “Oḅu goku wakiqoqoine iḅoji komeya. Komeko Sombuḅ mimerereḅ yoḅoji ogaru roperu seḅiḅbaḅiḅiḅ kaeo ruabi Abrahamde keririḅgo ḅeya. ḅi biḅeroroineke iḅoji oḅuakoḅ komeko yaḅgaḅuḅ. 23 Yaḅ gabi komere misiḅ kaeo rakame misiji jame joiserereḅ soguine maneru pime ropeko Lazarus Abrahamde keririḅgo jorigo aroo ḅeko ḅone yapeya. 24 ḅone yaperu jojoraku oḅgaku miya, ‘O mamane Abraham, beusembe mane nare. Noḅ misi boruḅji ja nuko yoo ḅeriḅetataḅ ropekiine maneru dimago. Ore eru go Lazarus sorende raru me tifeineji obuo igoru wareru namaḅne rau teko munauḅaine.’

25 “Oḅu miyayoḅ, Abrahamji bokirieya, ‘Madene, go yo manesunde raya. Goji moreḅgo gogo jeriineke gokande tariyayoḅ, Lazarusji moreḅgo gogoine qaḅeḅawaki eru goya. Oḅu goyayoḅ, damaḅ yoo bobomiriḅ etebeneḅ ḅegaḅyoḅ, goji joiserereḅ maneru ḅeriḅetataḅ paiineo dimage. 26 Oḅu gogobeneḅ eru jikigaru iḅi migo: Anutuji ḅiḅo eru ḅoḅo botuḅoḅuḅgo boroiḅgaru ruge rua sanauḅako pega. Ore eru goineji ruge kigaru ḅiḅoreone ḅiḅoreo wapekiḅiḅgo manenobuḅ, oi embimbiḅganimiḅ. Oḅuakoḅ aribe aroo gogobi, ḅoḅoji oḅuakoḅ ḅiḅoreo wapeiḅgo quḅganimiḅ.’ 27 Oḅu miko iḅi ojiya, ‘Mamane, oḅu fukeko iḅi kariḅ garego: Goji Lazarus sorende mamane pigo raiḅ. 28 Pi oo kakagbopune 5 gogobi, yoḅoji oḅuakoḅ misiḅ kae yoo wakiru joiserereḅ soguine egu manenimiḅ. Ore eru minde raru kajeḅouḅ buḅo yaḅjiko manenimiḅ.’

29 “Oḅu kariḅayoḅ, Abrahamji miya, ‘Mata! Mosesre Kadi buḅo eru kajeḅouḅ ḅiḅigo yoḅore Biḅe Quraḅ oi yoḅore biḅe pega. Buḅo oi kaje ruaru maneinebi!’ 30 Oḅu miko iḅi miya, ‘O mama Abraham, oḅu matayoḅ, komekiine ḅiḅoreone moji yoḅoreo rana ine, yoḅoji maḅyaḅuḅ kerisienobuḅ.’ 31 Miko Abrahamji iḅi ojiya, ‘Yoḅoji Moses eru kajeḅouḅ ḅiḅigo yoḅore buḅore kaje so ruagobi ine, oḅuakoḅ komekiine ḅiḅoreone moji pakero ru buḅo mina ine, yoḅoji jibu Anutu so manesiḅ ganobuḅ.’” Oḅu.

* 16:16: Mat 11.12-13 * 16:17: Mat 5.18 * 16:18: Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

17

Agiburande yoyoŋ oi qomukuinebi.

Mat 18.6-7, 21-22; Mak 9.42

¹ Yesuji kinariŋpuine buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Sembenere babotikiji afaine fukeega. Moji babotiki sabareŋgo embimbiŋgaegayoŋ, mo moji goine yoyoŋ eyareme agiburaŋ enimiŋ, iŋore eru oŋga rurugaku ‘Yei!’ oŋga jorago. Joiserereŋ ropekiineji iŋore paio ropeiŋ. ² Iŋoji ŋiŋigo mendaine yoŋoreone mo suruyoŋ eteko agiburaŋ eiŋ, ŋi iŋoji yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeiŋ. Anutuji yobiŋ ore geoine uruŋu oteme soineo fukena? Karaŋaŋ oŋgiŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

³ “Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Ogogo moji agiburaŋ ega, iŋo mibotiŋ eteigoŋ. Mibotiŋ etende mane sembeaku beusembe maneŋ ine, go agiburaŋine boke teigoŋ.* ⁴ Una more maŋgo agiburaŋ 7 eku bosembea guru ateine 7 goreo kirieru iŋi miŋ, ‘Ogone, noŋ agiburaŋ ego ore nakene mane sembeago.’ Oŋu miŋ ine, go agiburaŋine oi boke teigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Mamanesinde fori oi usuŋineke.

Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

⁵ Aposol yoŋoji Ofon ojibuŋ, “Mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ jikigaru basanaŋgaigoŋ.” ⁶ Oŋu mibi Ofonji bokirieya, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde fori oi yojuŋ korunde so ena ine, ŋoŋoji soine yojuŋ yo* yoore iŋi mitiganobuŋ, ‘Go godugoke pariru pakareru riŋaru koego rakaru gake sariru dima.’ Oŋu miku manesiŋ gabi yo oiji buŋoŋaŋuŋ reŋgaŋiŋ.” Oŋu.

Kiŋaŋqoqo fiine oi uruŋu?

⁷ “Ŋoŋoreone more gio ŋiji bulmakao roru gioo raru kiju poreme moreŋ bopogaiŋ me lama siŋaŋyaŋuŋ goiŋ. Goku pigo wapeko oo rauineji iŋi miko maneŋ me mata, ‘Go pigo waperu ŋeku uqogo no.’ ⁸ Oŋu mata! Iŋoji iŋi miŋ: ‘Go obu rauku gake bobobian eru ubure uqone rigaru narende nobemiŋ. Ore ŋadiineo gakere uqo rigaru noigoŋ.’ ⁹ Oŋu mitiga teko gio ŋiineji rauine miya ore so gioine ba foreko sagako siŋaŋineji ore eru miteŋ gaiŋ me mata? Mata! ¹⁰ Ŋoŋore fuŋne oi oŋuakoŋ pega. Siŋaŋyaŋuŋji ya sosowo mitiga ŋareya, ŋoŋo oi eforeru oo iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Niŋo gio ŋiŋigo omaine gogobeneŋ. Raunoŋuŋji yare miya, oi akoŋ baku waregobeneŋ ore mimiten baakimŋgo embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.’” Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi 10 sakiyaŋuŋ bofosikeya.

¹¹ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio rainore Galili eru Samaria prowins yoyoka yokore botugo kadi peya, oo raya. ¹² Kadio raru kae mogo ropeko ŋi 10 sakiyaŋuŋ waeineke yoŋoji bofukeru ŋoneru jojorigo aroo dimabuŋ. ¹³ Dimaku sanaŋine oŋga joraku mibuŋ, “Sogunenonoŋuŋ Yesu, go ŋonemaŋ enoreigoŋ!”

¹⁴ Oŋgaru mibi ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru sakiŋaŋuŋ yaduinebi.” Oŋu yajiko reŋgaru kadio rabi sakiyaŋuŋji oo posikeru fiine fukeya.* ¹⁵ Fiine fukeyayoŋ, 10 yoŋoreone moji sakiine posikeko ŋoneru kirieru wareru Anutu sanaŋine akoŋ oŋgaku miteŋ gaya. ¹⁶ Miteŋ garu Yesure kufuo rakaru daberu dikanji keru ‘Danŋe!’ miya. Ŋi oi Samaria ŋi. Juda yoŋoji Samaria prowinsre ŋiŋigo yoŋore manebi wawakiine fukeko gobuŋ.

¹⁷ Danŋe miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi soine egeyoŋ, ŋi sosowo 10 ŋoŋore sakiji posike foreye me? Ŋi 9 yoŋoji uro gogobi? ¹⁸ Ŋi kotuine goji gake akoŋ kirieru wareru Anutu miteŋ gageyoŋ, ŋi 9 yoŋoji raru qouma eru ragobi.” ¹⁹ Oŋu miku iŋi ojiko maneya, “Mamanesiŋgoji bobian guga. Ore eru soine pakareru raigoŋ.” Oŋu.

* **17:3:** Mat 18.15 * **17:6:** Yesuji mulberi yo mo oduya. Yo oi yojuŋ oŋuine, koruŋine fobu koruŋine ore so nonoine * **17:14:** Lew 14.1-32

*Anuture qorumanj oi urunju fukein?**Mat 24.23-28, 37-41*

²⁰ Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) yonjoji Yesu inji weu teru mibun, “Anuture qorumanj oi mo damanjo fukein?” Mibi maneru bokirieru inji miya, “Anuture qorumanj jinononunji nonekiminde so, so fukein. ²¹ Manenin! Anuture qorumanj oi botunanunjo man-ñanunjo fukeru pega. Ore eru oi yoo me aroo pega, onju miinjo embimbinjaegobenenj.”

²² Yesuji kinjarinpuine inji yajiko manebun, “Jiki daman mo ware fukein, oo Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere gio bobo una oone mo nonekiminde anj maneniminjon, oi moke noneniminjo embimbinjaniminj. ²³ Daman oo inji mibi maneniminj, ‘Manenin! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo goga. Manenin! Injo yo fukega.’ Onju onju mibi oi noneinjo oo pipa so rinjaru rainebi. ²⁴ Oi inji ore: Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke warein, daman oi boborire so inji fukein: Oi qonikinj mobeone pipa boribori eru tamaeru aribe sagaru raga, injoji ore so fukein. ²⁵ Jiki onju fukeinjon, rone ninjigo daman yoo morenjo gogobi, yonjoji ni oi yoberu ñadi gabi joisererenj soguine manein.

²⁶ “Ronekonj Noare damanjo ninjigoji gogoyanun qaqosori paiineo goku sibirigabun, ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinde damanjo onjuakonj fukein.*

²⁷ Noare damanjo uqo jebe ruaru obu sananine noku njigo furiine ruabi ra wareme rorobaba ebun. Eebobo onju eba eku qaqosori gobi Noaji ogâ manineo ropeya, una oo tariya. Tariko obu yoiko yasogoji wareru ninjigo jengoma pema yabeme obu noru komebun.*

²⁸ “Lot injore damanjo onjuakonj qaqosori gokabi onjuakonj fukeya. Ninjigoji uqo jebe ruaru obu kosaine noku gio ke sariru sorinj piyanun baku qomukuru uqo seki pi eru ya furiine baniminj ore ruabi ya goine furiine baku goegobi.* ²⁹ Onju eba eku gokabiyon, Lot injoji Sodom kae bokeru rako una oo akonj misi eru ko kombo misiineke oi kue onjuine qonikingone wakiru ninjigo jengoma ja yabeko komebun. ³⁰ Jiki Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke fukein, daman oo ninjigoji onjuakonj qaqosori eru goku sibiriganiminj.

³¹ “Una oo kae jinoo goinj, injoji mebo yaine roinj ore pi manineo so ropeine me gioo raru goinj, injoji onjuakonj piineo so kirieru wareigonj. ³² Lot nonunineji kirieru ñadiineo piku komeru ko koyaganj fukeya, oi manesuinebi. ³³ Moji gogoine batiqatiine tomiri injoyonunde sabareku injoyonunde anjigo goinjgo manega, injore gogoji jibugainjon, moji gogoine nonde eru kisingaru bokein, injoji gogo foriinere fune bofukeru senjinbanjin goinj.*

³⁴ “Nonji inji ñajibe manenin: ubu oo ni yoyoka ñeñeo moko penimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokeniminj. ³⁵ Onjuakonj njigo yoyoka moko garanj pujeku ñenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokeniminj.” ³⁶ (Ni yoyoka uqo gioo gonimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokeniminj.)

³⁷ Yesuji onju miko kinjarinpuineji bokirieru weubun, “O Ofon, oi uro fukein?” Onju weubi inji yajiko manebun, “Joma komekiineji mogo oobe peko sonomenj yonjoji oo poreru tumanjaegobi, ore so fukein.” Onju.

18*Kojeji yamenj keku karieko ni sogoji bapi gaya.*

¹ “Nonjo daman so Anutu onga wosiru roroka so eru goinebi.” Yesuji onju miku ore soso bunjoine inji yajiko manebun, ² “Taoñ mogo bunjo mimitari ni mo goya. Injoi ninjigo yonjoji bunjo miteniminde mimi so maneru injoyonunde anjigo goku Anutu miine egu

* **17:26:** Jen 6.5-8 * **17:27:** Jen 7.6-24 * **17:28:** Jen 18.20-19.25 * **17:33:** Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.25; Luk 9.24; Jon 12.25

odureiņ ore kokoi so maneya. ³ Taon ɔo koje ņigo mo goya. Inoĵi jiji buņo mimitari ņi inoŕeo raru inĵi miku goya, ‘Moĵi noke kekepari ega ore go bapi nunon.’

⁴ “Onu miko daman joroine oi maneru ņadi gaku goyayon, jiki manineo inĵi miya, ‘Nonĵi ņiņigo yonore buņoyanunde mimi so maneru nakene anigo goku Anutu miine egu odureiņ ore kokoi so maneego. ⁵ Onu gogoyon, koje yoĵi mineneņ daman so enareku wareega ore tataki maneru soine bapi gabe buņoine tariiņ. So bapi ganobo ine, inoĵi kadi jiji wareme egu tatakiine enareiņ.’”

⁶ Ofonĵi sundu oi ba foreru miya, “Mimitari ņi kekesiineĵi buņo miya, ore eru kaje ruaru funine manesuinebi. ⁷ Anutuĵi ņiņigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonĵi ubu una bapi yabein ore onga wosibi Anutuĵi yonore buņo osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimiņ. Bapi ņabein go miku keoma so eru daman so keririkeko ropeiņ. Oi mata yobu! ⁸ Nonĵi inĵi ņajibe maneniņ: Anutuĵi daman so joroko buņononon osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimiņ. Ino fofokon bapi ņabeegayon, oi jibu Sombun eru morende Ni foriineĵi kirieru wareru ņiņigo osoe yabein, daman ɔo mamananiņ foriine bofukeiņ me mata?” Onu.

Farisi eru takis roro yokore onġawowosi

⁹ Niņigo goineĵi yonoyanunde manebi ropeko posiine poretin fukegobeneņ miku goine manebi wawakiine fukeya. Yesuĵi yonon none yaberu soso buņo mo inĵi yajiko manebun, ¹⁰ “Ni yoyokaji boĵi soriņgo roperu onga wosibu. Moĵi Farisi eru moĵi takis roro ņi.

¹¹ “Farisi (Kadi buņore yamenyamen) inoĵi dimaku inoyone akon inĵi onga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, niņigo goineĵi manyanon qosorieme kigaku boesau baegobi, non yonon onuine so gogo me takis roro aroo dimaga, non inore so onuakon so gogo. Ore eru danġe migarego. ¹² Nonĵi sonda so ateine yoyoka uqore sowo goego. Nonĵi moneņ mebone sosowo boroinġaru 10:gone moakon Anuture biņe ruaego.’

¹³ “Onu onga wosiyayon, takis roro inoĵi guruine mogo dimaku Sombun go paibe piin go mimi eru meineĵi jinoin komon garu inĵi onga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, agiburan ņi non nonemaiņ enare.’ ¹⁴ Nonĵi inĵi ņajibe maneniņ: Inoĵi Anuture jinoo posikeru piineo kirieyayon, Farisi (Kadi buņore yamenyamen) inoĵi onu mata. Uri yonĵi yonoyanunde man ba ropenimiņ, Anutuĵi yonon sosowo bawaki yabeinyon, moĵi inoyonunde manine ba wakiin, Anutuĵi ino ba ropeiņ.” Onu.*

Yesuĵi odumade mifia yareya.

Mat 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16

¹⁵ Niņigo goineĵi odumade memenda onuakon oga yaberu Yesu meineĵi boua yabein ore inoreo warebun. Warebunon, kinariņ yonĵi oi noneru miqomuku eyarebun. ¹⁶ Onu ebunon, Yesuĵi odumade yonon kepore yabeko warebi inĵi miya, “Odumade mendaine oi soine boke yabebi nondeo wareniņ. Anutuĵi niņigo onuine oi qorumanine biņe qa yarein. Ore eru yonon so kipe yabeinebi. ¹⁷ Nonĵi buņo foriine mo inĵi ņajibe maneniņ: Moĵi Anuture qoruman oi odumade onuine biņe so qain, inoĵi ore manineo ropein go embimbinġain.” Onu.

Yesuĵi ni tinabiņeineke more unġowon buņo miya.

Mat 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31

¹⁸ Siņanbobon ņi moĵi Yesureo wareru inĵi weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonĵi urunon eru gogo sananinere biņe fukenobo?”

¹⁹ Weu teko inĵi oĵiya, “Go nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine’, oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonĵi fiine fukeya. Ni moĵi ino onuine fiine so fukeya. ²⁰ Go mimipan buņo yo mane forege:

* **18:14:** Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11

'Boesau so eigon. Mo so qande komeine. Ya kian so roigon. Mo migoiga so eteigon. Manjo mamago aran ba yateigon.' ”*

²¹ Onu miyayon, sinanyayabe nji inji ojiya, “Oi sosowo jehoneone rengaru go wapebon.” ²² Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbingage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furi banimin ore ruande monen wareko boroingaru njigigo wakiqoquine yareigon. Onu ruande mebo yago soguine (june borej, milyon kina onuine) oi Sombun kaeo pe garein. Onu eru non boyobe nuru wareigon.” ²³ Onu ojiyayon, ni oiji jaijonjonke goya ore eru bunjo oi maneru beusembe bofukeru jinjoine posoeme mo bokeru raya.

²⁴ Beusembe bofukeko Yesuji oi noneru inji miya, “Yei! Njigigo monen meboyanunke yonjoji Anuture qorumango ropeingo yobingaru qiqu enimin. ²⁵ Oi inji mitaningabemin: Joma soguine kamel oi bunji kimbonineo soine so ropein. Ore so njigigo tin-abineyanunke yonjoji Anuture qoruman manineo ropeingo yobingaru qunganimin.”

²⁶ Bunjo oi miya, yonjoji inji mibun, “Oponon! Njigigo moji Sombunde bine fukena?” ²⁷ Onu mibi inji bokirieya, “Njigigoji oi esoigaru embimbingaru qungagobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Injoji ya mo eku einjo ore so embimbingaru qungaga.”

Yesure gio bobore furi

²⁸ Pitaji bunjo oi maneru kirieru inji miya, “Mane, ninjoji pi kae morenononun bokeru go boyobe guru wareben.” ²⁹ Onu miko Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Moji Anuture qorumande eru ya mo bokeya, pi kae morenine, nonun madeine, kaka gboine me manjo mamaine-oi boke yabeko ³⁰ Anutuji tifeine jikigaru odureru furiine bokirie teko oi morende gogoo roin eru gogo jikiineo gogo sananine tatarine tomiri raugaru goin.”

Yesuji komeinere bunjo miko yokaomo fukeya.

Mat 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34

³¹ Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 yono kepore yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Manenin, ninjo Jerusalem ropekimin. Kajeqoun njigigoji Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere bunjo sosowo quragabun, oi foriineke fuke forein. ³² Moji ino babae bateme kotu gawman yonore meo rakain. Yonjoji mipemirin eru igosisi eteku bunjo fofoine miteku tifegaru qanimin. ³³ Tifegaru qaku nonoru jorunekeji qotiboti qabi komein. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein.”

³⁴ Onu yajiyayon, kinarin yonjoji bunjo oi so yobu mane taningabun. Bunjo yajiya, oi sonsonjo peko oi so mane mukubun. Onu.

Yesuji ni jinokombi more jinjo botigaya.

Mat 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52

³⁵ Yesuji raru Jeriko kae bombengako ni jinokombi moji ugo monen oteniminde karieru kadi qanajineo naya. ³⁶ Neko njigigo kubu sogo kadio odureru rabi fonunyanun maneru “Wamo ya fukega?” miku weu yareya.

³⁷ Weu yareme inji mibun, “Yesu, Nazaret nji kadio wareru gadureingo ega.”

³⁸ Mibi inji ongaya, “Yesu, Deiwidre osigida! Go nonemain enareigon!”

³⁹ Onu ongako njigigo bonieru rabun, yonjoji bunjo mo nenonde qomuku tebuyon, injoji yamen keku onga jojoya, “Deiwidre osigida! Go nonemain enare!”

⁴⁰ Onga jorako Yesuji ode niningaruru inji mitigaya, “Ino meineo ogaru nondeo warenin.” Mitigako ogaru bembengo wapebi inji weu teya,

⁴¹ “Ogone, go wamo ya egarebeminde manege?” Weu teko ojiya, “Ofon! Non jinone moke piingo manego.”

⁴² Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojiya, “Go jinjo pi. Mamanesingoji bobian guga.”

* 18:20: Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

⁴³ Onu ojiko oo akon jinjoine tiname poretin piku Anutu miten garu Yesu boyoberu nadiineo raya. Ninigo sosowo yonjoji ya oi noneru Anutu miten gabun. Onu.

19

Zakiusji manjine kerisieya.

¹ Yesu Jeriko taongo waperu petigaru raingo eya. ² Oo ni mo tinaine Zakius goya. Inoji ni tinabinjeineke fukeru takis roro yonore minebobo goya. ³ Inoji Yesure kamasi noneingo anji maneyayon, ni pomponjine ore ninigo kubu botuyanungo dimaku tintinneku embimbingaya. ⁴ “Yesuji yo ware nodurein,” mibi maneru noneingo giningaru raru ninigo yadureru Sikamore yo* paiineo roperu neya. ⁵ Neko Yesuji oo roperu jinjo pime ropeko noneru inji ojiya, “Zakius, go pipa waki. Non munambe gore pigo warebe moko nenomi.”

⁶ Onu miko pipa wakiru jerieru keporeme piineo rabu. ⁷ Rakabire ninigo sosowoji oi noneru nunun-nunun eru inji mibun, “Wamore eru agiburan ni onuinere pigo roperu nega?”

⁸ Onu mibunyon, Zakiusji ninigo botuyanungo totogo pakereru dimaku Ofon inji ojiya, “Ofon mane, nonji tebemarone botuineo boroingaruru mobeine ninigo wakiqoqoine yonore yarebemin eru uri yonore yareya mo so odureru eadu eru robon, oi ateine 4 ore so jikigaru bokirie yarebemin.”

⁹ Onu ojiko Yesuji inore funnere inji miya, “Anutuji munambe pi yoore rauine munan qoqo eteko qowiriega. Inoji onuakon Abrahamde osigidapu yonore botugo goga. ¹⁰ Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji ninigo jibugabun, oi baaru munan qa yarein ore eru wakiya.” Onu.*

Monej komonj 10 boroinga yareya ore soso bunjo.

Mat 25.14-30

¹¹ Yesuji wareru Jerusalem siti bombengaruru bunjo miko ninigo oi manebun, yonjoji inji manesubun, “Anuture qorumande foriji pipa fukein.” Onu manesubun ore Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya,* ¹² “Ni bineroroineneke moji inji miya, ‘Non kaene bokeru kantri mogo jorigo rabe oiji non ni koito bapakare nubi goku kirieru warebemin.’ ¹³ Onu moren jorigo raingo miku gio nipuine 10 onga yareko warebi monej komonj 10 boroinga yareru inji yajiya, ‘Nonji raru goku jiki kirieru warebemin. Nonjoji daman botuineo monej yoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku oi basaeinebi.’ ¹⁴ Onu miku rayayon, kufufunpuineji rosi eteru inji mibun, ‘Ninjo ni yoji nonunde ni koito fukeru sinan nobein ore taki nobega.’ Onu miku kinan ni goine sore yabebi nadiineo raru binje oi ojibun.

¹⁵ “Onu ojibunyon, jibu kantri raya, yonjoji ino ni koito igodongabi inoyonunde prowinsgo moke kirieru wareya. Wareru gio nipuine monej komonj yareya, oi miko inore jinjo maio wapebun. Moakon moakon yonjoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku monej basaebe wojimu fukeya, oi odubi noneingo weu yareya. ¹⁶ Gio ni bobonji jinjo maiineo waperu miya, ‘Ofon, nonji monej komonjo basaebe jikigaru moke komonj 10 bofukebon.’

¹⁷ “Onu miko inji ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ni fiine. Go ya mendaine roru oi yamen keku sinan garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji taon moren 10 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonore sinan goigon.’ ¹⁸ Onu ojime gio ni ogoineji jinjo maiineo waperu inji ojiya, ‘Ofon, nonji gore monej komonjo basaebe jikigaru moke komonj 5 bofukebon.’ ¹⁹ Onu ojiko ino onuakon inji ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Nonji taon moren 5 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonore sinan goigon.’

* **19:4:** Sikamore oi yombo onjuine, korunjine nonoine * **19:10:** Mat 18.11 * **19:11:** Mat 25.14-30

²⁰ “Moke moji waperu ojiya, ‘Ofon̄ ñone. Gore moneñ komon̄go yo. Oi kambanji komon̄ garu aimun̄ ruabe peya. ²¹ Goji ñi joineke fukege ore eru gore kokoi maneru gobon̄. Go gake mebo ya roun̄go so ruamen̄, oi jibu roin̄go manege. Go gake uqo korun̄ine so sarinde fukeya, ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roin̄go manege.’

²² “On̄u ojiko bokirieru in̄i miteya, ‘Go gio ñi sembene. Gogake bun̄o mige, non̄ji ore so osoe gareru geoine bokirie garebemin̄. Non̄ ñi joineke fukego. Nake ya roun̄go so ruaru oi roin̄go maneego. Nake uqo korun̄ine so sariru ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roin̄go maneego. Oi soine maneru gomen̄. ²³ Go fun̄nene on̄u maneru wamore moneñ komon̄ne oi moneñ pigo so ruande sogueya. Oi rojiki-bajiki gioo ruanon̄ ine, oiji saueko non̄ji wareru tifeineke ronobo.’

²⁴ “On̄u miteku ñi bembenḡo dimagobi, yon̄o in̄i yajiya, ‘Non̄o in̄ore meone moneñ komon̄ine oi roru komon̄ 10 bofukeya, in̄o otenin̄.’ ²⁵ Yajime maneru in̄i ojibun̄, ‘Ofon̄, in̄ore moneñ komon̄ 10 oi pe forega.’ ²⁶ On̄u ojibi bokirieru miya, ‘Non̄ji in̄i ñajibe manenin̄: N̄in̄igo ya pe yareko gioine baegobi, sosowo yon̄ore Anutuji oi jikiga yareko sauein̄yon̄, more ya mendaine mo peko gioine so baega, Anutuji oi on̄uakon̄ yoogo rome omaine yobu goin̄.’* ²⁷ On̄u migoyon̄, ‘Rosipuneji non̄ ñi koito fukeru sin̄an̄ yabebemin̄go taki yabeya, yon̄o oga yaberu warebi ñone yaberu mitigabe yabebi komenimin̄.’ ” On̄u.

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19

²⁸ Yesuji bun̄o oi miforeru bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropein̄go bonieru raya. ²⁹ Raru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka man̄fun̄yakun̄go wareru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobi, oo roperu kin̄arin̄yokaine yoyoka sore yapeya. Sore yapein̄go eru ³⁰ in̄i yasiya, “Kae jin̄o maiyakun̄go ñega, ñoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu don̄gi madeine nigin̄ji kipebi dimaga, oi bofukenimi. Don̄gi oi gariine, ñi moji paiineo so ñeñeine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo wareni. ³¹ Piruebire moji ‘Oi wamore piruegobire?’ miku weu ñateme in̄i ojini, ‘Ofon̄nokun̄ji ore eru embimb̄ingaga.’ ”

³² On̄u sore yapeme raru yasiya ore so bofukebu. ³³ Bofukeru don̄gi madeine piruein̄go ebire rauine yon̄oji yasibun̄, “Hei! Don̄gi madeine oi wamore piruegobire?”

³⁴ Yasibi in̄i bokiriebu, “Ofon̄nokun̄ji ore eru embimb̄ingaga.” ³⁵ On̄u bokirieru ogagaru Yesureo wareru marikuyan̄un̄ qomukuru don̄gi paiineo ramegaru mibi Yesuji roperu ñeya. ³⁶ On̄u ñeku rako ñin̄igo kubu sogo yon̄oji aran̄ baku kamban̄ marikuyan̄un̄ qomukuru kadi sogoo ramegabun̄.

³⁷ Ramegabi raru Jerusalem bombenḡaru Oliwe yo tukure pagan̄go rakame kin̄arin̄ kubu sosowoji fun̄garu jerieru mosi qoqowirie sosowo usun̄ paiineo bako ñonebun̄, ore eru bun̄o soguine on̄gaku Anutu miteñ garu ³⁸ in̄i miku on̄gabun̄, “Anutu miteñ gagobenen̄. Kin̄ Ofonde tinao warein̄, Anutuji oi mifiaine. Womogo eru tinabin̄ego miteñ gabenen̄ Sombun̄ paibe ropega. Ohowe ohowe!”*

³⁹ On̄u on̄gabi Farisi (Kadi bun̄ore yamen̄yamen̄) goineji ñin̄igo kubu botuyan̄un̄go dimaku in̄i mitebun̄, “Qaqaji, kin̄arin̄pugo bun̄o miyare.” ⁴⁰ On̄u mitebi in̄i bokirieya, “Non̄ji in̄i ñajibe manenin̄: Yon̄oji nin̄in̄ dimanobun̄ ine, ko yon̄oji jojoraku on̄ganobun̄.” On̄u.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire eru kuyoya.

⁴¹ Yesuji Jerusalem bombenḡaru siti oi ñoneru kuyoya. ⁴² Kuyoru in̄i miya, “Non̄oreo womo urun̄u fukena! Non̄o ore fun̄ine una yoo mane mukubi saganayon̄, daman̄ yoo oi jin̄on̄an̄un̄ so tin̄aga ore eru son̄son̄go pega. ⁴³ Ore fun̄ine oi in̄i: Daman̄ mo ware fukein̄, oo rosi yon̄oji waperu sa sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ineji siti yo baru roregaru mobemobe

* **19:26:** Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18 * **19:38:** Kiki 118.26

paibe yukube rande ruaru rubaru suronqoqo enareniminj. ⁴⁴ Anutuji mai enareku onga nareko nono daman qoruine oi so mane mukuru keta eru Anutu nadi gaku jibu go wapegobi, ore eru rosi yonjoji ketoqototie narebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so dimainyon, siti yoji sinjan peinj. Yonjoji sorinj pinjanun ketotieru odumadepunanun siti manineo gogobi, yonjo yabe ima einj.” Onu.

Yesuji boji sorinj miko kubaine eya.

Mat 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22

⁴⁵ Yesuji bunjo oi miforeru boji sorinde jokoron manjo raru mebo furiine baniminj ore ruabun, oi fungaru yobe yabeme wakibun. ⁴⁶ Yobe yaberu inji yajiya, “Aisaiji bunjo mo inji quranga game pega, ‘Nonde sorinji ongawowosi pinjanun fukeinj.’ Bunjo oi pegayon, nono oi kerisiebi suronqoqo yonjore kouj onjuine fukega.”*

⁴⁷ Yesuji daman so boji sorinjo roperu Biije bunjo qaji yareru goya. Onu goyayon, sorinj gio sinjan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji tumangaru kantri sorinj kaunsol yonjoke mimane eku inji mibun, “Injo urunu mibenej qabi komena?”* ⁴⁸ Onu mibunyon, ninjigo kubu soguine sosowo yonjoji injoke qakatoru Biijeine kaje ruaru manebun. Ore eru “Nonun urunu enobenj?” miku kadi mo so bofukebun. Onu.

20

Minebobo yonjoji Yesu usuninere weu tebut.

Mat 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33

¹ Yesuji boji sorinjo roperu ninjigo kubu qaji yareru Bobian Biije mitaninga yareru goya. Daman mogo onu eko sorinj gio sinjan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji kantrire minebobo goine yonjoke Yesure jinomaio wapebun. ² Waperu inji weu tebut, “Go yoo ya bage, oi moji mitiga gareme baege? Ore usunine oi moji gareya? Oi minde maneki.”

³ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji onuakon weu narebe oi bokirieru najininj. ⁴ Jonji ninjigo miti meso rau yareru goya, injoji ore usun oi urone roya? Sombun Rauineji oteya me morej rauineji otebut?”

⁵ Onu bokirie yareme botuyanunjo mimane eku inji mibun, “ ‘Usunineji Sombungone fukeya,’ onu mikiminj ine, injoji inji miinj, ‘Onu fukeko nonoji oi wamore so manesinj gabun? Oi so sagaga.’ ⁶ Kufufun sosowo yonjoji Jonde ‘Kajeqoun ni fukega,’ miku oi sananine manesinj garu gogobi. Ore eru ‘Morej ninjigo yonjoreone fukeya,’ mikiminj ine, yonjoji manjanun rigangame koji kenobeniminj.” ⁷ Bunjo onu osoeru inji bokiriebut, “Usunineji urone fukeya, ninjo oi so manegobenej.”

⁸ Onu bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Onu fukeko nonji onuakon ya yo baego ore usunine moji nareya, oi so najibeminj.” Onu.

Wain niginj gio sinjan sembene, yonjore soso bunjo

Mat 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12

⁹ Yesuji fungaru ninjigo soso bunjo inji yajiya, “Ni moji wain niginj gio keku sariya. Kesari eku gio sinjan goine bofuke yaberu miko gioine baku foriinere mobe yonjonye roru mobeine rauine oteniminj ore meyanunjo ruaya. Meyanunjo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru daman joroine goya.*

¹⁰ “Goku gome foriine gumungaya ore damanine (gosa 5) bombengako oo kinanqoqoine mo soreme sinjan yonjoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminj ore miya. Mikoyon, gio sinjan yonjoji oi kobinji qaku yobebi meine metarinj kirieya. ¹¹ Ore nadiineo kinan ni mo soreme rayayon, oi onuakon kobinji qaku mimi qateru yobebi meine metarinj kirieya. ¹² Kirieme gio rauineji kinan ni mo moke soreme rame ateine yokaomo fukeyayon, oi onuakon darijombun qaku gio sa sakiineo igogabi rakaya.

* 19:46: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * 19:47: Luk 21.37 * 20:9: Ais 5.1

13 “Onu ebi wain gio rauineji buṅo baaru miya, ‘Uruṅu enobo? Nakene yoro made sorebe rako ino ṅoneru araṅ ba tenimiṅ me uruṅu?’ 14 Onu miku madeine soreme rayayoṅ, wain gio siṅaṅ yoṅoji oi ṅoneru botuyaṅuṅgo inṅi mimane eku mibuṅ, ‘Inṅoji merofuinere rau fukeiṅ. Ayo, ino qabeneṅ komeko wain nigiṅ gio yoṅi noṅunde biṅe fukeiṅ.’ 15 Onu miku igogabi gio sakiineo rakame qabi komeya. Wain gio rauineji oi maneru uruṅu eyareṅ?

16 Inṅoji inṅoyone wareru gio siṅaṅ oi ketotie yabeṅ eru gio siṅaṅ gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigiṅ gioine yoṅore meo ruaiṅ.” Yesuji soso buṅo oṅu yajiko maneru mibuṅ, “Oi so sagaga. Kepieru (use)!” 17 Mibuṅyoṅ, Yesuji oi poretiṅ ṅone muku yaberu inṅi miya, “Biṅe Quraṅgo buṅo mo oi inṅi pega, ‘Pi bobo yoṅoji ko otuṅ mo ṅadi gaku omaine bokebi ṅeya, oiji otuṅ sanane fukeko bofukebuṅ.

Oiji kerigame piji ṅeririkeru waki qaiṅ.’ Buṅo ore fuṅine oi uruṅu?*

18 Ore eru inṅi mibemiṅ: Moji otuṅ qoruine oo odetataṅgaru wakiru qaiṅ, oi sakiine ketiqotigaiṅyoṅ, aeṅ otuṅ oiji pariru rondiṅgaru more paio waki qaiṅ, oi sosowo qanṅaṅbanṅaṅgaiṅ.”

19 Yesuji oṅu miko Kadi buṅore qaqaṅji eru soriṅ gio siṅaṅ yoṅoji buṅo ore fuṅine mane taniṅgaru inṅi mibuṅ, “Soso buṅo oi noṅunde miga.” Ore eru oi damaṅ oo akoṅ roru nigiṅgaṅgo manebuṅyoṅ, ṅiṅigo kubu sogo yoṅore kokoi maneru embimbiṅabuṅ. Oṅu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuṅ.

Mat 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17

20 Juda minebobo yoṅoji Yesure rubobo ebuṅ. Oṅu eku buṅoine mo mijibugame buṅore budunji poreme nigiṅgaṅgo eru ṅi goine sore yabeṅi inṅoreo warebuṅ. Kambanti eru gawana yoṅore meo ruaiṅgo maneru Biṅe buṅo fiine mimi kamasi eru weu teru buṅoinere kaje ruabuṅ.

21 Buru oṅu ruaru weu teru inṅi mibuṅ, “Qaqaṅji, niṅo gore fuṅne manegobeneṅ. Goji buṅo poretiṅ miku qaji noreege. Goji ṅiṅigo goine so ṅone aṅi eyareru goine so sure yabeegeyoṅ, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Oṅu eru Anuture kadi oi buṅo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. 22 Ore eru niṅo Sisa-kiṅ koitore takis ruaru oṅu Mosesre Kadi buṅo ririkimiṅ me mata?”

23 Oṅu mibuṅyoṅ, Yesuji sinefuru buruyaṅuṅ mane mukuru inṅi yajiya, 24 “Soine silwa moneṅ mo nadubi ṅonebemiṅ. More sasako eru tina oi oo quraṅgabi pega?” “O, oi Sisa-kinde,” oṅu bokirieru mibuṅ.

25 Mibi inṅi yajiya, “Oṅu fukeko ya Sisa-kinde sasakoke oi inṅore biṅe oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke oi Anuture biṅe ruaineṅi.” 26 Yesuji oṅu miya ore ṅiṅigo kubu sogo yoṅore jiṅo maio buṅore budunji ruaiṅgo embimbiṅgaru buṅoinere waragaru buṅoyaṅuṅ mataeme dimabuṅ. Oṅu.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabuṅ.

Mat 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27

27 Sadusi qaqaṅji pati yoṅoji “Komebuṅ, yoṅoji so pakerenimiṅ,” miku gobuṅ. Yoṅoreone goineṅi Yesure jiṅomaio waperu inṅi weu teru* 28 mibuṅ, “Qaqaṅji, Mosesji inṅi mitiga noreme pega, ‘ṅi mo ṅigo roko odumade so fukeṅi komeko gboineṅi soine kojeine roru goku gbori bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goiṅ.’* ”

29 “Mane! Damaṅ mogo kakagbo 7 gobuṅ. Kakayaṅuṅ boboniji ṅigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. 30 Komeko gboineṅi kojeine inṅo roya. 31 Ore ṅadio gboine moji ṅigo inṅo akoṅ roya. Oṅuji oṅu kakagbo 7 sosowo yoṅoji ṅigo moakoṅ inṅo

* 20:17: Kiki 118.22 * 20:27: Apo 23.8 * 20:28: Dut 25.5

akon roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebuñ. ³² Kome forebi tatariine kojeyanun inoji onuakon komeya. ³³ Goji 'Komebuñ, yonoji gboreru pakerenimin,' migeyon, ninjo oi so manesin gagobeneñ. Mane, ni 7 sosowo yono moko pakerenimin ine, njigo moko akon ino nonunyanun robi goya ore eru more nonun fukena?"

³⁴ Onu mibi Yesuji ino bokirieya, "Daman yoo moreñ yoo ninigo noe nonun fukeru goegobi. ³⁵ Goegobiyon, ninigo manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji noneru maneme sagako komegone pakoreru kae moreñ funine mo paibe roperu gonimin, yonoji oo so rorobaba enimin.

³⁶ "Ore funine oi ino: Mankekerisie ninigo gboreru komegone pakerenimin, yonoji Anuturu odumadepu fukegobi. Yonoji Sombun mimerereñ onuine fukeru moke so komeniminjon, tatariine tomiri go ropenimin. ³⁷ Manenin! Komebuñ, yonoji gboreru pakereniminde bunjoine oi Mosesji onuakon kitingaku miya. Qinjambu didiineo misi borun fukeru so ja foreya, inoji oi noneru sunduine qurangako oo bunjo ino pega, 'Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon go waperu gogo.'* ³⁸ Naso fungbodu yokaomo yonoji Anutuke goku sanangaru ropenimin. Sosowo sanangaru gogobi, yonoji gogoyanun Anuturu gogobi. Ore eru Anutuji komekiine yonore Ofon matayon, gogo sananine gogobi, yonore Ofon fukega."

³⁹ Yesuji onu bokirieme Kadi bunore qaqaji goineji bokirieru ino ojibun, "Qaqaji, oi bunjo poretin mige." ⁴⁰ Onu miku bunjo mo moke weu teingo fogaturun eru bokebuñ. Onu.

Kristo ino kin Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.

Mat 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37

⁴¹ Yesuji bunjo mo ino yajiya, "Kristoji Kin Deiwidre gari fukega, goineji bunjo oi urunure miegobi? ⁴² Deiwidji inoyone bunjo ino mime Miti kiki Qurango (Buk song, Psalm) pega,

'Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofon ino ojiya, Goji wareru nonde me furoo nende*'

⁴³ nonji daman botuineo rosipugo oderu odema yaberu gbin eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemin.

Daman oi ware fukein ore so kuririquango yoo neigon.'

⁴⁴ Deiwidji onu miku tinaine 'Nonde Ofon' miga. 'Ofone' miku urunu eru inore osigida onuakon fukena?" Onu.

Mankekerisiere sasaki gogore sinan bobo bunjo

Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.43

⁴⁵ Yesuji kinarinpuine yono bunjo ino yajiko ninigo kubu soguine sosowo oi manebun, ⁴⁶ "Kadi bunore qaqaji yonore eru sisinan eku goinebi. Yonoji mariku joroine keru ra wareru yadunimingo maneegobi. Narengareñ kae jinoo me kadio ninigo none yabebi mijeri eyarenimingo maneegobi. Onuakon ongawowosi pigo miineo paibe neniminde anj maneegobi eru jebego neñe bobonio minemine nenimingo maneegobi. ⁴⁷ Yonoji koje yonore pi ya anda eru konjo eegobi eru tinabinayanun fukein ore ongawowosi joroine joroine onga wosiru omoyanungo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji bunoyanun mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyanungo ropein." Onu.

21

Njigo koje moji pesin foriine ruaya.

Mak 12.41-44

¹ Yesuji dimaku pime rako ninigo tinabinayanunke yonoji pesin-nanun oi pesin katapago ruabi rakaya. ² Ruabi rakame njigo koje wakiqoqoine moji wareru siqojino boboron yoyoka ruame rakaya, oi onuakon noneya. ³ Oi noneru ino miya, "Nonji bunjo

* **20:37:** Eks 3.6 * **20:42:** Kiki 110.1

foriine mo inɔi ɔɔjibe maneniɔ: Koje wakiqoqoine yoji pesiɔ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yadureru ruaga. ⁴ Ore fuɔine oi inɔi: Sosowo yoɔoji moneniɔ soguine pe yareko mobeine akon ruagobiyon, ɔigo yoji pe tega ore so yaine sosowo rua foreru omaine yobu goiɔ.” Onu.

Boji sorin ketoqototie fukein.

Mat 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2

⁵ Jerusalem boji sorin oi ko ɔnone-aɔjiineke eru yaunine yaunine Anuture ruabuɔ, oiji basarigabi kuririineke peya, kinariɔ goineji oi ɔnoneru mimane ebi Yesuji buɔo inɔi yajiya, ⁶ “Pi yo ɔnonegobi, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peiɔyon, siɔsaɔ sesuine akon peiɔ.”

Suronqoqo eru kekesuesue fukein.

Mat 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13

⁷ Onu yajiko weu tebuɔ, “Qaqaji, buɔo mige, ore foriine wamo damaɔgo fukein eru fukeinɔgo eiɔ, ore mogeineji uruɔu fukein?”

⁸ Weu tebi inɔi yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eko tinɔuɔ qaku ranimiɔ ore sisiɔaɔ eku goinebi. Niɔigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao inɔi ɔajinimiɔ, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego,’ eru, ‘Damaɔ oi bembengaga.’ Onu ɔajinimiɔyon, ɔnoɔoji yoɔore ɔadio so rainebi. ⁹ Jigo oyowoine oyowoine fukeru ra wareko fonuɔine manenimiɔyon, gburugburu so ɔabeine. Ya oi bonieru fukein ore mimiine. Oi fukeiɔyon, morende damaɔji oo akon pipa so tariiɔ.”

¹⁰ Onu yajiru jikigaru inɔi miko manebuɔ, “Kantri moji kantri mo yabein ore pakerenimiɔ. Niɔigo kubu moji kubu mo yoɔoke buru baku qoqo eiɔgo ore pakerenimiɔ. ¹¹ Moreɔine moreɔine oo komeniɔ soguine soguine gbeni akon baku moreɔ bokiriekoko rakaeiɔ. Onuakon roroine roroine fukeru roperu peiɔ. Jibe sanaɔine sanaɔine oi fukebi jinorara komeenimiɔ. Qonikiɔgo soi soguine jinofuru jinofuru ɔnoneru popureru kokoi maneenimiɔ.” Onu.

Bobian Biɔe ore rosi fukein.

Mat 24.9-14; Mak 13.9-13

¹² “Ya sosowo oi fukeiɔyon, bonieru goineji ɔnoɔo maɔ-ɔaɔuɔ kerisiebuɔ ore eru ro ɔaberu nigin ɔaberu kekesuesue enarenimiɔ. Goineji pore ɔaberu onɔawowosi piyaɔuɔgo buɔo gionɔuɔuɔ baku mitaribi witi piine piine oo rua ɔabenimiɔ. Goineji nonde tinare eru oga ɔabebi kantriine kantriine yoɔore ni koito eru gawana yoɔore jinɔo maio dimanimiɔ. ¹³ Onu dimaku nonde fuɔne soine kitiɔgaku yajiinebi. ¹⁴ Buɔo koroineo rua ɔabebi dimanimiɔ, damaɔ oo buɔo uruɔu minoben, ore manemeja bonieru so maneinebi. Buɔo oi maɔ wombun-ɔaɔuɔgo ruabi peine.*

¹⁵ “Oi inɔi ore migo: Nonji ɔnoɔoke dimaku maɔgboron ɔareru miɔaɔuɔ baafagabemiɔ. Maɔafa akon gobi kisopuɔaɔuɔ yoɔoreone moji maɔgboron oi qomukuru buɔoɔaɔuɔ kepiere bawaki ɔabeniminde embimbiɔganiɔ. ¹⁶ ɔnoɔo-ɔaɔunde maɔgo mama, kaka gbo, tifepu eru ogopuɔaɔuɔ yoɔoji onuakon soɔsoɔburu enarebi ɔnoɔoreone goine ɔabebi komenimiɔ. ¹⁷ Kantri sosowo yoɔoji nonde tinare eru rosi enarebi gonimiɔ.

¹⁸ “Onu gonimiɔyon, nonji maɔgo enarebe qoruɔaɔunde siki moji so jibuganiɔ. ¹⁹ ɔnoɔo yameɔ keku sanaɔgaru qin keru dimaku oiji gbin eru seniɔbaɔniɔ gogo rauganimiɔ.” Onu.

Jerusalem sitire ketoqototie maɔgigiineke

Mat 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19

²⁰ “Jiki mamari kubu yoɔoji waperu Jerusalem siti roregaru rande ruanimiɔ, ɔnoɔo oi ɔnoneru damaɔ oo inɔi manesuinebi, ‘Siti qoruine ketoqototieniminde damaɔji ware

* 21:14: Luk 12.11-12

fukega.’²¹ Damaŋ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimiŋ, ŋoŋoji use poreru tukuo rainebi. Sitio gonimiŋ, ŋoŋoji siti bokeniŋ. Siti sakiineo gonimiŋ, ŋoŋoji sitio so rainebi.

²² “Oi iŋi ore migo: Biŋe Quraŋgo kajeqouŋ buŋo quraŋgabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fukeiŋ. Buŋo ore so Anutuji damaŋ oo agiburaŋ-ŋaŋunde geo bokirieru painaŋuŋgo ruame ropeiŋ.*²³ Anutuji Israel kufufuŋ agiburaŋyaŋunde eru maŋine rigaŋgame rosiine ŋaduko moreŋgo suronqoqo bibitariine fukeiŋ. Ŋigo kuake eru odumade moŋgo yoŋoji damaŋ oo uruŋu pipa ranobuŋ? Ore eru ‘Ye!’ oŋga jojorago.

²⁴ “Ketoqototie oo ŋiŋigo goine yoŋo jigore siqo sogoji keyabebi komenimiŋ. Goine niŋiŋi kipe yaberu oga yabebi kantri sosowo yoŋore botugo ropenimiŋ. Ropebi kotu kantri yoŋoji waperu

Jerusalem odepariru gonimiŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuji damaŋyaŋuŋ moge ruame ŋega, oiji ware fukeme bokenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji fukeiŋ.

Mat 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27

²⁵ “Wegi eru ayon jiiŋoyakunji eru bobuŋ oo soi furuine furuine fukeiŋ. Koego siri qame fonuŋ soguine fukeeŋ ore eru morende kantri sosowo yoŋoji ooriyaŋuŋ mukuko koŋkoŋ maneru gonimiŋ.*²⁶ Oŋu gokabi qonikinji itiriŋgako ore yareyaine oi ŋeŋeyaŋuŋ bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugaiŋ. Ore eru moreŋine moreŋine oo yobiŋ sembene yobu fukeiŋ ore eru goku kokoi maneru maŋyaŋuŋ gigako jiiŋobuburi enimiŋ.

²⁷ “Damaŋ oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine iŋoji kuaŋ paio wareko ŋonenimiŋ. Usuŋine soguineji gbunŋbasaneke totogo fukeko kuririquraŋine ŋonenimiŋ.*²⁸ Oŋu wareiŋyoŋ, ya oi fuŋgaru fukeiŋ, ŋoŋoji damaŋ oo Sombuŋgo ropeniminde damaŋ-ŋaŋunji bembengaiŋgo ore qoruŋaŋuŋ romaŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojugaru koimo di-mainebi.” Oŋu.

Wanjo yore soso buŋo

Mat 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31

²⁹ Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wanjo eru yo goine oi ŋone yaberu kamasiyaŋuŋ maneinebi.³⁰ Yo oi rekayaŋuŋ posebi oi ŋoneru ore fuŋine ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane taniŋgaru iŋi miegobi, ‘Wegi damaŋ bombengaga.’³¹ Ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ buŋo migo, ore foriineji fukeko ŋoneru mane taniŋgaru fuŋine iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Anutu qorumande Ŋi foriineji pipa bombengaru wareiŋ.’

³² “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoŋore gogo damaŋgo fukeiŋ.³³ Sombuŋ morenji mata enimiyoŋ, nonde Biŋe buŋoji so mataeiŋ.” Oŋu.

Maŋgari bokeru komiine egu gokimiŋ.

Mat 24.42-44; Mak 13.33-37

³⁴⁻³⁵ “Damaŋ yasogo ore yobiŋi ŋiŋigo sosowo moreŋgo gonimiŋ, yoŋore paio oŋu fukeru ropeiŋ. Ore eru oiji ututuŋ wareru bitin oŋuine egu qama ŋabeiŋ. Ore eru moreŋgo gogore manebuŋi painaŋuŋgo ropeko jebe baru obu sanaŋine noku bojiqojibu eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu yobiŋgaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.

³⁶ “Ore eru damaŋ so maŋgari goku oŋga wosigaru goinebi. Oŋu gokabi usuŋ ŋareme ya sosowo oi fukeiŋ, ore maŋineone kamieru Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere jiŋo maio koimo dimanimiŋ.” Oŋu.

³⁷ Damaŋ oo Yesuji una so boji soriŋgo dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareme kae ubu eme bokeru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobeneŋ, oo roperu peku goya.*³⁸ Oŋu goko

* 21:22: Hos 9.7 * 21:25: Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.31; Bara 6.12-13 * 21:27: Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7 * 21:37: Luk 19.47

niŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji una so kae fufurere akon bojisoringo roperu Biŋeine miko maneingoo inoreo wareru gobuŋ. Onu.

22

Yesu qabeneŋ komeiŋ miku soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.

Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

¹ Onu gobuŋyoŋ, poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ, tinaine Pasowa kombaŋ miegob-eneŋ, oi bombengaya^{**} ² Bombengako oo sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji niŋigo kubu yoŋore kokoi manebuŋ ore eru yoŋoyoŋe akon tumaŋgaru “Uruŋu ebeneŋ qabi komena?” miku kadi baaru mimane ebuŋ.

Judasji Yesu babae bateingoo maŋmoakon eya.

Mat 26.14-16; Mak 14.10-11

³ Damaŋ oo Satanji Judasre maŋgo rakaya. Judas ino Yesure kiŋariŋpu 12 yoŋoreone mo. Kariot kaeone wareya ore tinaine mo Iskariot mibuŋ. ⁴ Inoji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoreo raru Yesu babae baru meyaŋuŋgo ruainde buŋo yajiya. ⁵ Yoŋoji oi maneru “Ayo!” miku maŋyaŋuŋji fiame furiine moneŋ oteingoo ore buŋo kipebuŋ. ⁶ Buŋo kipebi Judasji Yesu kamiine babae baru meyaŋuŋgo ruainde kadi baaru ŋone yoyoberu goya. Onu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.

Mat 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30

⁷ Poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ una mogo Pasowa lama qaku rigaebuŋ, damaŋ oiji ware fukeya. ⁸ Yesuji Pita eru Jon inŋi yasiru sore yapeya, “Ŋoko raru Pasowa lama bomogabire nokimiŋ.”

⁹ Onu yasiru sore yapeme weu tebire, “Oi uro raru bomoganimi?”

¹⁰ Weu tebire inŋi bokirieya, “Maneni, ŋoko sitio ropebire ŋi mo obu dero kukugaru wareko bofukeni. Bofukeru ino boyoberu raru pi ropeinŋ, oo ropeni. ¹¹ Roperu pi rauine inŋi ojini, ‘Qaqaŋiji gore miga: Ogo pigo uro? Niŋoji soine ore maŋineo wareru kiŋariŋpune yoŋoke Pasowa lama nokimiŋ?’ ¹² Onu ojibire maneru pi paiineo paibe roperu maŋine soguine mo ŋatuinŋ. Oo ŋeŋe ya bomogabi ŋega. Oi ŋatuko oo lama qaku rigani.”

¹³ Onu miku sore yapeme raru Yesuji buŋo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu. Onu.

Ofoŋke tebu tatariine nobuŋ.

Mat 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; Jon 13.21-30; 1 Kor 11.23-25

¹⁴ Uqo damaŋineji wareko Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke uqo nokimiŋ ore wakiru ŋebuŋ. ¹⁵ Ŋebi inŋi yajiya, “Nonji Pasowa lama yo ŋoŋoke nokimiŋ ore aŋi kokoine maneru gobonŋ. Uqo yo nobe tariko joiserereŋ manebemiŋ. Ore damaŋineji bembengaga. ¹⁶ Oi bembengaga ore inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji Pasowa lama moreŋgo yoo jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Jiki uqo tebu yoore foriine fuŋine mo fukeinŋ, oi Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo paibe nobemiŋ.”

¹⁷ Onu yajiru wain popu roru mifiagaru inŋi miya, “Yo roru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe boroiŋgaru noniŋ. ¹⁸ Nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonŋ wain niginde foriine yoo moke jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Moke nobemiŋ, oi Anuture qorumaŋ fuke foreko oo nobemiŋ.”

¹⁹ Onu miku poroŋ roru mifiagaru baji yareru inŋi miya, “Yo nakene fune. Oi ŋoŋore eru ŋarego. Oi noku nonŋ manesu nuinebi.” ²⁰ Oi yareme nobi wain popu oŋuakon roru

* **22:1:** Pasowa oi nonunde buŋoo ŋone noberu embon eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 * **22:1:** Eks 12.1-27

inji miya, “Popu yo oi jojofu buru gariinere popu fukega. Nonji munan qa n̄arebemin ore eru darine keseru komebemin. Dari oiji Anuturu jojofu buru oi basanangain.*

²¹ “Onu fukegayon, manenin, babae banuin, inoji moko yoo uqo noku n̄egobeney.*
²² Fofori, Anutuji mitigaya ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moren bokeru rain. Rainyon, babae batein, inore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Anutuji geoine ropekiine kerisieru otein.”

²³ Onu miko kinarinpuineji fungaru botuyanungo mi maneru weweu eku mibun, “Ninoreone moji babae batena?” Onu.

Kinarin yonjoji botuyanungo noigoi ebu.

Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44

²⁴ “Kinarin ninoreone moji minebobo qoruine fukega?” onu mibi ore eru onuakon botuyanungo migobobo ebu.* ²⁵ Onu ebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonore kin koitoji ni ofon onuine fukeru sinan yabeegobi. Yonore koito wakimiine muranyanunji bunjo mitigaku kufufunyanun botin yabebi kinan qa yareku ‘Ni fiine!’ miku miten yabeegobi.* ²⁶ Onu eegobiyon, nonjoji ore so, so einebi. Nonore botugo moji sogunenyanun fukega, inoji wawakiine onuine fukeru goine. Mineboboine qoruineji kinanqoqo onuine fukeru goine.

²⁷ “Moji n̄eku uqo noko moji uqo keku oteru ra wareega, yokoreone ropekiine oi moji? Fofori, ‘N̄eku uqo noga, inoji ropekiine fukega.’ Onu najiegobiyon, nonji nonore botugo kinanqoqo onuine fukeru gogo.*

²⁸ “Onu gobe esoi nubi konkon sombuineke ore manineo ropebe nonjo jibu yamen keku noke qakatoru go wapegobi. ²⁹ Mamaneji mitiga nareme nonji inore qoruman usun paiineo sinan gaego. Ore eru nonji jikigaru mitiga narebe nonjo onuakon usun paiineo ninigo kin onuine sinan yabeenimin. ³⁰ Ore eru nonjo soine nonde qorumango roperu uqo n̄ene roregaru n̄eku obu eru uqo noku gonimin eru ni ofon n̄eneo n̄eku Israel kufufun kubu 12 yonore bunjo osoeru mitari yarenimin.” Onu.*

Pitaji Yesu mugain ore ojiya.

Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38

³¹ Yesuji miya, “O Saimon Saimon, mane! Kesari niji wit kurumbu korun juago ruaru tieko komonine roingaru wakiega, Satanji ore so nonjoji wirieru inore meo wakinimingo itiringaru esoi enareingo yamen keku jauega. ³² Jauegayon, gore mamanesinji gbanjiru egu mataein ore nonji gore onga wosiru gobon. Ore eru daman mogo mango moke kerisieru nondeo waremin, oo mankekerisie ogopugo kitingaku basanan yabeigon.”

³³ Onu miko Saimonji bokirieya, “Ofon, nonji goke witi pigo ranimi ore eru moko komenimi ore jaueru gogo.”

³⁴ Onu bokiriyayon, Yesuji ojiya, “Pita, nonji inji gajibe mane: Qoquji munambe so ongame goji bonieru ‘Ino so manego,’ miku non muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukein.”

Kekere eru jigore siqo sogo oi akon roru rainebi.

³⁵ Yesuji kinarinpuine inji weu yareya, “Nonji nonjo bonieru kekereyanun tomiri, monej kopu kekereyanun tomiri, kufu komon-nanun tomiri onu sore n̄abebe rabun, daman oo ya more embimbingabun me mata?” Weu yareme “Ya more so embimbingaben,” ojibun.*

³⁶ Ojibi inji jikigaru yajiya, “Rone onu ebunyon, daman yoo more kekere eru monej kopu kekere pega, oi roru ruberu goigon. Jigore siqo sogo oi more so pega, inoji

* 22:20: Jer 31.31-34 * 22:21: Kiki 41.9 * 22:24: Mat 18.1; Mak 9.34; Luk 9.46 * 22:25: Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44 * 22:27: Jon 13.12-15 * 22:30: Mat 19.28 * 22:35: Mat 10.9-10; Mak 6.8-9; Luk 9.3; 10.4

marikuine furiine banimiŋ ore ruaru monen bofukeru siqo oi furiine baigon. ³⁷ Nonji ore eru inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anuture buŋoo nonde mibi pega, buŋo sosowo oi foriineke fuke foreiŋ. Ore damanji ware fukeiŋgo ega. Biŋe buŋo mo oi inji qurangabi pega, ‘Inji sembene bobo yoŋore kubuo peine, mibuŋ.’ Ore eru migo: Buŋo ore foriine oi nondeo fuke foreiŋ.”*

³⁸ Onju yajiko kinariŋpuineji ojibuŋ, “Ofon ŋone, jigore siqo sogo yoyoka yoo negobire.” Onju ojibi “Oi sagaga,” miku bokirie yareya. Onju.

Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo oŋga wosiya.

Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42

³⁹ Yesuji pi bokeru mosiine boyoberu Oliwe yo tukuo ropeko kinariŋpuineji ŋadiineo rabuŋ. ⁴⁰ Oo roperu inji yajiya, “Eesoigo egu waki ŋabein ore oŋgawowosi gio baniŋ.”

⁴¹ Onju yajiru boke yaberu ko bokebeneŋ raega, ore so raru dikanji keru oŋga wosiya. ⁴² Oŋga wosiru inji miya, “Mamane, goji maŋ anigo manege ine, joisererende popu yoji nonde paio egu ropein ore oga nu. Oga numiŋ me mata, oi gakere maŋ anire so fukeine. Oi nonde anire so mata.” ⁴³ Onju oŋga wosiko mimereren moji Sombuŋgone fukeru basanaŋgaya. ⁴⁴ Basanaŋgako koŋkoŋ ropekiine maneru yamen keku maŋine qojugaru oŋga wosiya. Oŋga wosime foroine oi dari jeje oŋuine oderu moreŋgo wakiya.

⁴⁵ Oŋga wosi foreru pakoreru kinariŋpuine yoŋoreo raya. Raru bofukeru ŋone yabeme beusembeji bawaki yabeko kuban pebuŋ. ⁴⁶ Pebi yajiya, “Noŋo wamore kuban akon pegobi? Pakoreru eesoigo egu waki ŋabein ore oŋga wosiniŋ.” Onju.

Yesu bamagaru roru kipebuŋ.

Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11

⁴⁷ Yesuji onju miku dimako oo akon ni kubu wapebuŋ. Kinariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas inji miine eyareku Yesureo waperu mi bibiine mudugaya.

⁴⁸ Mudugayayon, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Judas, go mi bibine mudugaru oŋuine oiji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine babae ege me?”

⁴⁹ Onju fukeko goineji Yesu roregaru dimabuŋ, yoŋoji ya fukeiŋgo eme oi ŋoneru mibuŋ, “Ofon, niŋo jigore siqo sogoji yabekimiŋ me?” ⁵⁰ Onju miku yoŋoreone moji soriŋ gio siŋan qoruinere kinanqoqo qaku kaje furoine kemukume wakiya.

⁵¹ Wakiyayon, Yesuji kirieru “Oi boke!” miku kinanqoqore kaje kemukuya, oi yoŋoko fiaya.

⁵² Fiame dimaku soriŋ gio siŋanpuyanun, sorinde sa siŋan (sikiriti) qoruine eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji Yesu roinŋo wapebuŋ, yoŋo inji yajiya, “Noŋ suronqoqo ni matayon, jibu nonde onju maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu roru wapegobi. ⁵³ Nonji una so boji soriŋgo ŋoŋoke gobe ŋoŋoji menanun sineru noŋ so oga nubun. Oi matayon, muŋambe yoo qisirire usunji gbiŋ eru totogo fukeko ŋoŋore damanji ware fukega.” Onju.*

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mat 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.12-18, 25-27

⁵⁴ Onju fukeko mamari ni yoŋoji Yesu roru kiperu ogagaru soriŋ gio siŋan qoruinere pigo rabuŋ. Rabi Pitaji ŋadiyanunŋo taitai yobe yabeku raya. ⁵⁵ Oo raru morumbon pire sa maŋineo rakaru kae jiŋo botuineo misi rigaru moko nebuŋ. Pitaji onuakon yoŋore botugo neya. ⁵⁶ Neko kinanqoqo niŋo moji Pitaji misi bembenŋo neko bibitatara eru inji miya, “Ni yoji onuakon inoke goya.”

⁵⁷ Onju miyayon, Pitaji mugaru inji ojiya, “Nigomen, nonji oi so manego.”

⁵⁸ Onju ojiru neko so joroko ni moji ino ŋoneru ojiya, “Go onuakon yoŋoreone mo fukege.” Onju ojiyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ogone, noŋ mata.”

* **22:37:** Ais 53.12 * **22:53:** Luk 19.47; 21.37

⁵⁹ Aua moakonde so tariko moji buṅo oi moke yameṅ keku miya, “Ni yoji oṅuakon fofori iṅoke goya. Iṅoji Galili ni fukega.”

⁶⁰ Oṅu miyayoṅ, Pitaji bokirieya, “Niṅmeṅ, buṅo mige, nonji oi kikirangago.” Oṅu bokirieru miku dimako oo akonṅ qoquji oṅgaya.

⁶¹ Oṅgame Ofonji kirieru Pita piku ṅoneko oo akonṅ buṅoine iṅi miya, oi manesuya, “Go muṅambe ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji oṅgaiṅ.” ⁶² Buṅo oi manesuku beuine pougaiṅgo eko sakibe rakaru bobiqobiri eku kuyoya. Oṅu.

Yesu mi igosisi etebuṅ.

Mat 26.67-68; Mak 14.63-65

⁶³ Mamari ni Yesu roru kipebuṅ, yoṅoji igosisi eteru dimaku kepiebuṅ. ⁶⁴ Kepieru jiṅo maiine komoṅ garu weu teru ojibuṅ, “Go kajeqouṅ ni fukege ore moji guga, iṅore tina miigoṅ!” ⁶⁵ Oṅu miku kokoine oṅga rurugaku igosisi eteku mi qopiebuṅ. Oṅu.

Sorinde minebobo yoṅoji Yesure buṅo gio babuṅ.

Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24

⁶⁶ Miku qopieru gokabi kae fureme kantrire minebobo eru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ eru Kadi buṅore qaqaṅji yoṅoji tumangaru Yesu ogagaru Juda yoṅore sorinṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅore jiṅo maio ruabuṅ.

⁶⁷ Oo ruabi ojibuṅ, “Goji Munanṅqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, oi totogo misoguende manekimiṅ.” Oṅu ojibi bokirieya, “Oi ṅajinoboyoṅ, oi so manesiṅ ganimiṅ. ⁶⁸ Me weu ṅarenoboyoṅ, oi so bokirie narenimiṅ. ⁶⁹ Oṅu manegoyoṅ, damaṅ yoo akonṅ fuṅgaru Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriine iṅoji Anutu, usuṅ Rauinere me furoineo ṅeku goiṅ.”

⁷⁰ Oṅu bokirieme oo akonṅ sosowo yoṅoji iṅi miku weubuṅ, “Fofori, go Anuture made fukege me mata?” Oṅu weu tebi iṅi bokirie yareya, “Oi fukeinde buṅo oi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅ migobi.” ⁷¹ Bokirie yareko mibuṅ, “Iṅoyoṅe sakigo rua qaku komeinde kikitinṅ buṅoine iṅoyoṅunde miineji miko mane foregobeneṅ. Ore eru goineji buṅoine kitiṅganimiṅ ore wamore moke weu yarenobeṅ?” Oṅu.

23

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jiṅo maio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38

¹ Oṅu miku kubu sosowo yoṅoji pakereru Yesu ogagaru raru gawana Pailotreo rabuṅ. ² Iṅoreo raru fuṅgaru sakiineo buṅo bapakareru iṅi mibuṅ, “Ni yoore fuṅṅe oi iṅi ṅoneru manebeṅ: Iṅoji ṅiṅigo bapakare yabeko bojiqojibu fukeko oyowo eegobi. Niṅo Sisa-kiṅ koitore takis so ruakimiṅ ore agi baega. Iṅoyoṅere ‘Nonṅ Munanṅqoqo Rauine Kristo eru kiṅ fukego,’ oṅu miega.”

³ Oṅu mibi Pailotji iṅi weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoṅore kiṅ koitoyanṅ fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Oi gake mige, oṅu.”

⁴ Pailotji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ eru ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅo iṅi yajiya, “Nonji ni yoore baka mo so bofukego.”

⁵ Oṅu yajiko moke yameṅ keku bapakareru mibuṅ, “Iṅoji ṅiṅigo kubu bapakare yaberu Biṅe buṅoine Galili prowinsgo fuṅgaru qaji yareru moreṅ sagame wareru Judia prowins yoo oṅuakon oi misaueega.”

⁶ Oṅu mibi maneru weu yareru miya, “Iṅo Galili ni fukega me mata?” ⁷ Oṅu miko “Oṅu!” mibi maneru Herodji Galili eru prowins goine qodureru siṅaṅ yaberu damaṅ oo akonṅ Jerusalem sitio wareru goya, ore eru Pailotji miko Yesu Herodreo ogaru rabuṅ. Oṅu.

Yesuji kiṅ Herodre jiṅo maio dimaya.

⁸ Herodji Yesure binan maneru daman joroine noneingo anj maneru goya ore eru ino noneru manineji kokoine fiaya. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie mo bako noneingo eru odigaru goya. ⁹ Ore eru weweu kokoine Yesu weu teya. Onu weu teyayon, Yesuji mobeine mo so bokirieya.

¹⁰ Sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunore qaqaji yonoji dimaku sakigo rua bunjo joineke mitebun. ¹¹ Herodji mamari njuine yonoke Yesu bawaki ruaru mipemirin eru igosisi etebun. Onu eru mariku kuririineke mo ketebi dimako soreme moke gawana Pailotre jinjo maio raya. ¹² Rone Pailot eru Herod yokoji rorosi nadungadun eku gobuyon daman oo oogo fukebu. Onu.

Pailotji Yesu komein ore mitariya.

Mat 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jon 18.39-19.16

¹³ Yesuji wareko gawana Pailotji sorin gio sinan eru sinanyayabe njupine eru ninigo kubu kepore yabeme tumangabun. ¹⁴ Tumangabi ini yajiya, “Nonjo ni yo ini miku nondeo ogagaru waregobi, ‘Inoji ninigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko bobojibu eegobi.’ Manenin! Nonjo bunjo sakiineo ruagobi, nonji ore funine yonore jinjo maio osoeru ini bofukego: Nonjo ni yoore sakiineo bunjo sosowo ruagobi, nonji ore bakaine mo so bofukego. ¹⁵ Herodji bunjo onuakon miku soreme moke ninoreo warega. Manenin, injo ya bakaineke mo so baya. Ore eru komere bine fukeingo embimbingain. ¹⁶ Ore eru nonji mibe mamari ni yonoji nonoruji akon qabi piruebe wakiin.” ¹⁷ (Pailotji gosa so Pasowa jeri damango witi piineone ni moakon pirue yabeeya.)

¹⁸ Onu yajiko sosowoji jojoraku ongaku mibun, “Ino kepiere (use)! Barabas pirueru noreigon!” ¹⁹ Barabasji sitio oyowo baku gobun, yonore sinan fukeru ni mo qame komeya, ore eru witi pigo ruabi neya.

²⁰ Pailotji Yesu piruebemin ore maneru bunjo moke miya. ²¹ Miyayon, yonoji igogaru bunjo siaine bajiru onga jorabun, “Mariponjo qanin! Ino mariponjo qanin!”

²² Onga jojorabi injo bunjo ateine yokaomo ini yajiya, “Inoji wamo sembene baya? Nonji injore baka mo so bofukebe komere bine fukein ore so, so fukega. Onu fukeko nonji mibe mamari ni yonoji nonoruji akon qabi piruebe wakiin.”

²³ Onu yajiyayon, yonoji jauba eku yamen keku jikigaru onga jojoraku ongabun, ‘Yesu mariponjo qabi komenon.’ Onu ongaku Pailotre bunjo oi kepiebun. ²⁴ Kepiebi Pailotji bunoyanunde rurumango raru bunjo yamen keku mibun, ore foriine fukein ore mitariya. ²⁵ Mitariku “Barabas wakiine!” miku yamen kebu ore ino pirueko wakiya. Ino oyowo baku gobun, yonore sinan fukeru ni mo qame komeya ore eru witi pigo ruabi neya. Ino pirueko wakiyayon, Yesu aniyayon boyoberu etenimin ore meyanunjo ruaya. Onu.

Yesu mariponjo qabun.

Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27

²⁶ Pailotji Yesu meyanunjo ruame ogagaru kadi yasogoo raru Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebun. Inoji gioone wapeme mitiga teku Yesure maripon roru injore gbeoo ruabi koboru boyoberu raya.

²⁷ Onu rako ninigo kubu soguine yonoji doduru nadiineo boyoberu rabun. Yonore botugo nigo goineji onuakon jinjen keku kuyoku rabun.

²⁸ Kuyoru rabi Yesuji kirieru none yaberu ini yajiya, “O Jerusalem nigo, nonjo nonde so kuyonin. Nonde matayon, nonjo-nane eru odumadepunayon yonore kuyoinebi. ²⁹ Manenin! Jiki daman mo wareko oo ini minimin, ‘Nigo kufinine yonjo kiwaqawayayonke. Kua so eru odumade so robun, yonjo kiwaqawayayonke fukegobi. Odumade mon yareru so qugabun, yonjo kiwaqawayayonke.’ ³⁰ Damand oo ninigoji fungaru tuku Rauine yonjo ini karie yabenimin, ‘Nonjo tuku oi mibi pogaru painonunjo

ropenimiŋ.’ Eme koru Rauine oi inŋi karie yabenimiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo kouŋyaŋuŋgo sumuŋ nobeniŋ.’*

³¹ “Nonji Anuture yo gariine fukego eru nonde jibu inŋi enaregobi. Ŋoŋo yo komiine agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋke oŋuine dimagobi. Ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie ŋareme misiji ja ŋabeko joisererenŋ ropekiine manenimiŋ.”

³² Sembene bobo yoyoka yoko oŋuakoŋ Yesuke moko yapeiŋgo ore oga yaperu rabuŋ.

³³ Raru moreŋ tinaine Qorusia migobi, oo roperu Yesu mariponŋgo qabuŋ. Qaku sembene bobo yoyoka oi moko mo furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe oŋu yapebuŋ.

³⁴ Oŋu ebunyoŋ, Yesuji miya, “Mamane, yoŋoji ya egobi, ore fuŋine so mane mukugobi ore agiburaŋyaŋuŋ boke yare.”

Qabi dimako Yesure saki komoŋinere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so oi boroŋgaru robuŋ.*

³⁵ Oŋu ruabi ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji dimaku oi piku ŋonebuŋ. Ŋonebuŋyoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ igosisi eteku inŋi mibuŋ, “Anutuji roosoeko Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo fukega ine, goine bapi yaberu goya, inŋoji inŋoyoŋe babapi enoŋ.”*

³⁶ Mamari ŋi yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ buŋo gogoukerekere miku igosisi eteku bembengo raru wain obu jajaineke igokuru garu ba roperu oteru* ³⁷ inŋi ojibuŋ, “Go Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito fukege ine, soine gake babapi enoŋ.”

³⁸ Qoruineo paibe quraŋ mo inŋi quraŋgaru qabi dimaya, “Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito yo.”

³⁹ Suroŋqoqo ŋi yoyoka moko gbedi yapebi dimabu, yokoreone moji maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine Yesu miteku inŋi ojiya, “Go Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, gake babapi eru niko oŋuakoŋ bapi nope.”

⁴⁰ Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, ogoineji miteku inŋi ojiya, “Go arambobogo tomiri. Go Anuture oŋuakoŋ kokoi so manege me? Yoŋoji mitariku joisererenŋ sogokoŋ norebi osigagob-eneŋ. ⁴¹ Niko fofori sembene ebe ore geoine sonokuŋgo bokirie notebi joisererenŋ manegobere. Oi manegobereyoŋ, ŋi yoji sembene mo so bako inŋo jibu sibirigagobi.”

⁴² Oŋu miku ojiya, “Yesu, go qorumangore maŋgo ropemiŋ, oo noŋ manesu nuigoŋ.”

⁴³ Ojiko inŋi ojiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine gajibe mane: Goji muŋambe noke seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kaeo roperu goigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30

⁴⁴ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko wegi jiŋoine gobureko qisiriji wakiru moreŋ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomo ore so eya. ⁴⁵ Damaŋ oo boji soriŋ maŋineo kambaŋ dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo pougaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.* ⁴⁶ Yesuji damaŋ oo sanaŋine oŋgaku inŋi miya, “Mamane, noŋ iirune gore meo ruago.” Oŋu miku nakafe tatariine poreru komeya.*

⁴⁷ Komeko ya fukeya, mamari siŋanji oi ŋoneru Anutu miteŋ garu inŋi miya, “Inŋoji fofori ŋi posiine fukega.”

⁴⁸ Ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo oi ŋoneiŋgo wareru tumangabuŋ, yoŋoji ya oi fukeko ŋoneru beuyaŋuŋ pougako qoru bokero moakoŋ moakoŋ piyaŋuŋgo rabuŋ. ⁴⁹ Rabuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo sosowo Yesu mane tebuŋ, yoŋoji taitai dimaku oi piku ŋonebuŋ. Ŋigo goineji Yesu boyoberu Galilione warebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ dimaku oi ŋonebuŋ. Oŋu.*

Yesure qoŋbuŋ yangabuŋ.

Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Juda yoŋore taonŋ tinaine Arimatia oone ŋi fiine tinabiŋeineke tinaine Josef inŋoji oŋuakoŋ wareya. Inŋoji Anuture qorumande fori fukeiŋgo odigaru goya. Inŋoji

* **23:30:** Hos 10.8; Bara 6.16 * **23:34:** Kiki 22.18 * **23:35:** Kiki 22.7 * **23:36:** Kiki 69.21 * **23:45:** Eks 26.31-33 * **23:46:** Kiki 31.5 * **23:49:** Luk 8.2-3

Juda yonjore sorinj kaunsol kubure minebobo goku Yesure buᅇo mikiiperu ebuᅇ, ore maᅇmoakonj so eya.

⁵² Inoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qonᅇbuᅇ roinᅇo weuya. ⁵³ Weuku roperu qonᅇbuᅇine mariponᅇone bomukuru bawakiru kamban yaganᅇineji komonᅇ gaya. Komonᅇ garu roru jinorunᅇo raru ko kouᅇ mo pujeru qonᅇbuᅇ mo oo so ruabuᅇ, oo Yesure qonᅇbuᅇ oi ruaya. ⁵⁴ Sabat kamban ᅇeᅇere yaine bomogabuᅇ, (maᅇgogio) ore wegi jinᅇo rakainᅇo eya.

⁵⁵ Rakainᅇo eko ᅇigo Yesuke Galilione warebuᅇ, yonᅇoji Josefre kufuineo jinorunᅇo raru inoji Yesure qonᅇbuᅇ roru ko kouᅇo ruaya, oi ᅇonebuᅇ. ⁵⁶ Oone kirieru pigo raru jinanᅇ yojikou mumundoinᅇeke eru jiji konᅇoinᅇeke Yesure qonᅇbuᅇineo rau teinᅇo bomogabuᅇ. Bomogabuᅇyonᅇ, Mosesji Kadi buᅇoo Sabat kombande mitigako peya, oi boyoberu ᅇeᅇemane eku mo ᅇebuᅇ. Onᅇ.*

24

Yesuji komeᅇone pakereya.

Mat 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat kamban ᅇebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere yobu ᅇigo yonᅇoji pakereru juᅇ jinanᅇ mumundoinᅇeke bomogabuᅇ, oi roru jinorunᅇo rabuᅇ. ² Raru moji jinorunde sironᅇo ko yasogo igogako raya, oi ᅇonebuᅇ. ³ Oi ᅇoneru ko kounde maᅇo ropebuᅇyonᅇ, Ofonᅇ Yesure qonᅇbuᅇ so bofukebuᅇ. ⁴ Ore eru manᅇanᅇuᅇ rope wakiko maneru dimabi ᅇi yoyoka marikuyakuᅇ yaganᅇine buruburuineke yokoji maᅇfunᅇanᅇuᅇo dimabire ᅇone yapebuᅇ.

⁵ Yoko ᅇone yaperu waragaku moreᅇo rakaru dunduᅇ pebi inᅇi yajibu, “Gariine sananᅇaru goga, inᅇo urunᅇure komiine yonᅇore botugo baagobi? ⁶ Inoji yoo so pegayonᅇ, gboreru pakereye. Galili prowinsgo goku buᅇo yajiya, oi manesuinebi:” ⁷ Inoji inᅇi miya, ‘Moji Sombuᅇ eru morende ᅇi foriine babae bateme gawman ᅇi kekesuesueyanᅇuᅇke yonᅇore meo rako mariponᅇo qabi komeru una yokaomo fukeko gboreru pakerein.’”

⁸ Onᅇ mibire buᅇoinᅇ oi mamaneyanᅇuᅇo ropeme manesubuᅇ. ⁹ Onᅇ manesuku jinorunᅇone kirieru wareru ya sosowo fukeya, ore biᅇe buᅇoinᅇ oi kinarinᅇ 11 eru goine sosowo oi yajibuᅇ. ¹⁰ Buᅇo oi yajibuᅇ, yonᅇo Maria Magdalane, Joana eru Maria Jeimsre maᅇo eru ᅇigo goine yonᅇoke gobuᅇ, yonᅇoji buᅇo oi wareru aposol yajibuᅇ.

¹¹ Biᅇe buᅇo oi yajibuᅇyonᅇ, oi manebi buᅇo omainᅇ fukeme oi so manesinᅇ gabuᅇ. ¹² So manesinᅇ gabuᅇyonᅇ, Pitaji pakereru gininᅇaru jinorunᅇo raru ko kounde maᅇo pime rako kamban yaganᅇine komonᅇ gabuᅇ, oi akonᅇ ᅇeko ᅇoneya. Oi ᅇoneru ya fukeya, oi inᅇoyonᅇ akonᅇ manesuku waragaru pigo kirieya. Onᅇ.

Kinarinᅇ yoyokaji Emaus kadio rabu.

Mak 16.12-13

¹³ Una oo akonᅇ Yesure kinarinᅇpu yonᅇoreone yoyokaji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae tinaine Emaus sewen mail oo rainᅇo rabu. ¹⁴ Kadio raru ya fukeya, oi sosowo yokoyoke akonᅇ mimane ebu. ¹⁵ Oi mimane eku funᅇine miku yobinᅇaru rabire Yesuji inᅇoyonᅇ maᅇfunᅇyakuᅇo ropeme moko rabuᅇ. ¹⁶ Rabuᅇyonᅇ, jinᅇoyakuᅇ kejiᅇako inᅇo so ᅇone mukubu. ¹⁷ So ᅇone mukubire inᅇi yasiya, “ᅇoko ᅇokonᅇake akonᅇ wamo buᅇo kadio mimane eku waregobire?” Onᅇ yasiko sorondᅇonᅇ eru beusembe jinᅇo piku ᅇoneru dimabu.

¹⁸ ᅇoneru dimaku yokoreone mo tinaine Kliopas inᅇoji inᅇi weu teya, “Pasowa kombanᅇo ya fukeya, oi Jerusalem ᅇinᅇigo sosowoji manegobi. Go moakonᅇi kotu fukeru oi so maneᅇe me?”

* **23:56:** Eks 20.10; Dut 5.14 * **24:6:** Mat 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

¹⁹ Weu teko “Oi wamo ya?” miko maneru inji ojibu, “Nazaret ni Yesureo ya fukeya, oi. Injoji kajeqoun ni goku Anutu eru ninigo sosowo yonore jinoo eebobo usunineke baku buño sananine miku goya. ²⁰ Onu gome nonunde sorin gio sinan eru sinanyayabe nipunonunji ino ogagaru gawanare meo ruabi komeingo mitariko mariponngo qabi komeya. ²¹ Injoji Israel kufufunnonun niginone pirue nobeku duenonun baingo odigaru origaru gobenyon, ‘Yei!’ Ino qabi komeya. Ya oi fukeko go wapebenen munjambe una yokaomo fukega.

²² “Oi so sagako munjambe ninoreone nigo goineji buñoji igodon noberu waraga norebi gogobenen. Yonoji kae fufure yobu jinorunngo raru ²³ qongbunine so bofukeru kirieru inji migobi, ‘Niño Sombun mimereren yoyoka qohon iru nonebenen yokoji “Yesuji gboreru goga,” ’ mibi manegobenen. ²⁴ Buño oi maneru ni ninoke gogobi, yonoreone goineji jinorunngo raru nigo yonoji buño migobi, ore so peko nonegobi. Yon taine nonegobiyon, inoyonje so nonegobi.”

²⁵ Buño oi maneru inji yasiya, “Yei! Nono kajeqoun yonoji buño mibun, oi sosowo wamore etanqatan eru mujugaru tuturi goku so manesin gagobi? ²⁶ Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji joisereren onuine maneru inoyonunde kuririquran mango ropein. Ore so quranjabi pega me mata?” ²⁷ Onu yasiru Moses eru kajeqoun ninigo sosowo yonoji buño mibun, oone fungaru inoyonunde buño sosowo quranjabi pega, ore funjine mitaninga yateya.

²⁸ Mitaninga yateru raru kaeo raingo miku rabu, oi bembengaru oo jikigaru raingo maneya. ²⁹ Onu maneyayon, yokoji yamen keku inji ojibu, “Kae ubu eme wegijinjoji rakaingo ega. Ore eru soine nikoke neku peigon.” Onu ojibire yokoke pigo roperu nebut. ³⁰ Neku yokoke uqo noingo ore eru poron roru mifiagaru bajiku yateingo eko ya inji fukeya:

³¹ Oo akon jinoyakunji tinako none mukubire jibugame moke so nonebu. ³² Onu fukeko yokoyoke akon inji mimane ebu, “Kadi yasogoo Biñe Qurande buño miku funjine mitaninga noteya, daman oo akon mannokunngo jo jaga ore so manegobere.”

³³ Onu miku oo akon pakereru Jerusalem sitio kirieru roperu kinarinpuine 11 eru ogopuyanun yonoke tumangaru nebut, oi bofuke yabebu. ³⁴ Bofuke yabebire inji yasibun, “Ofonji foriine pakereru Saimon fuke tega.”

³⁵ Onu yasibi yokoyoke kadio ya fukeya eru poron bajiya, daman oo manyakun untoko mane mukubu, ore sunduine ba yarebu. Onu.

Yesuji kinarin qokoine fuke yareya.

Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

³⁶ Kinarinpuine yonoji buño oi mimane eku nekabun oo akon Yesu inoyonje botuyanunngo fukeru dimaku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womoji nonoke peine!”

³⁷ Onu yajime kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Gemo iiru nonegobenen,” onu manesubun. ³⁸ Onu manesubunyon, inji yajiya, “Nono urunure popureru mamane onuine man-nanunngo fukega? ³⁹ Non nake yoo gogo. Oi nono-nanekon kufu mene piku noneru manenin. Gemo iiru yono sia fuyanun tomiri. Non sia funeke dimabe none nugobi. Nono yono nuru none muku nunin.”

⁴⁰ Onu yajiru me kufuine yaduya. ⁴¹ Yaduyayon, oi jeribariyanun ore jibu so manesin garu waragaru nekabi inji weuku yajiya, “Uqo munjan-nanun mo yoo nega me mata?”

⁴² Onu weuku yajiko jembaen rigakiine mobeine mo otebut. ⁴³ Otebi roru noko nonebut.

⁴⁴ Noko nonebi inji yajiya, “Non nonoke goku daman oo buño najibe manebut, ore foriine oi daman yoo fukeko nonegobi. Nonji inji miku gobon: Nonde buño oi Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqoun ni yonore Biñe Quran eru Miti kiki (Owaowa kiki) buk manngo quranjabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fuke forein.”

⁴⁵ Oṅu yajiru oo akon Biṅe Qurande funṅe mane mukuniminṅ ore manyanṅun bouṅtoya. ⁴⁶ Bouṅtoru inṅi yajiya, “Buṅo inṅi quraṅgabi pega: Kristoji joiserereṅ mane komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinṅ. ⁴⁷ Ore eru ṅoṅoji Jerusalem sitio funṅaru Biṅe buṅo nonde tinao mitaniṅgaru kantri sosowo sagaru raru maṅbapakare eyareeinebi. Uri yoṅo manyanṅun kerisieniminṅ, Anutuji yoṅore agiburaṅ jureru bokeinṅ.

⁴⁸ “Buṅo oi foriineke fukeya eru fukeinṅ, ṅoṅo oi fukeko ṅoneru kitiṅgaku miku munaṅ moge ore so dimainebi. ⁴⁹ Maneninṅ! Mamaneji yaunṅ ṅareinde buṅo kipeya, nonji oi sorebe maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo rakainṅ. Paibene usuṅ ruabe painaṅuṅgo ropeinṅ. ṅoṅo siti yoo ore eru odigaru ṅeku goinebi.” Oṅu.*

Yesuji Sombuṅ kaeo ropeya.

Mat 16.19-20; Apo 1.9-11

⁵⁰ Yesuji buṅoine miforeru kiṅariṅpuine oga yaberu raru Betani kae bembengo roperu oo meine romaenṅaru mifia yareya.* ⁵¹ Mifia yareko oo akon Anutuji ogagame boke yaberu Sombuṅgo ropeya. ⁵² Ropeko jeri soguine maneru daberu ohoweine baku miteṅ garu Jerusalem kiriebuṅ. ⁵³ Kirieru jijiki boji soriṅgo goku Anutu miteṅ garu gobuṅ. Oṅu.

* 24:49: Apo 1.4 * 24:50: Apo 1.9-11

Jon Bobian Biñe Jonji quraŋgaya. Mimitaniñ

Jonji inoyonunde tina Bobian Biñe yoo totogo so quraŋgaya, inoyonunde inji miga, “Kiñariñ Yesu mañineji manjoko eteya.” (19.26) Jonji manjoko manyaunde buño oi yameñ keku miega. Jonji Bobian Biñe yo oi ñiñigoji buño inji mane mukunimiñ ore (20.31) quraŋgaya, “Yesu Kristo ino moreñ ñi akon so goyayon, fofori Anuture Made eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Ñoño oi manesiñ garu oo gogo sanañine bofukeniñ.” Yesuji ronekon Mamainere bembengo goku buño miine goya. (1.1) Onu goku moreñ ñi fukeru usun sunsunine eru mamaneine oi soi mosi qoqowirie baku oiji yaduya. Oi yaduru qorumande fune mitaniñgame goineji manyanun bokiriebi goineji jibu qoqomuku ebuñ.

Yesuji inji fukega, miya: Munanqoqo Rauine (4.26), gogore uqo godu (6.35), Sombun kae paibere biñe (8.23), Anutu tatariine tomiri (8.58), morende tatama (9.5), mendi (10.7), lama siñan fine (10.11), Anuture Made (10.36), Ofoñ eru Qaqaji (13.13), komegone papakarere Rau eru gogo sanañinere Rau (11.25), kadi foriine, buño foriine eru gogo sanañine (14.6), wain yo foriine (15.1), qurañ qoruine funfunğaine eru tatariine A eru Z (Bara 1.8), Funfunğaine eru Tatariine (Bara 1.17) eru onu onu.

Yesuji kiñariñpuine fofori manji jojoko eyareru goya, kajeqoun buño tatariineji (Gan 13-17) oi poretiñ bataniñgaga. Buño oi anjiineke. Komegone pakereru Pita basanan gain ore inji weu teya: “Noñ manji jojoko enarege me mata? Onu fukege, onu ogopune mango eyare.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-18

Jon Mitimeso ñi eru kiñariñpuine funfunğaine 1.19-51

Yesuji tumoqoqo gio baya 2.1-12.50

Tatariineo Jerusalem wareru goku komeya 13.1-19.42

Gboreru pakereru ogopuine fuke yareya 20.1-31

Galili wareru kiñariñpuine fuke yareya 21.1-25

Anuture mibuño gogoiñe.

¹ Funfunğaineo ronere ronekongo mibuño goya. Inoji gogore fune kitiñgaku miku pakereru goya. Buño miine inoji Anuture keririñgo go pakereya eru inoyone Ofoñ Anutu akon fukega. ² Mibuño inoji funfunğaineo Anuture keririñgo goya. ³ Inore keririñgo goku bapi gako ya sosowo fukeya. Ya mo so bapi gana, oi so fukena. ⁴ Mi buño inoji gogore funqodu fukega. Inore gogo sanañine oiji ñiñigo bataniñ yabeme ñoneru go pakerebuñ. ⁵ Tatamaineji qisiri mango fureegayon, qisirigo gobun, yonoji tatamainere fune oi so mane taniñgaru go wapebuñ. Onu.

⁶⁻⁷ Anutuji ñiñigo sosowo tatamaine manesiñ ganimiñ ore maneru kiñan ñi tinaine Jon soreme fukeya. Fukeru wareru tatamainere fune barariñga yareru kitiñgaku miku goya. ⁸ Jon inoyone tatama oi so fukeru goyayon, inoji tatamainere fune oi kitiñgaku miku goya. ⁹ Tatama foriine yobu inoji ñiñigo kae so bataniñ nobeega, inoji morengo fukeiñgo eya.

¹⁰ Inoji funfunğaineo moreñine moreñine ore yareyaine sosowo oi mango eyareko fukebuñ. Fukebi inoyone botuyanun go wapeyayon, moreñ ñiñigoji jibu oi so mane muku teru mo gobun. ¹¹ Onu konkon gokabi inoyonunde kae pigo wareme kufufunpuineji taki yabeme keta eru ñadi gabun. ¹² Onu ebuñyon, uri yonjo keporeru

tinabiñeine maneru manesiñ gabuñ, iñoji sosowo yoñore kadi bataniñgame iñi fukeya: Inoyonñe mañgo eku usuñ yareme fufuke gariine fukeru Anutture odumadepu fukebuñ. ¹³ Anutture mañ anji mañgo eyareko fukebuñ. Moreñ nji anjiine boyoberu nonuñineke buño kipeme kua eru made roko fukega, yoñoji mosi onjuine oiji Anutture odumadepu so fukebuñ. Onju.

¹⁴ Mi buñoine iñoji ñi saki fuineke fukeru botunonjuñgo roware eru goya. Onju goko kuririine piku ñoneru goben. Mamaineji Madeine moakon inore kuririine sosowo ruaru mumuineo keteme fuñine mo goga, iñoji ore so touñmoririineji mañine puseko kuririqurañineke fukeru damañ so buño foriine yobu miku goya.

¹⁵ Jonji ñi ore fuñine kitiñgaku iñi ongaku miku goya, “Nonji more buño miku gobon, iñoji oi fukega. Inji miku gobon: Nonde ñadio ñi mo wareiñ, nonji so fukebe iñoji ronekon goya. Ore eru inore tinabiñeji non nadureru ropekiine fukega.” Jon Mitimeso nji onju miku goya.

¹⁶ Yaunmoririineji ñi ore mañine puseko kuririineke goya, iñoji ore so mifia noreru goya. Mifiane oi damañine damañine keseme sosowo niñore paio ropeko goben. ¹⁷ Mosesji Kadi buñononjuñ mañgo eteko fukeyayon, Yesu Kristoji buño foriine barariñga noreru Anutture yaunmoriri mañgo eteko totogo fukeya. ¹⁸ Moreñ ñi moji Anutu damañ mogo so ñoneya. Madeine moakonji Mamainere beufunjo go waperu goya, iñoji moreñgo wakiru fuñneine nodume manebeñ. Onju.*

Jon Mitimeso nji inoyonunde fuñne mitaniñgaya.

Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18

¹⁹ Juda minebobo yoño sorin gio siñan eru boji sorinde kiñanqoqo goine Jerusalem sitione sore yabebi Jondeo warebuñ. Wareru weu teru mibuñ, “Go wamo ñi fukege? Fuñnego uruñu?” Onju mikabi fuñneine yaduru yajiya.

²⁰ Fuñine so mugayayon, totogo iñi mifukeya, “Nonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukego.”

²¹ Onju mifukeme yameñ keku weu tebuñ, “Go ñi mo fukege? Go Elaija fukege me mata?” Weu tebi “Mata!” miya. “Go kajeqouñ ñi mo fukege me mata?” Onju weukabi “Onju mata!” bokiriya.

²² Bokirieme weu tebuñ, “Go mo fukege? Sore nobebi waregobeneñ, yoño uruñu bokirieru yajinobeñ? Go gakere fuñnego uruñu mitaniñgamin?”

²³ Weubi iñi yajiya,

“Kajeqouñ ñi Aisaiaji buño mo iñi miya pega, ‘Non mimerereñ fukeru moreñ buroineo goku iñi ongaeego: Ofonji wareiñ-oo!

Ore eru ñonjo bio manyañuñ botiñgaru kadiine bobururu bobiangainebi.’ Non ore kiñan mimerereñ fukego.”

²⁴ Ñi sore yabebi Jondeo warebuñ, yoño Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) ñi fukebuñ. ²⁵ Yoñoji moke iñi miku weu tebuñ, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukege eru Elaija me kajeqouñ ñi yoñoreone mo so fukege, ore go wamore niñigo miti meso rau yareege?”

²⁶ Weu tebi iñi bokirie yareya, “Nonji obu omaineji rau ñareegoyon, ñi mo ñonjo so mane mukugobi, iñoji yoo botunonjuñgo dimaga. ²⁷ Ñi mo nonde ñadio wareiñgo miku gobon, iñoji oi fukega. Inoji wareru non nadureru sogunene fukeru goiñ ore nonji inore bembengo raru kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komoninere nigin pirueiñgo embimbiñgabemiñ.” ²⁸ Jonji Jordan obu mobeineo kae tinaine Betani oo goku niñigo miti meso rau yareru goya. Ya oi oo fukeya. Onju.*

Jonji Yesure “Anutture lama made,” miya.

* **1:18:** Mat 3.1; Mak 1.4; Luk 3.1-2 * **1:28:** Dut 18.15, 18; Mal 4.5 Ais 40.3

²⁹ Oi fukeme kae fureme Jonji Yesu taitai wareko ɲoneru miya, “Nɲonenɲ, ɲi oi Anuture lama made. Injoji moreɲine moreɲine nonɲunde agiburaɲ keririkeko posikekiminɲ. ³⁰ Nonji more buɲo miku gobonɲ, injoji oi fukega. Inji miku gobonɲ: Nonde ɲadio ɲi mo wareɲ, nonji so fukebe injoji ronekonɲ go wapeya. Ore eru inɲore tinabiɲeji nonɲ nadureru ropekiine fukega. ³¹ Nonji oi rone so mane mukubonɲonɲ, Anutuji funɲine Israel ɲinɲigo niɲo barariɲga noreme manekimiɲgo manega. Oi maneru nonɲ sore nume wareru miti meso rau ɲareego.”

³² Jonji onɲu miku munaɲ moge onɲuine dimaku kitiɲgaku inɲi yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji Sombuɲgone wakiru kabu webo onɲuine inɲore qoruo waki keru ɲeko ɲonebonɲ. ³³ Nonji oi rone so mane mukuru gobonɲonɲ, moji ɲinɲigo miti meso rau yarebemiɲ ore sore nuya, injoji inɲi najiya, ‘Moro Tiriineji more qorugo waki keru ɲeko ɲonemiɲ, injoji Moro Tiriine ɲinɲigo manɲaɲuɲgo ruaku oiji miti rau yareɲ.’ ³⁴ Nonji oi ɲonebonɲ ore eru funɲine inɲi kitiɲgaku migo, ‘Injoji Anuture Made fukega.’ ” Onɲu.

Yesuji kiɲariɲpuine funfunɲaine onɲa yareya.

³⁵ Onɲu yajime kae ubu eme Jonji moke obu qaɲaɲineo oo akonɲ rako kiɲariɲpuine yonɲoreone yoyoka inɲoke moko dimabuɲ. ³⁶ Dimabi Yesuji oo yadureru raya, oi poretiɲ piku bibitataru eku miya, “Nɲi oi ɲoneni. Injoji Anuture lama made fukega.”

³⁷ Onɲu miko kiɲariɲ yoyoka yokoji buɲo oi maneru Yesure ɲadio rabu. ³⁸ Rabire Yesuji kerisieru ɲadiineo warebu, yoko ɲone yaperu inɲi weu yateya, “Noko wamo baaru waregobire?” Onɲu maneru kerisieru ojibu, “Sogunenokunɲ, go pi uro peku goge?” (Juda yonɲoji ‘Sogunenonɲun’ buɲo oi qaɲajire miegobi.)

³⁹ Onɲu ojibire bokiriera, “Noko wareru ɲoneni!” Onɲu bokirieme wegi jiriɲine kerisieme 4 kilok onɲu fukeya. Wegi jiriɲine kerisieme oo moko raru pi uro peku goya, oi ɲonebuɲ. Oi ɲoneru oo inɲoke gogu kae ubueɲ eko bokeru warebu.

⁴⁰ Jonji buɲo miko kiɲariɲ yoyoka maneru Yesure ɲadio rabu, yokoreone more tina Andru, kakainere tina Saimon Pita. ⁴¹ Andru injoji rone kakaine Saimon bofukeru inɲi ojime maneya, “Niko Munanɲqoqo Rauine bofukegobere.” Munanɲqoqo Rauine oi Grik buɲoo Kristo. ⁴² Onɲu miku kakaine roru Yesureo rabu. Rabire Yesuji Saimon poretiɲ piku bibitataru eku miya, “Go Saimon, Jonde made fukegeyonɲ, nonji tinago Sifas mibe peɲ.” * Onɲu.

Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onɲa yateya.

⁴³ Kae fureme Yesuji Galili prowinsgo rainɲgo raru kadio ɲi tinaine Filip bofukeru inɲi ojiya, “Go nonɲ boyobe nuru ware!” ⁴⁴ Filipji Andru eru Pita yokoke kaeyaɲun moakonɲ. Taonɲaɲun tinaine Betsaida.

⁴⁵ Filipji ɲi tinaine Natanael bofukeru inɲi ojiya, “Mosesji ɲi more ore Kadi buɲoo quraɲgame kajeqounɲ yonɲoji jikigaru quraɲgabi pega, niɲo ɲi oi bofukegobeneɲ. Nɲi oi tinaine Yesu, mamainere tina Josef, kaeine tinaine Nazaret.”

⁴⁶ Natanaelji oi maneru waragaru miya, “O Nazaret! Oi kae qandaine. Onɲuineo ya fine mo fukeɲ ore so mata.” Onɲu miko Filipji ojiya, “Go wareru gake ɲone muku!”

⁴⁷ Onɲu ojime maneru Yesureo wareru wapeko ɲoneru inɲore buɲo inɲi miya, “Nɲonenɲ! Nɲi yo injoji Israel ɲi foriine fukega. Maɲineo kiko ikoine tomiri.”

⁴⁸ Onɲu miko Natanaelji weu teru miya, “Go urunɲeneji nonɲ mane muku nuge?” Onɲu miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Go fig yo† mumuineo ɲende ɲone tari gubonɲ. Rone ɲone tari gube Filipji ore ɲadiineo ɲone guru onɲa gareya.”

⁴⁹ Onɲu ojime Natanaelji bokirieru ojiya, “O Sogunene, go fofori Anuture Made fukege. Go Israel niɲore ɲi Ofonɲ goge.”

* **1:42:** Sifas oi Grik buɲoo Pita, nonɲunde buɲoo ko koyaganɲ. † **1:48:** Fig oi qoru onɲuine. Oi gioyaɲuɲgo saribi korunɲ anɲineke fukeme damanɲ kokoine nogu gogobi.

⁵⁰ Onu miko maneru Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Non rone inji migo, ‘Go fig mumuineo nende none guba.’ Onu mifukego ore manesinj nuge. Anuture usunjo yo noneru manege, oi ya mendaine fukega. Foriine yasogo oi jiki noneru maneru gominj.”

⁵¹ Onu ojiru jikigaru ojiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Jiki nonde kinarinpu fukebi qohonjo yadube pororo iiru inji noneniminj: Sombunjo mendiji angame Anuture mimererenpuji fukeru Sombunjo eru morende Ni Foriineo rope waki ebi none yabeniminj.” Onu.*

2

Yesuji obu qowirieme wain fukeya.

¹ Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateme una yokaomo tariko gobi moji roro qoqoturere suanjenjo jebe ruame tumangabunjo. Oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo ebujo. Yesure mangoji oo moko raru nebujo. ² Yesu eru injore kinarinpu yonjo onuakonjo furu yabebi jebego moko nebujo. ³ Oo nebi wain obujo mataeme Yesure mangoji madeine ojiya, “Yonore wain obu mataega.”

⁴ Onu ojime inji ojiya, “Mangone, oi urunjo ebeminjo ore mige? Mitiga narege me? Nonde mosi qoqowirie bobo damanji so wareru fukeme gogo.”

⁵ Onu miko maneru kinanjoqoqopuine inji yajiya, “Injoji ya more mitiga nareinj, oi bio boyoberu einebi.”

⁶ Juda yonjo munanjoqoqo ee einjo ore Kadi bunjoyanunjo boyoberu meyanunjo jureru goegobi. Ore so pi oo gbakenjo yasogo 6 neya. Gbakenjo moakonjo moakonjo oi obu kininj 8 me 12 oo rakaru pusenobunjo ore so nebujo.

⁷ Yesuji oi noneru inji yajiya, “Nonjo obu pioru wareru kesebi gbakenjo yo puseinj.” Onu miko maneru miya ore so ebujo. ⁸ Gbakenjo oi pusebi inji mitiga yareya, “Nonjo obu paiine pioru roru raru jebe sinanj oteninj.” Mitiga yareme roru rabunjo.

⁹ Pioru rabunyonjo, sinanji obu qowirieru wain fukeya, oi noku anjine maneru urone roru warebujo, oi so mane taningaru popureya. Popurekoyonjo, kinanjoqoqo obu piobunjo, yonjoji oi maneru mibi sinanji suanjenjo jebe rauine onga teme wareya. ¹⁰ Wareme inji ojiya, “Suanjenjo damanjo sosowo yonjoji wain obu fiine oi rone roru wareru yareegobi oi noku bojiqojibu fukeru qoqo ebi wain obu anjine tomiri oi jiki yareegobi. Goji wain obu fiine oi rone sabareku so yareru munjambe yo damanjo odureru roru warege. Oi mosi furu mo ege.”

¹¹ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie funfunjaine yo oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo baya. Oi baku oo usunjine totogo bararinjo yareya. Onu bararinjo yareko kinarinpuineji manesinj gabunjo.

¹² Jebego gobi tariko Yesure manjo gbopu eru kinarinpu yonjoji kaeyanunjo Kaperneam rabunjo. Oo raru una goine jikigaru gobunjo. Onu.*

Yesuji boji sorinj miko mokiine eya.

Mat 21.12-13; Mak 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46

¹³ Damanjo oo Juda ninore nonemainjo komanjo damanjoine bombengaya. Anutuji ronekonjo none noberu embonjo eru nodureya,* ore jeriekiminj ore ruabi Yesuji onuakonjo kaeine bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. ¹⁴ Sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoronjo manjo roperu ya inji bofukeya: Ninjigo bulmakao njine, lama eru kabu webo oi furiine baniminjo ore ruabunjo eru goineji monejo narengarenjo einjo ore nebujo, oi none yabeya.

¹⁵ Oi none yaberu niginji repa mijeri oiji yaberu yabeya. Yaberu ninjigo oi sosowo qoyobe eyareru lama bulmakaoyanunjo boji sorinjgone yobe yabeya. Narengarenjo

* **1:51:** Jen 28.12 * **2:12:** Mat 4.13 * **2:13:** Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel ninjigo none noberu embonjo eru nodureya, ore jeriine oi Webu bunjo Pasowa. Eksodus, Bobomuku 12.15

ñijigo yonore siqojino kepieko wakiko teboyanun romaengaruru keseme raya. ¹⁶ Kabu furiyanun banimin ore ebuñ, ñijigo oi ini miyareya, “Ya oi roru useru sakibe raniñ. Nono nonde Mamare boji sorin yo wamore igokogabi bajiki pi onuine fukega?”

¹⁷ Onu miyareme Biñe buño mo kinarin yonore mamananego wapeme manesubun. Buño oi ini qurangañi pega, “Nonde manji gore sorin oi mokiine ein ore yamen kebe oo manjeñi nouñan yo onuine jako manebu oo jibe bofukeego.”

¹⁸ Oi yobe yabeme Juda minebobo yono kanegaruru pakareru Yesureo waperu ini weu tebuñ, “Go wamo mosi qoqowirie mo einde usungo nonebeneñ saga nobeko quran onuine ena?”

¹⁹ Onu weu tebi ini bokirie yareya, “Nonoji boji sorin yo ketotiebi morengo wakiko nonji oi una yokaomo ore mango romaengaruru babemin.”

²⁰ Bokirie yareko ini ojibun, “Gosa 46 ore mango boji sorin yo baku goku baforebi dimaga eru goji oi una yokaomoro mango urunu eku romaengaruru bapakarena?”

²¹ Onu ojibunyon, Yesuji sorinde buño oi inoyonunde sakire soso miya. ²² Yesuji jiki komegone pakere me soso buño miya, oi daman oo kinarinpuine yonore mamananego wapeko mane taniñgabuñ. Oi manesuku Yesuji buño miya, oi eru Biñe buño qurangañu, oi sosowo manesin gabun. Onu.*

Yesuji ñijigo funnenonun mane forega.

²³ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio nonemaiñ kombande damango goku mosi qoqowirie usunineke eya, oi ñijigo kokoineji noneru tinaine manesin garu inoreo fooregabun.

²⁴ Fooregabunyon, Yesuji ñijigo sosowo yonore funne mane muku foreya. Ore eru ñijigo sosowo so manesin yabe foreru buñoyanunde yukuo so raru goya. ²⁵ Ñijigo manyanunngo buño ya peya, Yesu moji ñijigo manyanunde funne oi bararinngaru odu tein ore so onu so fukeya. Inoyone oi mane mukuya. Onu.

3

Yesuji Nikodemus mankekerisiere funne qaji teya.

¹ Juda kufufunde sorin kaunsol botuyanunngo minebobo ni mo tinaine Nikodemus goya. Inoji Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) kubuo dimaya. ² Inoji ubu mogo Yesureo waperu ini ojiya, “Sogunene, go mosi qoqowirie eege, oi ni moji Anutu inoke so dimako inoyone akon eingo embimbiñgaega. Ore eru go Anutuji mango egareko qaqañi fukege, onu manegobeneñ.”

³ Onu miko ini miku bokirie teya, “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo ini mibe mane: Moji Anutureone fufuke gariine so fukein ine, inoji Anuture qorumango roperu nonein ore embimbiñgaiñ.”

⁴ Bokirie teko ini ojiya, “Moji ñijigo qorune fukeru gogu fufuke gariine oi urunu fukena? Inoji mango beu mango ropeme moke kuagaru roinngo embimbiñgaiñ.”

⁵ Onu ojime ini bokirieya, “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo ini mibe mane: Moji miti meso rau tebi Moro Tiriineji manineo rakame oo fufuke gariine so fukega ine, onuineji Anuture qoruman mango ropeinngo embimbiñgaiñ. ⁶ Morende mangomama yonoreone odumade fukegobi, yono morende odumade. Moro Tiriineji dobegaruru mango eteko odumade fukegobi, yono Sombunde odumade.

⁷ “Ore eru nono fufuke gariine Anutureone so fukemin, oi so sagaga. Buño oi mibe ore eru so popurenin. ⁸ Gbinji inoyonere anigo kosa qame fonunine maneegeyon, oi urone qaku wareega eru uroobe qaku raega, goji ore funine so mane taniñgaga. Moro Tiriineji ñijigo mango eyareru fufuke gariine fukebuñ, sosowo yonore funne gbin ore so fukega.”

⁹ Onu bokirieme Nikodemusji qinngun qaku ini miya, “Oi urunu fukena?”

* 2:22: Eks 12.1-27 Kiki 69.9 Mat 26.61; 27.40; Mak 14.58; 15.29

¹⁰ Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go Israel kufufun qaji noreege eru jibu buṅo ore fuṅine so mane taniṅgaga. Oi so sagaga. ¹¹ Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Niṅoji uruṅu mane mukugobeneṅ, oi miku barariṅga yareegobeneṅ eru uruṅu jiṅonoṅunji ṅoneru manegobeneṅ, oi kitiṅgaku miegobeneṅ. Onu egobeneṅyon, ṅoṅoji jibu Biṅe buṅonoṅun oi so maneru sabareegobi.

¹² “Morende ya jiṅoji ṅoṅoneine ore buṅo mibe maneru so manesiṅ nugobi ine, nonji Sombunde ya so ṅoṅoneine ore fuṅine ṅajibe oi uruṅu manesiṅ ganobun? ¹³ Morende ṅi moji Sombuṅo so ropeyayon, Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji Sombun kaeo go wakiru fuke taniṅgaya, inoji kirieru Sombuṅo ropeiṅ.

¹⁴ “Anutuji Moses moreṅ buroineo mitigako kopa aenji koben sasakoine baku tokuo qakasigako dimaya, ore so Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine oi qakasigabi roperu dimaiṅ. ¹⁵ Niṅigo ino manesiṅ gagobi, yoṅoji sosowo gogo sanaṅine bofukeru gonimiṅ ore eru paibe ropeiṅ.

¹⁶ “Ore fuṅine oi inji: Niṅigo oi manesiṅ gaegobi, yoṅoreone moji egu sibirigaiṅgo eru Anutuji moreṅ so jeṅgoma manjoko enoreya. Noṅun sosowo qowirieru gogo sanaṅinere biṅe fukekimiṅ ore eru Madeine moakon yobu oi noreya. ¹⁷ Niṅigo moreṅ so go ragobeneṅ, Anutuji Madeine noṅunde buṅo mitariṅgo ore matayon, Madeineji munan qa noreko kantri so qowirieru seṅṅinbaṅṅiṅ fukekimiṅ ore eru soreme moreṅgo wakiya.

¹⁸ “Niṅigo moji Madeine manesiṅ gaga, Anutuji inore buṅo mitarime so sibirigaiṅ, moji Yesu so manesiṅ gaga, Anutuji inore buṅo mitarime goga. Anutire Made moakonde tina so manesiṅ gaga ore eru misi korure biṅe fukeiṅ. ¹⁹ Anutuji moreṅ niṅigo buṅonoṅun mitariega, ore fuṅine oi inji: Tatamaji moreṅgo wakiru fukeyayon, niṅigo eebobo sembene sembene eba eku gobun. Onu goku Anutire tatamare taki yabeme manyanun qisirire eeboboo kosa kiperu go wapebun.

²⁰ “Sosowo eebobo sembene eegobi, yoṅoji Anutire tatamare taki yabeme ṅadi gae-gobi. Anutuji eeboboyanun sembene sembene oi barariṅgaru miyareme mimiyanun egu manenimiṅ ore kokoi maneegobi. Oi maneru tatamainere manṅo so ropeegobi. ²¹ So ropeegobiyon, moji buṅo foriine boyoberu goga, inoji soine tatamainere manṅo ropeiṅ. Anutuji boburogame eeboboine eba eku goya, ore eeboboine oiji totogo fukeiṅ ore manega.” Onu.*

Jon Mitimeso ṅiji Yesure fuṅne mifukeya.

²² Yesuji onu miforeru dimaku kiṅariṅpuine oga yaberu Jerusalem siti bokeru Judia prowinsre moreṅ ṅadio rabun. Oo raru kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke sonda goine jikigaru goku niṅigo miti meso rau yareru goya. ²³ Yesuji onu goyayon, Jonji onuakon moreṅ tinaine Salim ore bembengo goya. Moreṅ tinaine Ainon oo obu kokoine peko eme niṅigoji Jondeo waperu miti meso rau yareṅgo weu tebi afagaru rau yareru goya. ²⁴ Daman oo Jon ino witi pigo so ruabun ṅeya.

²⁵ Juda yoṅoji munan qaiṅgo ore meyanun jureru gobun. Ore eru Jonde kiṅariṅpu yoṅo Juda ṅi moke buṅo ore noigoi miku fuṅgaru migobobo ebuṅ. ²⁶ Onu ebi yobiṅgame Jondeo wareru inji ojibun, “Sogunenonun mane, ṅi Jordan obu mobeineo goke goko gake fuṅine kitiṅgaku minde, inoji niṅigo miti meso rau yareme kubu sogo sogo inoreo raegobi.”

²⁷ Jonji oi maneru inji bokirieya, “Anutuji ṅi more ya mo Sombuṅgone so rua tena ine, inoji oi raugaiṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ. ²⁸ Inoke goku inji mibon, ‘Non Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukegoyon, Anutuji sore nume rone warego inoji ṅadineo wareiṅ.’ Nonji buṅo oi mibon, ṅoṅo oi soine ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe kitiṅgaku miku gonimiṅ ore so fukegobi. ²⁹ Ore soso eru inji mibemiṅ: Ni moji ṅigo biṅeineke fukeru ṅigo roṅgo jeri buṅo misaueku

* **3:21:** Jare 21.9

goga. Onu gome ni ogoineji bembengo dimaku jeri bujore maru maneru injore jengoma jerieega. Ore so nonji Yesure ogo fukeru injore jeriebe jeribari oiji munjambe yo manje puseko gogo. ³⁰ Yesure tinabineji sogueru saueme Jon nonde qitiwako sagain.” Onu.*

Yesuji Sombungone wakiya ore funjine miya.

³¹ “Moji paibeone wakiya, injoji ninjigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Moji morengo fukeru morende bine fukega eru morengo gogore bujo miega. Sombungone wakiru wareya, injoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. ³² Injaji ya noneru mane mukuru goya, ore funjine miku kitingaku munan moge onjuine dimaga. Onu dimagayon, kikitin bujohne oi ninjigo moji mo so maneru sabarega.

³³ “Ninjigo moji kikitin bujohne maneru sabarega, injoji Anutu foriine yobu fukega ore bujohne basanangame sanan qanqanine fukein. ³⁴ Anutuji kinan niine soreme Moro Tiriine suron paio matayon, boakon yobu oteega. Ore eru kinan niineji Anuture bujo foriine oi bararingaru miega. ³⁵ Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteega ore eru ya sosowo bine qa teru meineo ruame pega.

³⁶ “Ninjigo moji Madeine manesin garu manje kerisiega, injoji moke qowirieru gogo sananinere bine fukega. Moji Madeinere bujo so rengaeega, Anuture yombenji injore paio roperu daman so dimako gogo sananinere funje oi so none mukuru mo kosa goga.” Onu.*

4

Yesuji Samaria njigo moke bujo mimane ebu.

¹ Yesuji ninjigo onu qaji yareme kinarinjuine fukebi miti meso rau yareru oo Jon Mitimeso ni odureru gbin eku goya, bujo oi Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) yonore kajego rakame manebun. Yonjaji oi manebun, bine oi mikabi saueru Ofonde kajego rakame maneya. ² Yesuji injoyone ninjigo so miti meso rau yareyayon, injoji miko kinarinjuineji oi ba yarebun. ³ Oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru kirieru moke Galili prowins oobe rabun. ⁴ Kadi onu raru Samaria prowinsgo roperu odureru rabun.

⁵ Odureru raru Samaria prowinsre taon mo tinaine Sikar oo ropeya. Sikar taon oi Jeikobji moren mobeine mo madeine Josef oteya, ore bembengo pega. ⁶ Jeikobre obu wikin joroine oi Sikar taongo pega. Yesuji kadi wareya ore eru sakiine yobingame una yai fukeko obu wikin oo roperu bembengo wakiru njeya.

⁷ Obu wikin bembengo njeko Samaria njigo moji obu pioin ore wareya. Wareme Yesuji noneru inji ojiya, “Go soine obu narende nonobo.” ⁸ Daman oo kinarinjuineji ugo furiine banimin ore injo bokeru taongo rabi yokoyoke akon dimabu.

⁹ Juda ninjigaji Samaria prowins sure yaberu yonjoke anibanji so gobun eme pake moakongo obu so pioru gobun. Ore eru yokoyoke akon dimabu oo njigo injaji inji ojiya, “Go Juda ni eme non Samaria njigoyon, urunju eru ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu narege?”

¹⁰ Yesuji weweu oi maneru inji kerisie teya, “Go Anutu yauninere funje mane mukunon sagana. Moji ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu garega, injore funje mane tainingaku ine, oi weu tende gogore obu garenon.”

¹¹ Onu ojime inji ojiya, “O sogunene, obu pioinde pake mo so njega eru obu wikin yoji joroine fukega. Ore eru gogore obure mige, oi urone bofukonon? ¹² Apa njasononun Jeikobji obu wikinine yo noreya. Injaji rone injoyone eru injore njadio madepuineji yoo wareru obu pioru noku gobun eru bulmakao kubuine kubuine obu yarebi noku gobun. Go Jeikob odureru ropekiine fukeru ninjigo obu bofuke yareinjo mige me?”

* **3:30:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 Jon 1.20

* **3:36:** Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22

13 Onu miko maneru Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Ninigo sosowoji obu yo noru moke obu noinigo maneeniminj. 14 Onu goniminjon, nonji more obu otebeminj, inoji oi noru damanj mogo obure moke so maneinj. Onu matayon, obu otenobo, oi inore manjo gowirieru gogore obu jinoini jijiine tomiri fukeko goinj. Igomurunjaru waperu gogo sananjine tatariine tomiri oi oteeinj.”

15 Onu bokirieme njigoji miya, “O sogunene, go obu oi narende nobeminj. Oi noru damanjine damanjine moke obure maneru obu pioinj ore yoo kadi jijiki so odenobonj.”

16 Onu miko inji mitiga teya, “Go raru noego ogagaru yoo wareni.”

17 Onu mitiga teya “Nonj noene tomiri,” miku bokirieya. Bokirieme inji ojiya, “Go ‘Noene tomiri,’ bujo oi foriine mige. 18 Go rone ni 5 ro yaberu gokande eru munjambe mo ronde nega, inoji gore noe so fukega. Bujo mige, oi fofori yobu.”

19 Njigoji oi maneru inji ojiya, “Sogunene, go kajeqouj ni funjine mo fukege. Nonji kamasigo onu none muku gugo. 20 Ninjore apa nasopuji tuku oduru yoo roperu dikanji keru onga wosigaru gobunjon, Juda nonjoni inji miegobi, ‘Samaria nonjo Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorinjo daberu onga wosibi sagainj.’ ”

21 Oi maneru Yesuji inji mitigaya, “O njigo, damanj mo wareru fukeinj, nonjo damanj oo Mama ohoweine baku mitej ganiminj ore tuku yoo me Jerusalem oo so roperu goniminj. Go bujo oi manesinj gande sagainj. 22 Samaria nonjo Anutune funjine poretinj so mane mukuru jibu inore ohowe kosa baku mitej gaegobi. Munanqoqore funjine oi Juda ninjore botugo toto fukeru pega. Ore eru Juda ninjoni Anutunonunde funjine mane mukugaru ohoweine baku mitej gabenej sagaga.

23 “Jibu damanj mo inji fukeinj: Damanj oo Moro Tiriineji ninjigo boburoru dobe yaberu bujo foriine boyoberu Mama ohoweine baku fofori mitej garu goniminj. Mamanonunji ninjigo onjuine baa yaberu bofukeniminde ani maneru goga. Damanj furuine oiji wareru fukeru munjambe yoo pega. 24 Anutuji Moro fukega. Ore eru Moro ore ohowe baku mitej gaegobi, yonjoni Moro Tiriineji boburome dobe yabeko bujo foriine boyoberu mitej garu goniminj.”

25 Yesuji onu mitigako njigoji ojiya, “Munanqoqo Rauine tinaine Kristo migobi, inoji fukeinj ore ega, oi manego. Inoji wareinj, damanj oo bujo sosowo bararinja noreko noneru manekiminj.”

26 Yesuji bujo oi maneru funjine inji bararinja teya, “Goke yoo dimaku bujo mi manegobere, nonji ino fukego.” Onu.*

Kinjarinj yonjo wareru yokoke jikigabunj.

27 Funjine bararinjako kinjarinj yonjo oo akonj kirieru warebunj. Wareru njigoke bujo mimane ebire, oi noneru waragabunjon, moji inji so weu teya, “Go urunjure injoke bujo bujo egobire?” me “Go urunju egareinjo manege?” Onu weu teinjo manebunjon, sosowoji fogaturunj eku nebunj.

28 Onu nebi njigoji obu pakeine bokeru kirieru taonjo raru ninjigo inji yajime manebunj, 29 “Maneninj! Nonji ni mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobonj, ore funjine bararinja nareru miko manego. Ore eru inoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukeinj. Bio nonjo-nanje wareru ni oi noneninj.” 30 Bujo oi maneru taonj bokeru doduru poreru Yesureo rabunj.

31 Kinjarinj yonjoni damanj botuineo oo Yesu igodonjaru inji ojibunj, “Sogunenonunj, uqo no.”

32 Onu ojibunjon, inji yajiya, “Nonji uqone funjine mo baru gogo, nonjoni ore funjine so mane mukugobi. Mata.”

33 Onu yajime yonjonye weweu eku inji mibunj, “Moji uqo mo baru wareru otega me urunju?”

* 4:26: Jen 33.19; Jos 24.32 Esr 4.1-5; Neh 4.1-2

³⁴ Onu mibi inji yajiya, “Sore nume warebon, nonji injore mi renjaru gioine basarigaego, oiji nonde uqo fukega. ³⁵ Nonjoji bujo inji egu minimin, ‘Kain 4 tariko qondonkoko damanji qondingain.’ Manenin, nonji ore inji migo, maneru kaje ruani: Gio ganine ganine yonjore foriji oje foreko qaku rorore damanji wareru fukega. Nonjo bio manyanunde jinjoji kerisieme pibi rako oi njone mukuinebi. ³⁶ Goineji rone bujo koru qopogaru tieru gobi foriineji daman yoo fukeko goineji oi roru qodureru furiyanun babi ninjigoine ninjigoine gogo sananinere binje fukeegobi. Onu fukeko foriine qaroro yonjo qopoga-titiere ninjigo yonjoke tumangaru moko jebe eku jerieru senjinbanjinineke manenimin.

³⁷ ‘Moji koru qopogaru tieme moji foriine qaku roga,’ bujo onu miegobi, oi bujo foriine. Oi Anuture gio bobore fune bararingaga. ³⁸ Nonji nonjo sore njabebe gio fune mogo nonjo-njane ya koru so saribun, gio oo raru foriine qaku ronin. Goineji rone sakiyanun qaku gio baku gobi nonjoji yonjore njadio raru gio babun ore fori bofukeru qaku roenimin. Nonji onu sore njabego.” Onu.

Samaria ninjigo kokoineji manyanun kerisiebu.

³⁹ Samaria njogoji bujo inji kitingaku miya, “Nonji ni mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobon, injoji ore fune bararinga nareru miko manego.” Onu miya ore eru Samaria ninjigo kokoine Sikar taon oo manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. ⁴⁰ Manesin garu injoreo wareru yonjoke jikigaru goin ore yamen keku weu tebi una yoyokare so jikigaru oo goya.

⁴¹ Onu goku bujo miku goya ore eru kokoine Yesu manesin garu jikigabi kubuyanun sogueya. ⁴² Jikigaru njigo oi inji ojibun, “Ni yoji fofori morejine morejine nonunde Munanqoqo Rau fukega. Ninjoji oi gore bunjore akon so jikigaru manesin gagobenenyon, oi ninjonone kaje ruaru maneru mane mukugobenen.” Onu.

Yesuji mamari sinan more made bobiangaya.

⁴³ Yesuji Samaria goko una yoyoka tariko boke yaberu Galili prowinsgo raya. ⁴⁴ Yesu injoyone daman mogo bujo mo inji kitingaku miya, “Kajeqoun ninjigo moji injoyonde kae morengo goko injore so manebi ropeko aran so ba teegobi.”

⁴⁵ Onu miyayon, jibu daman oo injoyonere prowinsgo Galili wapeme oo onuakon goineji mijeri etebun. Yonjoji nonemain koman ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesuji koman damango mosi qoqowirie eya, oi sosowo noneru manebun. Ore eru daman oo soine keporebun.

⁴⁶ Galili prowins yonjo keporebi kae tinaine Kana rone oo obu qowirieme wain fukeya, oo moke wareya. Taon tinaine Kaperneam oo kin koitore mamari sinan mo goya. Injore madeji jibe bame peya.

⁴⁷ Peru komeingo eya. Ore eru Yesuji Judia prowins bokeru Galili manineo wareya, injoji ore binje maneru Yesureo raru inji weu teya, “Go soine wareru madene bobiangaigon.” ⁴⁸ Weu teme inji ojiya, “Nonjo nonjo mo so manesin nunimin ore onu so fukegobi, oi so sagaga. Nonji mosi qoqowirie soi ebe njoneku afagaru nonjo manesin nuru man-nanun bokirienimin.”

⁴⁹ Onu ojiyayon, mamari sinanji inji ojiya, “Sogunene, madeneji egu komein ore go pipa ware.”

⁵⁰ Onu ojime bokirie teya, “Madegoji fiaru goin. Ore eru soine kirieru ra.” Onu kerisie teme injoji oi manesin garu kirieru raya. ⁵¹ Kadio rako kinanqoqopuineji wareru bofukeru inji ojibun, “Madegoji fiaga.”

⁵² Onu ojibi weu yareru miya, “Mo damango funjaru fiaga?” Onu miku ojibun, “Yanekon injande wan kilok oo saki joine bokeya.” ⁵³ Ojibi mamaneine inji fuke tainingaya: Aha! Yesuji “Madegoji fiaru goin,” miya, aua oo akon fiaga. Bujo oi mane tainingaru injo eru garikinpuine sosowo yonjo manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun.

⁵⁴ Yesuji Judia bokeru Galili prowins maŋgo wareru mosi qoqowirie mo yo eme ateine yoyoka fukeya. Onu.*

5

Yesuji Betesda joguŋ kora qaŋaŋgo ŋi mo bobianŋaya.

¹ Jiki damaŋ mogo Juda yoŋore kombaŋ yasogo mo qondingame Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeya. ² Jerusalem sitire sago mendi mo oi lama ŋoŋore peya. Ore bembengo joguŋ kora mo tinaine Hibru buŋoo Betesda mibuŋ, oi peya. Ore qaŋaŋineo gbiŋ pi joroine yasogo 5 dimabuŋ. ³ Gbiŋ pi 5 ore maŋgo jibe ŋiŋigo kubu yasogo peegobuŋ. Goineji jinoyanuŋ kobeme ŋebuŋ. Goineji me kufuyanuŋ demba pebuŋ. Goineji mobeyanuŋ komekiine pebuŋ.*

⁴ Damaŋ goineo Ofonde mimerereŋ moji wakiru joguŋ korago odejaŋgako usuraŋgaeya. Obuji usuraŋgame damaŋ oo akon moji rone joguŋ korago rakaeko jibe oi me oi oiji bio fiaku goya. Ore eru odigaru ŋebuŋ. ⁵ Oo ŋi mo gosa 38:re so jibe bame peku goya. ⁶ Oo peko Yesuji wape ŋoneru damaŋ joroine yobu jibe bame peku goya, oi maneru iŋi weu teya, “Go fiain ore manege me mata?”

⁷ Weu teme iŋi bokirieya, “O Ofon, obuji usuraŋgako fonuŋ eme ogone moji bio korago ro nuru rua nuna? Ogone onuine mo so goga. Nake raŋgo maneru esoigaru gobon, damaŋ oo akon goine yoŋoreone moji non nadureru rakaegobi.”

⁸ Kerisie teko Yesuji ojiya, “Go bio pakoreru ramegaripepego roru ra.” ⁹ Onu ojime maneru oo akon fiaru ramegaripepeine roru raya. Rayayon, ya oi Sabat kombaŋgo fukeya. ¹⁰ Ore eru Juda yoŋo ŋi fiaya, oi iŋi ojibuŋ, “Muŋambe Sabat kombaŋ ega. Ore eru ramegaripepego roru koboru warente so sagaga.”

¹¹ Ojibi iŋi bokirieme manebuŋ, “Oroine banuga, iŋoji iŋi mitari narega, ‘Go bio pakoreru ramegaripepego roru ra’.”

¹² Oi maneru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ni moji gore ‘Ramegaripepego roru ra,’ miga?”

¹³ Weu tebiyon, Yesuji roru bame orogako ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji kekefon ebi yoŋore botugone kamieru raya. Ore eru moji oi eteya, oi so maneru konkon qaku dimaya.

¹⁴ Ore ŋadiineo boji sorin jokoron maŋgo ropeko Yesuji oo bofukeru unŋowon buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Mane, go fiage. Ore eru sisibiri soweineke sembene mo egu fuke garein ore eru agiburan moke so jikigaru eku goigon.”

¹⁵ Ni fiaya, iŋoji Yesu none mukuru raru Juda minebobo yoŋo iŋi yajiya, “Ni bobian nuya, iŋore tina Yesu.” ¹⁶ Oi maneru Yesuji Sabat kombaŋgo gio onuine baya, Juda minebobo yoŋo ore eru kekesuesue eteku gobuŋ. ¹⁷ Onu gobuŋon, Yesuji iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonde Mamaji jijiki gio baega eru nonji onuakon oi baego.”

¹⁸ Onu bokirie yareru ŋiŋigo Sabat kombande buŋo goine jikigaru ebi Yesuji oi ee-boboineo kepieru yoŋore jinoo agiburan eya. Agiburan oi jikigaru Anuture ‘Mamane!’ miku Anutu kamasi onuine goga ore so fukeru inoyone bofengaya. Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋo ya yoyoka ore eru maneru jajabaeru yamen keku Yesu qaingo misanaŋgabun. Onu.*

Gogo gboreinde usuŋ oi Yesureo pega.

¹⁹ Onu ebunyon, Yesuji buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe manenin: Madeji inoyonde mande eru ya mo so baegayon, Mamaineji ya baega, Madeineji oi onuakon baega. Ore eru Mamaineji ya bame ŋoneega, iŋoji onuakon baega. ²⁰ Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteru goku inoyone gio baega, oi sosowo odu teega. Ore eru mosi qoqowirie ŋoneru gobuŋ, oi ya wawakiine. Ore foriine oi jiki yaduko ŋoneru meyanuŋ tariko waragaru gonimin.”

* **4:54:** Mat 13.57; Mak 6.4; Luk 4.24 Jon 2.23 Jon 2.1-11 * **5:3:** Yoŋoji obu joguŋgo puseku usuraŋgain ore odigaru ŋegobun. Goineji buŋo oi gaŋ 3 ore tatariineo ruaru quraŋgobi. * **5:18:** Neh 13.19; Jer 17.21

21 “Mo inji ore waraganimiņ: Mamaji ņiņigo komekiine wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. Madeineji ore so oņuakoņ ņiņigo komekiine uri yoņo gborenimiņgo manega, yoņo wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. 22 Oņuakoņ Mamaji more buņo so mitariegayoņ, mimitari giore usuņ sosowo oi inji ore Madeinere meo ruame pega:

23 “Niņigo Mama araņ ba teegobi, ore so sosowoji Madeine araņ ba tenimiņgo manega. Mamaji Madeine soreya. Ore eru moji Madeine so araņ ba tega, inoji Mama oņuakoņ araņ so ba tega. 24 Ore eru nonji buņo foriine yobu mo inji ņajibe maneniņ: Moji nonde Biņe buņo maneru noņ sore nuya, oi manesiņ gaga ine, inoji gogo sanaņinere biņe fukega. Nonji buņoine mitaribe misi korure biņe so fukeiņ. Kome sanaņinere mobe bokeru ruge kigaru gogo sanaņinere mobe roperu go ropeiņ.

25 “Nonji buņo foriine yobu mo inji ņajibe maneniņ: Damaņ fuņine mo wareiņ, oi nonde eru ware forega. Damaņ oo agiburaņ baku manji komekiine fukegobi, yoņoji Anuture Madeji oņgako buņo maruine manenimiņ. Oi maneru reņganimiņ, yoņoji gboreru sanaņgaru gonimiņ. 26 Oi inji ore: Mama inoyoņe gogo sanaņine kesosoega, ore so gogo gboreru sanaņgainde usuņ oi Madeine oteme inoji oņuakoņ ņiņigo bogbore yabeega. 27 Inoji Sombuņ eru morende ņi Foriine goga ore eru Mamaji ņiņigo buņoyaņuņ mitariinde usuņ oņuakoņ inore meo ruame inore biņe fukeya.

28 “Nonji buņo koruņ migo, ore eru so popureniņ. Damaņ mo wareru fukeiņ, oo sosowo jiņorungo pegobi, yoņo oņuakoņ buņo oņgain, oi manenimiņ. 29 Buņoine oi maneru pakreru totogo fukebi eebobo fiine eku gobuņ, yoņoji gogo sanaņineo ropeniņyoņ, eebobo sembene eku gobuņ, nonji yoņore buņo mitaribe kome sanaņinere biņe fukenimiņ. 30 Nonji nakene mande eru ya mo nake baiņgo embimbiņgaego. Noņ Mamare migone buņo maneego, ore so ņiņigo buņoyaņuņ mitari yareego. Nakene mande eru kosa so baegoyoņ, sore nuya, inore buņo boyobeego. Ore eru mimitari buņone miego, oi soineo akon fukeega.” Oņu.*

Goineji Yesure fuņne kitiņgaku mibuņ.

31 “Nonji nakene fuņne kitiņgaku minobo ine, buņone oiji soine so sanaņana. 32 Ogone moji nonde fuņne kitiņgaku miega. Inoji nonde buņo miega, oiji sanaņgaru foriineke fukega, oi manego. 33 ņoņo minebobo sore yabebi Jondeo warebi buņo foriinere so nonde fuņne barariņgaru mi kitiņgaya.

34 “Mi kitiņgayayoņ, nonji moreņ ņire kikitij buņo oi maneru so manebe ropega. So ropegayoņ, Jonde kikitij buņore miego, oi ņoņo damaņ yoo qowiriebi Anutuji qoruņaņuņ kipeiņgo ore eru miego. 35 Jonji doi soguine fukeru fiine akon mitaniņgayayoņ, ņoņo damaņ joroine matayoņ, damaņ pompoņine inore tatamago kosa jerieniminde aņi manebuņ.

36 “Jonji nonde fuņne pompoņine ņajiko manebuņyoņ, moji oi kitiņgaku miega, inore buņoji Jonde kikitij buņo odurega. Nakene Mamaji gioine nareme babe foriine fukeega. Foriine oiji fuņne inji kitiņgaku barariņga yareega: Mamaji sore nume inore minebobo fukego. 37 Mamaji sore nume wakiboņ, inoji fuņne kitiņgaku miku goya. ņoņo damaņ mogo inore buņo maru so manebi eru kamasiine so ņonebuņ. 38 Inoji mo soreme wakiya, ņoņo ino so manesiņ gagobi. Ore eru inore buņoji ņoņore maņgo so pega.

39 “ņoņo gogo sanaņinere fuņine oi Biņe Quraņgo pe ņarega, oņu manesuku oi osegaru maņ wombunyaņuņgo ruaru Sombunde biņe fukekimiņ ore manegobi. Oņu manegobiyoņ, quraņine quraņine sosowo yoņoji nonde fuņne kitiņgaku barariņga ņareegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? 40 Kikitij buņo kokoine pegayoņ, ņoņo gogo sanaņine biņe qaiņgo ore nondeo wareiņgo usegobi.

* 5:30: Dan 12.2

⁴¹ “Morengo ñiñigo yoño tinabiñe narebi sogueiñ ore so odigago. Oi narebi manebe so ropeko gogo. ⁴² Onu gogoyon, ñoñore fuñe oi inñi pega, oi manego: Ñoño manñanñun Anuturo mata yobu kiperu manñi jojoko so eneku gogobi. ⁴³ Nonñi Mamanere tina ongakwarebe ñoño ñadi nuegobiyon, moñi inoyonunde tina ongakwareiñ, ñoño oi soine maneru sabareru kepore tenimiñ.

⁴⁴ “O ñoño-ñañe mimitenñ eru tinabiñenñanñun sogueiñ ore manebi ropeega. Ropeegayon, moreñfun moakonñi Anutu foriine fukega, inñoji tinabiñe ñareñ ore yamenñ so keegobi. Onu eru kuririnñanñunke fukeiñ ore so janñanñumbunñ oderu dimagobi. Ore eru urunñu nonñ manesiñ nunobunñ? Oi embimbiñganobunñ.

⁴⁵ “Nonñi ñoño ‘Mamare jinño maio bunño koroinero rua ñabebeñiñ,’ onñu egu manenimiñ. Ñoño Mosesre bunñore oori eku Sombunñ kaeo ropenimiñ ore odigaruro gogobiyon, Anuturo jinño maio ropebi Moses inoyonñe Anuturo bunño koroinero rua ñaberu bunño sakinñanñunñgo ruame mimiñanñunñ manenimiñ.

⁴⁶ “Oi inñi ore: Mosesñi nonde fuñe mitaninñaru Biñe Qurango qurangame pega. Ore eru Moses manesiñ ganobunñ ine, bio nonñ manesiñ nunobunñ. ⁴⁷ Onñuyonñ, Mosesre qurann oi so manesiñ garuro reñgagobi ore nonde bunño oi urunñu manesiñ ganobunñ? Oi qunñqunñgaineke egu fukeiñ.” Onñu.*

6

Yesuji ñi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17

¹ Ore ñadiinero Yesuji Galili obu jogunñ, tinaine mo Taiberias obu jogunñ oi petigaru aribe ropeya. ² Jibe ñiñigo bobianñ yabeko mosi qoqowirie fukeko ñonebunñ ore eru ñiñigo kubu sogo jinñoraraji Yesuro ñadio boyoberu warebunñ. ³ Yesuji kinñarinñpuine oga yaberu tukuro roperu ñebunñ.

⁴ Damanñ oo Juda ñoñore ñonemaiñ kombanñi qonñinñaya.* ⁵ Yesuji jinño pime rako ñiñigo kubu sogo jinñoraraji inñoreo wapebunñ, oi ñone yaberu Filipre miya, “Niño uqo munñanñ urone furiine babenenñ kubu sogo onñuine nogu gaba yabeme sagana?” ⁶ Ya einñgo eya, oi inoyonñe maneyayonñ, bunño oi Filip eesoi eteku ojiya.

⁷ Onñu ojime inñi bokiriya, “Uqo poronñ giobobo 200:re furi (Kina4,000) oiji furiine baru boroinñgabi sosowo yoñoji mobeine akonñ nokabi jibu so saga yabena.”

⁸ Onñu bokirieme kinñarinñpuine yoñoreone mo tinaine Andru, Saimon Pitare gboji inñi ojiya, ⁹ “Made mendaine mo yo oo ñega. Inñoreo bali† poronñ 5 eru jembaenñ yoyoka ñegayonñ, ñiñigo sauesaeine onñuine oi so saga yabeñ.”

¹⁰ Onñu ojime Yesuji yajiya, “Ñoño ñiñigo kubu yo miku boroinñ yabebe uqo nonimiñ ore wakiru ñenimiñ.” Moreñ oo kegbanñ numa kokoine peya. Ore eru ñi jareyanñunñ 5,000 ore so yoñoji morengo wakiru ñebunñ.

¹¹ Wakiru ñebi Yesuji poronñ oi roruro danñe miku onñga wosiruro ñiñigo ñebunñ, oi boroinñgaruro yareya eme jembaenñ oi onñuakonñ boroinñgaruro anñiyanñunñi mibunñ ore so yareya. ¹² Boroinñgaruro yareme noku gaba yabeme Yesuji kinñarinñpuine inñi yajiya, “Uqo mobeine egu sibirigaiñ ore oi roruro qojuganiñ.” ¹³ Onñu yajime bali poronñ 5 oone noku mobeine bokebi ñeya, oi roruro qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaruro puseya.

¹⁴ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie onñu bako ñiñigoji ñoneruro waragaruro mibunñ, “Kajeqounñ ñi morengo fukeiñ ore mibunñ, inñoji fofori oi fukega.” ¹⁵ Onñu miku Yesuro kokorianñ keruro kinñ koitoyanñunñ fukeiñ ore manesubunñ. Manesururo wareruro roregaruro waragaruro kinñ

* **5:47:** Jon 1.19-27; 3.27-30 Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * **6:4:** Anutuñi ronekonñ ñone yaberuro embonñ eru yadureya, Juda yoñoji ore gosa so damanñ eru jerieegobi. Weburo bunñoo tinaine Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15 † **6:9:** Bali oi kurumbu, wit, out eru yagonñ yoñore ogo mo.

koito igodonɔgain ore ebuɔ. Onu ebi mane mukuru ɔone yaberu takigame boke yaberu moke tukuo roperu inɔyɔɔe akonɔ goya. Onu.

Yesuji obu jogunɔ paio ode ode raya.

Mat 14.22-33; Mak 6.45-52

¹⁶ Nobi tariko kae ubu eme Yesure kinariɔpu yoɔo obu jogunɔ qanɔɔineo rakabuɔ. ¹⁷ Rakaru ogâo roperu moreɔ oi bokeru obu jogunɔ petigaru aribe Kaperneam kae oobe rabuɔ. Rabi ubu eko Yesuji jibu yoɔoreo so fukeya. ¹⁸ Rabi gbinɔ sanɔine qame obu jogunɔ koronɔineke kukugame roperu wakiya.

¹⁹ Roperu wakiko qaɔaji qaku kitiɔgaku 5 me 6 kilomita ore so rabi Yesuji obu jogunɔ paio ode ode ogâ bembengo wareko ɔoneru popureru kokoi manebuɔ. ²⁰ Onu manebi inɔ yajiya, “Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniɔ.” ²¹ Onu yajime Yesuji ogâo ropeinɔ ore ojibi ropeya. Ropeko ogâyanunɔi oo akonɔ pipa oga yaberu moreɔ qanɔɔineo rainɔo ebuɔ, oo ropebuɔ. Onu.

Ninɔgo yoɔo Yesure piku baa bibiebuɔ.

²² Oo ropebi kae fureme ninɔgo kubu sogo yoɔo obu jogunɔ aribe jikigaru goku inɔi manesubuɔ, “Yanekonɔ ogâ moakonɔi ɔeko ɔonebenɔ Yesuji kinariɔpuine yoɔoke ogâ oo so roperu rae. Yesu ruaru yoɔoyanekonɔ rabuɔ. Ogâ furuine mo so ɔonebuɔ. Ore eru Yesuji moke yo goga.”

²³ Onu manesuku goineji inɔi mibuɔ, “Ogâ moakonɔo rabunɔonɔ, fofori, Taiberias taonɔone ogâ goine warebuɔ. Ogâ oi Ofonɔi poronde danɔe miku onɔa wosigako noku ɔebenɔ, moreɔ ore bembengo warebi Yesuji ogâ yoɔoreone mogo roperu raya me urunɔ?” ²⁴ Ninɔgo kubu yoɔoji onɔi miku Yesu eru kinariɔpuine oo so bofuke yabebuɔ. Onu ɔone maneru onɔuakonɔ ogâo roperu Kaperneam taonɔo raru Yesu baabuɔ. Onu.

Yesuji gogo sanɔinere uqo fukega.

²⁵ Ninɔgoji Yesu baaru obu jogunɔ aribe ibe oobe bofukeru ɔoneru inɔi ojibi maneya, “O Sogunenonunɔ, go wamo damanɔo yoo warege?”

²⁶ Onu ojibi inɔi bokirie yareya, “Nonɔi buɔo foriine yobu mo inɔi ɔajibe maneniɔ: Nonɔo mosi qoqowirie babe ɔonebuɔ ore eru nonɔ so baa nugobiyonɔ, uqo poronɔ miflagabe noku gaba ɔabeya, ore nonɔ boyobe nuru yo waregobi. ²⁷ Uqo mataeinɔ, oi bofukeniɔinɔ ore janɔanɔbumbuɔ so oderu goniniɔonɔ, mande uqo gogo sanɔi yarega, oi binɔe ganiniɔ ore yamenɔ keku goinebi. Mama Anutuɔi mogeine Sombunɔ eru morende Ni Foriine oteme usunɔineji kefagame mande uqo yareme senɔinɔbanɔinɔ bofukeniɔinɔ. Onu eru goku sanɔngaru komeru jikigaru tatariine tomiri goniniɔ.”

²⁸ Onu bokirie yareme inɔi weu tebuɔ, “Anuture manɔ anɔi boyoberu eebobo kamasiine urunɔ ebenɔ sagana?”

²⁹ Weu tebi inɔi bokirieya, “Anutuɔi ɔi soreya, ɔonɔo inɔo manesiɔ gaku goinebi. Eebobo oiji Anuture manɔ anɔi boyoberu fukega.”

³⁰ Onu bokirieme inɔi weu tebuɔ, “Onu fukeme go moke wamo mosi qoqowiriego usunɔineke mo bande ɔoneru manesiɔ gunobenɔ? Go wamo ya mo Mosesɔi baya, ore so baku bamiɔ me? ³¹ Binɔe Quraɔ mo inɔi quraɔgabi pega, ‘Inɔi Sombunɔone uqo poronɔ yareme nobunɔ.’ Buɔo ore so nonunde apa ɔaso yoɔoji moreɔ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine ‘mana’ noku gobunɔ eru go funɔnego Moses odureru urunɔ bataniɔnanonɔ?” †

³² Weu tebi Yesuji inɔi yajiya, “Nonɔo ore funɔine soine so mane mukugobi. Nonɔi buɔo foriine yobu mo inɔi ɔajibe maneniɔ: Mosesɔi mosi qoqowirie Rauine so fukeya. Inɔi uqo poronɔ oi Sombunɔone so yareme nobunɔonɔ, nakene Mamaneji Sombunɔone

† **6:31:** Moreɔ buroineo Anutuɔi kae fufure so kae fufurere ya mobeine yaganɔine eru afaine monɔ paora ore so ruame morenɔo peko ɔoneru sakibe kae jinoo raru roru qodureru akoyanunɔo wareru poronɔ wiriine baku nogobunɔ. Eks 16.13-36

poron foriine yobu oi n̄areega. ³³ Anutire uqo poron oi Sombun̄gone wakiru fukeru moren̄ so n̄in̄igo gogo sanan̄ine n̄areega.”

³⁴ On̄u yajime ini mibi maneya, “O Ofon̄, go daman̄ so uqo poron̄ oi norende noku gokimin̄.”

³⁵ Yesuji oi maneru ini yajiya, “Nonji gogo sanan̄inere uqo fukego. Moji nondeo warega, in̄oji noku gaba gabeme uqore daman̄ mogo so komein̄. Moji non̄ manesin̄ nuega, in̄oji obure so manein̄. ³⁶ On̄u eme n̄on̄o non̄ n̄one tanīn̄ nugobiyon̄, jibu so manesin̄ nugobi. Oi mibe manegobi. ³⁷ Eme jibu Mamaji n̄in̄igo goine nareega, yon̄oji sosowo nondeo warenimin̄. Moji nondeo warein̄, nonji oi so yobebemin̄.

³⁸ “Nonji Sombun̄gone wakiru nakene an̄igo ya kosa eba eku gobemin̄ ore so fukebon̄. On̄u mata. Sore nuya, in̄ore man̄ an̄i boyoberu gio baku gobemin̄ ore wakibon̄.

³⁹ “Sore nuya, in̄ore man̄ an̄i oi in̄i pega: In̄oji n̄in̄igo nonde meo rua yabeme gogobi, nonji yon̄o sosowo man̄go eyareku gobe yon̄oreone moji mo so jibugaru sibirigain̄. So sibirigabi nonji yon̄o daman̄ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemin̄.

⁴⁰ “Mamanere man̄ an̄iji ini pega: Goineji Madeine n̄oneru manesin̄ gagobi, yon̄oji sosowo daman̄ yoo qowirieru gogo sanan̄ine bin̄e gaku gonimin̄. On̄u goku komebi nonji yon̄o daman̄ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemin̄.”

⁴¹ Yesuji on̄u yajiru bun̄o korun̄ mo ini miya, “Nonji gogore uqo foriine fukeru Sombun̄gone wakiru fukebon̄.” On̄u miya ore eru Juda minebobo yon̄oji mane sembeaku man̄yan̄un̄ji n̄unun̄-n̄unun̄ miku mitebun̄. ⁴² Miku mitebun̄, “Ni yo Yesu, Josefere made. In̄ore man̄gomama yoko soine mane yapegoben̄eyon̄, urun̄u ‘Sombun̄gone wakiru fukebon̄,’ miga?”

⁴³ On̄u mibi maneru ini bokirieya, “Man̄-n̄an̄un̄ji so n̄unun̄-n̄unun̄ miku minaren̄in̄.

⁴⁴ Mama non̄ sore nuya, in̄oji n̄in̄igo so furu yabega ine, yon̄oreone moji nondeo warein̄go embimb̄in̄gain̄. Keforeme warena ine, nonji in̄o daman̄ yasogoo wiwi garu bogborebemin̄.

⁴⁵ “Kajeqoun̄ yon̄ore Bin̄e Quran̄go bun̄o mo ini quran̄gabi pega, ‘Anutuji oi sosowo qaji yareme manenimin̄.’ Mamaji n̄in̄igo qaji yareme bun̄o maneru man̄ wombun̄yan̄un̄go ruaru gogobi, yon̄oji sosowo nondeo warenimin̄. ⁴⁶ N̄in̄igo moji Mama so n̄oneru goga. Mamareone wakiya, in̄o moakon̄ji oi n̄oneru goga. ⁴⁷ Nonji bun̄o foriine yobu mo ini n̄ajibe manenin̄: Moji non̄ manesin̄ nuga, in̄oji gogo sanan̄ine bin̄e gaku go ropein̄.

⁴⁸ “Nonji gogo sanan̄inere uqo foriine fukego. ⁴⁹ Manenin̄! N̄on̄ore apa n̄asopuji moren̄ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine mana noku gobun̄yon̄, jibu komeru goregabun̄.

⁵⁰ Yon̄oji komebun̄yon̄, uqo poron̄ daman̄ yoo Sombun̄gone wakiru goga, moji oi noku goku kome sanan̄ine so komein̄.

⁵¹ “Uqo poron̄ gogoineke Sombun̄gone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Moji uqo oi noku goin̄, in̄oji tatariine tomiri sanan̄garu goin̄. Uqo oteru gobemin̄, oi nonde fu. Moren̄ine moren̄ine yon̄o sanan̄garu gonimin̄ ore oi rua yarebemin̄.”

⁵² Yesuji on̄u bokirieya Juda minebobo yon̄o botuyan̄un̄go man̄jogo miku weweu eku mibun̄, “Yei! Ni yo in̄oji urun̄u eru fuine noreko nonoben̄?”

⁵³ Oi maneru mibi ini yajiya, “Nonji bun̄o foriine yobu mo ini n̄ajibe manenin̄: N̄on̄o Sombun̄ eru morende Ni Foriinere dari eru fu so nonimin̄ ine, gogo sanan̄ine oiji n̄on̄ore man̄go so pein̄. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Nonde dariji obu foriine fukega eru nonde fuji uqo foriine fukega. Ore eru moji nonde dari fu noega, in̄oji qowirieru gogo sanan̄inere bin̄e fukeru go ropein̄. On̄u goku komeme nonji in̄o daman̄ yasogoo wiwigaku bogborebemin̄.

⁵⁶ “Moji nonde dari fune noega, in̄oji noke qakatoru dimaega eru nonji in̄oke dimaego. ⁵⁷ Mamaji Gogo Rauine fukeru sore nume godune fukeru man̄go enareko sanan̄garu gogo. On̄uakon̄ moji non̄ noku nareega, nonji on̄uakon̄ in̄ore godu fukeru man̄go etebe soine sanan̄garu goin̄. ⁵⁸ Uqo foriine Sombun̄gone wakiya, oi nonji

fukego. N̄on̄ore apa n̄asopuji Anut̄ure uq̄o noku goku komebun̄yon̄, daman̄ yoo n̄on̄oreone moji poron̄ yo noku goin̄, in̄oji tatariine tomiri sanan̄garu goin̄.”

⁵⁹ Yesuji Kaperneam taonde on̄gawowosi pigo dimaku bun̄o oi miku q̄aji yareya. On̄u.*

Kin̄arin̄ kokoineji man̄yan̄un̄ sembeame Yesu bokebun̄.

⁶⁰ Yesure kin̄arin̄pu yon̄oreone kokoineji bun̄o oi maneru mibun̄, “Bun̄o miga, oiji bun̄o korun̄ yobiñineke fukega. Oi manebeneñ man̄non̄un̄ji yobiñgaru sembea forega. Ore eru oi moke manein̄go taki nobega ore oi bokekimiñ.”

⁶¹ Kin̄arin̄ yon̄o Yesure bun̄ore mane sembeaku man̄yan̄un̄go n̄un̄un̄-n̄un̄un̄ miku mitebi Yesuji oi man̄ineji maneru in̄i miko manebun̄, “Bun̄o migo, oi mane sembeagobi me mata? ⁶² Bun̄o ore mane sembeagobi ine, jiki urun̄u fukena? Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i foriineji rone moreñ go wapeya, paibe moke kirieru ropeko n̄onenimiñ ine, daman̄ oo urun̄u manenimiñ?

⁶³ “Moro Tiriine in̄oji n̄in̄igo bogbore yabeega. N̄on̄o moreñ n̄igoreone fukeru fun̄an̄un̄ke fukegobiyon̄, fufuke gariine so fukeru n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde usun̄go mo qowirieru Sombunde biñe so fukegobi. Oi mata yobu. Moro Tiriineji gogo sanan̄ine n̄arega, non̄ji bun̄o korun̄ oi mitan̄in̄gabe maneru gobun̄. ⁶⁴ On̄u maneru gobun̄yon̄, n̄on̄oreone goineji jibu non̄ so manesiñ nuru gogobi.” Uri yon̄oji so manesiñ gabun̄ eru moji jiki babae batein̄, Yesuji oi fun̄fun̄gaineone maneru wapeya. Ore eru bun̄o on̄u miya.

⁶⁵ On̄u miku jikigaru miya, “Ore eru non̄ji in̄i n̄ajibe maneniñ: Nonde Mamaji n̄in̄igo mo so dobe gain̄ ine, in̄oji nondeo warein̄ ore embimb̄in̄gain̄.”

⁶⁶ Bun̄o ore eru kin̄arin̄ yon̄oreone kokoineji tataki eru ruruine fukeru bokeru in̄oke so jikigaru ra warebun̄. ⁶⁷ Ore eru Yesuji kin̄arin̄ 12 yon̄o in̄i yajiya, “N̄on̄oji on̄uakon̄ boke nuru rain̄go manegobi me mata?”

⁶⁸ On̄u miko Saimon Pitaji bokirieya, “O Ofon̄, niño moreo ranoben̄? Gogo sanan̄inere Biñe bun̄o oi goreo pega. ⁶⁹ Goji Anut̄ure n̄i gbagbataen̄ine fukege, niño oi manesiñ garu mane tan̄in̄garu gogobeneñ.”

⁷⁰ On̄u bokirieme Yesuji maneru yajiya, “Non̄ji n̄i 12 n̄on̄o roosoe n̄abebe eru n̄on̄oreone moji sembenere qoru fukega.” ⁷¹ Judas Saimon Iskariotre made in̄oji kin̄arin̄ 12 yon̄ore botugo goku jiki babae bateya. Yesuji bun̄o oi in̄ore maneru yajiya. On̄u.*

7

Yesuji gbopuine yon̄oke bun̄o mimane ebun̄.

¹ Juda minebobo yon̄oji Yesu q̄ain̄go ore yamen̄ kebun̄ ore Judia prowins man̄ineo ra warein̄go takigaya. Ore eru Judia bokeru Galili prowins man̄ineo raru roregaru goko kain̄ goine tariya. ² Oi tariko Juda yon̄ore koman̄ mo tinaine reka-ako ore daman̄ji qon̄din̄gaya.*

³ Ore eru Yesure gbopuji in̄i ojibun̄, “Go yo goku mosi qoqowirie eege, oi kin̄arin̄pugoji on̄uakon̄ n̄one mukunimiñ ore go bio moreñ yo bokeru Judia rande sagain̄. ⁴ Moji in̄oyon̄e totogo fukein̄ ore maneega, in̄oji ya mo son̄son̄go so baega. Mosi qoqowirie on̄uine eege ore go n̄in̄igo kubuine kubuine yon̄ore jin̄oo raru fukeru fun̄nego bararin̄ga yareigon̄.” ⁵ Gbopuineji so manesiñ gaku mo gobun̄ ore eru on̄u kosa ojibun̄.

⁶ On̄u ojibi in̄i yajiya, “Non̄ji mande gio totogo babeminde daman̄ji so wareru fukeme gogoyon̄, n̄on̄ore daman̄ji j̄ijiki ranimiñ ore so pega. ⁷ Moreñ n̄in̄igoji rosi en̄arein̄go

* **6:59:** Eks 16.4, 15; Kiki 78.24 Ais 54.13 * **6:71:** Mat 16.16; Mak 8.29; Luk 9.20 * **7:2:** Reka-ako oi in̄i: Wain̄ gioyan̄un̄go raru yo rekaine roru ako baku oo peku una 8 jerieru koman̄ n̄eku gobun̄. Una tatariineo jeri ropekiine ebun̄. Ronekon̄ moreñ buroineo gosa 40 ore so koman̄ akoyan̄un̄go pe wareru gobun̄, oi manesuku jeriebun̄. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

embimbiŋgaegobiyon, nonji yonore eebobo sembene barariŋga nareru kitiŋgaku mibe manegobi ore non rosi enaregobi. ⁸ Rabeminde damanji so wareru fukega. Ore eru nonji jeri koman yoo so ropebemiŋ. Nonji pigo nebe nonoji soine raru roperu jerieinebi.” ⁹ Buŋo onu yajiru Galili prowins maŋineo jikigaru goya. Onu.*

Yesuji reka-ako jeriineo goya.

¹⁰ Yesure gbopuji reka-ako koman ore rabunyon, inoyone pigo neku jiki totogo matayon, sumungaru raru Jerusalem ropeya. ¹¹ Juda yonore minebobopuji jeri damango Yesure jiŋo baaru weweu eku ini mibun, “Ni oi uro nega?”

¹² Niŋigo kubu yonoji botuyanungo Yesure sanu buŋo kokoine mibun. Goineji “Ni oi fine yobu,” mibunyon, goineji ini mibun, “Mata! Inoji niŋigo kubu sogo bojiqojibu eyareko witijibu fukeegobi.” ¹³ Onu onu kosa mibunyon, Juda minebobo yonore kokoi maneru gobun ore moji inore buŋo totogo so miya. Onu.

Yesuji inoyonere fune niŋigo qaji yareya.

¹⁴ Koman jeri botuineo gobi Yesuji boji sorin jokoron maŋo roperu fungaru niŋigo qaji yareya. ¹⁵ Qaji yareme Juda yonoji waragaru ini mibun, “Ni yo mamane koro maŋo so roperu jibu Biŋe Qurande fune urun manes sarigaga?” Onu miku waragabun.

¹⁶ Waragabi ini yajime manebun, “Mamane Biŋe miego, nonji ore Rau so fukego. Nake matayon, sore nuya, nonji inore mamane roru wareru miego. ¹⁷ Niŋigo moji Anuture maŋ anj boyoberu eba eiŋgo manega, inoji mamane buŋo mibe ore Rau moji fukega, oi mane mukuin. Anutuji Biŋeine nonde maŋo ruame fukega me nakene mande eru buŋo kosa miego?

¹⁸ “Moji inoyonunde manji manesuku buŋo miega, inoji inoyone tinabiŋeineke fukein ore manega. Onu manegayon, sosore ni mo rauineji biŋeroroineke fukein go yamen kega, inoji minebobo foriine yobu kikoine tomiri fukega. ¹⁹ Mosesji Kadi buŋo rua yareya oi pega me mata? Oi pegayon, nonoreone moji oi so renŋaru boyobeega. Nonjo wamore yamen keku non nuiŋgo manesugobi?”

²⁰ Onu yajime maneru niŋigo kubu yonoji ini bokiriebun, “Gemokakuji gonde maŋo rakaru dimaga. Moji yamen keku go guin go manesuga?”

²¹ Onu bokiriebi yajime manebun, “Nonji mosi qoqowirie moakon babe nonjo sosowo popureru qiqu qagobi. ²² Mosesji sakinanungo Anuture moge ketigain ore mitiga nareya, o Mosesji oi rone so mitigayayon, apa nasopunonun yonoji oi fungaru baku gobi mosi oi niŋoreo wareme Sabat koman go onuakon ni sakiyanun ketigaegobi.

²³ “Nonun Mosesre Kadi buŋo kigabenen agiburan egu fukein ore sananine manegobenen. Oi manegobenenyon, buŋo oi qougaru Sabat koman go onuakon ni sakiyanun ketigaru jibu nonjo-nan so miku nadungadun eru keoma gogobi. Onu gogobiyon, nonji ni jumuine Sabat koman go bobian gabon, ore wamore non kane nuru minaregobi?

²⁴ Nonjo niŋigo sakiyanun onuakon noneru onuine oo mobeine sowo osoeru buŋo kosa mitariegobi, oi bokeinebi. Oi bokeru maŋ-nanun poretin mane osoeru buŋo foriine akon mitariinebi.” Onu.*

Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine fukega me mata?

²⁵ Jerusalem rauine yonoreone goineji ini mibun, “Ni yamen keku qain go manesugobi, inoji oi me? ²⁶ Nonenin, inoji niŋigo jiŋoyanungo totogo buŋo miko so mitebi. Ore eru ni yo inoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, buŋo oi foriine sinanyayabe ni yonore kajego rakame manegobi me mata? ²⁷ Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji warein ore miku waperu gobun, inoji ‘Urone fukein, oi moji mo so manein,’ migobiyon, ni yoji urone fukeya, oi soine manegobenen.”

* **7:9:** Lew 23.34; Dut 16.13 * **7:24:** Jen 17.10; Lew 12.3 Jon 5.9

²⁸ Onu mimane ebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron mango dimaku maruine bofengaru qaji yareru buḅo inḅi miya, “Nonḅo nonde inḅi migobi, ‘Ni oi maneru kaeine urone oi soine manegobeneḅ.’ Nakene usuḅ paio so fukeru dimago. Sore nuya, inḅoji sosore Rau foriine fukeme oi so mane mukuru gogobi. ²⁹ Inḅoji sore nume inḅoreone wakibonḅ ore oi soine manego.”

³⁰ Onu miko oi roru niginḅainḅo manebunḅonḅ, damanḅineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji sakiineo so roya. ³¹ Onu manebunḅonḅ, ninḅigo kubu sogo yonḅoreone kokoineji manesiḅ gaku inḅi mibunḅ, “Kristoji wareinḅ, inḅoji ni yo odureru mosi qoqowirie eku goinḅ me uruḅu? Onu kamasi fukega.” Onu.

Yesu roru niginḅainḅinḅ ore mendi siḅanḅ sore yabebi warebunḅ.

³² Ninḅigo kubu yonḅo Yesure onḅu noigoi miku migobobo ebunḅ, oi Farisi (Kadi bunḅore yamenḅyamenḅ) yonḅo manebunḅ. Oi maneru sorinḅ gio siḅanḅ yonḅoke dimaku sa siḅanḅ (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi roru niginḅainḅo warebunḅ. ³³ Warebi Yesuji inḅi miya, “Nonji nḅonḅoke damanḅ pomponḅine jikigaru gobeminḅ. Oi goku boke nḅaberu sore nume wakibe inḅoreo kirieru ropebeminḅ. ³⁴ Ropebe baa nuku goniminḅonḅ, nonḅ so bofuke noniminḅ. Nonji morenḅ gobeminḅ, nḅonḅ oo wareinḅo embimḅinḅainḅinḅ.”

³⁵ Onu miko Juda minebobo yonḅoji botuyanḅunḅo inḅi mimane ebunḅ, “‘Ninḅo bofukeinḅo embimḅinḅakiminḅ,’ miga. Ore eru uro ropeinḅo miga? Juda ninḅigo goine roinḅgaru kantri goineo raru Grik yonḅore botugo gobunḅ, yonḅoreo raru Grik ninḅigo qaji yareinḅo maneru miga me? ³⁶ Bunḅo inḅi miga, ‘Baa nuku goniminḅonḅ, nonḅ so bofuke nuniminḅ,’ eru bunḅo mo inḅi miga, ‘Nonji kae gobeminḅ, nḅonḅ oo wareinḅo embimḅinḅainḅinḅ.’ Bunḅo yoyoka yokore funḅe uruḅu?’”

Gogo sananḅinere obuḅi jinḅoine tinḅaru wapeeinḅ.

³⁷ Onu mi manebunḅonḅ, kombanḅ jeriebunḅ, ore una tatariine sogo oo wareru fukeme Yesuji dimaku sananḅine yobu onḅgaku inḅi miya, “Moji obure manega, inḅoji nondeo wareru noine. ³⁸ Binḅe Quranḅo bunḅo mo inḅi quranḅabi pega, ‘Moji nonḅ manesiḅ nuga, inḅore manḅgone gogo sananḅinere obuḅi tinḅaru buruburu wapeeinḅ.’ ” ³⁹ Onu miyayonḅ, bunḅo oi Moro Tiriinere soso baku inḅi miya, “Uri yonḅoji nonḅ manesiḅ nugobi, yonḅoji Moro Tiriine binḅe baku goniminḅ.” Anutuḅi Yesu morenḅo goya ore so Sombunde kuririquranḅ so oteme goya. Ore eru Moro Tiriine so soreme wakiru manḅyanḅunḅo rakame mo gobunḅ. Onu.*

Ninḅigo botuyanḅunḅo roroinḅ fukeme gobunḅ.

⁴⁰ Yesuji onḅu miko ninḅigo kubu sogo yonḅoreone goineji bunḅo oi maneru inḅi mibunḅ, “Ni yo inḅoji foriine kajeqounḅ ni fukeinḅ ore mibunḅ, oi fukega.”

⁴¹ Goineji mibunḅ, “Inḅoji Munanḅoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Onu mibunḅonḅ, goineji kepieru mibunḅ, “Kristoji uruḅu Galili prowinsgone warena? Oi so sagaga. ⁴² Binḅe Quranḅi inḅi miga, ‘Kinḅ Deiwidji Judia prowinsre taonḅ mendaine Betlehem oo goya, Kristoji oone fukeru Deiwidre osigidapu yonḅoreone mo fukeinḅ.’ ” ⁴³ Onu onḅu kosa mibi ninḅigo kubu yonḅoji Yesure eru pougaru roinḅgabunḅ. ⁴⁴ Yonḅoreone goineji roru niginḅainḅo manebunḅonḅ, moji sakiineo so roya. Onu.*

Juda siḅanḅ yonḅoji Yesu so manesiḅ gabunḅ.

⁴⁵ Boji sorinde sa siḅanḅ (sikiriti) yonḅoji kirieru sorinḅ gio siḅanḅ eru Farisi (Kadi bunḅore yamenḅyamenḅ) yonḅoreo warebi inḅi miyarebunḅ, “Nonḅo wamore inḅo so roru waregobi?”

⁴⁶ Mi yarebi inḅi bokiriebunḅ, “Ni inḅoji bunḅo miega, moji damanḅ mogo bunḅo kamasiine onḅu so miya.”

* **7:39:** Lew 23.36 Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8 * **7:44:** 2 Sml 7.12; Mai 5.2

⁴⁷ Onu bokiriebi Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) yoṅoji weu yarebuṅ, “Noṅo oṅuakoṅ bojiqojibu baṅareko gogobi me? ⁴⁸ Siṅanyayabe ni niṅoreone moji ino so manesiṅ gaya. Eme Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) niṅoreone moji mo maṅine inore obe kerisieya me mata? ⁴⁹ Onu mata yobuyon, niṅigo kubu sogo Mosesre Kadi buṅo so mane mukuru Yesure buṅo maneru yaura buṅo kosa miegobi, yoṅore buṅo rerekaine oi bokekimiṅ! Anutuji yoṅo qaiso yabeme sibiriganimiṅ.”

⁵⁰ Onu miyarebi ni tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo wareme unṅowon buṅo oteya, inoji oṅuakoṅ yoṅoreone mo fukeru botuyanṅo ṅeku inṅi yajiya, ⁵¹ “Ni moji agiburanṅ eya, oi so weubeneṅ miko maneru jibu osoebeneṅ sagaga me mata? So osoeru buṅoṅe omaine kosa mitarikiṅ inṅe, noṅuṅ Kadi buṅonoṅuṅ qakimiṅ me? Oi so sagaiṅ.”

⁵² Onu miko maneru inṅi bokirie tebuṅ, “Goji oṅuakoṅ Yesu oṅuine kerisieru Galili qanda ni fukege me? Galili prowinsgone kajeqouṅ ni mo so fukeiṅ, oi manegobeneṅ. Onu oi gake Biṅe Quraṅ oseru fuṅine baaru mane mukuigonṅ.” ⁵³ Onu migobobo eku pougaru roinṅaru piyanṅo rabuṅ. Onu.*

8

Nigo moji boesau eko bofukebuṅ.

¹ Piyanṅo rabuṅyoṅ, Yesuji raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropeya. ² Roperu peku kae fureme kaere akonṅ moke kirieru boji soriṅgo ropeme niṅigo kubu sosowo wareru roregabi wakiru ṅeku qaji yareya.

³ Qaji yareme Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi eru Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) yoṅoji ṅigo mo ogaru inoreo warebuṅ. Niṅo inoji boesau bame ore roru kipebuṅ, oi ogaru kubu jinoyanṅo ruabuṅ. ⁴ Jinoyanṅo ruaru Yesure mibuṅ, “Qaqaṅi, ṅigo yo inoji jikiboti eba eme oo akonṅ bofukeru roru waregobeneṅ. ⁵ Mosesre Kadi buṅoo ṅigo oṅuine oi koji bokeru qabeneṅ komeiṅ ore mitiga noreme pega. Onu pegayoṅ, goji inore uruṅu mimiṅ?”

⁶ Onu miku oo gbedigaru Yesu buṅore budunṅo furugabeneṅ embimbiṅgame fuṅine bofukeru buṅo korogo ruaru qainṅo ore mibuṅ. Onu mibi daberu wakiru meineṅi quraṅ mo moreṅgo quraṅgaya.

⁷ Quraṅgayayoṅ, jikigaru yameṅ keku weu tebi qo kiranṅaru pakereru poretiṅ dimaku inṅi yajime manebuṅ, “Noṅoreone moji agiburanṅ mo so eku goga, inoji soine ko funfunṅaine roru bokeru qaine.” ⁸ Onu yajime manebi moke daberu wakiru quraṅ moke moreṅgo quraṅgaya.

⁹ Yesuji buṅo miya, oiji ro yaberu kipe yabeme yoṅoyanṅunde agiburanṅ mimiineke ebuṅ, oi Anutuji yaduru yoṅoyanṅunde manji kitiṅṅaku miko fonunyanṅuṅ mataeya. Oiji mataeme buṅo bokeku dimabi qoruyanṅunji rone boke yaberu rako inore muranji ṅadiineo rako goine moakonṅ moakonṅ yoṅoji mimiganṅanṅ eku sosowo ra forebuṅ. Tatariineṅi rako Yesuji tinti quraṅgaru ṅeko ṅigoji inoyonṅe akonṅ inoke dimaya. ¹⁰ Yesuji qokiranṅaru pakereru poretiṅ dimaku ṅigo oi ṅoneru inṅi ojiya, “Niṅo, go buṅo koroineo rua guinṅ ore migobi, yoṅoji urobe gake nake ragobi? Yoṅoreone moji dimaku go komeminda buṅo so mitariga me?”

¹¹ Ojiko maneru bokirieya, “O Ofonṅ, moji so mitari narega.” Onu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonji oṅuakoṅ go so mitariru garego. Go muṅambe yo funṅaru agiburanṅ moke so baku goigonṅ.” Onu.*

Moreṅ so noṅunde tatama oi Yesu.

¹² Yesuji buṅo moke jikigaru inṅi yajime manebuṅ, “Nonji niṅigo moreṅine moreṅine ṅe ragobi, yoṅore tatama fukego. Moji noṅ boyobe nuru wareiṅ, inoji qisirigo tintuṅ so qaku goinṅyoṅ, gogo sananṅinere tatama ore maṅgo goinṅ.”

* **7:53:** Jon 3.1-2 * **8:11:** Lew 20.10; Dut 22.22-24

¹³ Onu yajime Farisi (Kadi buḅore yamenyamen) yoḅoji inḅi ojibun, “Gake akon funḅnego kitingaku mitaningaēge, onuine oi so sagaga. Mata.”

¹⁴ Onu ojibi inḅi yajiya, “Nonji urone wakiru wareḅon eru uro raru ropebemin, oi mane forego. Ore eru nakene funḅne kitingaku mitaningaēgo, buḅo oi soine sagaga. Oi sagagayon, ḅoḅo nonde funḅne oi fofori so mane mukugobi. ¹⁵ Nonḅoji ḅinḅigo sakiyanun oi akon ḅoneru onuine oiji mobeine sowo osoe yaberu buḅoyanun kosa mitarigobiyon, nonji ḅinḅigo more buḅo so mitariego.

¹⁶ “Nonḅ nakekon so gogoyon, Mama sore nume wareḅon, inḅoji noke dimaku gogobere. Ore eru more buḅo mitarinobo ine, oi poretin akon osoeru soineo mitarinobo. ¹⁷ Yoyokaji buḅo mo maḅmoakon eku kitingaku mibire sananḅaēga. Buḅo oi ḅoḅore Kadi buḅoo onuakon quranḅabi pega.

¹⁸ “Nonji nakene funḅne kitingaku miego eru Mama sore nuya, inḅoji onuakon nonde funḅne kitingaku miega. Ore eru yoyoka fukegobere oo soine sananḅaru saga forega.”

¹⁹ Yesuji onu miko maneru inḅi weu tebuḅ, “Gore Mama uro goga?” Weu tebi bokirieya, “Nonḅo nonḅ eru Mamane nikore funḅne so maneru gogobi. Nonḅo nonde funḅne mane mukunimin ine, nonde Mama onuakon mane mukunimin.”

²⁰ Yesuji boji sorinde pesin ḅeḅe bembēgo dimaku ḅinḅigo qaji yareru buḅo oi miya. Oi miyayon, damanḅineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji oi so roru kipeya. Onu.*

“Uro ropebemin, ḅoḅo oo ropeinḅo embimbḅinḅanimin.”

²¹ Yesuji buḅo mo inḅi jikigaru yajiya, “Nonji boke ḅaberu raru gobe ḅoḅo nonḅ baa nuru gonimin eru agiburan ebuḅ, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananḅine komenimin. Ore eru uro ropebemin, ḅoḅo oo ropeinḅo embimbḅinḅanimin.”

²² Juda minebobo yoḅo oi maneru mibuḅ, “Inḅi miga, ‘Uro ropebemin, ḅoḅo oo ropeinḅo embimbḅinḅanimin.’ Buḅo oi urunu? Ube qoqo ebeminḅo miga me?”

²³ Onu mibi yajiya, “Nonḅo moreḅ yoore rau fukeru gogobiyon, nonji kae moreḅ paibere biḅe fukego. Nonḅoji moreḅgo fukeru moreḅ yoore biḅe fukeru gogobiyon, nonji ronekon moreḅ yoo so fukeḅon. ²⁴ So fukeru gogore funḅne daman so go wapeḅon, nonji oi fukego. Nonde onu so manesin gagobi ine, agiburan ebuḅ, oi so bokeru oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananḅine komenimin. Funḅine ore eru inḅi ḅajibe manegobi, ‘Nonḅo agiburan ebuḅ, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananḅine komenimin.’ Buḅo oi fofori.”

²⁵ Buḅo oi maneru inḅi weu tebuḅ, “Go mo fukege?” Weu tekabi bokirieya, “Funḅnene baranḅga ḅarebe mane foregobi, nonji oi fukego. ²⁶ Nonji ḅoḅore buḅo kokoine soine jikigaru minobo eru agiburan kokoine ebuḅ, ore buḅo soine mitarinoboyon, sore nuya, inḅoji nonde sosore Rau foriine fukega. Inḅoji buḅo miko inḅoreone maneru waperu gogo, nonji buḅo oi totogo mibe moreḅine moreḅine yoḅoji maneenimin.”

²⁷ Onu bokirieya, Mamare buḅo jikigaru miya, yoḅoji oi so mane taniḅgabun. ²⁸ Yesuji jikigaru inḅi yajiya, “Nonji gogore funḅne daman so go wapeḅon, oi fukego. Ore funḅine oi jiki soine mane taniḅganimin. Nonji ya mo nakene usunḅo me nakene mande eru so baegoyon, Mamaneji buḅo qaji nareku goya, ore so buḅo mine yo miego. Buḅo korun yoyoka ore funḅine oi jiki mane mukunimin. Nonḅo Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine qakasigabi paibe roperu komein, daman oo oi soine mane taniḅganimin.

²⁹ “Sore nuya, inḅoji noke moko gogobere. Eebobo mo saga teega, nonji jijiki oi eego. Ore inḅoji so boke nuko nakekon so gogo.”

³⁰ Buḅo onu miya ore eru ḅinḅigo kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. Onu.

Abrahamde osigidapu ikoine eru Yesu.

* 8:20: Mat 5.14; Jon 9.5 Jon 5.31 Dut 19.15

³¹ Yesuji Juda njigigo goineji manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋore buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Nonde Biŋe buŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakame oo qakatoru mosiine qaku dimagobi ine, fofori nonde kiŋariŋpu fukegobi. ³² Oŋu goku buŋo foriinere fuŋne mane mukubi Biŋe buŋo foriineji ŋoŋo sembeneŋaŋunde nigingone pirue ŋareme posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiŋ.”

³³ Oŋu miko maneru bokirieru iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋo Abrahamde osigidapu goku kufufuŋ raŋgbaŋine fukegobeneŋ. Ore eru ŋi moji nigin kipe nobeme gogobeneŋ ore mige, oi mata. Niŋo damaŋ mogo wakiqoqoine oŋuine so fukeru gobenŋ. Eme go uruŋu eru iŋi mige, ‘Nigingone pirue yareme posiine fukeru gonimiŋ’? Buŋo oi so sagaga.”

³⁴ Oŋu mibi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Agiburaŋ bagobi, sosowo yoŋoji agiburande kiŋaŋqoqo omaine furinaŋuŋ tomiri gobi ore niginji kariŋ ŋabeega. ³⁵ Kariŋ ŋabeegayoŋ, kiŋaŋqoqoji rauinere pi maŋgo damaŋ so so go ropeinŋ. Inyoŋunde Madeji soine piineo damaŋ tatariine tomiri goinŋ.

³⁶ “Madeineji sembenere nigingone pirue yareme posikenimiŋ ine, yoŋoji fofori nigin kipeine tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiŋ. ³⁷ Ŋoŋo Abrahamde osigidapu gobuŋ, manegoyoŋ, sembeneji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejiŋgaga ore nonde Biŋe buŋoji qofosi ŋaberu peperu wakiega. Fuŋine ore yameŋ keku noŋ nuiŋgo manegobi. ³⁸ Nonji Mamanere keririŋgo goku ya ŋoneru go wapeboŋ, ore buŋoine miego. Ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ mamaŋaŋuŋji buŋo yajiya, ore so eegobi.”

³⁹ Yesuji oŋu bokirie yareme iŋi mibi maneya, “Abrahamji noŋunde apa ŋaso fukega.” Oŋu mibi maneru miya, “Ŋoŋo Abrahamde osigidapu fukenimiŋ ine, iŋore eebobo yobebi sagana. ⁴⁰ Ore kamasi iŋi fukega: Nonji Anuture migone buŋo maneru ore so buŋo foriine yobu oi mibe maneegobi. Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo yameŋ keku ŋi noŋ nuiŋgo manegobiyoŋ, Abrahamji ore so oŋu so eya. ⁴¹ Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mamapu yoŋore eebobo oŋuakoŋ boyoberu gogobi.” Oŋu miko ojibuŋ, “Boesau kadio fukeru mamanoŋuŋ tomiri (begu made) so fukegobeneŋyoŋ, Mamanoŋuŋke gogobeneŋ. Anutu inyoŋe moakonji mama enorega.” Oŋu.*

“Ŋoŋo Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi,” miya.

⁴² Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Anutuŋi inyoŋe mama eŋarena ine, nonji inoreone wakiru fukeboŋ ore soine noŋ maŋji jojoko enarenimiŋ. Nakene usunji maŋgo eŋareinŋ so fukeboŋyoŋ, Anutuŋi sore nume wakiru gogo. ⁴³ Buŋo miego, oi wamore mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore yobiŋgaegobi? Nonde buŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sike igoroŋ ore eru oi mane mukiŋgo useru taki ŋabeega. Ore eru oi mane taniŋgaiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi?

⁴⁴ “Ŋoŋo mamaŋaŋuŋ Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi. Aninaŋuŋ sanaŋineji mamaŋaŋunde aŋi sembene yobenimiŋ ore pega. Inoji fuŋfuŋgaineone njigigo yayabe ŋi fukeru go waperu goga. Buŋo foriineji maŋineo so pega ore eru buŋo foriine odureru jijibu dimaga. Iko mimi ŋi fukeru iko mimire qoru fukega ore iko miega, oi inyoŋunde mande eru miega.

⁴⁵ “Inoji iko miegayoŋ, nonji buŋo foriine miego, ŋoŋo ore noŋ so manesiŋ nuegobi. ⁴⁶ Ŋoŋo sosowoŋi nonde fuŋne iŋi bataniŋgaiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi: Inoji agiburaŋ eku buŋoineke goga. Fuŋne oi baagobiyoŋ, nonji buŋo foriine miego, oi wamore so manesiŋ nugobi?

⁴⁷ “Moŋi Anuture biŋe fukega, inoji Anuture buŋo kaje ruaru maneega. Ŋoŋo Anuture biŋe so fukegobi ore eru buŋo oi so mane taniŋgaegobi.” Oŋu.

Yesuji inyoŋunde uruŋu mifukeya?

⁴⁸ Yesuji Juda njigigo yoŋore fuŋne barariŋga yareko mobeine kerisieru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Go Samaria prowinsre jijibu ŋi fukende gemoŋi maŋgoo rakame goge. Oŋu mibeneŋ sagaga me iko egobeneŋ, oi soine gake minde manekimiŋ.”

* **8:41:** Mat 3.9; Luk 3.8

⁴⁹ Onu ojibi ini bokiriya, “Gemoji manneo so rakame gogo. Non Mamane akon aran ba tekugobe nonoji jibu non mimi bofuke nareegobi. ⁵⁰ Onu eegobiyon, nake tinabineneke fukeingo ore janjanbunso odeego. Moakonji onu fukein ore jigo qaku goga. Ni inoji moakon osoe nuru ‘Go sagage,’ miku mitari nareega. ⁵¹ Nonji bunso foriine yobu mo ini najibe manenin: Moji nonde Bine bunso rengaru boyobeega, inoji daman mogo kome sananinere bine so fukein.”

⁵² Onu bokirieme Juda minebobo yonoji Yesu ini mibi maneya, “Abraham eru kajeqoun ninigo yonoji komebun eru goji jibu ini minde jijibu fukega, ‘Moji nonde Bine bunone rengaru boyobeega, inoji daman mogo kome sananinere bine so fukein.’ Onu mige ore go gemo moji mangoo rakame goge. Oi munjambe yo soine mane taningagobenen. ⁵³ Ninore naso Abraham komeya, goji ino odureru inore sogune fukege me? Kajeqoun yonoji onuakon komebun. Go gakere manende ropeko ‘Soguine moji fukego?’ miku manege?”

⁵⁴ Onu mibi maneru ini bokiriya, “Nakenere manebe ropeko Anuture kuriri oi nake rauganobo ine, tinabinene oi yau onuine fukena. Mamaneji inoyonunde kuririine nareya ore eru tinabineneke fukeru gogo. Nonoji inore ‘Ninore naso Anutu fukega,’ migobi. ⁵⁵ Nonoji funine oi soine so mane mukuegobiyon, nonji oi soine manego. ‘Oi so manego,’ minobo ine, nono onuine eadu ni fukenobo. Non ni onuine so fukegoyon, oi soine manego eru inore bunso rengaego. ⁵⁶ Ninore naso Abrahamji non morengo wakiru gobemin ore odigaru daman oi noneingo man jeri maneru goya. Damanyoo Sombungo goku sanangaya nonji fukebe nonde daman oi noneru ore jeriyea.”

⁵⁷ Onu bokirieme Juda minebobo yonoji ini mibi maneya, “Gosago 50 so odureru ore rurumanjo goge eru ‘Abraham nonebon,’ minde so sagaga.”

⁵⁸ Oi maneru yajiya, “Nonji bunso foriine yobu mo ini najibe manenin: Abrahamji so fukeko nonji daman oo gobon.”

⁵⁹ Onu miko maneru koji bokeru qaingo ore ko amegaru robunyon, Yesuji sumungaru boji sorinde dobu bokeru kamieru raya. Onu.

9

Yesuji ni jinokombi mo bobiangaya.

¹ Yesuji jikigaru kadi raru ni mo manjoinere beu mangone jinokombi fukeya, ino noneya. ² Ino noneme kinarinpuineji weu teru mibun, “Sogunenonun, inoji more agiburande eru eru jinokombi onu fukeya? Inoyonunde agiburande eru me manjomamaine yokore agiburande eru?”

³ Mibi ini bokiriya, “Inoyone agiburan mo so eko manjo mamaneji agiburan so ebuyon, Anuture usunji inore gogoo totogo fukein ore onu fukeya. ⁴ Wegi fureru pega ore so sore nuya, inore gio gben akon baku gokimin. Kae ubu ein, oo sosowo gio bakimin ore embimbinkakimin. ⁵ Nonji morengo gobemin ore so morenine morenine nonore tatama fukeru tamaeru gobemin.”

⁶ Onu miku morengo tifagame rakame afe kerisieru ni jinokombire jinoo rau teya. ⁷ Rau teru ini mitigaya, “Go Siloam obu jogunineo raru jinogo jureigon.” (Siloam tina oi nonunde bunoo Sosore ni.) Onu mitigako raru jinoinere jureko tiname pime tiningako kirieru piineo wareya.

⁸ Onu wareme ogopuine bembengo gobun eru goineji rone uqo yare karie yareru gome nonebun, yonoji oi noneru mibun, “Jinokombi ni uqore karieru neku goya, ni inoji me?”

⁹ Goineji mibun, “Ni oi ino.” Goineji mibun, “Mata, kamasiine ino onuine fukegayon, inoji mata.” Onu akon onu mibi inoyone miya, “Nonji oi fukego.”

¹⁰ Onu miko ini weubun, “Jinogo urunu eru pige?”

¹¹ Weubi inji kerisieru yajiya, “Ni tinaine Yesu ongaegobi, inoji tifagame moren boboronjo rakame kerisieru jinoneo rau teru mitigaku inji miya, ‘Go Siloam obu jogunjo raru jinogo jureigon.’ Onu miko obu oo raru jinone jurebe tiname pibe taniŋgaya.”

¹² Onu bokirie yareme inji weubun, “Ni oi uro goga?” Weu tebi “So manego,” miya. Onu.*

Farisi yoŋo jinoini piya ore weweu ebun.

¹³ Ni jinokombi goya, inoji “So manego,” miko ninjigoji ino ogagaru Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yoŋoreo rabun. ¹⁴ Yesuji tifaine moren boboron kerisieru jinoini rau teru botigaya, oi Sabat koman danango eya. ¹⁵ Ore eru Farisi yoŋo onuakon inji weu tebut, “Jinogo urunu eme pige?” Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Ni oiji tifaineji moren boboron kerisieru jinoneo rau teme raru jino maine jureru jinone pibe taniŋgaga.”

¹⁶ Onu bokirie yareme Farisi yoŋoreone goineji mibun, “Ni oiji Sabat koman gomukuga, ore eru ino Anuture ni so fukega.” Goineji mibun, “Onu mata! Ni kekesiine moji urunu eru mosi qoqowirie onuine einjo sanangana?” Onu onu miku yoŋoyone pougaru roinjabun.

¹⁷ Onu roinjaru ni jinokombi inoreo moke kirieru wareru mibun, “Jinogo botigaya, inore urunu mimiŋ?” Onu mibi “Kajeqon ni fukega,” miya.

¹⁸ Onu miko jinoini fofori kobeme tiname noneya, Juda minebobo yoŋoji oi so manesiŋ gabun. So manesiŋ garu manyoka dimaku manjomamaine furu yapebi warebu. ¹⁹ Warebire inji weu yatebut, “Ni yo nokore made me mata? ‘Jinokombi fukeya,’ migobireyon, urunu eru munambe yo jinoini piku nonega?”

²⁰ Weu yatebi inji bokiriebire, “Ni yo nikore made fukega eru jinokombi fukeya, oi soine manegobere. ²¹ Oi manegobereyon, urunu eru munambe yo jinoini piku nonega, oi so manegobere. Moji jinoini botigame nonega, niko onuakon so manegobere. Koko mata, sogueru inoyone goku mamane-mukuineke fukega. Ore eru inoyonune weu tebi funeine soine miin.”

²² Juda minebobo yoŋore kokoi maneru onu yajibu. Yoŋoji botuyanjo bunjo inji kiperu manmoakon eru dimabun, “Moji ‘Yesu Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega,’ onu miku fukein ine, ino ongawowosi pi kubu sogoone yobekimiŋ.” ²³ Bunjo ore eru inji yajibu, “Koko mata, ino mankajeineke. Ore eru inoyonene weu teniŋ.”

²⁴ Ore eru ni jinokombi goya, oi moke keforebi wareme inji mibi maneya, “Ni oi agiburan ni fukega, oi manegobeniŋ. Ore eru Anuture tinabiŋe miteŋ gande kuririineke fukeko sagaiŋ.”

²⁵ Oi maneru inji bokirieya, “Agiburan ni fukega me mata, nonji oi so manego. Moakon inji oi manego: Nonji jinokombi gobonyon, munambe yoo soine piku nonego.”

²⁶ Onu bokirieme inji weu tebut, “Wamo ya egarega? Jinogo urunu botigae?”

²⁷ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji bokirie yaregoyon, nonji bunjo migo, oi so manegobi. Wamore oi fori hosi moke mibe maneinjo yamen kegobi? Nonjo onuakon inore kinariŋpu fukekimiŋ ore manegobi me mata?”

²⁸ Onu bokirie yareme igosisi eteru manqoqo bunjo fofoine inji mitebut, “Go inore kinariŋ fukegeyon, niŋo Mosesre kinariŋpu gogobeniŋ. ²⁹ Anutuji Moses Biŋe bunjo oteya manegobeniŋyon, ni oiji oone me oone fukeya, oi so manegobeniŋ.”

³⁰ Onu mibi bunjo inji yajiya, “Inoji urone fukeya, nonjo ore onuakon konkon eru qigu qagobi ore maneru waragago. Fofori waragagoyon, jibu nonde jino botigame soine piku nonego. ³¹ Ninjigo kekesiine yoŋoji Anutu onga wosigabi so mane yareega, oi manegobeniŋ. Oi manegobeniŋyon, moji Anutu aran ba teku man anjiine boyobeega, inore ongawowosi kaje ruaru maneega. ³² Mo jinokombi fukeko moji wareru jinoini

* **9:12:** Mat 5.14; Jon 8.12

botigaya, sundu onjuine oi ronekon so maneru goben. Sombun morenji fukebu, daman oone fungaru waperu munambe gogobenen, oo sundu onjuine mo so maneben.
³³ Anutureone so warena ine, injoji ya onjuine einjo embimbingana.”

³⁴ Onju miko maneru inji mitebun, “Manjomamagoji agiburanke gokabire go agiburan sosowo oke fukeru soguende eru goji munambe ninjo qaji noreinjo manege. Oi so sagaga.” Onju miteku yobebi sakibe wakiya. Onju.

Mande jinjoji kobeko roigo-wareigo eru gogo.

³⁵ Yobebi sakibe wakiya, bunjo oiji Yesure kajeo rakame maneru ni oi bofukeru inji ojiya, “Go Anutu Madeine manesin gage me mata?”

³⁶ Onju ojime inji bokirieru weuya, “O Sogunene, ni oi moji? Oi minde maneru oi soine manesin gabemin.”

³⁷ Bokirieme inji mitiga teya, “Go yoo piku none nu. Goke bunjo migo, ni oi nonji ego.”

³⁸ Oi maneru miya, “O Ofon, non manesin gugo.” Onju miku daberu onga wosi teya.

³⁹ Yesuji miya, “Nonji ninigo osoeru bunoyanun mitaribemin ore eru wakiru morengo fukebon. Nonde eru goineji jinokombi fukegobi, yonore jinjo tiname soine piku none mukunimin. Goine jinoyanun fiine gobun, yonjoji nonde eru jinokombi fukeru gonimin.”

⁴⁰ Onju miko Farisi goineji bembengo oo dimaku bunjo oi maneru inji weubun, “Wae! Ninjo onuakon jinokombi ni fukegobenen me? Ninore mige me?”

⁴¹ Onju weubi inji yajiya, “Nonjo ‘Jinokombi fukegobenen,’ minimin ine, agiburan so pe narenayan, daman yoo ‘Soine none mukugobenen,’ onju miegobi ore eru agiburan-nanunji pe rope narein.” Onju.

10

Lama eru sinjananun fine.

¹ Yesuji sinjan bobo bunjo inji miya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenin: Goineji lama jokoron manineo ropein ore mendigo matayan, sa kigaru rakagobi, yonjoji suronqoqo eru kian bobo ninigo fukegobi. ² Moji mendigo ropega, injoji lama yonore sinjan fukega. ³ Injoi wapeme mendi sinjanineji oi noneru mendi ro teko wakiru ongame lama yonjoji bunjo maruine soine mane mukuegobi. Sinjananunji inoyonunde lamapu oga yaberu tinayanun ongaku oga yabeme jokoronanun bokeru soine sakibe raegobi.

⁴ “Inoyonunde lamapu sosowo oga yabeme jokoronanun bokeru sakibe rabi injoi mineboboyanun fukeru rone rako bunjo maruine mane mukugobi ore nadiineo boyoberu raegobi. ⁵ Yonoyanunde sinjan soine boyobeegobiyon, kotu moji wareru ongako oi so yobu boyobenimin. Kotu yonore bunjo maru so mane mukugobi ore bio ruruine eru injore kokoi useru roinganimin.”

⁶ Yesuji bunjo sumunine oi yayiyayan, bunjo ore funjine so mane taningaru qiqu qabun. Onju.

Yesuji lama sinjan fine fukega.

⁷ Qiqu qabi jikigaru yonore inji miya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenin: Nonji lama jokoronde mendi fukego. ⁸ Nonde nadio kubu sinjan sosowo rone warebun, yonjoji suronqoqo eru kian bobo ninigo fukebun. Onju fukebun ore lama yonjoji oi so mane muku yaberu gobun.

⁹ “Nonji moakon lama jokoronde mendi fukego. Uri yonjoji Anutuke sananganu gokimin ore miku noke qakatoru gobun, nonji munan qa yarebe qowirienimin. Onju fukeru lama jokoron manjo rope wakiru sakibe raru ugo kaeine moririineke bofukeenimin. ¹⁰ Kian bobo yonjoji wamore wareegobi? Yonjoji kian roku noberu sibiri nobeinjo ore wareegobi. Ya furuine bain ore mata. Nonji onjuine so fukego. Nonji nonjo gogo sananine bofukeru senjinbanjin gonimin ore eru wareru gogo.

¹¹ “Nonji lama sinan fine fukego. Lama sinan fineji lamapuine yonore eru gogoine kisinga yarein. ¹² Moji lama rauine so fukeru furiine banimin ore akon wareru jibu sinan yabeega, ino ini: Qoro riganineji wareko noneru lama boke yaberu totieru rako gomej qoro riganineji lama qomijie yaberu ki yabe boroin yabein. ¹³ Inoji sakibeone wareru furi rorore akon ‘Lama sinan yabebemin,’ oi miineji miku lama yonore manemeja so eru keta paio jibu goku kamieru rain.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Nonji lama sinan fine fukego. Mamaneji non mane nuko nonji Mamane maneru gogo. Ore so nonji nakene lamapu mane yabebe yonoji non mane nuegobi. Nonji gogone lamapune nonore ruaru kisingaru bokebemin. ¹⁶ Nonde lama kubu goine oi onuakon fukeru gonimin. Yonoji lama jokoron yore rau so gogobiyon, jibu nonde bujo maru manenimin. Nonji yono onuakon oga yabebe ore so raru wareenimin. Jiki kubuine kubuine yonoji qodureru kubu sogo moakon fukebi sinan moakonji sinan yabeme gonimin.

¹⁷ “Mamaji ini ore eru non manji jojoko enareega: Nonji gogone bokeru moke gboreru go ropebemin. Oi Mamare jinoo sagaga. ¹⁸ Gogone moji so oga nuinyon, oi nake kisingaru bokebemin. Mamaneji mitiga nareme nake gogone kisingaru bokebemin eru ore nadiineo moke gboreru go ropebemin. Usun onuine oi nondeo pega.”

¹⁹ Yesuji bujo oi miya ore eru Juda minebobo yonore botugo noigoi moke fukeya. ²⁰ Yonoreone kokoineji ini mibun, “Gemoji manineo rakame goku witijibu ega. Niyo wamore bujone manenobej? Bio bokeinebenej.”

²¹ Goineji mibi, “Bujo onuine oi bapeborin nire bujo onuine mata. Gemoji jinokombi ninigo yonore jinon urunu botigana?” Onu mimane ebu.

Juda minebobo yonoji Yesu nadi gabun.

²² Ronekon boji sorin kerikeru mendiine robun. Oi gosa so manesuku kombande jeriekimin ore* Jerusalem tumangabun. Daman oo ware fukeme kueyoiko daman munaninere manjo gobun.

²³ Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron manjo kin Solomonde kae jinon saraeineke mibun, oo raru roregaya. ²⁴ Raru roregaru Juda minebobo yonoji wareru roregaru ini weu tebu, “Funego kemagande daman wojimu jikigaru odigakimin ore manege? Go Munanqoqo Rauine fukege me mata, oi totogo minde manekimin.”

²⁵ Onu miku weu tebi Yesuji ini bokirie yareya, “Non mibe manebunyon, nonon nonde bujo oi so manesin gagobi. Nonji Mamanere tinao mosi qogowirie eego, oiji funnene bararingaru kitingaku nadiuega. ²⁶ Oi kitingaku nadiuegayon, nonon nonde lama kubu manineo so gogobi ore eru bujone so manesin gaegobi.

²⁷ “Nonji lamapune mane yabebe yonoji onuakon nonde bujo maru maneru non boyobe nuegobi. ²⁸ Nonji gogo sananine yarebe qowirieru daman mogo so yobu sibiriganimin. Moji mo oi nonde meone so poreru ketotie yabein. ²⁹ Nonde Mamaji yono nonde meo rua yabeya, inoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru sosowoji yono nonde Mamare meone poreru ketotie yabenimin ore embimbiniganimin. ³⁰ Non eru Mama nikoji moakon fukeru gogobere.”

³¹ Yesuji onu miko Juda minebobo yono moke morengone ko amegaru oiji bokeru qaingo ebu. ³² Onu ebunyon, ini miyareya, “Mamaji manjo enareko mosi qogowirie yasogo kokoine eba ebe nonebu, yonoreone wamo ya more manesuku non koji bokeru nuinjo manegobi?”

* **10:21:** Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22 * **10:22:** Komban tinaine Hanuka oi Disemba 25 fungaru una 8 ore so neku jeriebu. Pi sosowoji doi qurebi tamaeko yo rekaine qodureru kiki keku jeri ebu.

³³ Mi yareko Juda yoṅoji kerisieru mibuṅ, “Niṅoji mosi qoqowirie soguine emeṅ ore eru so koji bokeru guiṅgo egobeneyoṅ, Anutu igosisi etege ore geo egarekiminṅ. Go moreṅ ṅi eru sakigo mo ba ropeku Anutu oṅuine fukeinṅ ore mige.”

³⁴ Oṅu mibi Yesuji bokirie yareya, “Biṅe Qurango Kadi buṅo mo inṅi qurangame pega, ‘Anutu nonji mibe: ṅoṅo nonde apa ṅasopu fukegobi.’ ³⁵ Biṅe Qurande buṅo oi so jaṅgaru mataeinṅoṅ, sananṅ qanqanṅine peinṅ. Ore eru Anutuṅi buṅoine ruame wareru ṅiṅigo biṅeyanṅuṅ fukeya, Anutuṅi yoṅore tina ‘apa ṅasopune’ oṅu miyareya. ³⁶ ṅiṅigo omaine oṅu miyareyayoṅ, Mamaji ṅi bagbagbagaru soreme moreṅgo wakiya, ṅoṅoji uruṅu eku inṅore inṅi migobi, ‘Go Anutu igosisi eteku goge.’ Nonji ‘Anutire made fukego,’ buṅo oṅu mibe ṅoṅoji wamore oi manebi so sagaga? ṅoṅo Anutire Biṅe buṅo oi qagobi me?”

³⁷ “Gio baego, oi ṅonebi Mamanere eebobore so, so fukeega ine, ṅoṅo so manesinṅ nuniṅ. ³⁸ Mamanere eebobore so eba eku gogo ine, fuṅnene oṅuine ṅoneru manesinṅ nuinebi. Oi buṅonere eru so manesinṅ ganobuṅ ine, mosi qoqowirienere eru jibu manesinṅ nuinebi. Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga eru nonji Mamake qakatoru dimago, ṅoṅo ore fuṅine mane muku sariganiminṅ ore yo migo.”

³⁹ Yesuji oṅu miko moke roru niṅiṅaiṅgo manebuṅoṅ, me yukuyanṅuṅgo qopogaru wakiru raya.

⁴⁰ Boke yaberu Jordan obu fusiine petigaru moke aribe raru Jonji rone miti meso rau yareru goya, oo roperu damaṅ goine jikigaru oo goya. ⁴¹ Oo goko ṅiṅigo kokoineji inṅoreo wareru ṅoneru inṅi mibuṅ, “Jonji mosi qoqowirie moakonṅ mo so eyayoṅ, buṅo sosowo ṅi yo ore miya, oi buṅo foriine miku goya.” ⁴² Warebuṅ, yoṅoreone kokoineji maṅyanṅuṅ kerisieru manesinṅ gabuṅ. Oṅu.*

11

Yesure ogo Lazarusji komeya.

¹ Betani taonṅone ṅi mo tinaine Lazarus inṅoji jibe bame peya. Maria eru Marta kakagbo yokoṅi Betani taonṅ oo gobu. ² Maria inṅoji Ofonṅ obu koufinekeji rauteru qoru sikiineji kufuine bokereṅgaya. Lazarus jibe bame peya, oi inṅore seṅ. ³ Lazarusji jibe bame peko seṅyokaineji biṅe buṅo inṅi ruabire Yesureo raya, “Ofonṅ mane, yoro ogogoji jibe bame pega.”

⁴ Biṅe oi rayayoṅ, Yesuji oi maneru inṅi miya, “Jibe oiji ṅi ogone komeinṅ ore eru so fuke teya pega. Ore eru matayoṅ, Anutu Madeineji oi bobiangako ṅiṅigoji fuṅine oi ṅone mukuru Anutu miteṅ gabi tinabiṅeineji taniṅgaru saueme Sombunde kuririke fukeinṅ. Jibe oi ore eru fuke teya.”

⁵ Yesuji Marta, inṅore gbo eru seṅyakuṅ Lazarus yoṅore maṅine peme goya. ⁶ Oṅu goyayoṅ, jibu jibeinere biṅe maneru moreṅ goya, oo akonṅ una yoyoka jikigaru goya. ⁷ Oi gome damaṅ oi tariko kiṅariṅpuine yoṅore inṅi yajiya, “Noṅuṅ Judia prowinsgo kirieru rakiminṅ.”

⁸ Oṅu miko bokiriebuṅ, “Sogunenonṅuṅ, Juda yoṅoji yunekonṅ yameṅ keku koji bokeru guiṅgo ebuṅ. Ore eru moke Judia kirieru rainṅ ore mige, oi so sagaga.”

⁹ Oṅu bokiriebi Yesuji buṅo inṅi miya, “Unare aua 12 pegobi, moji ore tatamaineo kadi rainṅ, oi ya moji qaku qasibiri so eteinṅ. Morende tatamaji tamae neko soine ṅoneru rainṅ. ¹⁰ Soine rainṅoṅ, moji doiine so pe teko kae ubu eko roigo-wareigo warepipu rainṅ, inṅoji raru qaku qasibiri einṅ.” ¹¹ Buṅo oi miku inṅi yajiya, “Ogononṅuṅ Lazarusji kubanṅ pegayoṅ, nonji raru kubanṅone wiwigabe pakereinṅ.”

¹² Buṅo oi maneru inṅi mibi maneya, “Ofonṅ, fofori kubanṅ pega ine, soine peku fiainṅ.”

* **10:42:** Lew 24.16 Kiki 82.6 Jon 1.28

¹³ Yesuji Lazarus komeya ore buḅo keroriine miyayoḅ, kiḅariḅ yoḅoji “Kubaḅ pega,” miya, ore eru mane bibieru buḅo fuḅine so mane mukubuḅ. ¹⁴ So mane mukubi ore Yesuji totogo mifukeku miya, “Lazarusji komeru pega. ¹⁵ Nonji iḅoke so gokabe komeya ore eru nonji raru bogborebe pakereko ḅonebi mamananesiḅ-ḅaḅunji sananḅaiḅ. Oḅu fukeme ḅoḅore jerieru seḅḅiḅbaḅḅiḅineke maneru migo. ḅoḅo pakerebi iḅoreo rainebeneḅ.”

¹⁶ Oḅu mifukeme Tomas tinaine mo Gbogbodo mibuḅ, iḅoji kiḅariḅ ogopuine yoḅo iḅi yajiya, “Nonḅuḅ soine moko oo rainebeneḅ. Raru iḅoke komekiḅiḅ.” Oḅu.*

Gogo Rauineji senyokaine manyakuḅ bomunanḅaya.

¹⁷ Lazarusji komeru una 4 jiḅoruḅgo peme tariko Yesuji wapeko biḅeine oḅu mibi maneya. ¹⁸ Betani taḅ oi Jerusalem siti bokeru 3 kilomita rarainere so maḅfuḅgo peya. ¹⁹ Ore eru Juda ḅiḅigo kokoineji Marta Maria senyakuḅ komeya ore “Soḅḅuḅ ḅone yapekiḅiḅ,” miku wareru ḅebuḅ.

²⁰ ḅebi Martaji “Yesu warega,” mibi maneru pi bokeru kadio raru bofukekeyayoḅ, Mariaji piḅo ḅeya. ²¹ Kadio bofukeru iḅi ojiya, “Ofonḅ, go yoo gononḅ ine, seḅḅeji so komena. ²² So komenayoḅ, goji damaḅ yoo oḅuakoḅ Anuture ya more oḅga wosimiḅ ine, oi sosowo soine maneru gareko bofukemiḅ, oḅu manego.”

²³ Buḅo oi maneru Yesuji ojiya, “Gore seḅi gboreru pakereḅ.”

²⁴ Oi maneru Martaji miya, “Morende damaḅ tatariḅneo komekiḅine yoḅoji pakereḅiḅ, iḅoji damaḅ yasogo oo gboreru pakereḅiḅ, oi mane mukugo.”

²⁵ Oḅu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Komegone papakare Rau oi nonji fukego. Nake Gogo sananḅinere Rau fukego. Ore eru moji nonḅ manesiḅ nuga, iḅoji komeiḅyoḅ, jibu jikigaru goku sananḅaru goiḅ. ²⁶ Moji mo moreḅgo goku manesiḅ nuḅiḅ ine, iḅoji damaḅ mogo kome sananḅine so komeiḅ. Mata. Buḅo oi manesiḅ gage me mata?”

²⁷ Martaji buḅo oi maneru miya, “O Ofonḅ, oi manesiḅ gago. Goji Anuture Made fukege. Munanḅoḅo Rauine Kristo moreḅgo fukeiḅ ore mibuḅ, goji iḅo fukege. Oḅu manesiḅ gago.” Oḅu.

Yesuji kuyome jiḅo kuineji wakiya.

²⁸ Martaji buḅo oḅu miku piḅneo kirieru raru qoine Mariare kamiḅine mime qaḅanḅineo wareme ojiya, “Qaqajiḅi wareru kadio dimaku gore aroo raru ḅonemiḅ ore miga.”

²⁹ Oḅu miko Mariaji buḅo oi maneru oo akoḅ oi bokeru Yesureo raya. ³⁰ Rayayoḅ, Yesuji pi kae jiḅoo so wapeme aroo Martaji kadi yasogoo bofukeru ḅoneya, oo akoḅ dimaya. ³¹ Juda ḅiḅigo yoḅoji Mariake pi maḅḅineo Mariare maḅ bomunanḅaiḅ ore ḅekabi Mariaji pipa pakereru sakibe wakiru rame ḅoneru iḅi manesuku mibuḅ, “Iḅoji jiḅoruḅgo raru kuyoiḅ.” Oḅu miku iḅore ḅadio boyoberu rabuḅ.

³² Mariaji raru Yesu dimaya oo rope ḅoneru kufuineo daberu wakiru iḅi ojiya, “O Ofonḅ, goji yoo gononḅ ine, seḅḅeji so komena.”

³³ Oḅu miku jojoraku oḅḅaku kuyome Juda ḅiḅigo iḅoke wareru kitiḅḅaku moko kuyobuḅ, Yesuji oi ḅoneru beu jajamaine mokiamе jiḅoine buburiko me kufuine gburugburu qaya. ³⁴ Gburugburu qame weu yareya, “Iḅo uro ruabi pega?” Weu yareme mibi maneya, “Ofonḅ, yoo wareru ḅone!”

³⁵ Oḅu mibi Yesuji kuyoya. ³⁶ Kuyome Juda ḅiḅigo yoḅoji ḅoneru mibuḅ, “Yei! Ogoinere aḅi kokoine pe teko goega.”

³⁷ Oḅu mibuḅyoḅ, goineji buḅo oi qaku iḅi mibuḅ, “Jiḅokombi ḅiḅigo jiḅoyanḅuḅ botigaru goya ine, soine Lazarus miko so komena me?” Oḅu.

Yesuji Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereya.

* **11:16:** Luk 10.38-39 Jon 12.3

³⁸ Onu kosa mibi Yesure beu jajamaine moke mokiamé jinjoine buburiko jinjorungo raya. Jinjorungo raru ya inji noneya: Ko kimbon pujeru qongbunine ore mango ruaru mendiine ko yasogoji kejugabi neya. ³⁹ Oi noneru inji miya, “Nono ko qoririkebi raine.” Onu miko ni komeya ore seŋ Marta inoji inji ojiya, “O Ofone, una 4 peya ore kouineke fukega.”

⁴⁰ Yesuji oi maneru Martare inji miya, “Go manesin nunon ine, Anuture usunji kuririineke fukeko nononon. Rone bunjo onu gajibon me mata?”

⁴¹ Onu miko ko qoririkebi rako Yesuji paibe pime ropeko inji miya, “Mama, go ongawowosine manege ore eru ‘Beufii fiine!’ migarego. ⁴² Go daman so ongawowosine maneege, manegoyon, goji sore nunde morengo wakibon, ninjigo kubu sogo roro nuru yoo dimagobi, yonjoi oi maneru manesin ganimin ore eru bunjo yo migo.”

⁴³ Onu miku maruine romaingaru sananine ongaku inji miya, “Lazarus, go pakereru ware!” ⁴⁴ Onu ongame ni komiine inoji gboreru pakereru wareya. Me kufuine kamban mobeine yaganineji komongaru jinjo maiine kamban dinjineji poporingaru kipebi peya. Peko pakereru kamban paiopao wareya. Onu wareme Yesuji miya, “Nono kamban ropuine piruebi soine raine.” Onu.

Juda sinan yonjoi Yesu komein ore sonsonburu babun.

Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2

⁴⁵ Juda ninjigo Mariareo waperu Yesuji ya eko nonebun, yonoreone kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. ⁴⁶ Manesin gabunyon, goineji Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonoreo raru Yesuji ya eya, ore sundu yajibun.

⁴⁷ Sundu oi yajibi sorin gio sinan eru Farisi yonjoi sorin kaunsol minebobo kepore yabebi tumanjabi inji mibun, “Ni inoji mosi qoqowirie usunineke sauesaeine eega ore ino urunu etebenen sagana? ⁴⁸ Eibieku ya mo so etebenen jikigaru onu eru goin ine, ninjigo sosowo ino manesin ganobun. Onu ebi Rom gawman yonore man rigangame wareru ninononunde boji sorin eru ninjigo kubu sogo yo nowo ro norebi omaine yobu egu gokimin.”

⁴⁹ Onu miku nekabi yonoreone mo tinaine Kaiafas inoji gosa oo sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeru gio oi baku goya. Inoji pakereru kajeqoun bunjo inji yajiya, “Nono man mamanejanunde kimbon onuakon so tinaga. ⁵⁰ Nono bunjo yo soine so osoegobi: Niño ninjigo kubu soguine sosowo sibirigabenen yobin yasogo yobu egu fukein. Ore eru ni moakonji Juda kubu soguine ninore ikogononun eru duenonun komeko sagain.”

⁵¹ Inoji bunjo oi inoyonunde marugo so fukeko miyayon, gosa oo sorin gio sinan qoruine goya ore eru inoyone bunore fune so maneru kajeqoun bunjo miya, “Yesuji ninjigo kubu soguine ninore eru komeko sagain.” Bunjo oi foriine miya. ⁵² Juda ninjigo kubu soguine ninore akon so komeyayon, Anuture mankekerisie kufufun moren so roingaru gogobenen, nonun onuakon qodure nobeko mankekerisie kubu moakon fukeru gokimin ore komeya. Komeinde bunjo oi bonieru miya.

⁵³ Una oo akon fungaru minebobo yonjoi tumanjaru onu mimane eku Yesu komeinde bunjo misanangaru buruine ruabun. ⁵⁴ Ore eru Yesuji jikigaru Juda yonore botugo totogo so roware eru goya. Onu matayon, boke yaberu moren buroinere qanango raya. Oo raru taon tinaine Efraim oo roperu kinarinpuine yonjoke yonoyone akon gobun.

⁵⁵ Juda ninore nonemain komanji qondingaya.* Ore eru Juda ninjigo kokoineji kae so piyanun bokeru Anutuji keririke yabeingo maneru Jerusalem sitio ropebun. ⁵⁶ Yesu baaru goku boji sorinde jokoron mango dimaku mimane eku inji weweu ebun, “Yesuji jeri koman ore yoo warena me mata? Urunu manegobi?”

* **11:55:** Koman tinaine Webo bunoo Pasowa migobi. Anutuji ronekon Israel ninjigo none noberu embon eru nodureya, ore eru gosa so daman ruaru jerieebun. Eksodus 12.15

⁵⁷ Onu weweu ebunyon, sorin gio sinan eru Farisi yonjoji mimiti buño inji ruabi saueya, “Moji Yesure neje pepe noneru manein, injoji ninoreo wareru bineine mime maneru ra roru kipekimin.” Onu.

12

Mariaji Yesu obu junjinan kouinekeji rau teya.

Mat 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9

¹ Anutuji ronekon none noberu embon eru nodureya, ore nonemain komanji bembengaru una 6 tariko oiji wareru fukeingo eya. Yesuji daman oo kae tinaine Betani oo raya. Rone ni tinaine Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakoreru goya, inore pigo ropeya. ² Oo ropeme Yesu aran bateingo ore pi mogo uqo rigaru bomogabun. Martaji rigaru ruabomo eri keku yareyayon, ni Yesuke moko neku uqo nobun, Lazarusji yonore botugo neya.

³ Onu nebi Mariaji jiji sogo mo yobinine 500 gram oi roru Yesureo wareya. Wareme oi obu kouineke foriine tinaine nad furiine ropekiine sogo oiji pupuseine. Injoji oi roru wareru dikanji keru Yesure kufuo keseru rauteru qoru sikiineji bokeregame kerengaya. Onu fukeme pi mango nebon, oi obure kouji isirigaru sagaru peko manebun.

⁴ Onu fukeko Yesure kinarin yonoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot, jiki Yesu babae baya, ni injoji qomuku teku inji miya, ⁵ “Obu kouineke oi wamore furiine banimin ore so ruaga? Yei, mamagore sia! Oi ruana ine, giobobo 300:re furi (Kina 6,000) ore so kitigana. Oi ninigo wakiqoqoine yarebi sagana.” ⁶ Onu miyayon, buño oi ninigo wakiqoqoine yonore manebu eya ore eru so miya. Yonore eru matayon, kian bobo ni goku qoqodure monej kekereyanun sinan gaku monej ruabi rakame oone mobeine inoyonunde roru goya. Ino ore eru oi miya.

⁷ Onu miko Yesuji yajiya, “Nonjo nigo yo so mitenin. Nonji komebe yanja nuniminde daman bembengaga ore soine sakine obu kouinekeji rau narega. ⁸ Ninigo wakiqoqoine yonjo daman so botunanunjo gogobiyon, nonji nonjoke damanine damanine so gobemin.” Onu.*

Lazarus qaninde buño kiperu sonsonburu ruabun.

⁹ Yesuji Betani kaeo goya, oi Juda ninigo kubu kokoineji maneru oo warebun. Yesure akon so warebunyon, Lazarus komegone bogboreme pakereya, oi moko noneingo ore mobemobe oone poreru wapebun. ¹⁰ Onu wapebunyon, sorin gio sinan yonjoji “Lazarus onuakon qabenej komein,” miku buño kipebun. ¹¹ Juda ninigo kokoineji Lazarusre eru Betani raru manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. Ore eru buño onu kipebun. Onu.

Yesu Jerusalem ropeme ofa ketebun.

Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40

¹² Onu ketebi peku pakoreru oo ninigo kubu sogoji nonemain koman ore Jerusalem sitio waperu gobun, yonjoji bine buño inji manebun, “Yesuji Jerusalem wareingo kadio warega.” ¹³ Buño onu maneru tupe meine rekaineke roru kadio bofukeru nonein ore raru inji miku ongabun,

“Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu mitej gagobenej. Ofonde tinao warega, Anutuji oi miflagaine! Israel ninore Kin Koitononun ohowe ohowe!”

¹⁴ Yesuji dongi mendaine mo bofukeru ore paio roperu neya. Oi kajeqoun buño mo inji quranjabi pega ore so fukeya,

¹⁵ “O Jerusalem ninigo Zaion tuku roregaru negobi, nonjo manenin, nonore Kin Koitonanunji warein.

* **12:8:** Luk 7.37-38; Dut 15.11

Donji madeinere paio ņeku wareiņ. Ore eru kokoiņaiņ so maneinebi.”

¹⁶ Yesure kiņariņpuji ya fukeya, ore fuņine rone so mane mukubunjoņ, jiki soine mane taniņgabun. Yesuji Sombunjo roperu kuririquraņineke goya, bunjo oi damaiņ oo manesuku iņi mibun, “Aha! Bunjo oi Yesure quraņgabi pega eru ņiņigoji bunjo ore so etebun foriineke fukeya.”

¹⁷ ņiņigo Yesuke Betani gobun, yoņoji munaņ moge oņuine dimaku biņeine misauebun. Yesuji Lazarus oņga teme komegone gboreru pakereru jiņorunde ko kouņ bokeru wapeme ņiņigo kubuji ņonebun, yoņoji Yesure fuņne kitiņgaku miku mitaniņgabi.

¹⁸ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie oi baya, bunjo oi manebun ore eru ņiņigo kubu sogoji doduru keporeiņ ore rabun.

¹⁹ Oņu rakabi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenjamen) yoņoji yoņoyoņe akon mimane eku iņi mibun, “Maneniņ. Moreņine moreņine ņiņigo yoņo dodu poreru iņore ņadio raegobi eru niņo bunjo gio oi akon baku bibiebeneņ foriine mo so fukega.” Oņu.*

Grik ņiņigo goineji Yesu baabun.

²⁰ Juda ņiņigo ņonemaiņ kombaiņ ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Anutu ohoweine baku miten gabun, yoņore botugo Grik ņiņigo goine moko gobun. ²¹ Yoņoji kiņariņ tinaine Filip iņoreo warebun. Filipji Galili prowinsre taon tinaine Betsaida ore ņi goya. Grik yoņoji iņoreo wareru weuku iņi ojibi maneya, “Sogunenonun, niņo aņinoņunjo Yesu ņoneiņgo manegobeneņ.”

²² Oņu ojibi maneru Andrureo raru bunjo oi ojiya. Miko maneru moko raru Yesu mibire maneya. ²³ Bunjo oi maneru kerisieru iņi miya, “Sombunde kuririquraņi Sombun eru morende ņi Foriine iņoreo moke fuke mukume taniņgaiņ, ore damaiņi bembengaga. ²⁴ Nonji komenere soso bunjo foriine yobu mo iņi ņajibe maneniņ: Yagon korun moreņgo so rakaru pougaiņ ine, omaine oņuakon peiņ. Oņu omaine peiņyoņ, rakaru pougaiņ ine, bobuineji pougaru erionbarion wapeko foriine kokoine fukeiņ.

²⁵ “Ore so uri yoņoji gogoyaņun yoņoyaņunde sabareku yoņoyaņunde aņigo batiqatiine tomiri goinde aņi maneega, yoņore gogoji jibugaiņ. Oņu jibugaiņyoņ, moji mo iņoyoņunde gogo ņiņira ruaru non miineo rua nuiņ, iņoji gogo foriine erionbarionke bofukeru tatariine tomiri sanaiņgaru go ropeiņ. ²⁶ Moji non kiņaiņ qanareiņgo miga, iņoji bio non boyobe nuru goko sagaiņ. Kiņaiņ qaega, non roware eru gobemiņ, oo oņuakon noke goiņ. Moji noke goku kiņaiņ qanareega, Mamaji iņo araņ baneko goiņ.” Oņu.*

Yesuji komeru gboreinde bunjo keroriine miya.

²⁷ Yesuji miya, “Beune muņambe yo waperu keji game beune wapeko gogo. Bio urunjo minobo? Bunjo baago. O Mama, go soine koņkoņ aua damaiņ yoone bomuku nu. Jibu iņi ore oņu so oņga wosigabemiņ: Aua yoore joiserereņ oi maneku kariere osigabemiņ ore eru gogake paineo ruage. ²⁸ O Mama, go gakere kuririquraņ nareku tinabiņego bosogueiņ.” Oņu oņga wosigako Sombungone bunjo iņi fukeya, “Nonji kuririquraņe gareku oo tinabiņene bosogueba eru jikigaru bosoguebe saueru rain.”

²⁹ Bunjo oi fukeko ņiņigo kubu dimabi yoņoji oi maneru mibun, “Bobori parandaņ oņgaga.” Goineji mibun, “Sombun mimerereņ moji iņo bunjo ojime fonunine manegobeneņ.”

³⁰ Oņu oņu mikabi iņi yajiya, “Fonun oi nonde eru so fukegayoņ, oi ņoņore eru fukega. ³¹ Damaiņ yoo moreņine moreņine ņiņigo eebobo sembene boyobeegobi, yoņore oosoe damaiņi mai yabega. Anutuji yoņore bunjo mitariru geoine bokirie yareme paiyaņunjo ropeiņgo ega. Damaiņ yoo Anutuji Sembenere Nemu moreņ so siņaiņ yabeega, oi yobeme sakiineo wakiin ega. ³² Iņoji wakiinjoņ, nonde iņi fukeiņ:

* **12:19:** Kiki 118.25, 26; Zek 9.9 * **12:26:** Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33

Niŋigoji moreŋgone ro nuru sowoo qakasi nubi roperu dimabe kadi fukeko niŋigo moreŋ so furu yabebe doduru nondeo wareru kubu baku dimanimiŋ.”³³ Oi kome uruŋune komeiŋ, ore buŋo keroriine oŋu yajime manebuŋ.

³⁴ Niŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi maneru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Niŋo Kadi buŋo oseru iŋi manegobeneŋ, ‘Kristoji so komeru tatariine tomiri go roperu goiŋ.’ Goji wamore iŋi nojige, ‘Sombuŋ eru morende Ni Foriine moreŋgone roku bopenŋabi sowoo roperu dimaiŋ.’ Sombuŋ eru morende Ni Foriine oi moji?”

³⁵ Oi maneru bokirie yareya, “Tatamaji damaŋ pompoŋine moke botuŋaŋuŋgo fureru goiŋ. Qisiriji painaŋuŋgo roperu kema ŋabeme ore biŋe egu fukenimiŋ ore tatamaineo roware eru goinebi. Tatamaji pe ŋareiŋ ore so tatamaineo goinebi. Moji qisirigo qaŋgoqasa raru wareega, uro ropeiŋ, oi so manega. ³⁶ Ore eru tatamaineji damaŋ wojimu ŋoŋoke goiŋ, damaŋ oo oi manji mane sabareku goinebi. Tatamare kufufuŋ fukeru gonimiŋ ore tatamaine oi manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Yesuji buŋo oŋu miku boke yaberu sumuŋgaru raya. Oŋu.*

Juda sogune yoŋore maŋsanaji so wiriyya.

³⁷ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie kokoine baku gome Juda siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi jiŋoyaŋuŋji noŋebuŋyoŋ, jibu oi so manesiŋ gaku keoma gobuŋ. ³⁸ Oŋu gobi kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare buŋo mo oi foriineke fukeya. Iŋoji buŋo oi iŋi quraŋgame pega, “O Ofon, niŋoji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabeegobeneŋyoŋ, moji oi manesiŋ gana?

Ofonji usuŋine oi more barariŋgame mane taniŋgaiŋ?”

³⁹ Munanqoqo Rauine manesiŋ gaiŋ ore yobiŋgaru embimbiŋgabun, Aisaiaji ore fuŋine maneru buŋo mo ronekoŋ iŋi miku quraŋgame pega,

⁴⁰ “Yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoji ya ŋoneru fuŋine egu ŋone mukunimiŋ me maŋyaŋuŋji buŋo fuŋine egu mane taniŋganimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ egu kerisienimiŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi egu bobian yabein. Iŋoji oŋu egu fukein ore niŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋ bokoberu maŋyaŋuŋ kejiŋgame gogobi.”

⁴¹ Yesuji Sombunde kuririquraŋgo fureru gome Aisaiaji oŋu ŋoneru fuŋine mitaniŋgaru buŋo oi miya.

⁴² Minebobo eru siŋaŋyayabe ŋi yoŋoreone kokoineji oŋuakoŋ Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji oŋgawowosi pi kubuone egu yobe yabein ore oi totogo so mifukebi. ⁴³ Niŋigoji miteŋ yabenimiŋ ore yameŋ kebuŋyoŋ, Anutuji miteŋ yabein ore oi qaqsori ebuŋ. Oŋu.*

Yesure buŋoji niŋigo osoeru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariin.

⁴⁴ Goineji oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oŋgaku iŋi miya, “Moji manesiŋ nuga, iŋoji noŋ akon so manesiŋ nugayoŋ, moji sore nuya, oi oŋuakoŋ manesiŋ gaga. ⁴⁵ Moji noŋ ŋone nuru sore nuya, oi oŋuakoŋ ŋoneega. ⁴⁶ Niŋigo mo noŋ manesiŋ nuga, iŋoji qisirigo qakatoru egu goiŋ. Ore eru nonji wakiru fukeru moreŋine moreŋine ŋoŋore tatama fukeru gogo.

⁴⁷ “Nonji wakiru fukeru moreŋine moreŋine ŋoŋore buŋo mitaribemiŋ ore eru so wakibuŋyoŋ, niŋigo moreŋ so muŋaŋ qa yarebe damaŋ yoo qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ ore eru wakiru gogo. Ore eru niŋigo nonde Biŋe buŋo maneru so reŋgaru boyobeegobi ine, nonji yoŋore buŋo so mitaribemiŋ. ⁴⁸ Uri yoŋoji mipemiriŋ enareku Biŋe buŋone so maneru sabaregobi, yoŋore mimitariji iŋi fukein: Nonji Biŋe buŋo mibe manebuŋ, buŋo oiji damaŋ yasogoo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarime joiserereŋ ore so manenimiŋ.

⁴⁹ “Fuŋine iŋi ore oŋu fukein: Nonji Biŋe buŋo miku gobon, oi buŋo omaine matayoŋ, oi nakene aŋigone so fukeko miku go wapebon. Oŋu matayoŋ, Mama sore nuya, oi

* 12:36: Kiki 110.4; Ais 9.7; Eze 37.25; Dan 7.14 * 12:43: Ais 53.1; 6.10

injoyoŋe mibuŋo uruŋu mibemiŋ, ore mitiga nareme miku go wapego. ⁵⁰ Mamare mimiti oiji ŋoŋo gogo sananeineo rua ŋabeega, oi manego. Ore eru Mamaneji oi mibemiŋ ore mitiga nareya, noŋ ore so Biŋe buŋo miego.” Oŋu.

13

Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋore kufu jureya.

¹ Nonemaiŋ kombanji* qondiŋgame Yesuji fuŋine iŋi mane mukuya, ‘Moreŋ bokeru Mamane ropebeminde damanji bembengaga.’ Oŋu mane mukuku injoyoŋunde ogopu moreŋgo gobuŋ, oi maŋineji maŋjoko eyareru goku tatariine oo oŋuakoŋ maŋjokoine oi yaduya.

² Komeinde damanji wareru fukeiŋgo eru damaŋ mogo ubure ugo nonimiŋ ore tumaŋgaru moko ŋekabi ya iŋi fukeya: Saimon Iskariotre made tinaine Judas oi Satanji sakioŋga foreya. Yesu babae eteinde buŋo oi saŋu qame maŋineo rakame maneru ŋeya. ³ Yesuji injoyoŋunde fuŋne oi iŋi mane mukuya, ‘Mamaji ya sosowore usuŋ oi nonde meo ruame Anutureone wakiru goku moke iŋoreo ropeiŋ ego.’

⁴ Fuŋine oŋu mane mukuru ugo noku ŋebuŋgone pakereru marikuine kemukuru giore kambaŋ mobeine mo roru ombuineo qukarieru kipeya. ⁵ Oi kiperu obu juago kesieko rakame fuŋgaru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore kufu jureya. Jure foreru keren mobeine (sakikeketi) ombuineo qukarieru kipeya, oiji kufuyaŋuŋ bokereŋgaya. ⁶ Jureru raru Saimon Pitare kufuo wapeko iŋi ojiya, “O Ofon go kiŋaŋqoqo wakiqoqoine mata. Goji nonde kufu jurende so sagaiŋ.”

⁷ Oŋu miko maneru iŋi bokirieya, “Ya muŋambe yo ego, goji ore fuŋine damaŋ yoo so mane mukugeyoŋ, jikiineo oi soine mane taniŋgaru gomiŋ.”

⁸ Bokirieme iŋi yameŋ keku miya, “Go nonde kufu damaŋ mogo so yobu juremiŋ.” Oŋu miko iŋi ojiya, “Nonji go so jure garebemiŋ ine, go nonde kiŋariŋ jikigaru goiŋgo embimbiŋgamiŋ.”

⁹ Oŋu ojime Saimon Pitaji bio popureru bokirieya, “Ofon, ore eru go kufune akon matayoŋ, mene eru qorune oi moko jure.”

¹⁰ Oŋu bokirieme iŋi ojiya, “Moji obu rauku wareko kufuine oŋuakoŋ jurebeneŋ wonuŋine tomiri qaŋkisiekiine fukeiŋ. ŋoŋo sosowo gbagbataeŋine fuke foregobiyoŋ, moakonji gbagbataeŋine so fukega.” ¹¹ Moji babae bateiŋgo eya, Yesuji oi maneru ore eru iŋi miya, “ŋoŋo sosowo gbagbataeŋine so fukegobi.”

¹² Kufuyaŋuŋ jure foreru marikuine moke keru wakiru ŋeko ugo nobi iŋi weu yareru miya, “Nonji ya enarego, ŋoŋo ore fuŋine mane taniŋgagobi me mata? ¹³ ŋoŋo nonde ‘Qaqaji!’ eru ‘Ofon!’ oŋu minareegobi eru nonji oi foriine fukego. Ore eru oi soineo miegobi. ¹⁴ Nonji ŋoŋore Ofon Qaqaji fukeru kiŋaŋqoqo wakiqoqoinere mosi eba eku kufuŋaŋuŋ jurego ine, ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ baba waki eku kiŋaŋqoqo fukeru kufuŋaŋuŋ jujure eku gobi sagaiŋ. Oi ŋoŋore gio.

¹⁵ “Nonji baku ŋadugo, ŋoŋo ore so kitiŋgaku kiŋaŋ qoqo eku goinebi. Oŋu gokimiŋ ore mosi nonji muŋambe ŋadube ŋonegobi. Oi manesuku ore kamasi boyobebi sagaiŋ. ¹⁶ Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Kiŋaŋqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji ropekiine fukega. Kiŋariŋji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ŋi ofon moji mimerereŋine soreme kiŋaŋ raru gio baega, iŋoji ofoninere yukuineo goga. ¹⁷ ŋoŋo buŋo koruŋ oi muŋambe mane mukugobi. Ore eru sakibobo bokeru ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore mea yukuo raru gonimiŋ ine, nonji ŋoŋore ‘Oi kiwaqawaineke!’ mibemiŋ.” Oŋu.*

* **13:1:** Anutuŋi ronekoŋ Israel ŋiŋigo ŋone noberu emboŋ eru nodureya, komban ore tina Webo buŋoo Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15 * **13:17:** Luk 22.27 Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 15.20

Moji babae bateinde buɔo bonieru miya.

Mat 26.20-25; Mak 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23

¹⁸ “Buɔo migo, oi ɲoɲo sosowo so ro ɲabega. Nonji mo roosoeru oga yabebon, yoɲore fuɲne oi soine mane mukugo. Onu gogoyon, Biɲe Quraɲ mo oiji foriineke fukeko sagain. Buɔo oi inɲi, ‘Moji noke uqo moko nogobere, inɲoji midobodo eku gbakuineji odepie nuru nuɲngo jauega.’ †

¹⁹ “Nonɲ foriine jiki fukein ore buɔoine rone migo. Ore eru foriine fukein, ɲoɲo damaɲ oo nonde fuɲne mane taniɲgaru inɲi minimin, ‘Aha! Gogore fuɲne damaɲ so go waperu goya, inɲoji oi fukega.’ Onu miku manesiɲ nunimin ore nonji buɔo oi bonieru totogo mibe manebi.

²⁰ “Nonji buɔo foriine yobu mo inɲi ɲajibe manenin: Nonji ɲiɲigo mo sorebe gio baiɲgo ore wareko moji oi keporega, inɲoji nonɲ onuakon kepore nuin. Onuakon nonɲ kepore nuga, inɲoji moji sore nuya, oi onuakon kepore tein.”

²¹ Yesuji buɔo onu miku beuine waperu kebojiru pougain ore eru buɔo barariɲgaru inɲi yajiya, “Nonji buɔo foriine yobu mo inɲi ɲajibe manenin: Nonɲoreone moji nonɲ babae banuin.”

²² Onu yajime kiɲariɲpuineji yoɲoyonɲe qipupiware piku bibitatara ɲoɲone eku bubu inɲi manesubun, “Oi more miga?” Onu manesuku maɲyoka konkon ɲebun. ²³ Konkon ɲeku uqo nokabi Yesure wombun kiɲarinɲi inɲore keririɲgo ɲeya. ²⁴ Inɲoji ɲeko Saimon Pitaji qoruineji akon kiɲariɲ oi soso eteku inɲi ojime maneya, “Buɔo oi more miga, oi weu teru minde manebemin.”

²⁵ Onu ojime maneru fooreku Yesure omoineo kitiɲgaku inɲi weuya, “Ofon, ɲi oi moji?”

²⁶ Onu weume bokirie teya, “Poron mobeine sigo igokurugaru mo otebemin, inɲoji oi.” Kerisieru poron mobeine roru sigo igokurugaru Judas oteya. Judasre mama tinaine Saimon Iskariot. ²⁷ Poron mobeine oi oteme Satanji oo akon Judasre maɲgo rakaya. Ore eru Yesuji oi mitiga teku inɲi ojiya, “Ya bamin, oi pipa baigon.” ²⁸ Buɔo onu ojiyayon, oi wamore ojiya, oi kiɲariɲ goineji moko ɲeku uqo nobun, yoɲoreone moji mo so mane taniɲgaya. ²⁹ Kiɲariɲ goineji ore eru inɲi manesubun, “Judasji moneɲ kekerere siɲan goya, ore eru kombaɲ damaɲgo ya embimbiɲgakinin, oi furiine bainte sorega me ɲiɲigo wakiqoqoine moneɲ ya mo yarein ore miga.”

³⁰ Judasji buɔo oi soine mane taniɲgaru poron mobeine oi roru oo akon bokeru sakibe rako ubu eya. Onu.*

Yesuji mimipan buɔo gariine mitigaya.

³¹ Judasji bokeru sakibe rako Yesuji inɲi yajiya, “Muɲambe yo Anutuji kuririine Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine ete foreme inɲoji Anuture tinabiɲe bosogueme taniɲgaga. ³² Inɲoji Anuture tinabiɲe bosoguere Anutuke qakatoga ore Anutuji onuakon inɲore tinabiɲe bosoguein. Oi damaɲ so joroko bosoguere kuririquraneji fukeko go ropein.

³³ “O kokopune, nonji damaɲ pomponine moke ɲoɲoke gobemin. Oi goku boke ɲabebe jiki baa nuru gonimin. Juda yoɲore inɲi ɲajibe manenin, ‘Nonɲ kae rabemin, ɲoɲo oo wareiɲgo embimbiɲganimin.’ Buɔo oi akon muɲambe yo ɲoɲore onuakon migo.

³⁴ “Nonji mimipan buɔo gariine mitiga yarego: Nonɲo maɲ-ɲanunji jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji manjoko enararu gobon, ɲoɲo ore so jojoko eku goinebi. ³⁵ Botuɲanunjo maɲ-ɲanunji jojoko nadunɲaduɲ eru gonimin ine, ɲiɲigo sosowo yoɲo ɲone ɲaberu

† **13:18:** Gbakuineji odepie nuru nuɲngo jauega, buɔo oi Israel yoɲore soso buɔo mo. Fuɲine inɲi: Ino maɲineji qopie nuga. * **13:30:** Kiki 41.9 Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16

funnejanun mane mukuru inji miku gonimin, ‘Aha! Oi Yesure kinarinpuine fukegobi.’ ” Onu.*

Pitaji Yesu mugainde buɔo bonieru miya.

Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34

³⁶ Saimon Pitaji Yesu inji weu teya, “Ofon, go uro ramini?” Weu teme bokirieya, “Non uro rabemin, goji oo boyobe nuru wareingo embimbingamin. Daman yoo embimbingaminyon, jiki oi soine boyobe nuru waremin.”

³⁷ Bokirieme inji weu teya, “Ofon, non wamore daman yoo go boyobe guru wareingo embimbingabemin? Nonji gogone gore eru kisingaru bokebemin.”

³⁸ Weume inji bokirieya, “Goji fofori gogogo nonde eru kisingaru bokemingo mige me? Buɔo oi migoji akon mige. Nonji buɔo foriine yobu mo inji gajibe mane: Muɔambe qoquji ongaingo bombengako goji daman oo muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukein.” Onu.

14

Yesuji kinarinpuine bobomirin bayareya.

¹ “Man-ɔanunji manebu paio beusembe so maneru goinebi. Anutu manesin gainebi eru non onuakon manesin nuru goinebi. ² Nonde Mamare kae qoruineo pi manine boakon pega. Oi so pena ine, nonore buɔo inji minobo: Nonji oo roperu nonore neɔe pi baku bobiangabemin.”

³ “Nonji bonieru raru roperu nonore neɔe pi baku bobiangabeminyon, nonji kae gobemin, nonoji onuakon noke oo moko goniminde ani manego. Ore eru nonji moke kirieru wareru oga yabebe paibe ropenimin. ⁴ Nonji kae urobe rabemin, nonoji ore funine mane muku foregobi.” Onu.

Mamareo rarainere kadi oi Yesu.

⁵ Yesuji onu yajime kinarin tinaine Tomas inoji inji miya, “O Ofon, go kae uri ramini, ninoji oi so manegobeneɔ. Ore eru ore funine oi urunu mane mukuganoben?”

⁶ Oi maneru inji ojiya, “Nonji Kadi fukego. Nonji Buɔo foriine eru Gogo sananine fukego. Moji Mamareo ropeingo maneru nondeo warein ine, inoji kadi bofukein. Kadi furuine mo so pega. ⁷ Nonoji non fofori mane muku nunobun ine, nakene Mama onuakon mane mukunobun. Nonoji daman yoo fungaru nonde Mama noneru mane foregobi.”

⁸ Onu miko Filipji inji ojime maneya, “O Ofon, go Mama nodunde ninoji oi piku nonebeneɔ saga nobein.”

⁹ Oi maneru Yesuji ojime maneya, “O Filip, non daman joroine yobu nonoke gben akon gobe none nuru jibu funne so mane mukuge me? Moji non none muku nuya, inoji Mamane onuakon none mukuru goga. Ore eru go urunu eru Mama nodunde nonekiminde mige?”

¹⁰ “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga, oi manesin gage me mata? Buɔo Biɔe mibe maneegobi, nonji buɔo oi nakene mangone so roru miego. Mata! Gio baego, oi onuakon Mamaneji noke qakatoru dimaga, inoji mango enareko foriine fukeega. Ore eru gio baego, oi inore gio baego.”

¹¹ “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga. Nonoji onu manesin nuinebi. Buɔo oi mineji mibe maneru so manesin nunobun ine, oi mosi qoqowiriene nonegobi ore eru manesin nuinebi. ¹² Nonji buɔo foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenin: Uri yonoji non manesin nugobi, yonoji onuakon non mosi qoqowirie ba gobe, oi akon baenimin. Onuakon baenimin eru daman goineo nonji babe, ore

* 13:35: Jon 7.34 Jon 15.12, 17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

soine odureru oi baenimiŋ. Nonji Mamareo roperu gobemiŋ ore eru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babi fukenimiŋ.

¹³ “Mamaneji nonde eru tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ ore manego. Ore eru ŋoŋoji nonde tinao wamo yare oŋga wosinimiŋ, nonji oi ebemiŋ. Oŋu ebe oo Mamanere tinabiŋe mibi sogueeiŋ. ¹⁴ Ŋoŋoji ya more ore nonde tinao oŋga wosiru weu narenimiŋ ine, nonji oi ebemiŋ. ¹⁵ Ŋoŋoji noŋ maŋ-ŋaŋunji jojoko enareegobi ine, nonde mimipan buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu goinebi.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Moro Tiriine soreiŋgo mikipeya.

¹⁶ “Nonji Mama oŋga wosi etebe iŋoji maŋgo uje Rauine mo ŋareme wakiru nonde tife tatariine tomiri ŋoŋoke go ropeiŋ. ¹⁷ Maŋgo uje Rauine oi Moro Tiriine. Iŋoji buŋo foriinere Rau fukega. Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji oi so ŋone mukuru so manegobi. Ore eru yoŋoji oi kepore teru sabareiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobiyon, Moro iŋoji ŋoŋoke goga eru jiki maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaru ŋoŋoke dimaiŋ. Ore eru oi kotu matayoŋ, oi soine mane mukugobi.

¹⁸ “Nonji boke ŋabebe begu made oŋuine so fukeru gonimiŋ. Non ŋoŋore kirieru warebemiŋ. ¹⁹ Damaŋ pompoŋine tariko moreŋ ŋiŋigo omaine yoŋoji noŋ moke so ŋone nuru gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji matayoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, ŋoŋoji noŋ soine ŋone nuenimiŋ. Nonji sanaŋgaru gogo ore ŋoŋoji oŋuakon gboreru sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ. ²⁰ Mama, noŋ eru ŋoŋo, noŋuŋ moakon fukeru gogobeneŋ. Nonji Mamaneke qakatoru dimabe ŋoŋoji noke qakatoru dimakabi nonji ŋoŋoke qakatoru dimago. Ore fuŋine oi Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakainde damaŋ oo soine mane taniŋganimiŋ.

²¹ “Moji nonde mimipan buŋo sosowo maneru sabareku reŋgaega, iŋoji maŋineji noŋ manjoko enareega. Moji noŋ manjoko enareko nonde Mamaji oi manjoko eteega eru nonji oi manjoko eteego. Nonji oi manjoko eteru fuŋnene barariŋgabe mane mukuŋ.”

²² Yesuji oŋu miko Judas Iskariotre jiŋa Judas iŋoji iŋi ojiya, “Ofon, go uruŋu eru fuŋnego niŋo akon barariŋga noremiŋ eru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore oi keson yabeŋgo mige?”

²³ Oŋu ojime iŋi bokirie teya, “Moji maŋineji manjoko enareega ine, iŋoji nonde Biŋe buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu goiŋ. Oŋu gome Mamaneji oi manjoko eteko Mamake nikoji iŋore maŋgo rakaru damaŋ so iŋoke moko gokimiŋ. ²⁴ Moji noŋ maŋineji so manji jojoko enareega ine, oi nonde Biŋe buŋo so reŋgaru boyoberu goiŋ. Buŋo mibe maneegobi, oi nakene Biŋe matayoŋ, Mama sore nuya, iŋoji oi nareme miego.

²⁵ “Nonji buŋo sosowo oi ŋoŋoke damaŋ so gobon, damaŋ oo qaji ŋareru gobon. ²⁶ Oŋu gobonyon, Mamaji Moro Tiriine nonde tinao soreme wakiru maŋgo uje Raŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ getire ŋareeiŋ. Iŋoji buŋo sosowo qaji ŋareru nonji uŋsowon buŋo sosowo ŋarebe, oi egu niga ŋabeŋ ore kegbore eŋareeiŋ.

²⁷ “Nonji womo ŋarego. Nakene womo yobu fuŋ mo oi ruabe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peine. Moreŋgo ŋiŋigo yoŋoji womo qoqo eegobi, nonji ore kamasi oŋuine so qa ŋareegoyon, oi odureru womo fuŋ mo ŋareebemiŋ. Ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋunji beusembe paio kokoiŋaŋuŋ so maneru goinebi.

²⁸ “Nonji buŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, ‘Nonji boke ŋaberu roperu goku moke ŋoŋoreo kirieru warebemiŋ.’ Ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋunji noŋ fofori manjoko enarenobuŋ ine, buŋo migo, ore eru soine jerienimiŋ. Mamaji nonde sogune fukega. Ore eru noŋ ‘Mamanereo ropebemiŋ,’ migo, ŋoŋoji oi maneru soine manjeri bofukebi sagana. ²⁹ Buŋo muŋambe yo mikabe manegobi, ore foriine jiki fukeiŋ. Foriine fukeiŋ, ŋoŋoji damaŋ oo oi soine manesuku manesiŋ ganimiŋ. Ore eru oi bonieru ŋajibe manegobi.

³⁰ “Damaŋne bembengaga ore ŋoŋoke buŋo kokoine moke miŋgo so manego. Sembene Nemuji moreŋ so siŋaŋ yabeega, iŋoji bio wareiŋgo jauega. Iŋore tobiriji gbiŋ so enareku kemarieiŋ. Nonde fuŋne oi iŋoji mitigaiŋ ore so, so pega. ³¹ So pegayoŋ,

nonji Mama manjoko eteego ore ya sosowo buṅo mitiga nareega ore so baego. Moren ṅiṅigoji nonde fuṅne oi miku qaji ṅarebi mane taniṅganiminde manego. Ore eru bio bokeru pakereru warebi raki.” Onu.

15

Yesuji wain yo fuṅqoduine, nonuṅ tienine fukegobeney.

¹ Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine oi iṅi yajiya, “Nonji wain yo foriine fukebe nonde Mamaji wain giore rau fukega. ² Nonji yo onuine kiri tienneke fukego. Yo tienine sosowo foriyaṅuṅ so bofukeru aputa fukegobi, Mamaneji oi ketigaru boke yabein. Yo tienine sosowo nondeo ṅebi foriyaṅuṅ fukeru deegobi, Mamaneji oi ke keririke yabein. Eebobore foriine sogueru dekukuṅgaru boakon fukeniminṅ ore boposike yabein.

³ “Nono Biṅe buṅo ṅajibe oiji bofosike yaberu ke keririke yabeme gbagbataenine fukeru gogobi. ⁴ Ore eru ṅoṅoji noke qakatoru dimainebe. Onu dimabi nonji ṅoṅoke dimabeminṅ. Wain tienine moji yo botuineo so ṅeku mukuru wakiga ine, oi iṅoyoṅe maṅgo ee eku foriine fukeiṅgo embimbiṅgainṅ. Ore so ṅoṅoji onuakon noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe akon eebobore fori mo bofukeniṅgo embimbiṅganiminṅ.

⁵ “Nonu wain yo fukekabe ṅoṅoji ore tienine fukegobi. Nono boke nuru ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe akon dimaku ya mo baniminde embimbiṅganiminṅ. Ore eru moji noke qakatoru dimako nonji iṅoke qakatoru dimabe iṅoji eebobore fori mokemoke yobu bofukeru goinṅ. ⁶ Uri yoṅoji noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, wain yo rauineji oi yo tien onuine keti yaberu bokeme sakibe raniminṅ. Raru qanji roru qodureru misigo bokeme rakaru janiminṅ.

⁷ “Yoṅoji janiminṅonṅ, aribe ṅoṅo noke qakatoru dimainebe. Onu dimabi nonde Biṅe buṅoji ṅoṅore maṅgo qakatoru dimaga ine, ṅoṅoji oi me oi biṅe qoqo ekiminde manegobi, oi Mama onga wosi tebi ṅareinṅ. ⁸ Nonoji nonde kiṅariṅpu fukeru dimakabi eebobonṅande fori mokemoke yobu fukeru wakiru ṅekabi goniminṅ. Onu eba eku goniminṅ ore Mamanere tinaji kuririineke fukeru peinṅ. ⁹ Mamaneji nonu manji jojoko enareku goya, nonji ore so onuakon manji jojoko eyareru gobonṅ. Nono nonde manjoko maṅgo dimainebe. ¹⁰ Nonji Mamanere mimipanṅ buṅo reṅgaru go waperu iṅore manjoko maṅgo dimago. Ore so ṅoṅo nonde mimipanṅ buṅo roru reṅgaru goniminṅ ine, soine nonde manjoko maṅgo dimakabi manjoko eyareru gobeminṅ.

¹¹ “Nonji maṅ jeri ṅarebe petigaru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ puseru peko mokemoke yobu jerieru goniminṅ ore buṅo oi ṅajibe manegobi. ¹² Nonde Kadi buṅo oi iṅi: Nonji maṅneji manjoko enareru gobe, ṅoṅo ore so ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe jojoko eku goinebe. ¹³ Moji ogopuine yoṅore eru iṅoyoṅunde gogo kisiṅgaru bokeinṅ, oiji manjoko ropekiine sogo fukega. Moji oi odureru manjoko enareinṅgo embimbiṅgainṅ. Manji jojoko goine oi ore wawakiine.

¹⁴ “Nonji ya eniminṅ ore mitiga ṅareego, ṅoṅoji ore so eegobi ine, nonde ogopu fukegobi. ¹⁵ Kiṅaṅqoqore fuṅne iṅi: Siṅaṅineji gioine uruṅu eru baega, oi kiṅaṅqoqoineji so maneega. Ore eru ṅoṅore tina ‘Kiṅaṅqoqopune,’ onu so jikigaru miṅarebeminṅonṅ, Mamaneone Biṅe buṅo manebonṅ, oi sosowo ṅoṅore bararinṅa ṅarebe manegobi. Ore eru tinaṅaṅuṅ ‘Ogopune,’ onu onga ṅarebe sagaga.

¹⁶ “O ogopune, ṅoṅoji nonu so roosoe nubunṅonṅ, nonji ṅoṅo roosoueru igodonṅ ṅabebe dimagobi. Ore eru ṅoṅoji roregaru raru foriine iṅi bofukeru damaṅ so dekaṅ pe ropeko sagainṅ: Nonde tina onṅaku ya oi me oi ore Mama onga wosinininṅ, oi ṅareme biṅeṅaṅuṅ fukeinṅ. ¹⁷ Nono botunṅaṅuṅgo jojoko eku goinebe. Nonji mimipanṅ buṅone onu mitari varego.” Onu.*

Maṅkekerisiere qopu yoṅo ṅoṅo rosi enareniminṅ.

* 15:17: Jon 13.34; 15.17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

18 “Morengo manyañuñ so kerisiebi yoño rosi enarenimiñ ine, ñoño buño inñ mane mukuinebi: Yoñoji rone noñ oñuakon rosi enareku gobuñ. 19 Ñoño mañkekerisiere yaura kubuo gonimiñ ine, kubupuyañuñ yoñoji yoñoñañunde ogopu manyañuñ eyarenobuñ. Oi eyarenobuñyoñ, nonji ñoño roosoeru yoñore buruone oga ñabebe furuine fukeru gogobi. Yoñore eebobo sembene oi ñadi gaku gogobi ore eru rosi enareegobi.

20 “Nonji buño mo inñ ñajibe manebuñ, oi mañ wombuñ-ñañuñgo ruaru manesuinebi, ‘Kiñañqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji soguneine fukega. Kiñañinñi qaqañiine odureru ropekiine fukeiñgo embimbiñganiñ.’ Ore so goineji noñ kekesuesue enareku go wapebuñ ine, goine yoñoji nonde igokopu ñoño oñuakon kekesuesue eyareku gonimiñ. Yoñoji nonde Biñe buño maneru sabareku gobuñ ine, ñoñoji nonde buño misaueku gobi oñuakon soine maneru sabareru gonimiñ. 21 Oñu gonimiñyoñ, noñ sore nuya, yoñoji oi so mane mukubi. Ore eru keoma paio ya fuñne fuñne kosa enarenimiñ, oi nonde tinabiñere eru fuke ñareinñ.

22 “Nonji yoñoreo so wakiru Biñe buño yajibe manenimiñ ine, yoñoji agiburanyañunde mimi so maneru gonimiñ. Oñu mo gonimiñyoñ, damañ yoo agiburanyañuñ mane foreru kefaganimiñ ore embimbiñganimiñ. Gbegbedi buñoñañuñ uruñu bofukenobuñ? 23 Moji noñ rosi enarega, inñoji Mamane oñuakon rosi etega. 24 Mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babe, oi moji mo ñoñore botugo so baku goya. Nonji oi so banobo ine, yoñoji agiburanyañunde mimi oi so maneru gonobuñ. Koñkon qaku gonobuñyoñ, damañ yoo nonji oi babe ñone foreru jibu noñ eru Mamane oñuakon omaine yobu rosi enoteku gogobi.

25 “Oñu enoteku gobi Biñe buño moji foriineke fukeya. Mosesji kadi buño ñareya, oo buño oi inñ qurañgame pega, ‘Yoñoji omaine yobu rosi enareku gobuñ.’ Buño oiji foriineke fukeya.

26 “Nonji Mamareo roperu uje Rauine sorebe ñoñore wareru mañ-ñañuñgo rakaru kitiñ ñabeinñ. Moro Tiriine inñoji buño foriinere Rau fukega. Inñoji Mamaone wakiru nonde fuñnene kitiñgaku mitaniñga yareru goinñ. 27 Inñoji oñu goinñ eru ñoñoji oñuakon nonde fuñne kitiñgaku mitaniñgaru gonimiñ. Nonji fuñgaru mande tumoqoqo gio ba gobe, ñoñoji fuñfuñgaineone noke goku pakerebuñ. Ore eru ñoño oi soine mitaniñgaru goinebi. Oñu.”*

16

Yesure kiñañinñu jigoji yaberu ketuñ yabenimiñ.

1 Yesuji jikigaru inñ miya, “Ñoño waki ñabeko tĩntuñ egu qanimiñ. Ore eru nonji buño oi bonieru mibe manegobi. 2 Manyañuñ so kerisiebi yoñoji oñgawowosi pi kubuyañuñgone ketuñ ñabebe sakibe wakiru gonimiñ. Jiki damañ mo wareru fukeinñ, oo ñoño nonde eru ñabebe komenimiñ. Oñu ñaberu inñ minimiñ, ‘Oñuine oo Anuture kiñañ qabeneñ Anuture manñi fiaga.’ Sosowoji oñu mane jibugaru minimiñ. 3 Yoñoji Mama eru noñ nikore fuñne so mane taniñgaegobi ore eru oñu enareku gonimiñ.

4 “Oñu koñkon qaku gonimiñyoñ, nonji buño oi bonieru ñajibe manegobi. Ore eru damañ oi ware fukeme buño ore foriine fukeinñ, ñoño damañ oo soine inñ minimiñ, ‘Kristoji yoore biñe buño bonieru nojiko manebeñ.’ Nake ñoñoke gobonñ ore eru buño oi damañ joroine peko rone so mikabe mane wapebuñ.” Oñu.

Moro Tiriineji gioine inñ baega:

5 “Nonji damañ yoo sore nume wakibonñ, inñoreo ropeiñgo ebe ñoñoreone moji mo inñ so weu narega, ‘Go uro ramiñ?’ 6 Buño oñu migo, ñoñoji oi maneru ore eru beusembeji mañ-ñañuñ puseko gogobi.

* 15:27: Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16 Kiki 35.19; 69.4

⁷ “Onu gogobiyon, jibu nonji ore mobeine buṅo foriine mo inji ṅajibe maneniṅ: Nonji boke ṅaberu kirieru ropebemiṅ, ore foriine fukeru inji bobian ṅabeinṅ: Nonji roperu uje Rauine sorebe ṅoṅoreo wakiru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo rakainṅ. Nonji so boke ṅaberu ropenobo ine, Rauine inṅoji ṅoṅoreo wakiṅgo embimbiṅgana.

⁸ “Uje Rauine inṅoji wakiru gogore fuṅne inji ṅaduru goinṅ: Moreṅ so agibu-ranyaṅuṅ barariṅga yareko Anutuji buṅoyaṅuṅ mitarime posikenimiṅ me manyaṅuṅ so kerisiebi buṅoyaṅuṅ mitariru geoine bokirie yareinṅ. Niṅigoji fuṅneyaṅuṅ onu ṅoneru mane mukunimiṅ. ⁹ Nonṅ so manesiṅ nugobi ore agiburande fuṅne barariṅga yareko mane mukunimiṅ.

¹⁰ “Anuture kadi posiine oi mane jibugaru nonde buṅo kosa miegobi. Ore eru inṅoji nonde fuṅne barariṅgaru yaduko inji mane muku nunimiṅ: Nonji posiine goku Mamanere kirieru ropebe nonṅ moke so ṅone nuru gonimiṅ. ¹¹ Sembene Rauine moreṅ so siṅaṅ yabeegayon, Anutuji inṅore buṅo mitarime misi koru Rauine fukeinṅ. Ore so sosowo nonṅunde buṅo oṅuakoṅ mitariinṅ.

¹² “Nonji soine buṅo kokoine jikigaru minoboyon, oi damanṅ yoo mibe fonuṅkati eru kegboreniṅ ore egu embimbiṅganimiṅ. ¹³ Oi embimbiṅganimiṅyon, buṅo foriinere Rau, Moro Tiriine inṅoji wakiru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo rakaru buṅo saṅu qame maneniṅ. Oi inṅoyonṅunde mande eru kosa so miku goiṅyon, Anuture buṅo kaje ruaru manega, inṅoji oṅuakoṅ mieinṅ eru jiki ya fukeinṅ, oi bonieru barariṅgaru miinṅ. Ore eru inṅoji ro ṅaberu buṅo foriine sosowo ore obu joguṅineo boudu ṅaberu buṅo foriinere kadio akonṅ ode ranimiṅ.

¹⁴ “Inṅoji nakene rouṅgone buṅo roku mitaniṅgaru maṅ bapakare ṅaberu goinṅ. Ore eru nonde fuṅne barariṅga ṅareko nonji tinabiṅeneke fukeebemiṅ. ¹⁵ Mamanere ya sosowo ega, oi nonde meo ruame pega. Ore eru migo, ‘Inṅoji nakene rouṅgone buṅo roru mitaniṅgaru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bapakareru goinṅ.’ Buṅo oi oṅu.”

Beusembe gobi bokirieme manjeri maneniṅ.

¹⁶ “Damanṅ pomponṅine tariko ṅoṅo nonṅ moke so ṅone nunimiṅ. Ore ṅadiineo damanṅ pomponṅine tariko fuke ṅarebe soine moke ṅone nunimiṅ.”

¹⁷ Onu miko kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoreone goineji yoṅoyone akonṅ inji mimane ebuṅ, “Buṅo inji miga, ‘Damanṅ pomponṅine tariko ṅoṅo nonṅ so ṅone nunimiṅ. Ore ṅadiineo damanṅ pomponṅine tariko fuke ṅarebe soine moke ṅone nunimiṅ,’ eru buṅo mo inji miga, ‘Nonṅ Mamanere ropebemiṅ.’ Onu miko manegobeneṅ, buṅo yoyoka ore fuṅine oi uruṅu?”

¹⁸ Onu mimane eku qayaya mibuṅ, “Inṅoji ‘Damanṅ pomponṅine tariko,’ migayon, buṅo ore fuṅine uruṅu? Oi wamore miga, oi so mane taniṅgagobeneṅ.”

¹⁹ Onu miku weu tenimiṅ ore manebi Yesuji ṅone muku yaberu inji yajiya, “Buṅo inji migo, ‘Damanṅ pomponṅine tariko ṅoṅo nonṅ so ṅone nunimiṅ. Ore ṅadiineo damanṅ pomponṅine tariko fuke ṅarebe soine moke ṅone nunimiṅ,’ Niṅo buṅo ore fuṅine baaru mimane egobi me?”

²⁰ “Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inji ṅajibe maneniṅ: Nonji rabe ṅoṅo jiṅgeṅ keku kuyonimiṅ, manyaṅuṅ so kerisiebuṅ, yoṅoji kosa jeri kiki keku jeribari eku gonimiṅ. Niṅo beusembe eku gonimiṅyon, beusembeṅaṅuṅ oiji nonde eru kerisieru jeribari eku gonimiṅ. ²¹ Niṅigoji odumade rorore damanṅ ware fukeko goji kime qapeqawaki paio odumade rogayon, odumade gariine roru dimaku oi ṅoneru jeriinere ore bio joiserereṅine oi niga gaega. ²² Ore so ṅoṅo oṅuakoṅ damanṅ yoo beusembeke gogobiyon, nonji jiki moke fukeru ṅone ṅabebe ṅoṅo soine manjerike gonimiṅ. Manjeriṅaṅuṅ oi moji mo so ṅowa roinṅ.

²³ “Damanṅ oo ya more nonṅ so weu narenimiṅyon, oṅgawowosiṅaṅuṅ Mamareo ruabi poretiṅ akonṅ rako afagako gonimiṅ. Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inji ṅajibe maneniṅ: Niṅo nonde tinao ya more Mama oṅga wosi teku ine, inṅoji oi kisiṅga ṅareinṅ. ²⁴ Noke

go warebuṅ, ṅoṅo damaṅ oo ya more nonde tinao so oṅga wosiru gobuṅ. ṅoṅo Mama oṅga wosiru goinebi. Oṅga wosibi soine bokirie ṅarein. Oi ṅareme jeribarinṅaṅunji fukeru saueru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ puseko goniminṅ.” Oṅu.

Yesuji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiṅ eega.

²⁵ “Buṅo ṅajibe maneru wareegobi, oi buṅo soweineke mibe maneru gobuṅ. Jiki damaṅ mo ware fukein, oo buṅo sosoine oi moke so miku ṅajibeminṅ. Matayoṅ, Mamanere fuṅne oi totogo mitaninṅaru gobeminṅ. ²⁶ Damaṅ oo ṅoṅo nonde tina oṅgaku Mama oṅga wosiru goniminṅ. Ore fuṅine oi inṅi: ṅoṅo oṅgawowosiṅaṅuṅ Mamareo ruainṅo ore nondeo moke so wareegobiyonṅ, ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe Mamareo poretinṅ oṅga wosiru goniminṅ. Nonji ṅoṅore mi roku Mamare so oṅga wosibeminṅ.

²⁷ “Mamaji inṅoyonṅe maṅineji manjoko enareru oṅgawowosiṅaṅuṅ inṅi ore maneru goinṅ: Nonji Anutureone wakibonṅ, ṅoṅo nonde fuṅne oṅu manesinṅ garu damaṅ so maṅ-ṅaṅunji manjoko enareku go wapebi kadi oṅu fukeko oṅgawowosiṅaṅuṅ maneru goinṅ. ²⁸ Nonji Mama bokeru moreṅgo wakiru goku moreṅ bokeru moke kirieru Mamanereo ropebeminṅ.”

²⁹ Oṅu miko kinṅarinṅpuineji mibuṅ, “Mane, buṅo muṅambe yo mige, oi keroriine so qaku mige. Oi totogo akonṅ minde soine mane taniṅgagobenenṅ. ³⁰ Niṅo muṅambe fuṅnego inṅi mane mukugobenenṅ: Goji gake akonṅ ya sosowo mane tarinde moji mo weuku qaji gareinṅo ore so embimbiṅgage. Ore eru go Anutureone wakimenṅ, niṅo oi manesinṅ gagobenenṅ.”

³¹ Oṅu mikabuṅ Yesuji kerisieru miya, “Muṅambe soine manesinṅ nugobiyonṅ, ³² maneninṅ, damaṅ kamasiine mo wareinṅ eru oiji mai garu mendigo dimaga. Damaṅ oiji ware fukeko ṅoṅoji kokoi maneru boke nuru roinṅgabi nakekonṅ gobeminṅ. Jibu nakekonṅ yobu so gobeminṅyonṅ, Mamaneji noke goinṅ. Mamaji noke goinṅ ore eru nakekonṅ sowo so gobeminṅ. ³³ ṅoṅoji jikigaru moreṅgo goku sisikonṅkonṅ paio goniminṅyonṅ, noke qakatoru womoo goniminṅ ore maneru buṅo tatariine yo mibe manegobi. Buṅo akonṅ so migoyonṅ, nonji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiṅ eru joruine baji forebe wakiya. Ore eru kobinṅaṅuṅke jogbake goinebi.” Oṅu.

17

Yesuji inṅoyonṅunde Mama oṅga wosiya.

¹⁻² Yesuji buṅo oṅu mitariru Sombuṅgo oobe pime ropeko inṅi oṅga wosiya, “Mamane, goji moreṅ so ṅinṅigo sosowo Madego nonde rurumaṅgo rua yabende usuṅ paio Ofoṅ eyarego. ṅinṅigoji Madego nonde buṅo soine so ṅadi gaku odureru goniminṅ. Goji ṅinṅigo botuyaṅuṅgone goine bomukuru nonde meo rua yaberu inṅi mitiga naremenṅ, ‘Go oi sosowo qaji yabende gogo sanaṅine bofukeru goinebi.’ Gio oi ba forebe Madegoji tinabinṅego mi sogueinṅo ore kuririṅuraṅgo nareigonṅ. Nonde damaṅ oi muṅambe yo ware fukeme dimaku oṅu oṅga wosigo.

³ “Gogo sanaṅinere fuṅne oi inṅi: Goji moakonṅ Anutu foriine fukege eru ṅi Yesu Kristo nonṅ sore nunde wakibonṅ, ṅinṅigoji nokunde fuṅne oṅu mane mukuniminṅ. Gogo sanaṅine oṅu bofukeminṅ. ⁴ Gio nareru ‘Baigonṅ,’ miku mitiga naremenṅ, nonji oi reṅgaru baku goku baforego. Kuririgoke goku tinabinṅego moreṅgo bararinṅaru misauebe kuririineke fukeya.

⁵ “O Mama, nonji moreṅ so fukeko Sombuṅ kaeo oo gore keririnṅoo kuririṅuraṅke fureru gobonṅ. Kuririṅuraṅ oi akonṅ muṅambe yo moke enarende fukeru keti nuko moke gore keririnṅoo kuririṅuraṅke fureru gobeminṅ.” Oṅu.

Yesuji kinṅarinṅpuine yonṅore eru oṅga wosiya.

⁶ “O Mamane, goji moreṅ ṅinṅigo goine osoeru nonde meo rua yabeme, nonji gore tinabinṅe oi yonṅo bararinṅaru yaduru gobonṅ. Yonṅoji gore binṅe fukebi goji oi nonde meo

rua yabende yoŋoji gore Biŋe buŋo oi maneru sabareru gogobi. ⁷ Goji ya naremeŋ, oi sosowo goreone wareega, yoŋoji oi damaŋ yoo mane mukugobi. ⁸ Goji buŋo Biŋe naremeŋ, nonji oi kiŋariŋpune qaji yarebe maneru sabareku gogobi. Nonj boke guru moreŋgo wakiboŋ, yoŋoji oi fofori mane mukugobi. Goji sore nunde fukeboŋ, yoŋoji oi oŋuakoŋ manesiŋ gagobi.

⁹ “Nonj yoŋore eru oŋga wosi garego. Maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo mutuine yoŋore so oŋga wosigoyon, kufufuŋ nonde meo rua yabende maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru gore biŋe fukegobi, yoŋore eru oŋga wosi garego. ¹⁰ Ŋiŋigo sosowo nonde biŋe fukegobi, yoŋoji gore biŋe fukegobi eru ŋiŋigo gore biŋe fukegobi, yoŋoji nonde biŋe oŋuakoŋ fukegobi. Nakene kuririquraŋ rua yarebe ore paio dimaku eeboboyaŋuŋ ebi nonde tinabiŋeji sogueru saueeiŋ. ¹¹ Nonj moreŋgo gogone tariko goreo wapebemiŋ ore egoyon, yoŋoji jikigaru moreŋgo gonimiŋ. O Mama Tiriine, goji tinago narende ore usuŋineji sa kipe yabende so pouganimiŋ. Nokuŋ moakoŋ fukeru gogobere, yoŋoji ore so moakoŋ fukeru gonimiŋ ore oŋga wosigo.

¹² “Nonji yoŋoke moreŋgo go wapeboŋ, damaŋ oo tinabiŋego narende oiji sa kipe yaberu gobon. Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji foriineke fukeiŋ ore pega moakonji jibugaru misi korure biŋe fukeru joiserereŋ maneru goiŋ. Nonji siŋaŋ yabeboŋ ore yoŋoreone goineji so tiŋtuŋ eru jibugabuŋ. ¹³ Goineji so jibugabuŋyoŋ, nonji muŋambe yo moreŋgo goku goreo wareiŋgo ore wareru buŋo yo migo: Nonde maŋ jeriji yoŋoreo petigako robi maŋyaŋuŋ puseko jerieru gonimiŋ. Oŋu fukeiŋgo ore oŋga wosigo. ¹⁴ Nonji gore Biŋe buŋo qaji yarebe maneru gogobi. Nonji morende eebobo sembene oi so boyobeego, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi so boyoberu ŋadi gaegobi. Ore eru moreŋgo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji rosi eŋareegobi.

¹⁵ “Nonji moreŋgone oga yabebemiŋ ore so weu garegoyon, Sembene Rauineone sabareku sa kipe yaberu gomiŋ ore oŋga wosigo. ¹⁶ Nonji morende eebobo sembene ŋadi gaku oi so boyobe yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi ŋadi gaku so boyobeegobi. ¹⁷ Buŋo foriine oiji bagbagbaga yabeme gonimiŋ. Gore Biŋe buŋoji buŋo foriine yobu fukega. ¹⁸ Goji sore nunde moreŋ ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo wakiru gio ba gobe, nonji oŋuakoŋ oi sore yabebe moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore botugo roinŋaru ranimiŋ. ¹⁹ O Mamane, yoŋoji buŋo foriinere so gogoyaŋuŋ sosowo use garenimiŋ ore eru bapi yaberu nakene gogo sosowo kisiŋga garego.” Oŋu.*

Yesuji maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo sosowo nonjunde oŋga wosiya.

²⁰ “O Mamane, nonji kiŋariŋpune yoŋore akon eru so oŋga wosigoyon, Biŋe buŋo misauebi ŋiŋigo manesiŋ nunimiŋ, yoŋore eru oŋuakoŋ oŋga wosigo. ²¹ Mama goji noke qakatoru dimande nonji oŋuakoŋ goke qakatoru dimago. Ore so yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ nikoke qakatoru dimanimiŋ ore ‘manego. Gake sore nunde wakiboŋ, moreŋ ŋiŋigoji oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore eru yoŋoji sosowo moakoŋ fukeru gonimiŋ ore oŋga wosigo. ²² Niko moakoŋ fukeru gogobere, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ moakoŋ fukeru gonimiŋ ore eru kuririgo rua naremiŋ, nonji oi yoŋore eru yare foreboŋ.

²³ “Nonji yoŋoke qakatoru dimabe goji noke qakatoru dimage. Ore so yoŋoji buŋoyaŋuŋ miku kikipe eru moakoŋ fukeru gonimiŋ ore oŋga wosigo. Moakoŋ fukeru dimabi moreŋ ŋiŋigoji fuŋnene iŋi mane taniŋganimiŋ: Goji manjoko enareku gomeŋ, ore so oi oŋuakoŋ manjoko eyareru goku nonj sore nunde wakiboŋ.

²⁴ “O Mamane, goji moreŋ so bofukemeŋ, ronekoŋ damaŋ oo maŋgoji manjoko enareku kuririquraŋ enarende go wapeboŋ. Jiki ogopune naremeŋ, nonji yoŋo oŋuakoŋ kuririquraŋ oi ŋonenimiŋ ore manego. Ore eru nonji kae gobemiŋ, yoŋoji oo noke moko goniminde aŋi manego.

* 17:19: Kiki 41.9; Jon 13.18

²⁵ “O Mama posiine, moren ɲiɲigo manyanun so kerisiebuɲ, yoɲoji go so mane muku guru go wapebuɲyon, nonji go soine akon mane muku gugo. Gake sore numen, nonde mankekerisie ogopuji oi mane foregobi. ²⁶ Nonji gore tina oi mitaniɲga yarebe maneru gobun. Goji mangoji manjoko enareku gomen, manjoko oiji manyanun go peko manebi nonji yoɲoke qakatoru dimabe gonimin ore jikigaru tinago mitaniɲga yareru gobemin.” Onu.

18

Yesu roru kipebuɲ.

Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53

¹ Yesuji buɲo oi miforeru kiɲariɲpuine oga yabeme siti bokeru rakaru obu tinaine Kidron petigaru aribe roperu kaesesu mo peya, oo rabun. ² Yesu eru inore kiɲariɲpu yoɲoji jijiki oo tumangaru gobun. Ore eru Judas babae batein go eya, inoji onuakon kaesesu oi soine maneya.

³ Sorin gio sinan eru Farisi (Kadi buɲore yamenyamen) yoɲoji boji sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi Judasji oi eru gawmande mamari ɲi kubu mo oga yabeme moko warebuɲ. Yoɲoji doi lambe eru tebe damuyanun baru wareru kaesesugo wapebuɲ. ⁴ Wapebi Yesuji ya sosowo onu fuke tein, oi soine maneya ore eru pakereru totogo wareru inu weu yareya, “Nono more baagobi?”

⁵ Weu yareme inu bokiriebuɲ, “Niɲo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobenen.” Bokiriebi inu yajiya, “Non oi yo.” Judas babae bobo ɲi inoji onuakon yoɲoke dimaya.

⁶ “Non oi yo.” Yesuji buɲo onu yajime nanadi raku morengo rindungaru waki yabeko. ⁷ Onu ebi moke weu yareya, “Nono more baagobi?” Weu yareme mibun, “Niɲo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobenen.”

⁸ Onu mibi bokirieya, “Non oi yo, ɲajibe manegobi. Nono non baa nugobi ine, ɲi yo soine boke yabebi ranimin.” ⁹ Rone onga wosiru kiɲariɲpuine yoɲore buɲo mo inu yajiya, “Niɲigo nonde meo rua yabende gogobi, nonji oi mango eyareko gobe yoɲoreone moji mo so jibugaya.” Buɲo oiji foriineke fukein ore Yesuji minebobopuine yoɲore buɲo onu miya.

¹⁰ Onu miko Saimon Pitaji jigore siqo sogo baru goya, inoji oi goyonjineone poreru sorin gio sinan qoruinere kiɲan ɲi qaku kajeine furoine obe kemukume wakiya. Kiɲanqoqo ɲi oi tinaine Malkus. ¹¹ Onu eko Yesuji Pita inu mitiga teya, “Go jigore siqo sogo oi moke ruande goyongoo rakaine. Mamaneji joisererende popu obu dugborogboroke nonde binde qaya, oi soine maneru karieru mai gabemin.” Onu.*

Yesu ruabi Anasre jinjo maio dimaya.

¹² Mamari sinanyanunji miko mamari ɲi kubu eru Juda yoɲore mendi sinan (sikiriti) yoɲoji Yesu roru kipebuɲ. ¹³ Kipebi roru rone sorin gio sinan tinaine Anas inore pigo rabun. Anasre kimo tinaine Kaiafas inoji sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeru gosa oo gio oi baku goya. ¹⁴ Kaiafasji rone Juda ɲiɲigo yoɲore unsowon buɲo inu miya, “Niɲigo kubu sosowo egu jibuga foreninin ore ɲi moakonji ninore eru komeko sagain.” Onu.*

Pitaji Yesu fungaru mugaya.

Mat 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57

¹⁵ Yesu roru rabi Saimon Pita eru kiɲarin ogoine mo yokoji ɲadiyanun go rabu. Raku ogoine oiji sorin gio sinan qoruine maneya ore eru soine afaine Yesu boyoberu morumboɲ pi sa manineo rakaya.

¹⁶ Inoji rakayayon, Pitaji sa sakibe mendigo dimaya. Onu dimako kiɲarin ogoineji sorin gio sinan qoruine maneya, inoji sakibe rakaru mendi sinan ɲigo inoke buɲo ojime

* **18:11:** Mat 26.39; Mak 14.36; Luk 22.42 * **18:14:** Jon 11.49-50

mendi rome Pita ogagaru sa mañineo rakabu. ¹⁷ Rakainjo ebire oo kiñanqoqo ñigo sa mendiine siñan gaya, inoji Pita ñoneru inji weu teya, “Go fofori onuakon ñi injore kiñarin yonoreone mo fukege me?” Onu weu teme maneru “Non mata!” miya.

¹⁸ Kiñan ñi eru mendi siñan (sikiriti) yonoji munaninere eru misi ruabi jaku uereren eko furaku dimabun. Onu dimabi Pitaji onuakon yonore botugo raru misi furaku dimaya. Onu.

Sorin gio siñan qoruineji Yesu weu teya.

Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71

¹⁹ Sorin gio siñan qoruine Anas inoji Yesu weu teru inji miya, “Go ñinigo urunu qaji yareru kiñarinpugo mo mo oga yaperu goege?”

²⁰ Onu miko inji bokirie teya, “Non daman so totogo ñinigoine ñinigoine qaji yareru gobon. Juda kufufun sosowo niñoji boji sorinjo roperu ongawowosi pinonun so tumañgaegobenen, non oo dimaku qaji yareru gobon. Biñe bunjo sonsonine mo so mibon. ²¹ Nonji bunjo urunu ñinigo qaji yareru gobe, wamore non ore so weu narege? Nonji bunjo mikabe ñinigo maneru gobun, yonoji bunonere korun mane foregobi. Ore eru oi weu yarende sagain.”

²² Onu kerisie teyayon, sorinde sa siñan (sikiriti) moji bembengo dimaku Yesu mauineo qotimberu miya, “Sorin gio siñan qoruineji weu gareko go bunjo mosiine onuine wamore kerisie tege? Arambobogo tomiri.”

²³ Onu miko inji bokirie teya, “Bunjo sembene minobo, oi nodunde sagainyon, bunjo foriine migo ine, wamore non mo nuge?”

²⁴ Onu bokirie teko Anasji Yesu soreru miko kipeine onuakon meineo ñeko ogaru sorin gio siñan qoruine Kaiafas injoreo rabun. Onu.

Pitaji Yesu mugako ateine yoyoka eru yokaomo fukeya.

Mat 26.71-75; Mak 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62

²⁵ Saimon Pitaji misi furaku dimako goineji weuku inji ojibun, “Go fofori onuakon injore kiñarinpu yonoreone mo fukege me mata?” Onu ojikabi mugaru “Non mata!” miya.

²⁶ Pitaji sorin gio siñan qorunere kiñan ñi qaku kajeine kemukuko wakiya, injore tife kiñanqoqo ogoine moji oi maneru weuku ojiya, “O goji kaesesugo injoke moko gokabire ñone gube me urunu?”

²⁷ Onu ojime Pitaji moke mugako daman oo akon qoquji fungaru ongako maneya. Onu.

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinomaio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5

²⁸ Kae fufurere akon Yesu Kaiafasre pigone ogaru wakiru Rom gawanare morumbon pigo rabun. Juda yonoji manyanun kejaru bapeborin egu fukekimin ore manemeja maneru inji mibun,* “Nonemain kombande lama noinjo ore egu embimbinkakimin.” Onu miku maneru yobinjaru gawanare morumbon pi manjo so ropebun. ²⁹ Ore eru gawana Pailotji sakibe wakiru ñone yaberu inji weu yareya, “Ñi yo inoji wamo baka bako bunjo miteku roru waregobi?”

³⁰ Weu yareme bokiriebun, “Ñi oiji suronqoqo me sembene bobo ñi mo so fukena ine, niñoji mo yobu oi ogaru goreo so warenoben.”

³¹ Onu bokiriebi Pailotji yajiya, “Nonjo nonjo-ñane bunjo koroineo ruame Kadi bunonanjunde so osoeru bunoine mitarinin.” Onu yajiko maneru ojibun, “Niñoji ñi mo komeinde bunjo mitarikimin ore agi peko embimbinkagobenen.” ³² Juda yonoji

* **18:28:** Rom gawman yonore Juda yonoji inji manesin gabun; Niño Rom yonore morumbon pigo ropebenen manjonun kejaru usunonun wakiko bapeborinonunke fukeru nonemain kombande lama tiriine nokimin ore embimbinkakimin. Ore eru kae jinoo sakibe gobun.

onju ojibi Yesu inoyone kome urunjure komeinde bujo oi bararingaru miya, onjuine oiji foriineke fukeya.

³³ Pailotji Juda yonjore bujo maneru moke morumbon pi manjineo roperu Yesu onja teme wareme inji weu teya, “Go Juda yonjore kin koito fukege me mata?”

³⁴ Onju weu teme kerisieru inji weuya, “Bujo oi gakere manjoone mige me goineji nonde bujo onju miku migoo ruabi mige?”

³⁵ Onju weume Pailotji bokirieya, “Yei! Nonj Juda ni fukeru Juda yonjore bujo kitingaego me? Mata yobu! Nonj Rom gawana gobe gakere njigopugo eru sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji oga guru wareru nonde meo rua gogobi. Goji wamo ya ege?”

³⁶ Onju bokirieme miya, “Nonde qorumande funje oi morenj yoo so pega. Nonji morende kin-sa more kin koito fukenobo ine, nonde osigidapuji soine pakoreru nonde eru jigo qanobun. Jigo qaku nonji Juda minebobo yonjore meo egu rakabeminj ore yamenj keku jigo qabi oga nujingo embimbinganobun. Oi embimbinganobunyon, nonde morumbonde funje oi kae mogo pega. Nonj morenj ni koito so fukego.”

³⁷ Bujo oi miko Yesu inji weu teya, “Go jibu ni ofon fun mo fukege, oi foriine me mata?” Onju weu teme bokirieya, “Nonj ni ofon fun mo fukego, oi gake mige. Nonji bujo foriine kitingaku mitaningabeminj ore eru morengo wakiru fukebonj. Sosowo yonjoji bujo foriinere mobeo gogobi, yonjoji nonde bujo kaje ruaru manegobi.”*

Yesu komeinj ore mitaribun.

Mat 27.15-31; Mak 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25

³⁸ Onju bokirieme Pailotji igosisi eteru weuya, “Bujo foriine oi urunju?” Onju weu teru moke Juda yonjoreo rakaru korogo dimaku inji yajiya, “Nonji ni injore baka baaru mo so bofukego. ³⁹ Mo so bofukegoyon, nonde eebobo mo inji peko manegobi: Gosa so njonemainj komanj damango witi pigone ni moakonj njonjore piruebe wakiega, oi manegobi. Ore eru Juda njonjore kin koito soine njonjore piruebe wakiinj me mata? Ore eru njono aninjajunji urunju manegobi?”

⁴⁰ Onju yajime bokirieru inji ongabun, “Mata, oi matayonj, Barabas piruende njonjoreo wakiinj!” Onju ongabunyonj, Barabas injoji suronjoqoqo ni fukeru jigo oyowo mo qabun, ore qoru fukeya. Onju.

19

Pailotji Yesu mariponjo komeinde mitariya.

¹ Jojoraku ongabi Pailotji Yesu roru raru miko mamari ni yonjoji njonjoru joruinekeji qotiboti qabun. ² Mamari ni yonjoji qotibotigaru igosisi inji etebun: yonjoji Yesu qaku niginj joruineke roru puteru hendi njobianjaru qoruineo ketebi rakame mariku boboronj yojunjiruke oi ketebi rakaya. ³ Onju eru bembengo burugaru dimaku mibun, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonjore Kin Koito, ohowe!” Onju miku mauineo kokoine qabun.

⁴ Onju igosisi etebun Pailotji moke sakibe rakaru inji yajiya, “Maneninj! Nonji ni oi osoeru bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru oi moke roru njonjore jinoo wakibe funjine onju mane mukuru njoneniminj.” ⁵ Onju yajime Yesuji wakiru korogo dimako inji njonebun: Goineji niginj joruinekeji hendi kiperu qoruineo keku mariku boboronj yojunjiruineke ketebi dimako Pailotji inji yajiya, “Njono ni foriine yo njoneninj!”

⁶ Onju yajime sorinj gio sinanj eru mendi sinanj (sikiriti) yonjo oi njoneru bujo fofoineke ongaku mibun, “Mariponjo qabi komenonj. Mariponjo qabi komenonj.” Onju mikabi Pailotji miyanunjo roku inji yajiya, “Nonji bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru njono njononjanje akonj oi roru mariponjo qabi komena.”

* 18:37: Jon 3.14; 12.32

⁷ Juda minebobo yonjoji buṅo oi maneru yamenṅ keku inji mibuṅ, “Niṅore Kadi buṅo pega. Buṅo ore so osoebenṅ komeiṅ ore so fukega. Inṅoyonṅ mojiine ba ropeku ‘Anuture made fukego,’ miega. Ore eru komere biṅe fukeko sagaiṅ.”

⁸ Onṅ yamenṅ keku mikabi Pailotji maneru moji sikiine pakereko gburugburu qame kokoi maneya. ⁹ Onṅ maneru Yesu roru moke morumboṅ pi maṅineo roperu inji weu teya, “Go urone?” Weu teyayonṅ, inṅoji mobeine mo so bokirieru buṅoine mataeme dimaya. ¹⁰ Buṅoine mataeme dimako inji ojiya, “Go nonde buṅo mobe mo bokiriemiṅ me mata? Nonji mitaribe pirue gunimiṅ me mariponṅo gubi komemiṅ. Ore usunṅine oi nonde pega. Ore funṅine manege me mata?”

¹¹ Onṅ miko maneru inji bokirie teya, “Moji paibene usunṅ so egareya ine, go ṅi omaine goku ya enareṅgo ore embimbiṅṅanṅ. Ore eru ṅi mo moji nonṅ gore meo rua nuga, inṅore agiburanji gore baka odureru soguine fukega.”

¹² Onṅ bokirie teya ore eru Pailotji Yesu pirueko wakiṅ ore yamenṅ keko. Onṅ yamenṅ keyayonṅ, Juda yonjoji onṅa jojoraru inji mibuṅ, “Piruende wakiṅ ine, Sisa-kiṅ koitore ogo so jikigaru fukeru gomiṅ. Moji nakenere maneme ropeko ‘Kiṅ ofonṅ fukego’ miga, inṅoji Sisa-kiṅ kiso etega.”

¹³ Onṅ mibi buṅo oi maneru mitigako Yesu roru sakibe wakibuṅ. Wakibi gawana Pailotji koro mo koji baru ramegabi peya, oo roperu buṅo mimitarire ṅeṅeo wakiru ṅeya. Koro ore tinaine Hibru buṅoo Gabata miku gobuṅ. Oi nonṅunde buṅoo Koro koji ba rumagakiine. ¹⁴ Wakiru ṅeya, Juda ṅinṅigoji una oo ṅonemaiṅ kombaṅ ṅeiṅ ore jauebuṅ. Una oi fukeko una botuine bombenṅako Pailotji ṅeṅeineo ṅeku Juda yonṅore inji yajiya, “ṅonenṅ, ṅonṅore kiṅ koito yo!”

¹⁵ Onṅ miko maneru onṅa jojorabuṅ, “Mataeiṅ! Mataeiṅ! Mariponṅo qabi komenonṅ!” Onṅa jojorakabi inji miya, “ṅonṅore kiṅ koitore buṅo mitaribe mariponṅo ropeiṅ ore migobi me?” Onṅ miko sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ yonjoji kerisieru mibuṅ, “Sisa-kinji moakonṅ kiṅ koitonoṅunṅ fukega. Niṅore ṅi koito furuine mo so ṅega.”

¹⁶ Onṅ kerisieru mibi Pailotji Yesure buṅo mitariru mariponṅo qabi komeiṅ ore meyanṅunṅo ruaya. Meyanṅunṅo ruame mamari ṅi yonjoji Yesu roru siṅaṅ gabuṅ.

Yesu mariponṅo qabuṅ.

Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43

¹⁷ Siṅaṅ gabi inṅoyonṅunde mariponṅ inṅoyonṅ koboru siti petigaru sakibe rakaru moreṅ mo tinaine Qorusia miegobi, oo rabuṅ. Qorusia tina oi Hibru buṅoo Golgota miegobi.

¹⁸ Oo raru mariponṅo qabuṅ eru inṅoke ṅi yoyoka mobemobe moko yaperu Yesu botuyakuṅgo ruabi dimabuṅ.

¹⁹ Onṅ qabi Pailotji quraṅ quraṅgaru miko mariponṅo Yesure qorugo paibe ruaru qabuṅ. Quraṅ oi inji quraṅgako dimaya, “Yesu Nazaret rauine, Juda yonṅore kiṅ koito yo.” ²⁰ Yesu mariponṅo qabuṅ, moreṅ oi siti bembenṅo peko eru quraṅ oi buṅo yokaomo, Hibru, Latin eru Grik buṅoo quraṅgame dimaya. Ore eru Juda ṅinṅigo kokoineji odureru roware eru paibe piku quraṅ oi osebuṅ. ²¹ Onṅ quraṅgako Juda yonṅore sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ yonjoji Pailot inji ojibuṅ, “‘Juda yonṅore kiṅ koito yo,’ onṅ so quraṅgayonṅ, inji quraṅga, ‘Inṅoyonṅunde Juda kiṅ Koitoyanṅunṅ ego, miya.’” ²² Oi maneru Pailotji buṅo inji bokirieya, “Buṅo quraṅga forego ore oi onṅu peine.”

²³ Mamari ṅi yonjoji Yesu mariponṅo qaki kambaṅ sakikomonṅ yareyaine roru ṅi 4 botuyanṅunṅo boroiṅgaru 4 fukeko soyanṅunṅo robuṅ. Onṅ robi marikuine peko robuṅyonṅ, oi inji ore soine so boroiṅgabunṅ: Oi sosowo akonṅ kambaṅ mobeine moakonji bakine. Kambaṅ mobeine mobeine so qodureru paibene rorerore gboduru babi yuku rarakaine peya. Ore eru oi egu sembeaiṅ ore boroiṅṅanimiṅgo embimbiṅgabunṅ.

²⁴ Embimbiṅgaru mimane eku inji mibuṅ, “Oi ketigabenenṅ so sagaiṅ. Ore eru soine ore

qouŋ qabeneŋ rauine fukeiŋ.” Onu miku qouŋ qabi Biŋe buŋo mo foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi quraŋgame pega,

“Yoŋoji kambaŋ sakikomoŋne roru botuyaŋuŋgo boroŋgaru soyaŋuŋgo roru marikunere qouŋ masiri ebi moji gbiŋ eiŋ.”*

²⁵ Yesu maripoŋgo qabi dimako ŋigo yo iŋiji kufuineo dimabuŋ: Yesure maŋgo, maŋgo gboine eru Klopasre ŋonuŋ tinaine Maria eru Maria Magdalane. ²⁶ Yesuji maŋgoine eru yoro kiŋariŋine bembengo dimabire ŋone yaperu maŋgoinere iŋi miya, “Maŋgone, go madego yo ŋoneru siŋaŋ gaku getireru goigoŋ.”

²⁷ Onu miku kiŋariŋ oi iŋi ojiya, “Go maŋgogo yo ŋoneru siŋaŋ gaku getireru goigoŋ.” Onu miko maneru Yesure maŋgo damaŋ oo akonŋ ogame piineo raru moko gobu. Onu.*

Yesuji maripoŋgo dimaku komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49

²⁸ Yesuji gioine sosowo baforeya, oi maneru oo Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji foriineke fukeiŋ ore iŋi miya, “Noŋ obure manego.”

²⁹ Oo gonja mo wain obu jajaineke oiji puseru ŋeya. Oi ŋeko koe yaŋgbuŋ mo yaga kamasi onu oi roru wain obuo igokurugaru supesupe tifeine qondengaru ruabi ropeko bibiineo ruabuŋ. ³⁰ Ruabi wain obu jajaineke oi noku miya, “Oi tariga.” Onu miku gogoiŋe bokeiŋgo ore ubeine kasigaru wakiko qoqotiŋe wapeko niniŋgaya. Onu.*

Yesure tambaraŋ damuji igomuruŋgabunŋ.

³¹ Yesuji niniŋgame Juda ŋiŋigoji una oo ŋonemaŋ kombaŋ ŋeiŋ ore jaebuŋ. ŋonemaŋ Sabat kombaŋ oi kombaŋ damaŋ yasogo fukeya. Ore eru Juda minebobo yoŋo manemeja maneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Qoŋgbuŋ yoŋoji Sabat kombaŋ damaŋgo maripoŋgo dimakabi so sagaga.” Onu miku gawana Pailotreo raru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go soine mitarinde raru maripoŋgo yabebi, yoŋore qu sia qajibi qoŋgbuŋyaŋuŋ bomukubeneŋ wakinimiŋ?” ³² Weu tebi mitarime mamari ŋiji wapebuŋ. Waperu Yesuke maripoŋgo yapebuŋ, oi pipa komenimi ore rone yokoreone more qu sia qajiru aribe raru moreo oŋuakonŋ ebuŋ.

³³ Onu ebuŋyoŋ, Yesureo waperu ŋonebi komeya. Onu ŋoneru siaine so qajibunŋ. ³⁴ So qajibunyoŋ, mamari ŋi yoŋoreone moji damu roru tambaraŋine qosuko oo akonŋ dari eru obu wakiya.

³⁵ Onu ekabi moji ya oi jiŋoiŋeji ŋoneya, iŋoji oi kitiŋgaku miku yo quraŋgame peko muŋambe yo osegobi. Buŋo kitiŋgaku miku quraŋgame pega, oi buŋo foriine fukega. ŋoŋo oŋuakonŋ oi manesiŋ ganiminde maneru buŋo foriine manega ore so miga. ³⁶ Ya oi fukeya, oi Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji foriineke fukeiŋ ore fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi, “Iŋore sia so qajiinebi.”

³⁷ Eme Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi pega,

“ŋi igomuruŋgabunŋ, yoŋoji iŋore obe jiŋoyaŋuŋ piku ŋonenimiŋ.”† *

Yesure qoŋgbunŋ oi ko kouŋgo yaŋgabunŋ.

Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56

³⁸ Ore ŋadiineo Arimatia taonŋ rauine tinaine Josef wareya. Iŋoji Yesure kiŋariŋ fukeru goyayoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋore eru kokoi maneru mamanesiŋine kesonŋaru goya. Iŋoji wareru gawana Pailotreo raru Yesure qoŋgbunŋ bomukuŋgo weu teya. Weu teme maneru mitarime wareru bomukuya.

³⁹ ŋi tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo ubuo wareya, iŋoji oŋuakonŋ wareya. Wareru qoŋgbunŋ rauteiŋ ore jiji kouineke tinaine mor oi repa obuineke kerisiebuŋ, oi komonŋ

* **19:24:** Mamari ŋi yoŋo buŋo ore so ebuŋ. * **19:27:** Kiki 22.18 * **19:30:** Kiki 69.21; 22.15 † **19:37:** ŋoŋo buŋo yoyoka ore eru oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ. Onu. * **19:37:** Eks 12.46; Jare 9.12; Kiki 34.20; Zek 12.10; Bara 1.7

mo yobiñine 30 kilogram ore so furiine baru wareru Josef bapi gaya. ⁴⁰ Bapi garu moko Yesure qongbuñ bomukubu. Bomukuru juñ jinañ kouine fiine roru qongbuñ sakiineo ruaru kambañ yaganine oiji foforibu. Juda ñiñigo niñoji qongbuñnoñuñ oñu eru bomogaru yanğa yabe eegobeneñ.

⁴¹ Yesu mariponngo qabuñ, moreñ ore mobeineo kaesesu mo peya. Kaesesu oiji jinorunde ko kouñ gariine mo gufubi dimaya. Oo qongbuñ mo so ruabi taine peya. ⁴² Taine fukeru bembengo peko Juda ñiñigoji ñonemañ kambañ ñeiñ ore jauebi damañyanuñ qondiñgaya. Ore eru Yesure qongbuñ roru oo ruaru yonğa yabe ebu. Oñu.*

20

Yesure kouñ jinorunji taine peya.

Mat 28.1-8; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12

¹ Sabat kambañ ñebi tariko Maria Magdala ñigo inoji Sonda kae fufurere akon wegì jiriñ sineko jinorunngo raya. Raru jinoinè pime rako ko soguine ñoneko oiji kouñ gugufuine ore sironngone igogabi wareru peya. ² Oñu ñoneru oo akon bokeru pipa raru Saimon Pita eru Yesure wombun kinariñ yokoreo wareru inji yasiya, “Ofonde qongbuñ jinorunngone roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manegobeneñ.”

³ Oñu yasime bokeru jinorunngo rabu. ⁴ Moko giniñgaru rabuyon, kinariñ ogoineji giniñgaru raru Pita odureru rone jinorunngo ropeya. ⁵ Roperu ko kouñ gugufuine ore mañineo so roperu sironngo omaine tiñtiñneku pime rako kambañine peperiñgabun, oi akon peko ñoneya. ⁶ Oi ñoneme Saimon Pitaji oñuakon ñadiineo waperu ko kouñ mañineo roperu kambañine peperiñgabun, oi akon peko ñoneya. ⁷ Oi ñoneko eru qoruine kambañ mobeine moji peperiñgaru komon gabun, oi goineji qajiru sakire kambañ oke so qodureru buine ruabi ñeko ñoneya.

⁸ Oñu ñoneme kinariñ ogoineji rone jinorunngo wapeya, inoji oñuakon ko kouñ mañineo roperu ya oi ñoneru manesiñ gaya. ⁹ Yesu gboreru komegone pakereñ, yokoji Biñe Qurande buño oñuine oi rone so mane taniñgaru konkon go wapebu. Oñu.

Yesuji Magdala ñigo Mariareo fukeya.

Mat 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11

¹⁰ Ñe waperu oo akon manesiñ garu kirieru piyakunngo rabu. ¹¹ Yokoji rabuyon, Mariaji inoyonè akon jinorunde ko kouñ sironngo dimaku kuyoya. Oñu kuyoku kouñ gugufuine ore mañineo tiñtiñneku pime raya. ¹² Pime rako Sombun mimerereñ yoyoka marikuyakun gbagbataeniñe ñone yapeya. Yokoji Yesure qongbuñ peya, oo ñebu. Moji qoruine peya, oo ñeko moji kufuineo ñeya.

¹³ Oñu ñeku inji ojibu, “Ñigo, go wamore kuyoge?” Ojibire maneru miya, “Ofonñere qongbuñ roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manego.”

¹⁴ Oñu miku kirieru Yesuji bembengo dimako ñoneyayon, kamasiine oi so ñone mukuru konkon qarù dimaya. ¹⁵ Konkon qarù dimako Yesuji inji weu teya, “Ñigo, go wamore kuyoge? More baage?” Oñu weu teme kaesesu siñaniñeji dimaga me urunju, oñuine manesuku inji ojiya, “O sogunene, go qongbuñine roru koboru mogo raru ruage ine, bio najinde raru robemiñ.”

¹⁶ Oñu ojime Yesuji tinaine ongaku “Maria!” miya. Oi ongaku miko inoreo kirieru Hibru buño ongaku “Raboni!” miya. Oi nonunde buño “Qaqajine!”

¹⁷ Oñu miko inji ojiya, “Non Mamanere so roperu yo dimago. Ore eru non so keuwa nuyon, nonde gbopu yonoreo raru biñe inji yajiigon: Nonji Mamane Anutu eru ñonore Mama Anuturoo kirieru ropebemiñ.”

* 19:42: Jon 3.1-2

18 Onu ojime Magdalane nigo Maria inoji kirieru raru kinariŋpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji Ofoŋ nonebe buŋo onu onu najiga.” Onu.

Yesuji kinariŋpuine fuke yareko.

Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49

19 Sonda oo akon ubu eko kinariŋ yono jonjingo tumangaru Juda yonore kokoi maneru pi mendiine keku ki baku nebuŋ. Onu nebi Yesuji fukeru botuyanunŋo dimaku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womo nonjoke peine!” 20 Onu miku meyokaine eru tambaranine yaduko noneru jeriji manyanun puseya. 21 Puseko moke inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womo nonjoke peine! Mamaji non sore nume onuakon nonji nono sore nabego.”

22 Onu miku bibi robunine pineku miya, “Nono Moro Tiriine ronin. 23 Nono ninigo agiburanyanun bokenimin in, oi Anuture jinoo posike forein. Ninigo agiburanyanun so bokenimin in, oi Anuture jinoo so posikenimin.” Onu.*

Yesuji Tomas fuke teya.

24 Yesuji kinariŋpuine onu fuke yareyayon, kinariŋ 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Tomas, tinaine mo Didimus mibun, inoji daman oo botuyanunŋo so goya. 25 Tomasji wareko kinariŋ goineji “Niŋo Ofoŋ nonegobenen,” mibi maneru inji miya, “Jinoneji birin ropuine meineo noneru me sisineji tambaranineo bouabemin in, oi soine manesin gabemin. Non nake oi so bouabemin in, buŋo akon najibi oi so manesin gabemin.”

26 Onu miko sonda moakon tariko kinariŋ yonoji Sonda oo moke pigo qodureru mendi keku ki baku Tomaske moko nebuŋ. Moko nekabi Yesuji moke fukeru botuyanunŋo dimaku inji miya, “Ogopune, womo nonjoke peine!” 27 Onu miku Tomas ojiya, “Go mego bofengaru meyokane roru noneru me sisigoji tambaranineo boua. Onu eru keta bokeru manjyoyokago bokeru non manesin nuigon.”

28 Onu ojime inji bokirieya, “O, go nonde Ofoŋ Anutune!”

29 Onu bokirieme inji ojiya, “Go none nuge ore non soine manesin nugeyon, ninigo so none nuru jibu non manesin nugeobi, yonoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onu.

Jonji Bobian Biŋe yo inji ore quranŋaya:

30 Yesuji gio usun sunsunineke baku gome mosi qoqowirie boakon goine oi kinariŋ yonore jin paio fukeyayon, oi buk yoo so quranŋabon. 31 Buŋo goine quranŋabe, oi inji ore quranŋabon: Yesuji Anuture Made fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, nono buŋo oi manesin garu onuine oo Yesure tinabinere eru gogo sananine rauganimin. Onu eru gonimin ore nonji Bobian Biŋe quran yo quranŋabe nonoreo warega. Onu.

21

Yesuji kinariŋ 7 yonoreo fukeko jembraen saesaueine furugabuŋ.

1 Jiki Yesuji moke kinariŋ goine yonoreo fukeya. Taiberias obu jogun qananineo oo inji fuke yareko: 2 Kinariŋ ni onuineji moko gobun: Saimon Pita, Tomas tinaine mo Gboghodo (Didimus) mibun, Natanael ni oi Galili prowinsre taon Kanaone eru Zebedire madeyoka yoyoka eru kinariŋ goine yonoreone yoyoka.

3 Moko gobi Saimon Pitaji yajiya, “Non jembraen porebeminŋo rabemin.” Onu miko goineji mibun, “Niŋo soine goke moko rakimin.” Onu miku bokeru ogao roperu raru ubu oo jembraen mo so furugabuŋ. 4 Jembraen so poreru mo gobi kae fureme Yesuji magenŋo dimaya. Dimayayon, inore kamasi oi so none mukubun. 5 Yesuji dimaku onga yareya, “Ogopune, jembraen mo furugagobi me mata?” Miko kerieru “Mata!” mibun.

6 “Mata!” mibi inji mitiga yareya, “Nono simemen-ŋanun ogâ furoine oobe bokebi rakame soine jembraen bofukeminin.” Oi maneru simemenyanun bokebi

* 20:23: Mat 16.19; 18.18

jembaen boakon rakaru pusebun ore furugabenen wapein miku embimbingaru poreru wirikunjabun.

⁷ Onu fukeko Yesure wombun kinarin inoji Saimon Pita inji ojiya, “Oi Ofoŋ!” Onu miko Ofonde tina maneru kambaŋine akon kiperu goya ore sakikomoŋine kiperu oo akon obu jogunŋo rinaru rakame. ⁸ Yoŋoji magen keririnineo 100 mita ore so bembengo raru gobun. Ore eru Pitaji rakaru rako kinarin goine yoŋoji ogâ qaqaŋi qaku kitiŋgaku raru simemen jembaenineke furugabi ogâ ŋadiineo wareya.

⁹ Onu wareru magenŋo oderu oo ya inji ŋonebun: Misi jako uuineo jembaen jakiine eru poron ŋeya. ¹⁰ Oi ŋonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo muŋambe yo jembaen furugagobi, oone goine roru yo wareniŋ.”

¹¹ Oi miko Saimon Pitaji maneru ogâ roperu simemen furugame magenŋo ropeya. Ropeko foriine 153 ŋonebun. Simemen oi jembaen soguine boakon yoŋoji pusebunyon, simemenji jibu so tinaya. ¹² Foriine oi ŋonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wareru kae fufurere uŋo noniŋ.” Onu miko maneru wareru “Oi Ofoŋnoŋun,” onu mane mukubunyon, kinarin yoŋoreone moji “Go moji?” onu weuin ore manyobiŋ maneru so weuya. ¹³ So weuyayon, Yesuji raru poron roru yareru jembaen onuakon boroinŋaru yareya.

¹⁴ Yesuji komegone pakreru kinarinpuine fuke yareko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Onu.*

Yesuji Pita moke igodonŋaru basanangaya.

¹⁵ Kae fufurere uŋo nobi tariko Yesuji Saimon Pita inji ojiya, “Saimon Jonde made, ogopugo yo yoŋoji non manyanunji jojoko enareegobi, goji oi yadureru kokoine manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inji bokirieya, “O Ofoŋ, non manjeŋi manjoko egareego. Go nonde wombun ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu mendaine gume yaberu goigonŋ.”

¹⁶ Onu ojime ateine yoyoka weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inji bokirieya, “O Ofoŋ, non gore enareega. Go nonde wombun ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu sinan yaberu goigonŋ.”

¹⁷ Onu ojime ateine yokaomo weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori yorogoji nonde eru egareega me mata?” Onu weu teme manji jokore weweuine moakon oi akon weuko ateine yokaomo fukeya ore Pitaji beusembe maneru kerisieru inji miya, “O Ofoŋ, go ya sosowo soine mane forege. Go wombun ogone fukege. Goji gake oi fiine akon manege.” Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu gume yaberu goigonŋ.”

¹⁸ “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Goji jeŋon goku gake sakikomonŋo kiperu kadi oo me oo rabemende anj manemin ore so soine roware eru gomen. Onu go wapemenyon, ŋi qoruine fukemin, damaŋ oo mego sinekande moji wareru kambaŋ sakikomonŋo kipe guru kadi mogo so rainŋo manemin, oo oga guru rainŋ.”

¹⁹ Yesuji kajeqoun bunjo onu miku Pita komeinde bunjo keroriine bararinŋaya. Inoji kome kamasiine mo komeko Anuture tinabiŋe soguein ore manesuku oi miya. Bunjo oi miku inore ojiya, “Go wareru non boyobe nuru goigonŋ!” Onu.

Yesuji Pitake kinarin more bunjo mimane ebu.

²⁰ Pitaji Yesuke raru kerisieru Yesure wombun kinarinji ŋadiyakunŋo wareme ŋoneya. Kinarin inoji ŋonemaŋ lama nobun, oo qoruineji Yesure omoo roegar miya, “Ofoŋ, gore babae ŋi oi moji?” ²¹ Kinarin oiji ŋadiyakunŋo wareko Pitaji oi ŋoneru Yesu inji weu teya, “Ofoŋ, kinarin yo inore urunŋ fukeinŋ?”

²² Weu teme inji ojiya, “Nonji inore gogo buru onu me onu ebemin, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, Inoji so kome go ropeko nonji morenŋo moke

* **21:14:** Luk 5.5 Luk 5.6

warebeminde damaŋgo jikigaru sakike go ropena,' buŋo oi iŋore buŋo fukena. Go iŋore buŋo bokeru gogakere gogo bobiaŋgaru sisiŋaŋ eku nonde ŋadio wareru non boyobe nuru goigoŋ."

²³ Buŋo oŋu miko goineji kosa maneru misauebi maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋore botugo buŋo oi iŋi mijibugabuŋ, "Kiŋariŋ oiji so komeiŋ." Oŋu mijibugabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji jiŋoke tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ ore so miyayoŋ, buŋo iŋi miya, "Nonji iŋore gogo buru oŋu me oŋu ebemiŋ, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji iŋi maneru minobo, 'Iŋoji so komeru gome nonji moreŋgo moke warebeminde damaŋgo jikigaru sakike go ropena,' buŋo oi iŋore buŋo fukena. Go iŋore buŋo bokeru gakere gogo bobiaŋgaru sisiŋaŋ eku goigoŋ." Oŋu.

Nake oi sosowo jiŋoneji ŋoneru kitiŋgaku quraŋga ŋarego.

²⁴ Kiŋariŋ iŋoji ya oi jiŋoineji ŋoneru goku ore so oi kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru Bobian Biŋe yo quraŋgaya. Sosowo yoŋoji kiŋariŋ iŋore fuŋne manegobi ore eru soine kitiŋgaku iŋi miku gonimiŋ, "Iŋoji buŋo kitiŋgaku miya, oiji buŋo foriine yobu fukega."

²⁵ Yesuji gio baku mosi qoqowirie goine boakoŋ oi oŋuakoŋ eba eku goya. Ore sundu moakoŋ moakoŋ oi sosowo poretiŋ quraŋganobeŋ ine, buk papia doduine doduine boakoŋ fukebi kantri so papia rouŋ pi (laibreri) sosowo oo ruabeneŋ puseru kekefon eko buroine mo so sagana. Oŋu manesugo.

Aposol Gio Bobo

Moro Tiriineji aposol dobe yabeko gio babuñ.

Mimitaniñ

Dokta Lukji buk tinaine “Kristore Bobian Biñe” qurañgaru binañine jikigaru buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo” qurañgaya. Yesuji kinariñpuine funfunğaine qaji yareme Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Kristore biñe buño misauebi, Lukji ore binañine totogo ruaiñgo ore maneru inñi (1.8) qurañgaya, ‘Yoñoji oi Jerusalem sitio funğaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru jikigaru moreñ qañañineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku raya.’ Rone Juda kufufuñ mañineo gio babi manyañuñ kerisieru gborebi Kristore roware funğaru basaueru raru raru kantriine kantriine sagako mañkerisie kufufuñ yoñore qoruine fukeya. Binañine osegobi, Lukji yoñore mañ ba wakiñgo orne yameñ keku buño koruñ yoyoka inñi qurañgaku mitaniñgaya,

1) ‘Kristore ogopuineji Rom qoqodure gawman oi kiso so eyareku gogobi. Yoñoji oi ba wakinimiñ ore mamboiñ so egobi. Goineji oñu manenimiñ, oi moji sikiine omaine egu pakereiñ.’

2) ‘Juda yoñoji sorinñ gio babi wawakiine fukeko foriine fukeiñ ore odigaru gobuñ, Yesuji foriine oi roru wareru yareya.’ Buño koruñ oi.

Yesure Biñe buño qurañgaru misaueru zioz funğaru ba sanangabi jikigaru rako mañkerisie yoñore kubuji sogueya. Ore so “Aposol gio bobo,” sundu oi pougako buño mobeine qoruine yokaomo inñi fukegobi: 1) Yesuji Sombuñ kaeo ropeko kinariñ yoñoji Jerusalem gobi Kristore Biñe buñoji funğaru roware eya. 2) Peku sogueru Palestain morende prowins goineo raya. 3) Moke sogueru kantriine kantriine Botuyakuñgo Koe roregaru ñe ragobi, oi sagaru tatariineo siti qoruine Rom oo raya.

“Aposol gio bobo” ore buño qoruine oi Moro Tiriinere funñe eru gio bobo. Aposol eru mamanesiñ ñiñigo yoñoji Bobosu gariinere (Pentekost) damañgo Jerusalem onga wosibi Moro Tiriineji usunineke manyañuñgo rakaya. Manyañuñgo rakaru bobururu basanañ yabeko roinğaru kantri roregaru gio babi foriine funñe funñe fukeya. Zioz ñiñigo eru yoñore minebobo yoñoji Kristore Biñe buño oi funfunğaineo uruñu miku gobuñ, Lukji ore buño qurañgako oi soine buk yoo osegaru manekimiñ. Ñiñigo manyañuñ kerisieru qodureru kikitinñ eku gobuñ, yoñoji Biñe buñore usuñ mane mukubi moreñ so fukeya. Uruñu fukeya, Lukji ore sundu qurañgaru Moro Tiriinere usuñ noduga.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inñi:

1. Biñe buño kitiñgaku miñgo jauebuñ *1.1-26*
 - a) Yesuji mimiti ruaru Moro yareiñgo miya *1.1-14*
 - b) Judas Iskariotre tifeine Matias bomukubuñ *1.15-26*
2. Jerusalem sitio Biñe buño kitiñgaku mibuñ *2.1-8.3*
3. Judia eru Samaria Biñe buño kitiñgaku mibuñ *8.4-12.25*
4. Polji misin gio baku goya *13.1-28.31*
 - a) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 1 fukeya *13.1-14.28*
 - b) Jerusalem tutumañ eru buño kipebuñ *15.1-35*
 - c) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 2 fukeya *15.36-18.22*
 - d) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 3 fukeya *18.23-21.16*
 - e) Pol Jerusalem, Sisaria eru Rom witi pigo ñeya *21.17-28.31*

Yesuji zioz funğaya.

¹ O Tiofilus, Luk nonji sundune funfunḡaine quraḡgabe, oo Yesuji gio funḡaru baku roregaru ḡnḡigo qaji yareru goya, ore sundu sosowo burugaru ruabe ḡnonemenḡ.*

² Yesuji gio baku sosore ḡi aposolpuine roosoeru qaji yareru goku Moro Tiriinere usunḡ paio gio banimiḡ ore mitiga yareya. Oi yareme Anutuḡi ogagame Sombunḡo ropeya. Nonji sundune quraḡgabonḡ, oi oo quraḡḡa forebonḡ. Muḡambe oone sundu oi jikigaru quraḡgabemiḡ.

³ Yesuji joisererenḡ maneru komeru komeḡone pakereru una 40 moreḡo jikigaru goya. Goku damaḡ oo aposolpuine ateine kokoine fuke yareru Anutu qorumaḡinere funḡe jikigaru mitaḡḡa yareru goya. Onḡu goku moge kamasi funḡe funḡe baku yaduya. Yoḡoji oi ḡoneru Yesuji ḡboreru goga, oi soine mane mukubunḡ. Moge ḡonebunḡ, yoḡoji oi kitiḡḡaku miku munaḡ moge onḡuine dimaḡobi eru moḡi oi kepieḡḡo embimbiḡḡaiḡ.

⁴ Damaḡ mogo yoḡoke moko goku ḡi mitiga yareru yajiya, “ḡoḡo Jerusalem siti yo pipa so bokeinebi. Mamaneḡi ‘Yaunḡ manyaḡunḡo rua yabebemiḡ,’ miku bunḡoine kipeme ḡajibonḡ, oi foriineke fukeḡ. ḡoḡoji ore eru odigaru goinebi.* ⁵ Rone Jonḡi ḡiḡigo meso omaineḡi rau yareru goyayonḡ, Anutuḡi damaḡ so joroko Moro Tiriine maḡ-ḡaḡunḡo ruaru oo rau ḡareḡḡ.” Onḡu.*

Yesuji Sombunḡo ropeya.

⁶ Aposol yoḡoji damaḡ mogo tumaḡabi Yesuji botuyaḡunḡo fukeko ḡi weu tebuḡ, “Ofonḡ, goḡi damaḡ yoo me wamo damaḡo Israel kantrire jokoronḡ oi moke quraḡḡaru basanaḡḡamiḡ?”

⁷ Weu tebi ḡi yajiya, “Mamaji ḡoyonḡunde usunḡ paio gosa eru aua damaḡ burugaru ruame pega, oi ḡoḡoji manenimiḡ ore so mata. ⁸ Oi matayonḡ, Moro Tiriineḡi wakiru maḡ-ḡaḡunḡo rakaiḡ, ḡoji usunḡ ḡareme qowirieru nonde funḡe kitiḡḡaku miku goinebi. Oi Jerusalem sitio funḡaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru roregaru jikigaru moreḡ qanaḡineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku rainḡ.”*

⁹ Yesuji bunḡo oi miyare foreme Anutuḡi ḡiḡo paiyaḡunḡo ro bapakareko kuanḡi wakiru komonḡ gako paibe ropeko ḡoneḡḡo ore pibi ropeko pikamaḡḡaru oo baaru dimabuḡ.*

¹⁰ Onḡu ropeme qonikiḡḡo paibe bibitataru eru dimakabi oo akonḡ ḡi yoyoka marikuyakuḡ ḡbagbataeḡine yokoji maḡfunḡaḡunḡo fukeru dimabu. ¹¹ Dimaku ḡi yajibu, “Galili ḡi ḡoḡo wamore qonikiḡḡo paibe piku akonḡ dimaḡobi? Anutuḡi Yesu yo ḡoḡore botugone ogagaru Sombunḡ karorago paibe ropeko ḡoneḡobi, ḡoji kamasi onḡuakonḡ moke kirieru wakiḡḡ.” Onḡu.

Judas Iskariotre tife Matias rosoebuḡ.

¹² Onḡu yajibu aposol yoḡoji Jerusalem siti bembḡḡo tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilometare so wareru sitio wapebuḡ* ¹³ Jerusalem waperu pi maḡine mo paiineo oo ḡeku gobunḡ, oo raru ropebuḡ. Ropebuḡ, yoḡore tina oi ḡi: Pita, Jon, Jeims eru Andru; Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu eru Matyu, Jeims Alfusre made, Saimon Zelot politik ḡi eru Judas Jeimsre made†* ¹⁴ ḡi sosowo yoḡoji maḡmoakonḡ eru ḡigo yoḡoke yameḡ keku onḡa wosiru gobunḡ. Yoḡore botugo Yesu ḡbopuine eru maḡgoine Maria yoḡoji onḡuakonḡ gobunḡ.

¹⁵ Onḡa wosiru goku una mogo mamanesiḡ ḡiḡigo jareyaḡunḡ 120 ore so tumaḡabi Pitaji botuyaḡunḡo pakereru bunḡo ḡi miya, ¹⁶ “ḡi ogopune, Yesu roru kipebuḡ, Judasḡi

* **1:1:** Luk 1.14 * **1:4:** Luk 24.49 * **1:5:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33 * **1:8:** Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48 * **1:9:** Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51 * **1:12:** Juda yoḡoji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombanḡo so odureru raebuḡ. Ore eru Kadi bunḡo so odureru warebuḡ. † **1:13:** Zelot pati yoḡoji yoḡoyanḡunde eebobo ronimiḡ ore Rom qoqodure ḡawmaḡke mamboiḡ eru manḡo eku gobunḡ. * **1:13:** Mat 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16

yoŋore kadi yaduya. Moro Tiriineji Judasre buŋo oi ronekoŋ kiŋ Deiwid maŋineo saŋu ruame miineji miko Miti kiki buk (Buk Song) oo quraŋgabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. ¹⁷ Yesuji Judas roosoeko noŋunde qokogo mo gome gioine baiŋgo ore igodoŋgaru sosore ŋi qoruine aposol fukeya.

¹⁸ “Judasji eebobo sembene eru furiine otebi roru oiji moreŋ rondiŋ mo furiine baya. Oi baku oo ubeine bopogaru qoruineji kerisieru moreŋgo igako beuine pougako ata beumaŋgoine kakaine gboine oi sosowo igajiri waperu wakiya.* ¹⁹ Oŋu fukeko Jerusalem ŋiŋigo sosowo ore biŋeine mane foreru moreŋ ore tinaine yoŋoyanunde buŋoo Akeldama mibuŋ. Oi noŋunde buŋoo Dari rondiŋ.”

²⁰ Pitaji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Miti kiki (Buk Song) oo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Piine wambaine fukeru taine dimaiŋ. Oi moji rauine so fukeru gome pi akonŋ dimaiŋ,’ † ‘Moji soine iŋore tife fukeru siŋaŋ gio baku dimaiŋ.’* ”

²¹⁻²² “Ore eru niŋo ŋi mo roosoeru igodoŋgabeneŋ niŋoke minebobo fukeru munan moge oŋuine dimaku Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore Biŋeine kitiŋgaku miku goko sagaiŋ. Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Ofonji damanŋ oo akonŋ tumoqoqoo raru gioine fuŋgaru baku niŋore moreŋgo roregaru ra wareru goko Anutuji botunoŋuŋgo akonŋ ogagaru ropeya. Ni damanŋ sosowo oo kubunoŋuŋgo moko go wapebeŋ, yoŋoreone mo rosoebeneŋ sagaiŋ.”*

²³ Pitaji oŋu yajime ŋire baaru ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ mibuŋ. Mo tinaine Josef, tinaine mo Barsabas eru tinaine mo Jastus. Ni more tina Matias. ²⁴ Tinayakuŋ miku iŋi oŋga wosiru mibuŋ, “O Ofonŋ, go ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ sosowo mane mukuge. Ore eru go ŋi yo yokoreone mo rosoege, oi noduigoŋ. ²⁵ Judasji kiko eru kasigaru wakiru aposol gio bokeru sembenere so sibirigaru rakaya, iŋore ŋeŋeo ŋi moji aposol fukeru dimaku sosore ŋire gio baku goiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

²⁶ Oŋu miku yokore qouŋ (kas, lot) qabi Matias fukeya. Fukeko aposol 11 yoŋore botugo ŋeŋe mo otebi kubuyanŋuŋgo jikigaya. Oŋu.

2

Moro Tiriineji wakiru kiŋariŋ maŋyanŋuŋgo rakaya.

¹ Yesuji komeya, damanŋ oone sonda 7 tariko una 50* oo bobosu damanŋ ware fukeko maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji tumaŋgaru kombaŋ ŋebuŋ.* ² Ŋebi Qonikiŋgone ya mo ututuŋ boribori oŋuine wakiko fonuŋ yasogo fukeko manebuŋ. Tembonji qaega, ore kamasi oŋuine fukeru wakiru pi ŋebuŋ, oi sosowo puseya. ³ Pi puseru ya oiji roiŋgaru saueru misi boruŋ oŋu qoruyanŋuŋ paiineo ropeko ŋonebuŋ.

⁴ Oŋu fukeko Moro Tiriineji sosowo yoŋore maŋ puseko kantri goine yoŋore buŋo fuŋgaru mibuŋ. Moro Tiriineji boburoru buŋo saŋu ruaya ore so totogo mibuŋ.

⁵ Juda ŋiŋigo goineji Anutu araŋ baku kantri fuŋne fuŋne qonikiŋ rurumaŋgo ŋeku ragobi, oiji roiŋgaru raru goku Jerusalem kirieru warebuŋ, goine oŋuine yoŋoji sitio gobuŋ. ⁶ Oŋu goku fonuŋ yasogo oi maneru ŋiŋigo kubu kokoineji waperu tumaŋgabuŋ. Tumaŋgaru dimabi mamananesiŋ ŋiŋigoji buŋo furuine furuine mibuŋ, oi sosowo maneru bubu mane taniŋgaru ore eru popureru qiqu ebuŋ.

⁷ Qiqu eru waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Maneniŋ! Ni yo buŋoine buŋoine migobi, yoŋoji sosowo Galili ŋiŋigo fukegobi me? ⁸ Niŋo kantri furuine furuine oo fukeru waperu gobeneŋ yoŋoji uruŋu eru goku sogueru kantrinoŋuŋ so buŋonoŋuŋ bubu mibi manegobeneŋ? ⁹ Niŋo Partia ŋiŋigo, Midia ŋiŋigo eru Elam ŋiŋigo yo dimagobeneŋ. Niŋo goineji Mesopotemia gobenŋ. Goineji Judia gogobi eru goineji Kapadosia kaeo

* **1:18:** Mat 27.3-8 † **1:20:** eru buŋo mo iŋi pega, * **1:20:** Kiki 69.25; 109.8 * **1:21-22:** Mat 3.16; Mak 1.9; 16.19; Luk 3.21; 24.51 * **2:1:** 50 oi Grik buŋoo Pentekost. * **2:1:** Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

gobuŋ. Niŋigo goineji Pontusre, goineji Eisia prowinsre fukegobeneŋ eru yoŋoji nonunde buŋoo buŋo mibi manegobeneŋ.

¹⁰ “Goineji Frigia moreŋ bokeru yo wareru gogobi. Goineji Pamfilia taŋ bokebuŋ. Goineji Ijipt moreŋgo gobuŋ. Goineji Sairini moreŋ aribe Libia moreŋgo gobuŋ. Goineji Rom siti yayaba yo wareru gogobeneŋ. ¹¹ Niŋo goineji Juda niŋigo fukeru gogobeneŋ eru goineji kantri goineo fukeru jiki Juda niŋigo fukebeŋ. Oŋu dimagobeneŋ eru yoŋoji buŋo mibi niŋo buŋonoŋuŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ oi soine mane mukugobeneŋ. Niŋoreone goineji nu tinaine Krit bokeru koe petigaru warebuŋ. Goineji Arebia buŋo miegobi. Niŋo oŋuineji gogobeneŋyoŋ, yoŋoji jerieru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine baya, ore fuŋine oi nonunde buŋoo bubu mibi manegobeneŋ.”

¹² Oŋu miku sosowo yoŋoji popureru manebi jibugako yoŋoyoŋe ini miku weweu ebuŋ, “Yo ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?” Oŋu weweu eku buŋo baaru mumutu dimabuŋ.

¹³ Koŋkoŋ dimabuŋyoŋ, goineji igosisi eru ini mibuŋ, “Yoŋoji wain obu aŋiineke kokoine nogu manjibu fukegobi.” Oŋu.

Pitaji Moro Tiriinere fuŋne mitaniŋgaya.

¹⁴ Oŋu mibi Pitaji aposol 11 yoŋoke moko pakereru dimaku sanaŋine oŋgaku niŋigo kubu oi ini yajiya, “Ogopune, Juda niŋigo eru niŋigo sosowo Jerusalem gobuŋ, nonji ya fukega ore fuŋine mibe oi kaje ruaru maneniŋ. ¹⁵ Niŋo goineji niŋore ini migobi, ‘Yoŋoji obu sanaŋine nobi manyaŋunji jijibu fukega.’ Oŋu manesuegobiyon, niŋoji oŋuine so fukegobeneŋ. Yo kae fufurere 9 kilok fukega. Kaere oi obu ugo damaniŋe mata. ¹⁶ Matayoŋ, kajeqouŋ ni Joelji Biŋe buŋo ini miya, oiji foriineke fukega,

¹⁷ ‘Anutuji miga: Ofonde waware damanji bembengaiŋ, nonji daman oo Morone Tiriine kesebe niŋigo sosowo yoŋore paio ropeiŋ. Roperu bobururu saga yabeme ini fukeiŋ:

Niŋore odumadepuji kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine mienimiŋ.

Niŋore jeŋoŋ niŋigopuji jiŋoyanŋuŋ kerisieme pororoine pororoine noneenimiŋ.

Niŋore niŋigo qoruine yoŋoji kubaŋ noneenimiŋ.*

¹⁸ Morone Tiriine kesebemiŋ, oi ni eru niŋigo nonde kiŋaŋ qaku gonimiŋ, yoŋore paio oŋuakoŋ ropeko kajeqouŋ buŋo mienimiŋ.

¹⁹ Nonji mosi qoqowirie qonikiŋgo ruabe pibi paibe ropeko nonenimiŋ eru moreŋgo soi oi ini nonenimiŋ:

Ya darike, misi boruŋ ropekiine eru ju rombuŋineke oi fukenimiŋ.

²⁰ Wegi jiŋoineji qisiri fukeko ayonji ojeru dari oŋuine fukeiŋ.

Oŋu fukeko ore ŋadiineo Ofonde daman yasogoji wareru fukeiŋ.

Una oi kuriri eru biŋeroroineke.

²¹ Uri yoŋoreone moji Ofonde tina oŋga wosiŋ, Anutuji oi munan qa teko qowirieiŋ.’ Joelji oŋu quraŋgame pega.

²² “O Israel niŋigo, niŋo kaje ruaru buŋo yo maneniŋ: Anutuji Yesure gogo damanjo boburo teme goko mosi qoqowirie, soi eru eebobo qembibiineke oi niŋore botugo moreŋgo totogo fukeya. Niŋo oi soine manegobi. Anutuji ya oi fuke teru oŋuine oo Nazaret ni niŋore fuŋne kitinŋaku miku ŋaduru goya.

²³ “Anutuji ronekoŋ Yesure buŋo ronekoŋ kiperu mane mukugaru ini miya pega, ‘Munanqoqo Rauineji ni minebobo niŋore meo wakiŋ.’

“Buŋo ore so Anutuji Yesu so sabareko niŋore meo wakiya. Oŋu wakiko niŋo komeiŋ ore qabi kotu kantri gawman yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo so maneru jibu mitigabi meŋaŋunji Yesu qafagaru roru mariponŋo qabi komeya. Komeyayoŋ, dariineji niŋore paio ropeya pega.* ²⁴ Yesuji komeyayoŋ, komere niginiŋ gbediji wakiko kome Rauineji oi kiperu daman joroine siŋaŋ gain ore embimbiŋgaya. Oi Anuturo

* **2:17:** Joel 2.28-32 * **2:23:** Mat 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Jon 19.18

so sagaya. Ore eru inoji oi kegboreru komere joisererengone bomukuko pakereya.*

²⁵ Kin Deiwidji Yesure inji miko pega,

‘Nonji tuturi eru egu rondinga nuin ore Ofonji me furoneo goga.

Inoji daman so keririnneo dimako sasakoine onu noneru gogo.*

²⁶⁻²⁷ Onu goku komebeminyon, komere kaeo rakabe so ndadi nuin.

Goji gakere yoro ni gbagbataenine roosinine non bomuku nunde jinorungo peku so goregabemin.

Ore eru manjeji jeri maneru mi bibineji saoren kiki keku gogo.

Sakineji onuakon gboreru pakerein ore eru odigaru oori eru gbin qaku pein.

²⁸ Goji gogo sananinere fune nadunde mane mukubemin.

Nonji gore jinjo maio daman so gobe goji manje jeriji roru bofusein.’ Deiwidji Yesure onu miko pega.

²⁹ “O ogopune, Pita nonji morenfun nasonojun kin Deiwidre fune oi koimo paio totogo inji mitaningabemin: Deiwidji komeko yangabi jinorunji munambe botunonungo yo pega. ³⁰ Deiwidji kajeqoun ni fukeru goya, inoji inji maneya: Anutuji osigidapuine yonoreone mo roosoeru bofengame inoyonje onuine ni ofonde nejeo nein. Anutuji bujo oi kiperu mimipan bujo misanangaru goya.* ³¹ Moji nein, oi ronekon noneru maneya. Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo inoji komegone pakerein, Deiwidji oi maneru inji miya, ‘Kristoji goku komeinyon, komere kaeo rakame Anutuji oi so ndadi game pein. Injore saki fu oi so bokeme qongbunineji jinorungo so goregain.’

³² Anutuji Yesu bogboreme pakereko onuine oiji bujo oi foriineke fukeya. Niyo sosowo oi jinjo korunononunji noneru kitingaku miku munan moge onu dimagobenen. ³³ Yesuji pakereru goko Anutuji ogagame roperu me furoineo nega. Oo neku Mamaineji Moro Tiriine sorein ore mikipeya, inoji (mimipan) oi maneru oi keseme wakiko foriine munambe yo fukeko noneru manegobi. ³⁴ Deiwidji Sombunjo so ropeya. Inoji inoyonje bujo inji miko pega,

‘Anutuji Sombun kae manjo nakene Ofonde inji mitigako maneya:

Goji wareru me furoneo kuririquran yo oo wakiru ne goigon.*

³⁵ Onu ne gokande nonji daman botuineo yo oo kisopugo yono ode odeparuku gbin eyarebemin.

Gbin eyarebe yonoji rondingaraku rakaru joisereren maneru kuyoku kadi koji onu fukenimin.

Onu fukebi goji soine pakereru yonore paio oderu jerieru goigon.’

³⁶ “O Israel ninigo, nonjo Yesu mariponjo qabi komeyayon, Anutuji Yesu oi igodongame Ofon eru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fuke noreru goga. Israel kubu sosowo nonjo ore fune mane mukuinebi.”

³⁷ Pitaji onu miko ninigo kubuji maneru manyanun qopogame Pita eru aposol goine oi inji yajibun, “Ni ogopunonun, niyo urunu ebenen sagain?”

³⁸ Yajibi Pitaji inji yajime manebun, “Nonjo bio man-нанun kerisienin. Moakon moakon man-нанun kerisiebung ore so ninoji Yesu Kristore tinao meso rau harekimin. Oi harebenen Anutuji agiburan-нанun jureru bokeru Moro Tiriinere yaun oi bine qa harein. ³⁹ Anutuji Moro oi harein ore mikipeya, bujo oi nonjo-нанne eru nonore osigidapu nonore eru miya. Nonore eru goine joroineo raru gobi Anutu Ofonononunji onga yabein, inoji mimipan bujo (promis) oi sosowo nonore eru onuakon miku kipeme pega.”

⁴⁰ Pitaji onu yajiru jikigaraku unsonon bujo goine kokoine oo manyanun bapakareru inji miya, “Ninigo ingonmangonine yo morengo gobun, Anutuji oi munan qa yareko qowirienimin ore manega. Yonoke joisereren egu bofukemin ore bio man-нанun

* **2:24:** Mat 28.5-6; Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5 * **2:25:** Kiki 16.8-11 * **2:30:** Kiki 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13 * **2:34:** Kiki 110.1

kerisieru njinigo kekesiine oi ruge ruaru boke yabeinebi.” ⁴¹ Pitaji onu miko njinigo jinorarineji bujohne maneru sabarebi miti meso rau yarebuñ. Oi rau yarebi kufufunyanun jikigabi jareyanunji una oo akon 3,000 ore so sogueya. Onu.

Mamanesin yonjoji manyanun kikipe eru gobun.

⁴² Manyanun kerisiebuñ, yonjoji manmoakon eru manyanun kikipe eru daman so nonone eku tumanjabi aposol yonjoji Biñe buño qaji yarebi tebu mokiine eru uqo munjan moko nogu ongawowosi gio baku gobun. Daman so gogo onu gobun.

⁴³ Onu dimaku Anuture tinaji egu sembeain ore gburugburu qaku gobun. Onu gobi Anutuji boburo yabeko aposol yonjoji mineboboyanun fukeru gio babi mosi qogowirie soi furuine furuine fukeya. ⁴⁴ Anutu manesin gabun, yonjoji sosowo gogoyanun moko goku mebo (tebe mariku) yayanun sosowo qodureru moko baku gobun.*

⁴⁵ Onu baku goku moreñ mebo yayanun furiine banimin ore ruabi furiine yarebi wareya, oi botuyanun basaqasa eru embimbun gabun ore so boroinga eru gobun.

⁴⁶ Onu qodureru goku jijiki manmoakon eru daman so boji soringo tumanjaru gobun. Poron oi pi so bajiru noku gobun eru uqo munjan yanun oi kikoyanun tomiri jeri paio noku noku gobun. ⁴⁷ Eeboboyanun onu eru Anutu miteñ garu gobi njinigo sosowo yonjoji oi none anji eyareku gobun. None anji eyareku gobi kubuyanunji sogueme Ofonji daman so njinigo goine qowirie yabeme manyanun kerisieru qogodure buruyanunjo jikigabuñ. Onu.

3

Pitaji ni demba mo bobiangaya.

¹ Juda yonjoji inande so 3 kilok onga wosiebuñ. Inande mogo Pita Jon yokoji ongawowosi daman oo boji soringo ropebire. ² Ropebire oo ni mo mango beu mangone demba fukeru noku goya, oi koboru wareru boji sorinde sa mendiineo ruabuñ. Ogopuineji una so wareru renjo koboru sa mendi tinaine Mendi Noneanike mibuñ, oo ruabi naya. Neru njinigo sorin kubaineo ropebuñ, yonjoji monen yan otenimin ore karie yareru goya.

³ Onu ruabi noko Pita eru Jon yokoji boji soringo ropeinjo mibire jinororopu none yaperu oi onuakon yaunde weu yateya. ⁴ Weu yateme jinjo maiineo piku noneru Pitaji ini ojiya, “Go niko none nope.”

⁵ Onu ojime jinjo kati none denden yaperu ya mo meyakun gone narenimi ore odigaya.

⁶ Bibi tatarako Pitaji ini ojiya, “Nonde silwa me goul monen so pegayon, nonde ya mo pega, oi soine garebemin: Go Nazaret ni Yesu, Munanqoqo Rau Kristore usunjo pakereru ra!”

⁷ Onu ojiru meine furoineo baku bopengame pakereya. Pakereme kufuine eru gbaku siaine oo akon sanangaya. ⁸ Sanangako pakereru rinjaru yokoke boji soringo roperu oo raru wareru quran qaku oderu Anutu miteñ gaya. ⁹ Onu ra wareru Anutu miteñ garu njinigo kubu sosowo yonjoji oi nonebuñ. ¹⁰ Oi noneru ini mibuñ, “Ni yo yan otekimin ore sorinde sa Mendi Noneanikere bembengo noku karieku goya, ino.” Onu miku maneru “Sakiineji wamo ya fukega?” miku popureru meayanun mukume waragabuñ. Onu.

Pitaji boji soringo Biñe buño miko manebuñ.

¹¹ Waragabi mijimimi ni oiji jijiki Pita Jon yokoke moko raru wareko njinigo kubu sosowo yonjoji pipa manfunyanunjo wareru boji sorinde jokoron manjo roperu kin Solomonde kae jinjo saranineo tumanjaru dimaku bibitatara ebun.

¹² Onu bibitatara ebi Pitaji none yaberu funjaru ini yajiya, “O Israel ogopune, nonjo wamore ya yo noneru popuregobi? Wamore niko piku bibitatara none nopegobi? Ni yo

* 2:44: Apo 4.32-35

oiji fiaru kadi raru warega, oi nikore tobiriji me Anuture Biñe buño poretiñ maneru boyobeegobere ore eru mata. Oñu so manesuinebi. ¹³ Nonunde apa ñaso Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yoñore Anutuji Madeine Yesu kuririquañ oteme minebobo ropekiine fukeko foriine fukeme ñonegobi. Ñoño Yesu oi roru moreñ siñañ yoñore meo ruabi gawana Pailotji pirueinde buño kiperu miyayon, ñoñoji Yesu oi inore jinoo mugaru ñadi gabuñ.*

¹⁴ “Ñoño ñi poretiñ eru gbagbataeñine oi ñadi gaku ñi qoqo ñi mo pirueiñ ore yameñ keku oñga jojuraku weubuñ.* ¹⁵ Oñu oñgaku weuku oñuine oo gogore Rauji komeinde buño mibi komeya. Komeyayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Nikoiji ya oi jinonokunji ñoneru kitiñgaku miku inore munañ moge oñuine dimagobere. ¹⁶ Oñu dimaku Yesure tina manesiñ gaku gogobere. Ñi yo ñoneru manegobi, oi tina ore usuñineji basanañgame dimaga. Yesuji boburo nopeko mamanesiñnokunji fukeko ore paio dimaku mitigabere kufu gbakuineji fiame ñoño sosowo oi ñonegobi.

¹⁷ “O ogopune, Yesu komeiñ ore yameñ kebuñ, ñoñoji oi qaqouma paio ebuñ, oi manego. Ñoño-ñañe eru siñañpuñañunji oñuakon ya etebuñ, ore fuñine so mane mukuru kosa etebuñ. ¹⁸ Oñu etebuñyon, ore mobeine Anutuji inñi eya: Anutuji buñoine ronekon kajeqouñ ñiñigopuine sosowo boburo yabeko ronekon inñi miku qurañgabun, ‘Anuture Munañqoqo Rau Kristoji joiserereñ maneñ.’ Ore eru ñoño oñu etebi Anuture buño oiji foriineke fukeya. ¹⁹ Ore eru bio mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru Anutureo kirieru warebi agiburañ-ñañuñ jureru bokeiñ.

²⁰ “Anutuji señginbañiñ Rauine fukega. Ñoño mo kosa egu gonimiñ ore Anutuji Yesu ronekon rosoeya. Ore eru ñoño bio mañ-ñañuñ kerisiebi Munañqoqo Rauine Kristo soreme ñoñoreo wareko inñoke qakatobi gogonañunji gboreko señginbañiñ damañ-ñañuñ ware fukeiñ. ²¹ Anutuji ronere ronekongo fungaru buñoine kajeqouñ ñiñigopuine roosiñine sosowo oi boburo yabeko ronekon inñi miku gobuñ, ‘Anutuji Munañqoqo Rauine sabare teko Sombuñ kaeo ñeku goko ya sosowo moke burugaku gboreiñ, damañ oo akon soreme Sombuñ bokeru wakiñ.’ Yesuji buño ore so wakiru niñoreo wareya.

²² Mosesji inñi ñajiya,

‘Ofon Anutuji Juda kubu ñoñore botugone kajeqouñ ñi mo bogboreme pakereu Moses non oñuine fukeiñ.

Inñoji ñi yoñañuñ dimaku buño ñajiñ, oi sosowo kaje ruaru maneru reñgaru goinebi.*

²³ Moji kajeqouñ ñi inore buño so reñgaiñ,

Anuture kufufuñ ñoñoji inore buño mitariru sibiri gainebi.’*

²⁴ Kajeqouñ ñiñigo Samuelreone fungaru waperu buño mibuñ, yoñoji sosowo oñuakon kajeqouñ buño damañ yoo foriineke fukega, oi ronekon miku gobuñ. ²⁵ Anutuji apa ñasopunonñuñ yoñoke jofofo buruine ruaru Abraham inñi ojiya, ‘Gore osigidapu yoñoreone moji fukeru pakereñ, Anutu nonji inore eru morende ñiñigo kubuine kubuine sosowo mifia ñarebe señginbañiñ fukenimiñ.’

Anutuji jofofo buñoine barariñga noreme kajeqouñ ñiñigoji oi jikigaru misanañgaru gobuñ, oi ñoñore eru ruame pega.* ²⁶ Anutuji Madeine bogboreme pakereko mifia ñareñ ore soreme rone ñoñoreo wakiya. Ore eru bio muñambe yo mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru bubu gogonañunde kadi sembene ñadi ganiñ. Oñu eru señginbañiñ fukenimiñ.” Oñu miya.

4

Pita Jon yokoji sorin kaunsol kubuo dimabu.

* **3:13:** Eks 3.15 * **3:14:** Mat 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Jon 19.12-15 * **3:22:** Dut 18.15, 18 * **3:23:** Dut 18.19 * **3:25:** Jen 22.18

¹ Pita eru Jon yokoji n̄n̄igo kubu oi buño oñu yajibire sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ yon̄oji, sorinde sa sin̄an̄ qoruine eru Sadusi (Sorin̄ giore yamen̄yamen̄) yon̄oji pakereru jin̄oyakun̄go wapebun̄. ² Kin̄arin̄yokaineji n̄n̄igo kubu qaji yareru ini mibu, “Yesuji komegone pakereya. Ore so komebun̄, yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ gboreru pakerenimin̄.” On̄u mibire man̄yan̄un̄ sembeako yokoreo wapebun̄. ³ Waperu ro yaperu kae ubu eya ore eru witi pigo rua yaperu mibun̄, “Kae fureko buño koroineo rua yapekimin̄.”

⁴ On̄u mibun̄yon̄, Biñe bun̄oyakun̄ manebun̄, yon̄oreone boakon̄ yobuji man̄yan̄un̄ kerisieru Yesu manesin̄ gabun̄. Manesin̄ gabun̄, yon̄ore jareji sogueme 5,000 ore so fukeru gobun̄.

⁵ Kae fureko sin̄anyayabe n̄ipuyan̄un̄, Juda yon̄ore minebobopu eru Kadi bun̄ore qaqaaji yon̄oji Jerusalem tuman̄gabun̄. ⁶ Tuman̄garu sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ qoruine tinaine Anas in̄oji botuyan̄un̄go ñeya. On̄uakon̄ Kaiafas, Jon, Aleksander eru sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ qorun̄ere garikin̄pu goine sosowo oi moko ñebun̄. ⁷ Ñebi Pita Jon oga yaperu jin̄oyan̄un̄go rua yapebi dimabire ini weu yatebun̄, “Ñokoji urun̄u egobire? More tina mibire usun̄ji kefaga teme qowiriega?”

⁸ Weu yatebi Moro Tiriineji Pitare man̄ puseko dimaku ini yajiya, “Kantrire sin̄anyayabe ñi eru minebobopun̄on̄un̄, manenin̄. ⁹ Niko ñi demba urun̄u ogo babapi etebere kufuine gboreru flame, muñambe on̄u weu notegobi. ¹⁰ Ore eru ore mobeine oi soine mibe ñon̄o eru Israel n̄n̄igo kufufun̄ sosowo manenimin̄. Ñon̄oji Nazaret ñi Yesu, Munan̄qoqo Raun̄on̄un̄ maripon̄go qabun̄yon̄, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Yesure tinare usun̄ji ñi yo bobian̄gako ñon̄ore jin̄o maio fiaru dimaga.

¹¹ Bun̄o mo oi ini,

‘Pi bobo ñi yon̄oji on̄gin̄ otun̄ mo ñadi gaku bokebun̄yon̄,

Anutuji oi sariko aen̄ otun̄ sanan̄ine qoruine fukega.’** ¹² “Yesu moakon̄ji munan̄ qa norega. Tina mo on̄ga wosibenen̄ oi embimbin̄ganimin̄yon̄, Yesure tinaji oi sagaga. Anutuji tina mo Qonikinde ruruman̄go so nareme pega. Mata! Tina moakon̄ oi on̄gaku qowirieru Sombunde biñe fukekimin̄.”

¹³ On̄u miforeko kamasiyakun̄ ñoneru ini mibun̄, “Ñi yoyoka yo yokoji mamane pigo so roperu jibu buño sanan̄ine sanan̄ine miku koimo dimaku ñonemeqoti on̄uine fukegobire.” On̄u miku qiq̄u eru waragaru fun̄neyakun̄ mane mukuru mibun̄, “Fofori! Ñi yoyoka yokoji Yesuke goku qowiriebu.” ¹⁴ Fun̄neyakun̄ mane mukuru ñi dembaji fiaru yokoke dimaya, oi ñoneru bun̄oyakun̄ kepiein̄go embimbin̄gabun̄. ¹⁵ Oi embimbin̄garu sorin̄ kaunsol kubu boke yaberu sakibe rakanimi ore mitigabi rakabire yon̄oyan̄ekon̄ buño baaru urun̄u miki mimane ebun̄.

¹⁶ Urun̄u miki mimane ebun̄, “Niño ñi yoyoka yo urun̄u eyatenoben̄? Yokoji mitigabire mosi qoqowirie fun̄ine mo fukeya, oi Jerusalem sosowo yon̄oji mane foregobi eru niño oi on̄uakon̄ mugain̄go embimbin̄gagobenen̄. ¹⁷ Oi embimbin̄gagobenen̄yon̄, ore buño n̄n̄igo botuyan̄un̄go make saueru egu rain̄ ore soine ini mitiga yatebenen̄ sagain̄, ‘Ñoko Yesure tina miku buño make so mini.’ On̄u miku sanan̄ine miku qomuku yatekabenen̄ wiriebire moji mo oi so manein̄.”

¹⁸ On̄u miku kipe yapebi ropebire ini mitiga yatebun̄, “Ñoko Yesure tina miku buño mo so jikigaru miku n̄n̄igo qaji yareni.” On̄u miku agi sanan̄ine rua yatebun̄. ¹⁹ On̄u mitiga yatebun̄yon̄, Pita Jon yokoji bokirieru ini yajibu, “Nikoji ñon̄ore mimiti ren̄ganimi ore Anuture buño bawakiru ruabere omaine egu fukein̄. Oi Anuture jin̄o maio sagaga me mata, oi ñon̄o-ñan̄e osoeru miku kipeinebi. ²⁰ On̄u me on̄u miku kipenobun̄yon̄, nikoji ya ñoneru manebe, oi keson̄garu buño bokeru gonimi ore so mata.”

²¹ On̄u yajibire manebi n̄n̄igo sosowoji mosi qoqowirie fukeya, ore eru Anutu miten̄ gabi. On̄u miten̄ gabun̄ ore eru “Mobeine urun̄u eyatenoben̄?” miku kadi mo so

* 4:11: Aen̄ otun̄ qoruine oi Yesu. * 4:11: Kiki 118.22

bofukebuḅ. So bofukeru siḅaḅbobo buḅo sanaḅgaru miyateru boke yapebi wakibu. ²² Mosi qoqowirie fukeko ḅi demba fiaya, oi gosaine 40 odureru goya. Ore eru Anutu kokoine miteḅ garu gobuḅ. Oḅu.

Maḅkekerisie yoḅoji oḅga wosiru dimaku sanaḅgabuḅ.

²³ Sorinḅ gio siḅaḅ qoruine eru minebobo yoḅoji Pita eru Jon siḅaḅbobo buḅo miyateru boke yapebi yokoyokere ogopu yoḅoreo kirieru rabu. Raru buḅo sosowo mibuḅ, oi yajibire manebuḅ. ²⁴ Oi yajibire maneru maḅmoakonḅ eru maḅyaḅuḅ qojuḅaru maruyaḅuḅ bofeḅgaku Anutu inḅi oḅga wowosi etebuḅ, “O Ofoḅ ropekiine sogo, goji Sombuḅ, moreḅ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofuke yaberu Rauyaḅuḅ fukege.*

²⁵ Goji ronekonḅ gakere Moro Tiriine sorende wakiru gio ḅi Deiwid, niḅore ḅaso inḅore migo buḅogo ruande gore migo roku inḅi miya,

‘Maḅkekerisiere yauraine yoḅoji wamore fonuḅ kokoine baegobi?

Kantriine kantriine yoḅoji uruḅu eru mamane omaine omaine manesuegobi?*

²⁶ Morende kiḅ koitoinḅ koitoinḅ yoḅoji moreḅyaḅunde so wapeegobi.

Ofoḅ muraḅine muraḅine yoḅoji qodureru tumaḅgaegobi. Oḅu roware eko Ofoḅ eru inḅore Munaḅqoqo Rauine igo yapeegobi.’

²⁷ Fofori, buḅo ore so siti yoo fukeya. Go Madego Tiriine Yesu bofeḅgande Munaḅqoqo Raunoḅuḅ fukega. Inḅoji fukeko ḅi koito yoyoka Herod eru Pontius Pailot yokoḅi Rom gawman siḅaḅ fukeru noḅunde Israel ḅasopu yoḅoke qodureru tutumaḅ eru kiso etebuḅ.* ²⁸ Go gake usuḅgo eru migore so inḅore ya fukeinḅ ore buḅoine miku ronekonḅ kiperu burugameḅ. Yoḅoji ya oi etebi buḅo buru sosowo oi oḅu foriineke fukeya.

²⁹ “O Ofoḅ, niḅo go kiḅaḅ qa garebeneḅ muḅambe siḅaḅbobo buḅo naregobi, go oi ḅoneru kitiḅ nobende soine gore Biḅe buḅo ḅonemeqoti oḅuine koimo dimaku miku gokimiḅ. ³⁰ Goji mego sinekande jibe ḅiḅigo oi Madego Tiriine Yesure tina usuḅineo fianimiḅ eru mosi qoqowirie moge furuine furuine fukeenimiḅ. Buḅo oi foriine.”

³¹ Oḅu oḅga wosibi pi tumaḅgaru ḅebuḅ, moreḅ oi gburugburu itiriḅgako Moro Tiriineḅi sosowo maḅyaḅuḅ puseko raru ḅonemeqoti oḅuine koimo dimaku Anuture Biḅe buḅo miku gobuḅ. Oḅu.

Maḅkekerisie ḅiḅigo maḅyaḅunḅi kikiḅe ebuḅ.

³² Maḅkekerisie kubu yasogo yoḅoji maḅ mamanesu moakonḅ eru gobuḅ. Ya sosowo pe yareya, oi gore me nonde, oḅu so mibuḅyoḅ, yayaḅuḅ sosowo oi bodurebi moakonḅyaḅuḅ fukeko gobuḅ.* ³³ Oḅu gobi Anuture usuḅi kema yabeme sanaḅgabi aposol yoḅoji miine roku munaḅ moge oḅuine dimaku Ofoḅ Yesuji komegone gboreru pakereya, buḅo oi kitiḅgaku miku gobuḅ. Oḅu gobi Anutuḅi yaḅmoririine yasogo keseru yareme ḅiḅigoḅi araḅ ba yarebuḅ.

³⁴ Oḅu gobi ore so botuyaḅuḅgo moḅi ya more so basiḅasi baku embimbiḅgaru goya. Sosowo uqo gioine gioine eru piine piine ore rau fukebuḅ, yoḅoji oi furiine banimiḅ ore ruabuḅ. Oḅu ruabi furiine babi moneḅ wareko oi baku warebuḅ. ³⁵ Baku wareru aposol yoḅore meo ruabi sosowo basiḅasi eku embimbiḅgabuḅ ore so oi botuyaḅuḅgo boroiḅ yaberu gobuḅ.

³⁶ ḅi mo tinaine Josef, aposol yoḅoji tinaine Barnabas mibuḅ, oi noḅunde buḅoo: Maḅ-kikitiḅ ḅi, inḅoji nu tinaine Saiprus oo fukeru sogueru sorinḅ gio ḅi (Liwait) goya.

³⁷ Inḅoji oḅuakonḅ uqo gio moreḅine furiine banimiḅ ore ruame moneḅ wareme furiine oi baku aposol yoḅoreo wareru meyaḅuḅgo ruaya. Oḅu.

* **4:24:** Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Kiki 146.6 * **4:25:** Kiki 2.1-2 * **4:27:** Mat 27.1-2; Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29 * **4:32:** Apo 2.44-45

5

Ananaias Safaira yokore eadu

¹ Onu eru gobunyon, ni mo tinaine Ananaias nonunine tinaine Safaira yokoji gio morenyakunde mobe furiine banimin ore ruabu. ² Ruabire furiine wareko niji monej mobeine inoyonunde sabareku bosongame nonunineji oi mane foreko mobeine mo roru wareru aposol yonore meo ruaya.

³ Meyanungo ruayayon, Pitaji inji ojiya, “O Ananaias, go wamore Satan so igogande mango pusega? Inoji mango puseko goji esoigaru Moro Tiriine sinefuru eteru gakere morende monej mobe sabareku sumungage? ⁴ Go ore rauine fukemen, daman oo oi gakere bine fukeya me? Gakere morengo furiine babi furiine wareya, monej oi gore bine fukeya me mata? Go wamore mangoo bunjo kiperu ya yo ege? Go bunjo ikoine miku onuine oo ninigo so eadu enobegeyon, Anutu inoyone eadu etege!”

⁵ Onu ojime bunjo oi maneru rondingaruru wakiru morengo rakaru komeya. Onu komeko ninigo sosowo ore bineine maneru sombuyanun kokoine manebun. ⁶ Komeko ni jefon yonoji waperu qongbunine roru komon garu koboru raru yangabun.

⁷ Aua yokaomo tariko nonunineji ya fukeya, oi so maneru wareya. ⁸ Wareme Pitaji nonunine Safaira inji weu teya, “Noko gio bobo moren-nakun mobeine furiine banimin ore ruabire monej wareya, oi ore so me mata? Oi najinde manebemin!”

Weu teme inji bokirieya, “Monej oi fofori ore so wareya.”

⁹ Onu bokirieme ojiya, “Noko wamore manmoakon eru Ofonde Moro Tiriine eadu etegobire? Mane, noegoji komeko niji roru raru yangabi, yonoji mendi yo bombengakabi fonunine manege. Yonoji go onuakon komon garu kobo garu ranimin.” ¹⁰ Onu ojime oo akon rondingaruru Pitare manfungo rakaru komeya. Komeko ni jefon yonoji waperu qongbunine bofukeru roru koboru raru noeinere qanango yangabun. ¹¹ Yan gabi mankekerisie kubu sosowo yonoji maneru waragabi bineine saueme sosowo maneru sombuyanun kokoine manebun. Onu.

Aposol yonoji ninigo kokoine bobian yabebun.

¹² Onu ruabi Anuture usunji aposol dobe yabeko gio baku meyanun ninigo paiyanungo ruabi Anutuji soi mosi qoqowirie fune fune bako botuyanungo kokoine fukeya. Ninigo Yesu manesin gabun, sosowo yonoji boji sorinde jokoron mango roperu kin Solomonde kae jinjo saranineo tumangaru kubu moakon fukeru gobun.

¹³ Onu tumangaru gokabi ninigo goineji kokoiyanun maneru ruruine eru moji yonoreo so jikigaya. Onu matayon, ninigo kubu yonoji aran kokoine ba yareku gobun.

¹⁴ Onu tumangaru gobunyon, jibu ninigo boakon yonoji kubuyanun jikiga yareru gobun. Ni eru nigo qokoine qokoine yonoji Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisiebi kubuyanunji sogueru saueya. ¹⁵ Aposol yonoji gio onu bakabi ninigo boakonji fiabun. Onu fiabun ore eru goineji jibe ninigo oga yaberu pepe gbaku koboru kadi qananineo onuakon neje bobiangaruru moki ramegaru oo rua yaberu inji mibun, “Pitaji wareru nodurein, sasakoineji daman oo yonoreone more paio ropeko fiana.”

¹⁶ Onuakon taon eru kae Jerusalem siti roregaruru neku ragobi, yonoreone ninigo kubu kokoineji poreru warebun. Onu wareru ninigo jibe bayabeya eru gemoji nongun bayareru* bapeborin eyarebun, oi oga yaberu wareru wapebun. Wapebi sosowo yonoji fiabun. Onu.

Mimererenji aposol witi pigone oga yabeme wakibun.

¹⁷ Onu eru gobi sorin gio sinan qoruineji eru inore ogopu Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) pati kiti gabun, sosowo yonore man rigangame aari manebun. ¹⁸ Aari maneeru aposol oga yaberu kiperu gawmande witi pigo rua yabebun. ¹⁹ Rua

* 5:16: Mutu oi inji: Gemoji miine mongame bunjo bokeru goga.

yabebunyon, ubu oo pebi Ofonde mimereren moji witi pi mendiine mendiine roru oga yaberu sakibe wakiru inji yajiya, ²⁰ “Maneniñ, ñoño raru boji soriñgo roperu ñiñigo jinoyanunngo dimaku gogo gariinere funne sosowo totogo yajiniñ.”

²¹ Onu yajime kae fureme boji soriñgo roperu dimaku Biñe buño qaji yarebuñ. Onu dimaku qaji yarebi soriñ gio siñan qoruine eru ogopuine kitiñ gabuñ, yoñoji roperu soriñ kaunsol kubu eru Israel minebobopuyanun kepore yabebi moko tumangabuñ. Tumanjaru dimaku kambanti goine aposol oga yabein ore sore yabebi witi pigo rabuñ. ²² Rabunyon, oi oo so bofuke yaberu omaine kirieru sunduyanun inji ruabuñ, ²³ “Niño fofori witi pigo roperu mendi sananine kebi dimako ñi joruyanunke yoñoji mendi so dimabi ñone yabegobenen. Oi ñone yabegobenenyon, mendiine roru roperu oo ñi mo so bofukegobenen.”

²⁴ Onu sunduyanun ruabi sorinde sa siñan qoruine eru soriñ gio siñan qoruine yoñoji buño oi maneru manyanun jibugako mibuñ, “Opopon! Munambe onu fukeru jiki moke qoqopuse eko urunu egu fukena?” ²⁵ Onu mibi moji waperu inji yajiya, “Maneniñ, ñi witi pigo rua yabebuñ, yoñoji boji soriñgo dimaku ñiñigo Biñe buño qaji yaregobi.”

²⁶ Onu yajiko sorinde sa siñan qoruineji kambanti oga yabeme rabuñ. Raru “Niñigoji ko bokeru egu nobenimiñ,” miku kokoi maneru wiriine akon boji soriñgo roperu aposol oga yaberu warebuñ.

²⁷ Onu oga yaberu wareru soriñ kaunsol kubu yoñore jinoo rua yabebi dimabi soriñ gio siñan qoruineji inji weu yareya, ²⁸ “Ñoño Yesure tina miku buño mo so qaji yareinebi. Niñoji onu miku agi sananine rua ñarebenyon, buño ore foriine urunu fukeya? Ñoñoji jibu jikigaru Yesure binan qaji yarebi Jerusalem siti sosowo saga nobe foreme gogobenen. Eme ñi oiji komeru dariine keseme ñoñoji inji nojiegobi, ‘Inore buñoji Juda niñore paio roperu pega.’ ”*

²⁹ Onu weu yareyayon, Pita eru aposol goineji inji bokiriebuñ, “Niñoji ñiñigo ñoñore mimiti rengakimiñ ore eru Anuture buño odurebenen so sagain. Mata! ³⁰ Anutuji nonunde apa ñasopure ofon fukega. Ñoño Yesu yo ombuineo gbedigaru qabi komeyayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereya. ³¹ Anutuji oi kegboreru ogagaru roperu inoyonunde me furoineo ruame ñega. Paibe ñeko Anutuji agiburanonun boke noreinigo ore igodongame Ofononun eru Munanqoqo Raunonun fukega. Onuine fukeru Israel kufufun qowirie nobeko manonun kerisiekimiñ ore manega. ³² Niño ya oi ñoneru buño sosowo oi kitiñgaku miku munan mogeine fukeru dimagobenen. Moro Tiriineji onuakon buño oi kitiñgaku miega. Anutuji Moro Tiriine ñiñigo miine rengateegobi, yoñore mango ruaru biñe qa yarega.”

³³ Pitaji buño onu bokirieme soriñ kaunsol kubu yoñoji manebi manyanun siqoji keketi onu ketigaya. Ketigako manyanun jo jako aposol yabebi komenimiñ ore manebuñ. Onu.

Gamalieli ogopuine mi bomunan yabeya.

³⁴ Onu manebunyon, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) ñi mo tinaine Gamalieli inoji soriñ kaunsol kubu yoñore botugo ñeya. Inoji Kadi buñore qa qaji ñi goko ñiñigo sosowo aran ba tebi mineboboyanun fukeya. Onu fukeru pakereru aposol oga yabebi sakibe rakaru kokiine mo odiganimiñ ore mitigaya.

³⁵ Onu mitigako rakabi minebobo ogopuine inji yajiya, “Israel ñipune, ñoño ñi yo urunu eyarenobun, ore eru fiine akon kokoinanun maneru sisinan-ñanun einebi. ³⁶ Rone yukube ñi mo tinaine Teudas inoji pakereru ‘Nonji sogunenayun fukego,’ miko munambe gosa goine tariko gogobenen. Teudasji onu miko ñi 400 ore so inoke jikigaru kikipe eku gobunyon, moji oi qame komeko goineji ñipuine qotike tebuñ, oi bapakare yabebi totiekabi rowareyanunji janjaru matae foreya.

* 5:28: Mat 27.25

³⁷ “Injore njadio Galili ni mo tinaine Judas fukeya. Injoji takis roninde njinjigo tinayanun quranjaru burugabun, (sensus) daman oo fukeya. Fukeru njinjigo kepore yaberu bomunan yabeya oyowo enimin ore ogo babapipuine fukebun. Onu fukebunyon, oi onuakon qabi komeko eru ogopuine qotike tebun, goineji oi igodonjabi kokoi maneru totiebun. ³⁸ Onu fukeko nonji inji njajibe manenin: Nono ni yo yonore sakio ya kosa so einebi. Yonoji gio yo babi roware fukega, oi moren njinjigo yonore mamane buruyanun akon fukega ine, oi jibugaru janjaru mataein. Ore eru oi boke yabebi wakinimin. ³⁹ Oi mataeinjon, Anuture mamane buruone fukena ine, nonoji roware oi kipeinjo ore embimbinjanimin. Nono Anutu injoyone igogaru kiso eteru egu gonimin. Nononjanunde fune onuine egu bofukenimin ore kokoinjanun maneru sisananjanun einebi.”

⁴⁰ Gamalielji onu yajime kajeqoun bunoine roru sabareku boyobebun. Oi boyoberu aposol rua yabebi wapebi kambantire mibi noru yabebun. Noru yabebi sorin kaunsol kubu yonoji aposol oi Yesure tina miku bunjo mo jikigaru egu miniminde agi sananine rua yareru “Wakiru ranin,” mibun.

⁴¹ Onu mibi sorin kaunsol kubu bokeru rabun. Kadio raru inji mibun, “Yesure tinare eru tinabinenonun onu bojibugagobi, oi Anutuji manega. Injoji ninjo joisereren onuine manekiminde so maneru none nobeko soine sagaga.” Onu miku manyanunji ore eru fiame jeriebun. ⁴² Jerieru gio jikigaru baku una so boji sorinjo ropebi eru piine piine oo raru Binje bunjo qaji yareru gobun. Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yonoji ore Bobian Binjeine miku oo njinjigo manyanun bapakareru gobun. Onu.

6

Gio babapi ni (dikon) 7 bofuke yabebun.

¹ Kinarin jareyanunji sogueru ropeme Juda njinjigo kubu yoyoka fukeru gobun. Goineji kantri goineone wareru Grik bunjo mibun eru goineji yonoyanunde morenjo go waperu Arameik eru Hibru bunjo miegobi. Onu gobi daman oo noigo fukeya. Grik bunjo mibun, yonoji inji mibi sembeaya, “Aposol yonoji daman so uqo mebo boroinjaru noreegobiyon, Grik bunjo mimi njigo koje ninore uqo mebo mobeine oi mobeine sowo noreegobi. Sogokon so boroinjabi so sagaga.”

² Onu mibun ore eru aposol 12 yonoji kinarin kubu oi kepore yabebi tumanjabi inji yajibun, “Ninjoji sakire gio baku uqo munjan boroinja yareru Anuture Binje giore damanjonun soine so sagako mande giononunji egu wakin. Oi so sagaga. ³ Ore eru ogopunonun, manenin! Nonoji nononjanunde botugone gio babapi bofuke yabeinebi. Moro Tiriineji ni manyanun puseko Anutuji manboronine fune mo yareme bineroro fiine baku dimagobi, ni onuine 7 rosoe yabeinebi. Oi rosoe yabebi gio oi yarekabi oi sinan garu baku gonimin. ⁴ Yonoji onu goniminjon, ninononje daman so sananjaru onga wosiru Anuture Binje bunjo miine dimaku misaueku gokimin. Gio oo daman so dimakimin.”

⁵ Onu yajibi kubu sosowo yonoji “Soine sagaga,” mibun. Onu miku ni tinaine Stiwen rosoebun. Stiwen oi Anutu sananine manesin gako Moro Tiriineji manine puseko goya. Jikigaru ni yoo rosoe yabebi: Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas eru Nikolas. Nikolas oi kotu kantrire siti tinaine Antiokia oo fukeru jiki Juda ni fukeru manine Kristoreo kerisieya. ⁶ Oi rosoe yabebi aposol yonore jinjo maio roperu rabi meyanun qoruyanunjo ruaru onga wosiru mifia yabebun.

⁷ Anuture bunjo misauebi toumoriineke fukeko kinarin yonore jareji Jerusalem sitio sogueru saueya. Sorin gio sinan yonore kubuone boakon yonoji onuakon manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. Onu.

Stiwen qafagaru roru kipebun.

⁸ Anuture yaunmoririine eru usunine oiji gio babapi ni Stiwende man puseko dimaku soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo oi ninigo botuyanunjo bako fukeya. ⁹ Oi fukeyayon, Juda goineji pakereru Stiwen kiso etebun. “Kenjorogaru warebun, yonore onjagawosi pi kubu” * yonore botugo Juda goineji Sairini eru Aleksandria Ijipt siti yoyoka oone kirieru wareru dimabun. Ni onuji qodureru pakereru Silisia eru Eisia prowinsgone warebun, yonore kubuone Juda ni goine oga yaperu moko Stiwenke gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebun.

¹⁰ Onu mimane ebunyon, Moro Tiriineji Stiwen boburogame manjboron soguinere paio bunjone bokirieru yajiya, oi Juda yonoji kepieingo embimbingaru wakibun. ¹¹ Embimbingaru wakiru mimiganjan eku raru ni goine bofukeru bapakare yaberu wareru inji mibun, “Injoni igosisi bunjo miku oo Moses eru Anutu nifepupu eyateme manebun.”

¹² Onu miku raru ninigo kubu, yonore minebobo eru Kadi bunore qaqaji yonore manjokaka bunjo mibi manjanun jo jaya. Jo jako qojugaru wareru Stiwen poreru qafagaru roru sorinj kaunsol kubu yonore jinjo maio rabun. ¹³ Raru ni goine oga yabebi waperu Stiwende sakigo bunjo ikoine ruaku inji kitingaku mibun, “Ni yo oiji boji sorinjnonun eru Mosesre Kadi bunjo kiso eku so bokeegayon, oi jikigaru miega. ¹⁴ Kiso eku inji miko manebun, ‘Yesu, Nazaret niji boji sorinj yo ketotieme sinjan peinj eru Mosesji Kadi bunjo noreko pega, oi qopieinj.’”

¹⁵ Onu mibi sorinj kaunsol kubure tutumanjo nebun, oi sosowoji Stiwen poretinj pibi kamasiineji Sombun mimererej onjuine fukeko njoneru manebun. Onu.

7

Stiwenji bunjo mobeine bokirieru miko manebun.

¹ Stiwen bunjo koroineo ruabi dimako sorinj sinjan qoruineji inji weu teya, “Bunjo oi foriine me ikoine?”

Stiwenji Abrahamde binanj miya.

² Weu teme mobeine inji bokirieya, “Nipune, mama kakagbopune, nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Nonjunde naso Abrahamji Mesopotemia morengo goko kuririquranj Rauine Anutu inji fuke teme Mesopotemia bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya.* ³ Anutuji inji ojiya, ‘Go gakere kae morengo eru tifepugo boke yaberu morenj mo gadubeminj, oo raru goigonj.’

⁴ Onu ojime maneru Kaldia morenj bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya. Oo gokame mamaineji komeme Anutuji soreko nonjo damanj yoo yo gogobi, morenj yoo wareru funjaru njeku goya.* ⁵ Morenj yoo njeku goko Anutuji morenj mobeine kokiine mo kufu seseinere so oi so binje qa teya. Morenj yo ore rauine so yobu fukeyayon, Abrahamde osigida so fukeme Anutuji damanj oo akonj injore bunjo ronekonj inji mikipeya, ‘Nonji morenj yo oi go eru gore njadio osigidapugo fukeniminj, yonore yarebe ore rauine fukeniminj.’*

⁶ Onu miku jikigaru bunjo inji miya, ‘Gore osigidapuji morenj mogo raru kotuine fukeru goniminj. Kotuine fukeru gobi morenj ore rauine yonoji kipe yabebi rauyanunde kinanj omaine qaku goniminj. Onu gobi eru ode yabebi gio yobinjineke yobinjineke mo babi furiine so njarebi gosa 400 ore so konjonj paio goniminj.’*

* **6:9:** Onjagawosi pi kubu more tina oi inji fukeko mibun; Ninigo tinabinjanunke yonjo goine furiyanunj babi binjanunj fukeru rauyanunde kinanj omaine qaku gogu (sleiw) meyanungone kenjorogaru warebun, yonoji yonjanunde onjagawosi pi kubu ruaru tinayanun onju mibun. * **7:2:** Jen 12.1 * **7:4:** Jen 11.31; 12.4 * **7:5:** Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.18; 17.8 * **7:6:** Jen 15.13-14; Eks 3.12

⁷ Onu goniminiyon, nonji jiki moren n̄inigo kin̄anyan̄un qaku gonimin̄, oi bun̄oo ruaru mitari n̄arebemin̄.’
Anutuji jikigaru in̄i miya,
‘Onu fukeko osigidapugoji moren̄ oi bokero moren̄ yoo kirieru wareru ohowe baku miten̄ nuru gonimin̄.’ Onu.

Aisak, Jeikob eru Josef yon̄ore binan̄ miya.

⁸ “Anutuji Abraham onu ojiru moge in̄i enimin̄ ore miko maneya, ‘Non̄o noke jojofu enimin̄ ore nonde soi moge keku n̄i sakiyan̄un ketigaru goinebi.’ Ore so Abrahamji madeine Aisak fukeko una 8 tariko oo Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. Aisakji madeine Jeikob bofukeru moge oi ketigako eru Jeikobji madepuine bofuke yaberu ore so keti yabeya. Jeikob madepuine 12 yon̄oji Israel nin̄ore apa n̄asopu fukebuñ.*

⁹ “Apa n̄asopunon̄unji gboyan̄un Josef oi n̄adi gaku furiine banimin̄ ore ruabi goineji furiine baku roru Ijpt morengo raru ruabi goya. Oo goyayon̄, Anutuji in̄oke goya.*

¹⁰ In̄oke goko kon̄kon̄ fun̄ne fun̄ne paio ropeko maneya, sosowo oone bomukuya. Bomukuru yan̄moririine oteme man̄gboron̄ine fine fukeya. Oi fukeme Ijpt kantrire farao kin̄ in̄ore jin̄oo ropeko n̄oneme sagako n̄i koito igodon̄gako Ijpt kantri eru farao koitore morumbon̄ pi yaine sin̄an̄ yaberu goya.* ¹¹ Sin̄an̄ yabeko roro daman̄ine wareru fukeko Ijpt sosowo eru Keinan moren̄ oi sagaya. Ore eru n̄inigo yon̄oji manebu yasogo maneru bakaqakaman̄ gobun̄. Onu goku non̄unde n̄asopuji uqo munjan̄ bofukenimin̄ ore basiqasi ebuñ.*

¹² “Onu basiqasi ebuñ ‘Ijpt morengo kurumbu korun̄ pega,’ onu mibi Jeikobji maneya. Onu maneru madepuine, non̄unde n̄asopu oi ate fun̄fungaine sore yabeya oo rabun̄. ¹³ Onu raru goku kirieru mamayan̄unde warebuñ. Jiki ateine mo moke rabi Josefji fun̄neine bararin̄ga yareko manebuñ. Manebi farao kin̄ koitoji on̄uakon̄ tifeine n̄one yaberu fun̄neyan̄un mane mukuya.* ¹⁴ Mane mukuru Josefji bun̄o ruaru mamaine Jeikob eru tifepuine sosowo oi kepore yabeko in̄oreo rabun̄. N̄inigo rabun̄, yon̄ore jare oi 75 fukeya.*

¹⁵ “Jeikob onu ogabi Ijpt morengo raya. Raru goku oo komeya. N̄asopunon̄unji on̄uakon̄ kome forebuñ.* ¹⁶ Kome forebi qongbun̄yan̄un roru koboru Keinan morengo kirieru Sekem kaeo wareru yan̄ga yabebuñ. Ronekon̄ Abrahamji Sekem (Sikem) goku moren̄ mo n̄i tinaine Hamor in̄ore osigidapu yon̄oreone monen̄ji furiine baya, ore jin̄oron̄ineji ko kouñ gufuru oo rua yabebuñ.” Onu.*

Mosesji Ijpt morengo fukeru go wapeya.

¹⁷ Stiwenji jikigaru in̄i miya, “Anutuji ronekon̄ jojofu bun̄o Abraham oteya, oi foriineke fukeinde daman̄ bombengaya. Bombengaya, ore so Israel yon̄oji Ijpt morengo fukeru saueru gobi kubuyan̄unji sogueru ropeya.* ¹⁸ Sogueru ropeko farao kin̄ moji pakereru fun̄garu Ijpt sin̄an̄ yabeya. Farao kin̄ gariine in̄oji Josefre fun̄ne so maneru goya. ¹⁹ In̄ore fun̄ne so maneru non̄unde kufufun̄ oi sinefuru paio eadu eru n̄asopunon̄un eyareru bawaki yabeko gobun̄. Onu gobi kin̄ koitoji Israel yon̄ore mimiti sanan̄ine in̄i ruaya, ‘Non̄o koko madepun̄an̄un memenda oi ro yaberu sakiineo raru obuo bokebi rakaru komenimin̄.’*
²⁰ “Mimiti onu ruame daman̄ oo akon̄ made mo tinaine Moses fukeya. Anutuji oi n̄oneru maneko sagaya. Moses fukeko man̄go mamaineji oi kain̄ yokaomo onu piyakun̄go sin̄an̄ gaku gobu.* ²¹ Kain̄ yokaomo oi tariko man̄goineji roru sakiineo

* **7:8:** Jen 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18 * **7:9:** Jen 37.11, 28; 39.2, 21 * **7:10:** Jen 41.39-41 * **7:11:** Jen 42.1-2 * **7:13:** Jen 45.1, 16 * **7:14:** Jen 45.9-10, 17-18; 46.27 * **7:15:** Jen 46.1-7; 49.33 * **7:16:** Jen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.32 * **7:17:** Eks 1.7-8 * **7:19:** Eks 1.10-11, 22 * **7:20:** Eks 2.2

raru jambeo obu paiineo ruaru bosongame. Bosongaru rako farao kin koitore oduji bofukeru roko madeine fukeko sinan garu goya.* ²² Onu goko Ijpt yonore mamane eru eebobo sosowo oi qaji tebuŋ ore so Ijpt yonore mangboron ni soguine fukeya. Inoji buŋoine eru eeboboine oi usun sunsun paiineo miku eru goya.

²³ “Moses gosaine 40 tariko oo Israel kakagbopuine yonore prowinsgo raru none yabeŋgo manesuku buŋoine kiperu raya.* ²⁴ Raru Ijpt niji Israel ni mo inoke omaine yobu kekepari eru poreru ro furu eteru qame noneya. Noneru raru Israel ni oi bapi garu nadiineo raru geoine bokieru Ijpt ni oi qaku qame komeya. ²⁵ Qako komeme Anutuji Mosesre roegarua Israel ninigo farao koitore meone bomuku yabeŋgo ore usun oteko wareya. Yonoji Moses noneru funeine oi soine mane taniŋgagobi, onu manesuyayon, yonoji oi so mane taniŋgaru omaine mutu gobuŋ.

²⁶ “Kae fureko moke yonoreo rako Israel ni yoyokaji qoqo ebire none yapeya. None yaperu esoigarua botuyakuŋgo womo fukein ore maneru ini yasiya, ‘Ni yoyoka, noko kakagbo. Nokonake moakonji wamore onu sisibiri egobire?’ ²⁷ Onu yasiyayon, niji ogoine bosembea teya, inoji Moses joineke qopieru ini ojiya, ‘Go ninore sinanyayabe eru mimitari ni fukege me? Moji igodon gume dimage?’ ²⁸ Go yane Ijpt ni qande komee, onuakon non nuiŋgo mige me?’

²⁹ Onu weu teme buŋo ore eru Ijpt kantri bokeru sumungaru Midian morengo raru kotu goya. Oo goku nonun roru madeyokaine yoyoka bofuke yapeko gobuŋ.” Onu.*

Mosesji moren buroineo gosa 40 goya.

³⁰ Stiwenji buŋo jikigarua ini miya, “Onu gobi gosa 40 tariko oo Mosesji moren buroineo roegarua tuku tinaine Sainai ore funeino gome Sombuŋ mimereren moji fukeya. Oi yo sokokon botuineo misi boruŋ fukeru so ja foreya, oo fuke teya. ³¹ Onu fuke teme kamasi ore eru waragarua fune noneru mane mukuin ore bembengo rako Anutureone buŋo mo ini fukeko maneya, ³² ‘Nonji gore apa nasopu yonore Anutu fukego. Nonji Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob yonore Ofon go waperu gogo.’ Buŋo onu fukeko maneru manine fungaru gburugburu qako onube piru noneiŋgo kokoi maneya.

³³ “Kokoi maneyayon, Ofonji ini ojiya, ‘Moren oderu dimage, oi moren mokiine. Ore eru go kufu komongo qomukuigon. ³⁴ Nonde ninigo kubupu Ijpt gogobi, oi eru ode yabebi pipigugurin paio jogbasanan eru gogobi. Nonji oi none mukuru gogo. Yonoji nakafe yabeko kuyoku kariogobi, nonji oi mane forego. Nonji yonore meone bomuku yabeŋgo ore wakigo. Ore eru go muŋambe yo pakereru kadi sore gube Ijpt raigon!’ Onu ojiya.”*

Mosesji Israel oga yabeme gosa 40 kadio gobuŋ.

³⁵ Stiwenji buŋo jikigarua ini miya, “Yonoji Moses mugaru kikiranga teru ini ojibuŋ, ‘Go sinanyayabe eru mimitari ni fukege me? Moji igodonga guko onu dimage?’ Onu mugaru ojibuŋon, Anutuji Moses oi soreme yonore ni koitoyanun fukeya. Sombuŋ mimererenji yo sokokongo boruŋ jako oo fuke teya, inoji Anuture bine buŋo oi baku wareru manine bapakareko bobomuku niyanun fukeya.* ³⁶ Israel bobomuku niyanun fukeru ninigopuine oi soi mosi qoqowirie fune fune baku Ijpt kantrione bomuku yabeme bokeru Koe Boboron oo warebuŋ. Yukube warebi oo eru moren buroineo onuakon jikigarua soi mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine oi gosa 40:re mango baku yaduko noneru gobuŋ.* ³⁷ Mosesji ni koitoyanun goku Israel kufufun oi ini yajiya, ‘Anutuji Juda kubu nonore botugone kajeqon ni mo rosoeru igodongame non onuine fukein.’*

³⁸ “Israel yonoji moren buroineo wareru gobi ni koitoyanun fukeru nonunde apa nasopu yonoke goku kufufunyanun sinan yabeya. Sinan yaberu tuku tinaine Sainai oo

* 7:21: Eks 2.3-10 * 7:23: Eks 2.11-15 * 7:29: Eks 18.3-4 * 7:34: Eks 3.1-10 * 7:35: Eks 2.14 * 7:36: Eks 7.5; 14.21; Jare 14.33 * 7:37: Dut 18.15, 18

ropeme Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji buŋo ojime maneru iŋoke goya. Oŋu goku Anutuji gogo sananinere buŋoine jijiki ojime maneru goya, iŋoji buŋo oi ore so miko niŋore Biŋe fukeya.*

³⁹ “Iŋoji ŋi koitoyanunŋ goyayonŋ, nonunde apa ŋasopu yoŋoji buŋoine reŋga teiŋgo ore taki yabeme ŋadi gabunŋ. Ŋadi gaku kepieru manyanunŋ kerisieme Ijipt moreŋgo moke kirienimiŋ ore anji manebunŋ. ⁴⁰ Oŋu maneru Moses kakaine Aron oi iŋi ojibunŋ, ‘Mosesji ŋi Koitononunŋ fukeru Ijipt kantrione bomuku nobeko warebenŋ, iŋoji tukuo roperu kamasi urunŋ fukega, niŋo oi so manegobeneŋ. Oi so manegobeneŋ ore goji soine nemu gbonŋ bande oiji minebobononunŋ fukebi kufuyanunŋgo jikigaru rakimiŋ.’* ”

⁴¹ “Oŋu ojiru oo akonŋ goul roru oo nemu mo bulmakao madeinere kamasi babunŋ. Oi baku boji roru wareru eteme jebe rigaru ya meyanunji babunŋ, ore jeri eru miteŋ gabunŋ.* ⁴² Oŋu ebunyonŋ, Anutuji oi ŋoneru takigame ŋadi yabeko Qonikinde bobunŋ Rau ohoweyanunŋ baku miteŋ yabenimiŋ ore boke yabeya. Kajeqounŋ ŋi Amosji buŋo mo quraŋgako Biŋe Quraŋgo pega, ore so iŋi ruabi, ‘O Israel ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo moreŋ buroineo wareru gosa 40 ore so goku damaŋ oo joma boji rigaru pesiŋ goine roru wareru nareru gobunŋ me mata?’* ”

⁴³ Oi matayonŋ, ŋoŋoji nemu tinaine Molek iŋore kambaŋ seri ako oi kobobi eru nemu tinaine Refan iŋore bobunŋ sasako oi koboru wareru gobunŋ.

Ŋoŋoji sasako nemu oi ohoweyakunŋ baku miteŋ yapenimiŋ ore babi biŋenunŋ fukeya.

Ore eru nonji yobe ŋabebe rosipunanunŋ wareru oga ŋabebe raru goku joroineo Babilon kantrire ŋadio roperu goinebi.’ ” Oŋu.

Stiwenji kambaŋ seri sorinde buŋoine miya.

⁴⁴ “Apa ŋasopunonunŋ yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo wareru goku Anuture munanŋ moge bapakareru kambaŋ seri sorinŋ baku koboru gobunŋ. Oi baku koboru Anutuji sorinŋine banimiŋ ore Moses mitiga teku sasako sosoine odu teko ŋoneya, ore so babi dimaya.* ”

⁴⁵ Mosesji apa ŋasopunonunŋ siŋanŋ yabeko yoŋoji kambaŋ seri sorinŋ oi koboru gobunŋ. Jiki Josuaji pakereru siŋanŋ yabeko osigidapuyanunji sorinŋ oi biŋe qaku koboru jikigaru wareru goku kantri yoo wapebunŋ. Kantri yoo wapebi Anutuji moreŋ rauine kubuine kubuine yobe yabeme rabi morenyanunŋ sabareku robunŋ. Roru ŋeku gobi kinŋ Deiwid fukeya.* ”

⁴⁶ “Iŋoji fukeru Anuture jiŋo maio yaunmoririine bofukeru iŋi weu teya, ‘Anutu Jeikobre ofonŋ, goji soine minde nonji mitigabe niŋo gore boji sorinŋ qoruine bakimiŋ.’* ”

⁴⁷ Oŋu weu teyayonŋ, Solomonji mitigako Anuture boji sorinŋ babunŋ.* ⁴⁸ Oi babunyonŋ, Ropekiine iŋoji ŋiji pi meyanunji babunŋ, oo so goga. Ore buŋoine kajeqounŋ ŋi moji iŋi quraŋgame pega,

⁴⁹ ‘Ofonji miga: Nonde morumbonŋ tonŋ ŋeŋene oi Sombunŋgo peko moreŋ oi kufunere kojiine fukeko oo oderu ŋego.

Ŋoŋo nonde pi kamasi urunŋ babi sagana?

Me pi uro bofuke nubi oo roperu ŋema neru gonobo?*

⁵⁰ Ya sosowo oi nake nakene meji bofuke yarebe, oi manegobi.’ ” Oŋu.

Stiwenji kaunsol yoŋore manŋ bapakareya.

⁵¹ “O buŋoqoqo ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋore manji gigako yauraine fukegobi. Kajeŋanunji fonŋgako so yobu untoga! Oi gigaga ore Anuture buŋo qomukuru kajeboji eegobi. Apa ŋasopunanunji Moro Tiriine kiso eteru gobi ŋoŋoji yoŋore so jikigaru onuakonŋ Moro

* **7:38:** Eks 19.1–20.17; Dut 5.1-33 * **7:40:** Eks 32.1 * **7:41:** Eks 32.2-6 * **7:42:** Am 5.25-27 * **7:44:** Eks 25.9, 40 * **7:45:** Jos 3.14-17 * **7:46:** 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Hist 17.1-14 * **7:47:** 1 Kiŋ 6.1-38; 2 Hist 3.1-17 * **7:49:** Ais 66.1-2

Tiriine jijiki ηadi gaegobi!* ⁵² Nonjore apa ηasopuji kajeqouη ηijigo afaine mata kekesuesue eyareme gobuη. Yoηoreone moji sisikonkōη so bofukeya? Yoηoji Ni Posiineji fukeiη ore kajeqouη buηo mibi oi yabebi komebuη. Yoηoji komebi Ni Posiineji iηoyōηe fukeko ηoηoji oi babae bateku qabi komeya. ⁵³ Anutuji mimererenpuine sore yabeme Sombuηgone wakiru Kadi buηo ηarebi Biηeηaηuη fukeyayoη, ηoηoji oi so reηgaru boyoberu gobuη.” Oηu.

Stiwen koji kebi komeya.

⁵⁴ Stiwenji buηo oηu miko sorin kaunsol yoηoji manebuη, oi manyaηuη siqoji keketi oηu ketigaya. Ketigako manyaηuη jo jako momuη kiru pakerreru dimabuη. ⁵⁵ Oηu ebunyoη, Moro Tiriineji Stiwende maη puseko jiηoine Sombuηgo pime ropeko Yesu Anutire kuririquaraη maηgo paibe Anutire me furoineo dimako ηoneya. ⁵⁶ Yesu ηoneru miya, “Maneniη! Sombuη aηgame Sombuη eru morende Ni foriineji Anutire me furoineo dimako ηonego.”

⁵⁷ Oηu miko maneru oηga jojorabi fonuη yasogo pakere me kajeyaηuη meyaηunji bojigaru sosowoji riηaru raru qafagaru robuη. ⁵⁸ Oηu roru taon qaηaηineo furugaru raru sakibe ruaru koji fuηgaru bokeru qabuη. Oηu qabi goineji oi ηoneru dimaku marikuyaηuη qomukuru bonusuηgaru ηi jeηoη Solre bembēηgo ruabuη. ⁵⁹ Oηu eru koji bokeru qaki akōη dimabi Stiwenji Anutire oηga wosiru iηi miya, “O Ofōη Yesu, go iirune roru sabare!” ⁶⁰ Oηu miku rakaru dikanji keru oηga jojoraru miya, “Ofōη, agiburaη yo egobi, ore yobiη yoηore paio so ruaigoη!” Oηu miku niniηgaru komeya. Oηu.

8

Solji maηkekerisie kubu kekesuesue eyareko roinjabuη.

¹ Stiwen qabi komeya, oi Solji oηuakōη maneme sagaya. Damaη oo akōη kekesuesue soguine fukeko Jerusalem sitire maηkekerisie kubu rosi eyarebuη. Ore eru yoηoji sosowo siti bokeru roinjaru Judia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi sagaru rabi aposol yoηoji akōη yameη keku sitio gobuη. ² Niηigo Anutu araη baku ohowe baku gobuη, yoηoreone goineji Stiwen komeya ore jiηgeη keku kokoine kuyoku qoηgbuηine roru raru yaηgabuη.

³ Yaηgabunyoη, Solji maηkekerisie kufufuη qaima eyareru piine piine roregaru roperu maηkekerisie ηi eru ηigo furugaru oga yabeme boke yaberu wakibi miko witi pigo rua yabebuη. Oηu.*

Filipji Samaria sitio Biηe gio baya.

⁴ Maηkekerisie niηigoji roinjaru moreη so ra wareru roregaru gobuη, yoηoji Bobiaη Biηe miku oo niηigo manyaηuη bapakareru gobuη. ⁵ Filipji Samaria prowinsre siti mogo rakaru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristore fuηne mitaniηga yareko manebuη. ⁶ Oi mitaniηga yareru mosi qoqowirie bako qowirieko niηigo kubu yoηoji oi ηoneru buηo miya, oi maηmoakoη eru kaje ruaru maneru sabarebuη.

⁷ Filipji gio bako Anutire usunji gemokaku kokoine oi niηigo manyaηuηgone yobe yabeya. Yobe yabeko buηo sembeqambeine oηgaku waperu rabuη. Gio bako niηigo boakoη mobeyaηuη komekiine fukeru demba gobuη, oi fiabuη. ⁸ Oηu fukeko Samaria sitio jeribari ropekiine fukeru peya. Oηu.

Saki siηaη ηi Saimonji eadubobo eya.

⁹ Jeribari peyayoη, Samaria siti oo kipe seroη ηi mo tinaine Saimon goya. Iηoji gosa goine agikeareko munanqoqo gio baku Samaria niηigo warega yabeko gobuη. Oηu gobi “Ni ropekiine fukego,” miku iηoyonunde maneko ropeya. ¹⁰ Niηigo ropekiine eru

* **7:51:** Ais 63.10 * **8:3:** Apo 22.4-5; 26.9-11

wakiqoqoine yoŋoji sosowo Saimonde buŋore kaje ruaru maneru inji miku gobuŋ, “Anutire usuŋ tinaine ‘Usuŋ yasogo,’ migobi, oiji ŋi inŋore maŋgo rakame pega.”
 11 Saimonji agikeareko munaŋqoqo gio oi damaŋ joroine bako ŋiŋigoji waragaru gobuŋ. Onu eko waragaru gobuŋ ore eru inŋoreo qakatoru gobuŋ.

12 Onu gobuŋyoŋ, Filipji wareru Anutire qorumanŋo ropeiŋgo ore Bobiaŋ Biŋe eru Yesu Kristo tinainere fuŋne oi mitaniŋga yareya. Oi mitaniŋga yareko ŋiŋigo kokoineji Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi miti meso rau yareya. 13 Onu ruabi Saimonji oŋuakoŋ buŋo oi manesiŋ gako miti meso rau tebi Filipre maŋfuŋgo wareru goku yobeya. Onu fukeme Filipji mosi qoqowirie soi yasogo yasogo bako fukeko oi ŋoneru waragaru goya. Onu.

Moro Tiriineji Samaria yoŋore maŋgo rakaya.

14 Samaria ŋiŋigoji Anutire Biŋe buŋo onu maneru roru sabarebuŋ, ore biŋeji sauere Jerusalem sitio rako aposol yoŋoji manebuŋ. Yoŋoji oi maneru Pita eru Jon roosoeru sore yapebi yoŋoreo rabu. 15 Raru roperu yoŋore eru oŋga wosiru Moro Tiriineji maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ ore Ofon weu tebu. 16 Fuŋne inji ore weu teru oŋga wosibu: Yoŋoji Ofon Yesure tinao miti meso rau yarebuŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji yoŋoreone more maŋgo so rakame mo gobuŋ. 17 Ore eru oŋga wosiru meyakuŋ qoruyaŋuŋgo ruabire Moro Tiriineji maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame robuŋ. Onu.

Saimonji Moro Tiriine furiine baiŋgone miya.

18 Aposol yokoji meyakuŋ ŋiŋigo qoruyaŋuŋgo ruabire Anutuji ore so Moro Tiriine yoŋore maŋgo ruame Saimonji oi ŋoneru monen roru wareru inji yasiya, 19 “Ŋoko usuŋ oŋuine oi noŋ mo narebire roru mene uri yoŋore qoruo ruabemiŋ, Moro Tiriineji yoŋore maŋgo rakaiŋ.”

20 Onu yasiyayoŋ, Pitaji inji ojiya, “Ae! Use! Goji Anutire yaŋuŋ oi monenji furiine baiŋ ore mige. Ore eru go monenŋoke misi korugo rakaigoŋ. 21 Gore manji Anutire jinoo so poretiŋgaga. Ore eru go Biŋe buŋo yoore fori mo so yobu roigoŋ. 22 Sembeneoone bio maŋgo kerisieru Ofon oŋga wosinde inŋoji maŋmamanegore agiburaŋ oi bokena. 23 Gore manji jajabame beumoki oŋuine pougaru fuse garega. Agiburaŋgoji niŋiŋ oŋuine qukarie gume quŋgaga.”

24 Pitaji onu ojime kipe seroŋ ŋi Saimonji inji bokirie yateme, “Ŋoko nonde eru Ofon oŋga wosibu buŋo migobire, ore fori mo so fuke narena.”

25 Aposol yokoji Ofonde Biŋe buŋo oi siti oo kitiŋgaku miku mitaniŋgaru boke yaberu rabu. Kadio raru Samaria prowinsre kaeine kaeine roregaru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋoo bapakare yaberu goku Jerusalem sitio kirieru rabu. Onu.

Filipji Afrika ŋi mo oi Biŋe buŋo ojiya.

26 Ofonde mimereren moji Filip buŋo inji ojiya, “Go Jerusalem siti bokeru Saut obe raigoŋ. Moreŋ buroineo kadi eseine (raŋgbaŋine) Gaza taŋgo rakaegobi, oo raigoŋ.”

27 Onu ojime Filipji afagaru bokeru raya. Raru Afrika ŋi moji moreŋineo kirieru rako kadio bofukeya. Inŋoji Etiopia kantrire kandasi kwinde muraŋ ropekiine fukeru ŋigo koitore morumboŋ pigo monen eru mebo yaine siŋaŋ garu goya. Sakiinere yare eru Juda ŋi fukeiŋgo ore embimbiŋgayayoŋ, jibu Anutire ohowe baku mitenŋ gainŋgo ore Jerusalem sitio wareya.

28 Wareru moreŋineo kirieŋgo ore kanenŋuku keretao ropeme kanenŋukuji porebi kadio raya. Oo raru kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare buk qorumureru oseru ŋeya. 29 Onu fukeko Moro Tiriineji Filip saŋu qa teru buŋo inji ojiya, “Go kanenŋuku kereta ore qaŋaŋgo raru boyoberu raigoŋ.” 30 Moro Tiriineji onu ojime oo akoŋ giniŋgaru bembenŋo raya. Raru ŋiji kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare buk oone Biŋe buŋo oseko maneya. Maneru inji weu teya, “Buŋo osege, oi soine mane taniŋgaga me mata?”

³¹ Weu teko ojiya, “Moji so mitaniᅅgako nake oi uruᅅu mane taniᅅganobo?” Oᅅu ojime kanenᅅkuku keretao ropeme moko ᅅebu. ³² Biᅅe Quraᅅ oseya, oi iᅅi, “Niji lama qaku ketigaiᅅgo ore roru oga gagobi, oi ore so waigo fosikeru peya. Siᅅaᅅineji lama madeinere siki pudaji botigame keririᅅineo niniᅅgaru fonuᅅine tomiri dimaga, iᅅore so iᅅoji so oᅅga rurugaya.*

³³ Roru waki tebi moji buᅅo koroineo buᅅore mobe so kitiᅅgaku miko mo kosa mitaribuᅅ. Moreᅅgo gogoine oᅅu oga tegabi komeya. Osigidapuine tomiri komeya. Ore eru moji tina buruine jiki so oseru miᅅiᅅ.”

³⁴ Muraᅅji oi oseru Filip iᅅi weu teya, “Kajeᅅouᅅ ᅅiji buᅅo oi more miga? Oi iᅅoyouᅅunde me ᅅi more miga? Go soine ore fuᅅine naji.” ³⁵ Oᅅu weu teme kajeᅅouᅅ yoᅅore Biᅅe Quraᅅgone fuᅅgaru Yesure Bobiaᅅ Biᅅe oi fuᅅneineke mitaniᅅgako maneya. ³⁶ Oᅅu mimane eku kadio raru obu bembengo ropebire kwini muraᅅineji ojiya, “Nᅅone, obu jereᅅine yo pega. Ore eru go soine miti meso rau nareigoᅅ. Buᅅo moji sabare guga me mata?” ³⁷ (Oᅅu ojime Filipji miya, “Go buᅅo gajigo, oi maᅅgo sosowo Anutureo ruaru manesiᅅ gage ine, oi soine ebemiᅅ.” Miko buᅅo iᅅi bokirieya, “Yesu Kristoji Anuture Made fukega, nonji oi manesiᅅ gago.”

³⁸ Oᅅu bokirieru mitigako kanenᅅkuku kereta kipebi yokomoko akonᅅ obuo rakaru Filipji miti meso rauteya. ³⁹ Oi rauteko obuone wapebire Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Filip ogagame roperu jibugame kwini muraᅅineji oi moke so ᅅoneya. So ᅅoneyayoᅅ, jikigaru jeribari paio kae moreᅅineo Etiopia raya. ⁴⁰ Filipji jibugaru raru taonᅅ tinaine Asdod oo fukeko bofukebuᅅ. Oo akonᅅ jikigaru taonᅅine taonᅅine roregaru oo Bobiaᅅ Biᅅe buᅅoji ᅅiᅅigo maᅅyaᅅuᅅ bapakareru raru goku Sisaria taonᅅgo wapeya. Oᅅu.

9

Ofonji Sol fuke teme maᅅine kerisieya.

Apo 22.6-16; 26.12-18

¹ Damaᅅ botuine oo Solji maᅅo paio dimaku maᅅ sakiine boruᅅ igogako Ofonde kiᅅariᅅpuine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. Oᅅu goku sorinᅅ gio siᅅaᅅ qoruine iᅅoreo raya. ² Iᅅoreo raru iᅅi bapakareru weuya, “Kadi gariine boyoberu gobuᅅ, yoᅅoreone goineji joroineo Damaskas sitio gogobi. Ore eru nonji soine aroo raru baa yaberu mo bofukebemiᅅ, oi kiperu ogagaru Jerusalem sitio warebemiᅅ. Damaskas sitio Juda niᅅore oᅅgawowosi pi siᅅaᅅ gaegobi, yoᅅoji oi egu sabare yabenimiᅅ ore mimitari quraᅅ quraᅅgaru narende roru raru yadubemiᅅ.” Oᅅu miko quraᅅgako roru raya.

³ Kadio ragu ragu Damaskas siti bombenᅅaiᅅgo eko ya mo pipa iᅅi fukeya: Kuririquraᅅ mo Sombuᅅgone bobori oᅅuine fukeru wakiru roregaya. ⁴ Roregako rondiᅅgaru moreᅅgo rakaru peku fonuᅅ mo maneko buᅅo iᅅi ojiya, “Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enarege?”

⁵ Oᅅu ojiko Solji weu teru miya, “Ofonᅅ, go moji?” Oᅅu miko bokirieya, “Nonᅅ Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, nonᅅ oi. ⁶ Oi fukegoyonᅅ, soine pakareru sitio raigoᅅ. Oo raru wamo yago bamiᅅ, moji ore biᅅe gajiᅅiᅅ.”

⁷ Ni iᅅoke rabuᅅ, yoᅅoji buᅅoyanuᅅ mataeme fosikeru dimabuᅅ. Yoᅅoji buᅅo fonuᅅ fofori manebuᅅyoᅅ, ᅅi mo so ᅅonebuᅅ. ⁸ Buᅅo bokirieme Solji moreᅅgone pakereyayoᅅ, jiᅅoine piku ya mo so ᅅoneru qanᅅoqasa qaku dimaya. Oᅅu dimako meineo roru Damaskas sitio ogagaru rabuᅅ. ⁹ Rakabi una yokaomo ore so qanᅅoqasa ᅅeku obu me uᅅo mo so nogu mo ᅅeya. Oᅅu.

Ananiaᅅji Sol miti meso rau teya.

¹⁰ Damaskas sitio Yesure kiᅅariᅅ mo tinaine Ananiaᅅ goya. Ofonji qohonᅅ odume iru ᅅoneme “Ananiaᅅ!” oᅅgaya. Tinaine oᅅgame miya, “O Ofonᅅ, nonᅅ yo ᅅego.”

* 8:32: Ais 53.7-8

11 Onu miko Ofonji inji ojiya, “Go pakereru kadi tinaine Kadi Poretin miegobi, oo raigon. Oo raru Judasre pigo roperu Tarsus ni tinaine Sol inore weuteigon. Mane, inoji non onga wosi nareru nega. 12 Onga wosiru neku manineo qohon iru mo inji noneya: Ni tinaine Ananiasji piinere mango waperu jinjoine moke piin ore meine qoruineo bain.”

13 Ofonji bujo onu ojime inji bokirieya, “O Ofon, ninigo kokoineji ni ore sunduine miforebun manebun. Inoji Jerusalem sitio gore kufufunpu gbagbataenine oi kokoine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. 14 Sorin gio sinan qoruine yonjoji mango eku usun otebi Damaskas siti yoo onuakon gio oi akon bain ore wareya. Ninigo gore tina onga wosiegobenen, inoji ninjo sosowo noreru kipe nobeingo manega.”

15 Onu bokirieyayon, Ofonji inji ojiya, “Nonji ni oi rosoeru manebe bunone osigaru nonde jigo qaku goin. Onu goku morenine morenine roregaru nonde Biye misaueme Israel eru kotu kantri ninigoji maneenimin. Bujo koroin koroin oo porebi ni ofon kokoine yonore jinoyanungo roperu nonde Biye yajiko manenimin. Ore eru jibu raigon. 16 Inoji tinane osigaru ore eru joisereren kokoine manein. Nonji oore buru odubemin ore manego.”

17 Onu ojime Ananiasji raru pi ore mango roperu meyokaine Solre qorugo baru ojiya, “Sol ogone, kadi yasogoo warente Yesuji fuke gareya, Ofon oiji sore nume warego. Gore jinjoji moke tiname Moro Tiriineji mango pusein ore najime warego.” 18 Onu ojime oo akon ya garaineke kamasi oiji jinjoineone rondingar waki foreko jinjoine tinaya. Jinjoine tinako pime tamaeko pakereya. Pakereru miko miti meso rau teya. 19 Miti meso rau teko uqo nogu sanangaya. Solji sanangaru kinarin yonore botugo Damaskas sitio giobobo goine goya. Onu.

Solji Damaskas sitio Biye gio baya.

20 Gogu oone pakereru Juda yonore ongawowosi piine piine oo roperu Yesure funje mitaningar ninigo manyanun bapakareru inji yajiya, “Yesuji Anuture made fukega.”

21 Onu yajiko maneru sosowo yonjoji popureru waragaru mibun, “Jerusalem sitio tina oi onga wosibi, ni yo oo oi yabe yobe imo eru goya me mata? Onuakon yo oo wareya, oi ninjo kipe noberu oga noberu sorin gio sinan qoruine yonore meo rua nobeingo wareya. Ore eru urunu qowirieru inoyone Anuture bujo oi akon kitingaku miega?”

22 Onu mibunyon, Anutuji Sol usun sunsun oteko moke sanangaru goya. Sanangaru goku Juda ninigo Damaskas sitio gobun, yonore man bapakareru inji miku goya, “Yesuji fofori Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Bujo oi misanangaru funje oduru goko yonjoji qiqu qaku bujo oi kepieing embimbingaru gobun.

23 Giobobo kokoine tariko Juda yonjoji tumangaru bujo gio baku Sol qabi komein ore sonsonburu babun.* 24 Sonsonburu babunyon, ore biye oi Sol kajeineo rakame maneya. Solji Damaskas siti bokeing eko oo qabi komein ore siti sa mendigo inore una ubu jinjo sinan rubaku gobun. 25 Onu rubaku gobunyon, kinarinpuineji ubu mogo jambe (simemen) soguine roru niginji kiperu Sol jambeo ruaru siti sare kimbonjo ruabi rakaru raya. Onu.

Solji Jerusalem yaba raru goya.

26 Solji raru Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesure kinarinpu yonoke esoigaru jikigayayon, sosowo yonjoji Sol kinarin fukeru goya, oi so manesin gabun ore eru inore kokoi manebun. 27 Kokoi manebunyon, ni tinaine Barnabas inoji ogo eteku sinan gaku ogagaru aposol yonoreo raru oduru sunduine inji mitaninnga yareya, “Sol ni yo oiji kadio wareme Ofonji fuke teme noneme bunjoine ojime eru jiki Yesure tina oi Damaskas sitio mitaningar manyanun sananine bapakareru goya.”

28 Binanine onu mitaninnga yareko yonoke jikigaru Jerusalem siti manineo roregaru koimo dimaku Ofonde tina totogo ongaku ninigo manbapakare sananine eyareku

* 9:23: 2 Kor 11.32-33

goya. ²⁹ Oi eyareme goku Juda ñinigo Grik buño maneru gobuñ, yoñoke mimane eku migoqara buño babokiri eyayon, yoñoji Sol yamen keku qabi komein ore manebuñ. ³⁰ Oi esoigabi ogopuineji Sol bofukeru ogagaru Sisaria taonngo raru dimaku sorebi inoyonje akon jikigaru fufuke taonine tinaine Tarsus oo raya. Onu.

Mañkekerisie kubu yoñoji womoo gobuñ.

³¹ Solji mañine kerisieme ore ñadiineo mañkekerisie kufufuñ sosowo Judia, Galili eru Samaria prowins sagaru gobuñ, yoñoji womo bofukebi Moro Tiriineji oi basanan yaberu kitin yabeko gobuñ. Onu qojugaku Ofonde buño egu odurenimin ore kokoiyanuñ maneru gio babi mañkekerisie kufufuñyanuñ sogueru saueme gobuñ. Onu.

Pitaji Lida ñi mo bobiangaya.

³² Pitaji kaeine kaeine roregaru Yesure kufufuñ gbagbataenine ñone yaberu raru goku daman mogo taon tinaine Lida oo ropeya. ³³ Roperu oo ñi mo tinaine Ainias bofukeya. Mobeine komekiine fukeko ñeñeo akon peku gome gosa 8 tariya. ³⁴ Pitaji oi bofukeru inji ojiya, “Ainias, Yesu Kristoji go bobian guga. Ore eru go pakereru ramegaripepego roru qojugaigon.” Onu ojime oo akon pakereya. ³⁵ Onu fukeme Lida eru Saron ñinigo sosowo yoñoji oi ñoneru manyanuñ kerisieru Ofonde qakatobuñ. Onu.

Pitaji Jopa raru Tabita bogboreya.

³⁶ Jopa taonngo kinarin ñigo mo tinaine Tabita goya. (Tina oi Grik buño Dorkas, nonunde buño megin, Inklis buño deer.) Inoji daman so gio fiine fiine baku yaun boakon boroingaru ñinigo wakiqoqoine bapi yaberu goya. ³⁷ Pitaji kae oo gome Tabitaji daman oo jibe fuke teko komeya. Komeko qongbuñine jureru roru pi mañine mogo roperu ruabuñ.

³⁸ Lida oi Jopa taon bembengo ñeya. Ore eru Pitaji Lida goya, kinarin yoñoji oi maneru ñi yoyoka sore yapebi raru Pita inji weu tebire, “Go pipa warende nikoke Jopa taonngo rakimin.” ³⁹ Weu tebire oo akon afagaru yokoke rabuñ. Raru ropebi qongbuñ pi mango peya oo ogagaru ropebuñ. Ropebi ñigo koje sosowo Pita roregaru kuyoku Dorkasji yoñoke goku kamban mariku gboduru yareya, oi odubuñ. ⁴⁰ Odubuñyon, Pitaji miko sosowo yoñoji raka forebi dikanji keru onga wosiya. Onga wosi foreru qongbuñ mai garu inji ojiya, “Tabita, go pakere.” Onu ojime jinoin piku Pita ñoneru pakereru ñeya.

⁴¹ Neko Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereru dimaya. Dimako mañkekerisie ogopuine eru ñigo koje onga yareme ropebuñ. Ropebi komegone gboreru pakereya, ñigo oi jin maiyanungo ruame ñonebuñ. ⁴² Ore bin buño oi Jopa kae mañineo pi so rako maneru ñinigo kokoineji fungaru Ofon manesin gabuñ. ⁴³ Pitaji Jopa oo giobobo goine jikigaru goku Saimonde pigo ñeku peya. Ni oi kufu komon banimin ore bulmakao sakiine pujeku jureru bobiangaru goya. Onu.

10

Korniliusji Pita ongame wareme mañine kerisieya.

¹ Taon tinaine Sisaria oo mamari sinan kotuine mo tinaine Kornilius goya. Inoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Italire mamari kubu” mibuñ, oo mamari ñi 100 yoñore sinan goya. ² Inoji garikinpuine sosowo yoñoke Anutu aran baku ohowe baku miten gaku gobuñ. Onu gokabi Juda ñinigo wakiqoqoine yoñore yaun boakon yareku Anutu jijiki onga wosiru goya. ³ Inande mogo 3 kilok ore so fukeko Ofonji Kornilius qohon odume iru mo ñoneya. Iru oi poretin ñoneru oo Anuture mimereren moji piineo ropeko ñoneya. Mimereren oiji roperu “Kornilius!” miku tinaine ongaya.

⁴ Onu ongame mimereren bibitatara eru sombuine maneru ojiya, “Sogunene, wamore yo warege?” Onu ojime bokirieya, “Go onga wosiru gokande bunogo Anuturo ropeko maneko fiine fukega. Go ninigo wakiqoqoine yaunine yaunine boroingaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. ⁵ Ore eru munambe yo kinan ruande Jopa taongo rako ni tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogagaru wareinebi. ⁶ Inoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ni tinaine Saimon injore pigo koe qanango goga.”

⁷ Sombun mimererenji Kornilius bunu onu ojiru bokeru raya. Bokeru rako kinanqoqo yoyoka onga yateme warebu. Warebire ujeine mamari ni mo bembengo yamen keku Anutu mokoyaku aranj baku gobu, oi onuakon ongame wareya. ⁸ Warebi mimererende bunu oi sosowo yajiru sore yabeme Jopa taongo rabun. Onu.

Ofonji Pita qohon odume iru noneya.

⁹ Ni yonoji kadio rakabi kae fureme taon bombengabi una botuine oo Pitaji pi manine mo paibe oo roperu dimaku onga wosigaya. ¹⁰ Dimaku onga wosiru uqore komeru ya noiogo ore maneru miko rigabun. Rigabi daman oo Ofonde kobiji qame nku qohon iru mo ini noneya: ¹¹ Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kamban yaganine soguine kamasi onuine fukeya. Mimereren yonoji ya ore guruine 4 oi roru kitinganobun, ore kamasi onuine morengo wakiya. ¹² Ya ore manineo joma fune fune nebun. Joma goineji kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goineji beuyanunji peperu raegobi. Onuakon weboine weboine sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya onuine onuine oi kamban ore mango moko wakibun. ¹³ Wakibi oo mara mo fukeru bunu ini ojiya, “Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru noigon.”

¹⁴ Onu ojiyayon, Pitaji miya, “O Ofon, onu mata yobu! Oi sowoineke. Non daman mogo ya wuwununeke oi so nobon. Non ore eru mamagi manego.”

¹⁵ Onu ojime bunu oiji moke fukeru injore miya, “Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwununeke onu so miigon.” ¹⁶ Ya onuine oi moke fukeko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine yokaomo fukeko oo akon kamban oi moke porebi Sombun ropeya.

¹⁷ Pitaji qohon iru oi noneru ore funinere qiqu qaku maneingo maneru esegaru neya. Onu nku daman oo akon Korniliusji ni sore yabeme wareru Saimonde pi baaru ore weweu eku bofukeru waperu pi mendiineo dimabun. ¹⁸ Pi mendiineo dimaku ini miku weibun, “Saimon tinaine mo Pita migobi, injoji pi yo oo goga me mata?”

¹⁹ Pitaji jikigaru qohon iru ore funinere maneru esegaru nku Moro Tiriineji ini ojiya, “Mane, ni yokaomoji wareru go baa gugobi. ²⁰ Nonji ni oi sore yabebe yo waregobi. Ore eru munambe yo pakereru rakaru manyoka etanqatan bokeru yonoke raigon.” ²¹ Onu ojime Pitaji ni yonoji rakaru yajiya, “Manenin, nono ni baagobi, nonji oi fukego. Nono wamore waregobi?”

²² Yajime bokiribun, “Mamari sinan Kornilius oi ni poretin fukega. Inoji Anutu ohowe baku miten gaku goko Juda ninigo kubu sosowo yonoji aranj ropekiine bategobi. Anuturo mimereren tiriine moji fuke teru ini mitigako maneya, ‘Go kinan eru Pita keporende pigoo roperu bunu manineone miin, oi kaje ruaru maneigon.’” ²³ Onu bokiriebi furu yabeme pi mango ropebi mango eyareko aniban nku pebun. Pebi kae fureme Pitaji pakereru yonoke raya. Jopa taon oone ogo goine oga yabeme injoke moko rabun. Onu.

Pitaji kotu ninigo yonoke tumangabun.

²⁴ Moko raru giobobine moakon peku raru goku Sisaria taongo ropebun. Ropebi Korniliusji yonore odigaru goya. Onu goku tifepuine eru ogopuine fiine oi kepore yabeko piineo tumangaru nebun. ²⁵ Roperu Pitaji pigo ropeingo eko Korniliusji pakereru wakiru mijeri eteru kufuineo rakaru dabe teya. ²⁶ Dabe teyayon, Pitaji

meineo roru bopengame pakereko inji ojiya, “Go pakere, nonj onjakoŋ moreŋ nji fukego.”

²⁷ Onju ojime injoke mimane eku pi maŋgo ropebire njinigo kokoineji tumangaru njebuŋ, oi none yabeya. ²⁸ None yaberu inji yajiko manebuŋ, “Nonjo Juda njinigo ninjore funne manegobi. Juda ninjo njinigo kotuine njonore pigo roperu njonjoke anjibani nedima eere agi peko embimbinjgaegobeneŋ. Oi embimbinjgaegobeneŋ, Anutuji buŋoine mo naduru inji najiya, ‘Goji njinigo oi me oi yonjore tina oi wuwunuŋ mamagiineke onju so miigonj.’ ²⁹ Ore eru njonjo kiŋaŋ eru kepore nubi nonji so qomuku wareru wapego. Waperu inji weugo: Nonjo wamore kiŋaŋ ruaru kepore nugobi? Oi soine mibi manebemiŋ.”

³⁰ Onju yajiko maneru Korniliusji bokirieya, “Nonj injande mogo damaŋ yoo 3 kilok oo pineo njeku onjgawowosi gio baku go wapebe muŋambe gioboboini 4 fukega. Onjgawowosi gio baku gobonj oo akonj nji mo sakikomoniŋe kuririquranjineke oiji fukeru maŋfunneo dimaya. ³¹ Maŋfunneo dimaku inji najiya, ‘Kornilius, go onga wosiru gokande buŋogo Anutureo ropeme maneko fiine fukega. Go yaunjine yaunjine njinigo wakiqoqoine boroinjgaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. ³² Ore eru muŋambe yo kiŋaŋ ruande Jopa taonjo rako nji tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogaru wareinebi. Injoi joma sakiineji gio bobo nji Saimon injore pi koe qanjanjo nega.’

³³ “Onju najiya ore eru nonji oo akonj kiŋaŋ ruabe goreo warebuŋ. Goji buŋone maneru warege ore maŋne fiaga. Ofonji buŋo sosowo mimiŋ ore mitiga gareya, goji oi soine minde manekimiŋ. Ninjo sosowo muŋambe yo ore eru tumangaru Anuture jinjo maio yo njegobeneŋ.” Onju.

Pitaji Korniliusre pigo Biŋe buŋo miya.

³⁴ Korniliusji onju miko Pitaji funjaru inji miya, “Aha! Anutuji njinigo goine so njoneani yabeku goine so sure yabeegayonj, so moakonji osoe nobeega. Injore jinjo moji wuwunuŋineke so fukega. Nonji oi muŋambe yo fofori mane mukugo.*

³⁵ “Onju matayonj, njinigo kubuine kubuine sosowo nonjunde botugo uri yonjoreone moji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku eeboboini kadi poretiŋ boyobega, injoi Anuture jinjo sagaga. ³⁶ Yesu Kristoji njinigo sosowo nonjunde Ofonj fukeru womo qa noreega, Anutuji Biŋe buŋoine oi Israel kufufuŋ ninjore ruame wareya. Biŋe oiji wareme ninjo ore Bobianj Biŋeine mitaninjgaru gogobeneŋ. ³⁷ Jonji njinigo manjanj bapakareru inji miya, ‘Nonjo bio maŋ-njanj kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau njarebemiŋ.’ Onju miko ore njadiineo buŋo oi Galili prowinsgo funjaru mibi saueru raru Judia prowinsgo roperu sosowo sagaya. Nonjo oi mane foregobi.

³⁸ “Anutuji Moro Tiriine Nazaret nji Yesure maŋgo keseme usuŋ biŋe gaku moreŋ so roregaru goya, oi injoke dimako raru njinigo njonemaiŋ eyareya. Sembene Rauineji njinigo tobiriineji kiperu furu yabeme rakabuŋ, injoi oi sosowo bobianj yabe foreya. ³⁹ Ya oi Juda ninjore morengo eru Jerusalem sitio eba eku gokame yo botuineo gbedigaru qabi komeya. Ninjo oi sosowo njoneru kitiŋgaku miku munaŋ mogeine fukeru dimagobeneŋ. ⁴⁰ Komeru peko gioboboini yokaomo fukeme Anutuji bogboreme pakereya. Pakereru ateine kokoine njinigo fuke yareya.

⁴¹ “Injoi njinigo kubu sosowo yonjore so fukeyayonj, Anutuji ronekonj ninjo rosoe nobeko Yesuji komegone pakereru goya, damaŋ oo injoke buŋo mimane eku ugo munjanj narengarenj eku nogu gobenj, ninjore fukeko ninjo injore buŋo kitiŋgaku miku dimagobeneŋ. ⁴² Onju dimabeneŋ Yesuji inji mitiga noreya, ‘Anutuji bapakare nuko nonji njinigo gogobi eru komebuŋ, yonjore mimitari Rau fukego. Ore eru njonjoi nonde funnene oi njinigo kubu so yonjoreo kitiŋgaku mitaninjgaru goinebi.’ ⁴³ Njinigo uri

* 10:34: Dut 10.17

yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ gaku tinaine oŋgaegobi, Anutuji buŋo oi maneru yoŋore agiburan bokeru jureega. Ore funjine oŋu pega, oi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru quraŋgabi pega.” Oŋu.

Moro Tiriineji kotu ŋiŋigo yoŋoreo wakiya.

⁴⁴ Pitaji buŋo oŋu miku akoŋ dimako Moro Tiriineji ŋiŋigo kaje ruaru manebun, yoŋore maŋgo rakaya. ⁴⁵ Anutuji Moro Tiriine yaunine oi kotu ŋiŋigo yoŋore maŋgo oŋuakoŋ keseme rakaya, oi Pitare ogopuji ŋoneru popurebun. Juda ŋiŋigo sakiyaŋuŋgo Anuturo moge baku ketigabi maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ garu Pita boyoberu wareru ŋebun, yoŋoji popureru yoore eru waragabun: ⁴⁶ Yoŋoji kantri goine yoŋore buŋo furuine furuine funŋaru miku Anutu miteŋ gabun. Ore eru waragabi Pitaji iŋi weu yareru miya, ⁴⁷ “Yoŋoji Moro Tiriine oi niŋoji ebeneŋ oŋuine sabareku biŋe gaegobi, oi manegobeneŋ. Ore eru oi soine miti meso rau yarekabeneŋ sagaiŋ. Oi ebeneŋ moji qomuku norena?”

⁴⁸ Oŋu miku mitiga yareko Pitare ogopuji dimaku Yesu Kristore tinao Kornilius garikiŋpuine miti meso rau yarebun. Miti meso yarebi Pita sabarebi jikigaruru giobobo goine yoŋoke goya. Oŋu.

11

Pitaji Jerusalem raru gioinere sundu miya.

¹ Kotu kantri yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anuturo buŋo roru sabarebun, ore sunduine oi aposol eru maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ Judia prowins sagaru goku manebun. ² Ore eru Pitaji Jerusalem sitio kirieru ropeme Juda sakiyaŋuŋgo Anuturo moge baku ketigabi maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebun, yoŋoji mipemiriŋ eku mitebun. ³ Mi teru iŋi ojibun, “Kotu kantri ŋi Anuturo mogeke so gogobi, go wamore raru yoŋoke aŋibanŋi ŋeku uqo munjaŋ nomen? Oi so sagaga.” ⁴ Oŋu ojibi funfunŋaineone funŋaru ya fukeya, oi sosowo buruineke mitaniŋga yareru iŋi yajiya,

⁵ “Nonji Jopa sitio goku oŋga wosibe Ofonde kobiji nuko ŋeku qohon iru mo iŋi ŋoneboŋ: Sombunji aŋgame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambaŋ yagaŋine soguine kamasi oŋuine fukeya. Mimerereŋ yoŋoji ya ore guru 4 oo roku kitiŋganobun, ore kamasi oŋuine nonde maŋfunŋo akoŋ wakiru peya. ⁶ Wakiru peko ya ore maŋineo poretiŋ ŋonebe joma funŋe funŋeji ŋebun. Joma goine oi moreŋgo kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goine rigaŋine joyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Goineji beyaŋuŋji peperu raegobi. Oŋuakoŋ webo funŋe funŋe sowoo fururu qaruru raegobi, ya oŋuine oi kambaŋ ore maŋineo moko wakibi ŋone yabeboŋ. ⁷ ŋone yabebe buŋo mo oŋuakoŋ fukeru iŋi najime manebun, ‘Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru no.’

⁸ “Oŋu manebonyoŋ, nonji iŋi miboŋ, ‘O Ofon, noŋ ore eru mamagiine manego. Ya sowo wuwunuŋineke oŋuine oi damaŋ mogo nonde mi bibigo so yoŋoya. Ore eru oi so yobu nobemiŋ.’ ⁹ Oŋu mibe buŋo oiji moke Sombuŋgone fukeru iŋi najiya, ‘Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunuŋineke oŋu so miigon.’ ¹⁰ Ya oŋuine oi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Oŋu fukeme ya sosowo oi moke porebi Sombuŋgo kirieru ropeya. ¹¹ Roperu pikamaŋgaru damaŋ oo akoŋ Korniliusji Sisaria taonŋone ŋi yokaomo sore yabeme nondeo warebun, yoŋoji pi ŋebeŋ, ore mendigo dimabun.

¹² “Mendigo dimakabi Moro Tiriineji iŋi mitiga nareme manebun, ‘Go maŋyoka etaŋqataŋ yoberu yoŋoke raigon.’ Buŋo oi manebe maŋkekerisie ogopune 6 yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Jopa bokeru noke Sisaria taonŋo rabeŋ. Sisaria roperu mamari siŋaŋ iŋore pigo ropebeneŋ. ¹³ Ropekabeneŋ buŋo binan iŋi ba noreya, ‘Mimerereŋ moji nonde pigo fukeko ŋonebe dimaku iŋi najiya: Go Jopa kaeo kiŋaŋ ruaru ŋi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita oi ogaru wareinebi. ¹⁴ Iŋoji wareru Biŋe buŋo miko go eru garikiŋpuoji oi manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi sosowo munan qa yareko qowirieinebi.’

15 “Sundu oi ba noreko nonji funḡaru Biḡe buḡo miboḡ. Oi mibe manebi Moro Tiriineji funḡunḡaineo niḡore maḡo rakaya, ore so kaje ruaru manebi yoḡore maḡo oḡuakoḡ rakaya. 16 Inḡoji rakame ḡonebe oo akoḡ Ofonde buḡo mo nonde mamaneo wapeme manesubḡ. Buḡo oi ini, ‘Jonji obu omaineji rau ḡareyayoḡ, nonji Moro Tiriine maḡ-ḡaḡuḡo ruaru oiji rau ḡarebemiḡ.’* 17 Niḡoji Ofonḡ Yesu Kristo manesiḡ gabeneḡ Anutuji yaunḡine noreya, eru yoḡoji manesiḡ gabuḡ Anutuji yaunḡine oi akoḡ yoḡore maḡo oḡuakoḡ ruaya. Ore eru noḡ oḡuineji uruḡu Anutu usuḡ Rauine esoigaru igoga tenobo? Inḡoji oḡu eyareko nonji sabare teiḡo embimbiḡgabḡ.”

18 Pitaji sunduine oḡu miko maneru maḡyaḡuḡ munḡḡako waigo fukeko Anutu mitenḡ gaku ini mibuḡ, “Fofori, niḡo maḡnoḡuḡ kerisieru gogo sanaḡinere biḡe fukegobeneḡ manegobeneḡyoḡ, Anutuji kadi moakoḡ oi kotu kantri ḡiḡigo yoḡore oḡuakoḡ rua yareko pega. Oi muḡambe yo mane taniḡaru mane mukugobeneḡ.” Oḡu.

Kotu moreḡo maḡkekerisie kubu funḡunḡaine fukeya.

19 Stiwen qabi komeya ore eru sisikoḡkoḡ fukeko maḡkekerisie ḡiḡigoji roinḡaru roregaru ra warebuḡ. Raru warebi goineji koe qaḡaḡineo Fonisia moreḡo rabuḡ. Goineji koe petigaru nu tinaine Saiprus oo rabuḡ. Goineji Siria prowinsre siti tinaine Antiokia rabuḡ. Oḡu roinḡaru rabuḡyoḡ, ḡiḡigo botuyaḡuḡo Yesure Biḡe buḡo oi Juda ḡiḡigo akoḡ yajibi manebuḡ. Kotu kantri oi so yajibuḡ.* 20 So yajibuḡyoḡ, Saiprus eru Sairini ḡi goineji yoḡore botugo gobuḡ. Yoḡoji kotu moreḡo sogueru Antiokia sitio waperu moreḡ rauine yoḡoke Griḡ buḡoo mimane eku Ofonḡ Yesure Bobiaḡ Biḡe oi oḡu Juda mata yoḡore oḡuakoḡ mitaniḡa yarebuḡ. 21 Oi mitaniḡa yarebi Ofonḡi yoḡoke gome usuḡineji ḡiḡigo maḡyaḡuḡ bapakare yaberu kokoine yoḡoji Ofonḡ Yesu manesiḡ garu maḡyaḡuḡ kerisieru inḡoreo qakatobi kubuyaḡuḡ sogueru yasogo fukeya.

22 Oḡu fukeme ore biḡeji raru Jerusalem kufufuḡ yoḡore kajeḡo rakame manebuḡ. Oi maneru Barnabas sorebi Antiokia sitio raya. 23 Raru roperu Anutuji yaunḡoririine ḡiḡigo yareme fiabuḡ, oi ḡiḡoineji ḡoneru maneko ropeme jerieru unḡowḡine ini miya, “Noḡo sosowo maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ qoḡugaru sanaḡaru Ofonḡke qakatoru dimainebi.” 24 Barnabasji ḡi fine fukeko Moro Tiriineji maḡine puseko maḡyoka yoberu ḡadi gaku maḡine sosowo oiji Yesu manesiḡ gaku goya. Ore eru ḡiḡigo kokoineji maḡyaḡuḡ kerisieru Ofonde kubuo jikigabi sogueya.

25 Barnabasji Antiokia bokeru Sol baainḡo ore Tarsus taonḡo raya. 26 Raru bofukeru ogame Antiokia sitio warebu. Wareru oo mokoyakuḡ gosa moakoḡ sosowo goku zioz gio baku maḡyaḡuḡ kerisiebuḡ, oi kubuine kubuine qaji yarebire ḡiḡigo kokoineji mamane roku maḡ wombunḡaḡuḡo ruabuḡ. Antiokia ḡiḡigoji funḡunḡaine funḡaru kiḡariḡ tinayaḡuḡ Kristore ḡiḡigo (kristen, Kristore biḡe) miku gobuḡ. Oḡu.

Kotu kantrire maḡkekerisie yoḡoji Juda kitinḡ yabebuḡ.

27 Damaḡ oo kajeqouḡ ḡiḡigo goineji Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio wakiru wapebuḡ. 28 Yoḡoreone mo tinaine Agabus oi pakoreru Moro Tiriineji boburogame biḡe buḡo ini yajiya, “Roro yasogoji fukeru kaeine garebemiḡ sagaru peiḡ.” Oḡu miko ore so Sisa-kiḡ tinaine Klodius inḡore siḡaḡyayabe damaḡo fukeya.* 29 Oi fukeko kiḡariḡ yoḡoji qodureru maḡkekerisie ogopuyaḡuḡ Judia prowinsgo gobuḡ, oi kitinḡ yaberu qoqodure pesiḡ yasogo ruabi rainḡ ore buḡo kipebuḡ. 30 Buḡo oi kipebi eru ore so fofori ruabuḡ. Yoḡoji moneḡ eru ya qoḡugaru Barnabas Sol yokore meo ruaru sore yapebi Jerusalem raru maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ yoḡore minebobopu ḡone yaberu yarebu. Oḡu.

* 11:16: Apo 1.5 * 11:19: Apo 8.14 * 11:28: Apo 21.10

12

Herodji Jeims qaku Pita witi pigo ruaya.

¹ Damaŋ oo kiŋ Herodji* maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kekesuesue eyarein ore maneru miko maŋkekerisie ninigo goine oga yaberu kipe yabebuŋ. ² Kiŋ koitoji mitigako Jonde kakaine Jeims oi jigore siqo sogoji ketigabuŋ.

³ Onu mitigako qabi komeko Juda ninigo goineji oi manebi fine fukeko noneya. Oi noneru ore eru jikigaru miko Pita onuakon roru kipebuŋ. Ya oi poron yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ damaŋgo miko fukeya. ⁴ Ore eru kiŋ koitoji ini miya, “Nonji nonemaŋ kombaŋ† tariko Juda yoŋore buŋo koroineo ruabemin.” Onu miku mitigako witi pigo ruabuŋ. Ruabi mamari ni 16 yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo qoko 4 keku damaŋ qaqotin ebi ni 4:ji una ubu jijiki dimaku siŋaŋ gaku gobuŋ.* ⁵ Pita onu siŋaŋ gaku gobi witi pigo peyayon, maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji jijiki inore eru Anutu yameŋ keku onga wosiru gobuŋ. Onu.

Sombuŋ mimererenji Pita pirueru ogaru wakiya.

⁶ Onga wosiru gobi nonemaŋ (Passover) kombaŋ tariko ubu oo mamari ni yoyokaji Pita gbedi (nigin) yoyoka sanaŋine kipebire botuyakuŋgo kuban peko eru ni joruyaŋuŋke goineji mendi nadiineo dimaku witi pi siŋaŋ babuŋ. Kiŋ Herodji kae fureme Pita ogagaru buŋo koroineo ruain ore manesuku buru ruame kuban pebuŋ.

⁷ Kuban pebuŋyon, Ofonde mimereren moji pipa fukeru Pitare keriringo dimako nigin pire maŋine fure foreko Pitare tambaraŋineo qaku ojiya, “Go pipa pakere.” Onu ojime gbedi (nigin) yoyokaji oo akon Pitare meone mo qomukubu. ⁸ Qomukubire mimererenji ojiya, “Bio kambaŋgo kiperu kufu komoŋgo ke.” Ojiko maneru onu eya. Oi eme jikigaru ojiko maneya, “Bio marikugo keru non boyobe nuru ware.”

⁹ Onu ojiko maneru pi maŋine bokeru boyobeya. Oi boyoberu rayayon, mimererenji ya baya, oi fofori fukeya me mata, Pitaji ore eru maneko jijibu fukeya. Inoji kuban peku kuban noneya, ore kamasi maneko fukeya. ¹⁰ Pi maŋine bokeru mendi funfunaineo siŋaŋ baru dimabire, oi yatureru mendi mogo roperu yatureru petigaru raru witi pi sakiinere aen dobuineo ropebu. Ropebire mendi yasogo sanaŋine oo inoyone akon mo aŋgame sakibe siti kadi sirongo rakabu. Rakaru kadi yasogo strit mo jikigaru rabire mimererenji pipa Pita bokeru jibugaya.

¹¹ Jibugako Pitare maŋ tiname ini miya, “O Ofonji mimererenine soreme wareru Herodre meone bomuku nuga, oi manego. Juda ninigoji nonde sakigo ya fukein ore eru odigagobi, inoji ya sosowo oone nonde qoru kipega. Nonji muŋambe yo oi fofori mane mukugo.”

¹² Onu mane mukugo tamaeko Jonde maŋgo Mariare pigo obe raya. Jon inore tina mo Mak mibuŋ. Pi oo ninigo kokoineji tumaŋgaru Anutu onga wosiru gobuŋ. ¹³ Onu gobi Pitaji wareru korogo dimaku mendigo qaya. Mendigo qame kiŋaŋqoqo nigo tinaine Roda inoji wareru “Go moji?” miku weuya. ¹⁴ Weuku dimaku Pitare maru mane mukuru “Ii-ia warege!” miku jerieru riŋaru mendi so roru pipa pi maŋineo roperu yajiya, “Pitaji wareru mendigo dimaga.” ¹⁵ Yajime maneru inore “Maŋgo jibukame mige,” mibuŋ. Mibuŋyon, inoji qoru qaku “Buŋo foriine migo!” yajiya. Onu yajime mibuŋ, “Oi Pitare mimererenji dimaga.”

¹⁶ Onu mimane ebunyon, Pitaji mendi qaki akon dimako roru noneru popurebuŋ. ¹⁷ Popurebi meineji soso eru kami enimin ore miya. Miku Ofonji witi pigone ogaru

* **12:1:** Kiŋ Herod Agripa I (funfunaine) ino gosa 37-44 oo Palestain sosowo siŋaŋ yaberu goya. † **12:4:** Nonemaŋ kombaŋ oi Inklis buŋoo Passover. Nonunde buŋoo tinaine mo oi ‘Nonemaŋ kombaŋ’. Israel ninigo yoŋo Ijpt goku mendiyaŋuŋ dariji rau tebi Anuture mimererenji none yaberu embon eru yadureru moru madeyaŋuŋ so yabeko komebuŋ. * **12:4:** Eks 12.1-27

sakibe wakiya, sundu oi yajiya, “Nɔŋo biŋe yo bio bisop Jeims eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goine oi yajibi maneinebi.” Oŋu yajiru boke yaberu kae mogo raya. Oŋu.

Pitaji witi pi bokeme kiŋ Herodre maŋ rigaŋgaya.

¹⁸ Kae fureko mamari ŋi yoŋoji Pita baaru “Uro kerekami keku jibugaru raga?” miku ore eru koŋkoŋ eru manebu soguine manebu.† ¹⁹ Herodji oŋuakoŋ Pita bofukeniŋi ore miko baaru esegaru so bofukebi ŋi joruyaŋuŋke Pitare siŋaŋ babuŋ, oi buŋo koroineo rua yaberu kokoine weu yareru mitariru ro yaberu yabebi komeniŋi ore mitiga yareya. Ore ŋadiineo Judia prowins bokeru Sisaria taŋgo rakaru oo goya. Oŋu.

Anutuji kiŋ Herod goine oteme komeya.

²⁰ Fonisia prowinsre taŋ tinayakuŋ Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yoŋoji uqo giyoaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaru kiŋ Herodre kantri yoŋoreone uqo yayaŋuŋ furiine baku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Herodre maŋ rigaŋgame Taia Saidon rosi eyareru uqo munjaŋ yareniminde agi ruaya. Ore eru yoŋoji qodureru minebobopuyaŋuŋ sore yabebi qoko baku kiŋ Herod ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ. Rakabi muraŋine tinaine Blastus morumboŋ piinere siŋaŋji oi rone ŋone yabeya. ŋone yabeme ojibuŋ, “Niŋo buŋo miku posikekiŋi womo fukeiŋ ore weu teiŋgo waregobeneŋ.” Oŋu ojiru miku bomiriŋ gabi yajiya, “Soine buŋoŋaŋuŋ basanaŋgaru ŋadiŋaŋuŋgo dimabemiŋ.”

²¹ Oŋu yajime kiŋ koitoji buŋo bokirie yareiŋ ore damaŋ rau yareme oo tumaŋgabi iŋoyoŋunde saki basarigaru kiŋ ŋi koito marikuine keru morumboŋ ŋeŋeineo ŋeku jeri buŋo yajiya. ²² Yajime ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji maneru iŋi miku oŋgabuŋ, “Buŋo oi Anuture buŋo. Oi moreŋ ŋire buŋo mata.” ²³ Oŋu oŋgabuyon, kiŋ koitoji oŋu eru Anuture tinabiŋe mugaru so miteŋ gaku iŋoyoŋunde maneko ropeya. Ore eru Ofonde Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji oo akoŋ qame umbenji ki ki raru kime komeya. ²⁴ Oŋu fukeyayoŋ, Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi miku gobi touŋmoririineke fukeru saueya.

²⁵ Antiokia siti yoŋoji Barnabas eru Sol kikitin misin gio mo\$ yatebuŋ, yokoji oi Jerusalem goku bomukubu. Oi bomukuru Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuŋ, oi ogaru moko Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio kirieru warebuŋ. Oŋu.

13

Barnabas Sol yokoji misin gio fuŋgaru baku rabu.

¹ Antiokia sitio goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukebi mineboboyaŋuŋ yo iŋiineji kajeqouŋ buŋo miku qaji yareru gobuŋ: Tinayaŋuŋ Barnabas eru Simeon tinaine mo Gogobu (Grik buŋoo Niger) eru Lusius (Sairini moreŋgone), Manaiŋ (iŋo koito gawana Herod* iŋoke moko goku soguebu) eru Sol. ² Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji Ofonde ohowe baku miteŋ gaku uqo sowo gobi oo Moro Tiriineji iŋi yajiya, “Nonji Barnabas eru Sol gio fuŋine mo banimi ore roosoe yapeboŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoji oi mitariru sore yapebi rainebire.”

³ Oŋu yajime oŋga wosiniŋi ore uqo sowo goku meyaŋuŋ qoruyakuŋgo ruabi Ofonde usunji kefa yapeme sore yapebi rabu. Oŋu.

Saiprus nugo raru gio babuŋ.

⁴ Moro Tiriineji oŋu sore yapeme moreŋ tinaine Selusia oo rakabu. Oo rakaru ogâo ropebire kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru nu Saiprus ore wegwi wawapeineo ropebuŋ. ⁵ Ropebi siti tinaine Salamis oo raru Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋore

† **12:18:** Rom gawman giore buru oi iŋi: Witi ŋiji kamiine rana ine, ŋi joruyaŋuŋke oi yabebi komeegobi. Ore eru koŋkoŋ eru manebu soguine manebu. § **12:25:** Antiokia yoŋore kikitin moneŋ oi roru raru Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobopuyaŋuŋ yoŋore meo ruabu. Ore eru tinaine kikitin misin gio kamasi mo migobeneŋ. Apo 11.30 * **13:1:** Herod Antipas iŋoji gosa 4 B. C. – 39 A. D. oo Galili eru Perea prowins yoyoka oi siŋaŋ yaberu goya.

oṅgawowosi piine piine oo roperu Anuture Biṅe buṅo miku maṅ bapakare yabebu. Ni tinaine Jon oi oṅuakoṅ ogabire yokoke ra wareru ogo babapiyakun goya. ⁶ Oṅu goku nu sosowo roregaru petigaru aribe wegi rarakaino Pafos sitio ropebun. Oo roperu Juda ni tinaine Bar-Yesu bofukebun. Inoji kipe seron ni fukeru kajeqoun ni jijibuine goya.

⁷ Kipe ni oi nu ore kiap tinaine Sergius Pol inore pigo ṅeku goya. Kiap oiji mamane-muku ni goya. Oṅu goku Anuture Biṅe buṅo maneṅgo anji pe teko Barnabas Sol kepore yapeme inoreo warebu. ⁸ Warebu, Elimas, (kipe bobo ore tinaine Grik buṅoo oṅu miebun,) inoji kiapji Anutu egu manesiṅ gain ore kiso eyateru kiap maṅine buṅoo bojibu baiṅ ore esoigaya. ⁹ Esoigame Sol, tinaine mo Pol mibun, Moro Tiriineji inore maṅ puseko Elimas poretiṅ ṅone mukuya.

¹⁰ ṅone mukuru inji miteya, “Yei! Eadu bobo ni, go Sembene Rauinere made fukege. Satanji maṅgo gufukopari sauesaeine egareko sakigo igo fuṅne fuṅne eru goege. Buṅo poretiṅ sosowore rosi fukeru Ofonde kadi poretiṅ boṅoriende kasigaega, oi bio bokemiṅ me? ¹¹ Ore eru mane! Ofonji meine paigoo ruako usuṅineji kefaguko jinogo kobeko wegi tatama ṅoneiṅ ore embimbiṅamiṅ. Inoji damaṅ baya ore so tintun qaku gomiṅ.” Mi teme oo akon qisiriji paiineo wakiru kefagame dabu eme tintun qaku basiqasi eku ra wareru meineo banimiṅ ore weu teru meineo barubakamaṅ eya. ¹² Ya oi fukeme kiapji oi ṅoneru Ofonde Biṅe buṅo mamaneinere waragaru manesiṅ gaya. Oṅu.

Pisidiare Antiokia taonḡo misin gio babun.

¹³ Polji muraṅpuine yoṅoke Pafos moreṅ bokeru ogao ropebi kamaṅ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiṅgako raru goku Pamfilia prowinsre siti tinaine Perga oo ropebun. Oo roperu dimaku Jonji boke yaperu kirieru Jerusalem sitio wareya. ¹⁴ Kirieru wareyayon, yokoji Perga siti bokeru jikigaru raru Pisidia prowinsre taon tinaine Antiokia oo ropebu. Oo roperu Sabat kombaṅgo oṅgawowosi piyaṅunḡo roperu ṅebu. ¹⁵ ṅebire oṅgawowosi pire siṅaṅ yoṅoji Mosesre Kadi buṅo eru kajeqoun yoṅore Biṅe Quraṅ oseru kiṅaṅ ruabi wakiru inji weu yatebun, “Ogoyokanoṅun, ṅokoji buṅo mo kufufun maṅnoṅun bapakarenimi ore pega ine, oi soine mibire manekimiṅ.”

¹⁶ Oṅu weu yatebi Polji pakereru me bajiku inji miya, “Israel kotupunonun eru moreṅ rauine niṅoke Anutu ohowe baku miteṅ gaegobi, ṅono kaje ruaru maneniṅ. ¹⁷ Israel niṅigo kubu nonunde ṅaso oi Anutu. Inoji fuṅqodupunonun rosoe yabeko apa ṅasopunonunji Ijpt moreṅgo raru kotu fukeru gobun. Anutuji damaṅ oo Israel niṅigo kubu oi touṅmoriri yareme saueru tinabiṅeyaṅunḡe fukebun. Oṅu fukebi Anutuji mosi qoqowirie baku usuṅine yaduru oo oga yabeme Ijpt kantri bokeru sakibe warebun.*

¹⁸ “Wareru goku moreṅ buroineo petigaru wareru eebobo sembene eba eku gobi Anutu maṅine rigaṅgame gosa 40 ore so maṅsembe maneru goya.* ¹⁹ Maneru goyayon, jibu wareru goku Keinan moreṅgo wapebun. Wapebi oo kufufun kubu 7 yobe ketotie yaberu moreṅyaṅun roku boroṅgaru ṅasopunonun rauine rauine fukenimiṅ ore biṅe qa yareya.* ²⁰ “Oṅu fukeme gosa 450 ore so raya. Ore ṅadiineo Anutuji mimitarire ni koitoino koitoino (Judge) bapakare yabeya. Oi bapakare yaberu go wapebi Samuelji fukeya. Inoji mimitarire ni koito tatariine fukeru kajeqoun ni goya.*

²¹ “Samuelji fukeru gome damaṅ oo kiṅ koitore Anutu kariaru weu tebi ni tinaine Sol yareya. Sol inoji Benjamin ṅaso yoṅoreone ni tinaine Kis inore made fukeya eru gosa 40 ore so kiṅ koitoyanun goya.* ²² Oi goyayon, Anutuji Sol qopieru tifeineo ni tinaine Deiwid kiṅ ni koitoyanun fukeiṅ ore eru rosoeru igodonḡaya. Igodonḡaru fuṅine mitaniṅaru inji miya, ‘Nonji Jesire made Deiwid bofukego. Inore maṅ osoeru manebe

* **13:17:** Eks 1.7; 12.51 * **13:18:** Jare 14.34; Dut 1.31 * **13:19:** Dut 7.1; Jos 14.1 * **13:20:** Koito 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20 * **13:21:** 1 Sml 8.5; 10.21

soine saga nuga. Injoji eeboboina sosowo oo nonde mi renḡaru goin.’* ²³ Anutuji ronekoḡ Munanḡoḡo Rauine sore noreinḡo ore miya, jojofu buḡo ore foriineji inḡi fukeya: Deiwidre osigidapu yoḡoreone ḡi tinaine Yesu fukeko Anutuji oi Israel kubu niḡore Munanḡoḡo Rau fukeru goin ore igodonḡaya.

²⁴ “Yesuji so fukeko ronekoḡ oo Jonji wareru inḡi miku goya, ‘Noḡo bio maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ kerisieninḡ. Maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ḡarebeminḡ.’ Onḡu miku Israel ḡiḡigo kubu sosowo maḡ bapakare yaberu goya.* ²⁵ Onḡu goyayoḡ, inḡoji kaeoruḡ ḡioine ba foreinḡo eru oo inḡi yajiya, ‘Noḡo nonde uruḡu manesugobi? Ya manesugobi, nonji oi matayoḡ, maneninḡ, nonde ḡadio ḡi mo wareinḡ. Inḡoji wareme nonji inḡore keririnḡo wakiḡoḡoine gogo ore kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komoḡ niḡiḡine pirueinḡ ore mane bibiebeminḡ.’*

²⁶ “O ogopune, Abrahamde osigidapu eru moreḡ rauine ḡoḡoji niḡoke Anutu ohowe baku mitenḡ gaegobi, Anutuji munanḡ qa noreinḡ ore Biḡe oi ruame niḡoreo warega.

²⁷ Ore fuḡine oi inḡi: Jerusalem rauine eru siḡanḡpunoḡuḡ yoḡoji Yesure fuḡne so mane mukubuḡ. Kajeḡouḡ yoḡore Biḡe Quranḡ Sabat komban so oseegobiyoḡ, ore fuḡine oi so mane taniḡgaegobi. Onḡu mutu gogobiyoḡ, jibu siḡanyayabe ḡipunoḡunḡi Yesu komeinde buḡo mitaribi kajeḡouḡ ḡiḡigo yoḡore buḡo oi onḡuine oo foriineke fukeya.

²⁸ Yoḡoji Yesu komere biḡe fukeinḡ ore so buḡo fuḡine baaru mo so bofukeru jibu ‘Kepieru!’ onḡabuḡ. Onḡaru Pailotji mitarime komeinḡ ore onḡaku kariebuḡ.*

²⁹ “Inḡore buḡo sosowo quraḡgame pega, yoḡoji ore so ebi foriine fuke foreme Yesu yogone bomukuku wakiru jiḡoruḡgo raru ko kouḡ maḡgo ruabuḡ.* ³⁰ Ruabuḡyoḡ, Anutuji oi komegone bogboreme pakereya. ³¹ Parkereme inḡoke Galili prowinsgone Jerusalem sitio warebuḡ, oi una ḡiobobo kokoine fuke yareya. Ogopuine fuke yareya, yoḡoji damanḡ yoo ḡiḡigo botuyanḡuḡo munanḡ moge onḡuine dimaku fuḡine kitiḡgaku mitaniḡaru gogobi.* ³² Anutuji Juda apa ḡasopunoḡuḡ yoḡoke ya einḡ ore buḡo miku kipeme niḡo yoḡore osigidapu fukebeneḡ buḡo ranḡbanḡine ore foriineji damanḡ yoo niḡore inḡi fukeya: Inḡoji Yesu bogboreme pakereru goga. Ore eru niḡoji ore Bobianḡ Biḡe oi mitaniḡga ḡaregobeneḡ.

³³ “Anutuji Yesure buḡo miko Deiwidji maneme Miti kiki (Buk song) jare yoyoka oo inḡi quraḡgame pega, ‘Goji nakene made fukege, oi muḡambe ḡiḡigo yadube ḡone mukugobi.’

Inḡoji buḡo ore so Yesu bogboreme pakereya.* ³⁴ Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereru sananḡaru goku jiki moke so komeinḡ. Ore buḡoine Anutuji inḡi mime pega,

‘Noḡ yaunḡmoririne kiḡ Deiwid oteru gobe ḡbagbataenḡine fukeru qanḡanḡineke sananḡaru dimaya, ore so oi ḡoḡore mitari ḡarebeminḡ.’*

³⁵ Deiwidji ore buḡo oi Miti kiki (Buk song) mogo onḡuakoḡ inḡi ruame pega, ‘Gakere yoro ḡi ḡbagbataenḡine oi so bokende komere yoḡgo so goreḡainḡ.’*

³⁶ Niḡo kiḡ Deiwidre fuḡne manegobeneḡ: Inḡoji gogoine goku Anuture mi boyoberu ḡio oteya, oi ba foreru niniḡgame komeya. Komeko apa ḡasopuine yoḡore maḡfuḡgo yanḡabi qonḡbuḡineji peku goreḡaru mataeya. ³⁷ Deiwidji goreḡaru mataeyayoḡ, Anutuji ḡi bogboreme pakereya, inḡoji so goreḡaya.

³⁸ “ḡi ogopune, ore eru buḡo yo maneninḡ: Anutuji Yesure eru agiburanḡ-ḡaḡuḡ bokeru jureinḡ. Niḡoji ore Biḡeine mitaniḡga ḡaregobeneḡ. ³⁹ Rone ‘Mosesre Kadi buḡo boyoberu onḡuine oo posiine fukekiminḡ,’ mibeḡyoḡ, oo oiji me oiji qunḡaru embimbiḡaru gobenḡ. Onḡu gobenḡyoḡ, damanḡ yoo uri yoḡoji Yesu manesiḡ garu inḡoke

* **13:22:** 1 Sml 13.14; 16.12; Kiki 89.20 * **13:24:** Mak 1.4; Luk 3.3 * **13:25:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.7; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.20, 27 * **13:28:** Mat 27.22-23; Mak 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Jon 19.15 * **13:29:** Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42 * **13:31:** Apo 1.3 * **13:33:** Kiki 2.7 * **13:34:** Ais 55.3 * **13:35:** Kiki 16.10

gakatonimini, Anutuji sosowo yonore buṅo mitarime posikenimini. ⁴⁰ Kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigoji buṅo miku quraṅgame pega, Anutuji ore so geoine bokirieme painaṅuṅgo egu ropeiṅ ore kokoiṅaṅuṅ maneru sisiṅaṅ einebi. Buṅo oṅuine mo oi iṅi,

⁴¹ ‘Nonji ṅonore gogo damaṅgo mosi qoqowirie fuṅine mo babemini.

Moji ore biṅe buṅo miko manenimini, oi buṅo foriine fukeiṅ ore so manesiṅ ganobuṅ. Ore eru buṅo oi bawaki eru mipemiriṅ baegobi, ṅoṅo mo piku ṅoneru waragaru sibiriganimini.’ ”*

⁴² Polji oṅu miko Barnabaske oṅgawowosi pi bokeru wakibire goineji iṅi weu yatebuṅ, “Niṅo buṅo yo moke maneṅgo manegobeneṅ. Ore eru oi Sabat kombaṅ mo paibe soine jikigaru mibire manenobeṅ.” ⁴³ Oṅgawowosi pigone wakiru roṅgabi ṅiṅigo kokoiṅeji Pol eru Barnabas ṅadiyakunṅo boyobe yapebuṅ. Goineji Judaone fukebuṅ eru goineji kotu kantrione fukebuṅon, Juda yonoke jikigaru gobuṅ. Yonoji boyobe yapebi mimane eku uṅsowon buṅo iṅi yarebu, “Anutuji yaunmoriri ṅareya, oo qin keru dimainebi.”

⁴⁴ Sabat kombaṅ mo wareru fukeya, oo taon moreṅ ore ṅiṅigo oi qojuṅaru “Anuturre Biṅe buṅo manekimini,” miku waperu tumaṅgabun. ⁴⁵ Waperu tumaṅgabi Juda yonoji ṅiṅigo kubuine kubuine ṅone yaberu manyaṅuṅ rigaṅga foreya. Riganga foreme Polre buṅo qaiṅgo ore migobobo eru noigoi miku igosisi eyatebuṅ. ⁴⁶ Oṅu eyatebi Pol Barnabas yokoji koimo sanaṅgaru dimaku buṅo iṅi mibu, “Anutuji gio noteya ore so Biṅeine rone Juda ṅiṅigo yajibeneṅ saganayon, ṅoṅo oi ṅadi gaku kosa iṅi migobi, ‘Niṅo gogo sanaṅinere maṅgo ropekiminde so mata.’ Ore eru maneniṅ, nikoji boke ṅaberu kotu kantriine kantriine yonoreo kirieru ranomi. ⁴⁷ Ofonji ore buṅoine iṅi mitiga noreya,

‘Nonji bapakare gube kotu kantri yonore tatama fukeru munaṅqoqore fuṅne mitaniṅgaru gokande moreṅ qanṅine sosowo saga foreko mobemobe paibe yukube yonoji qowirieru Sombunde biṅe fukenimini.’ ”*

⁴⁸ Oṅu mibire moreṅ rauine Juda so gobuṅ, yonoji maneru manyaṅuṅ fiame Ofonde Biṅe mitenṅ gabuṅ. Mitenṅ garu gogo sanaṅinere biṅe fukenimini ore Anutuji maneru osoe yabeya, yonoji ore so manyaṅuṅ kerisieru Yesure Biṅe manesiṅ gabuṅ.

⁴⁹ Manesiṅ gabi Ofonde Biṅe buṅo misauebi prowins sosowo sagaru raya. ⁵⁰ Soine rayayon, Juda yonoji taonde ṅi soguine eru ṅigo ropekiine Anutu aranṅ baku gobuṅ, yonore maṅ buṅoji sikeku bapakareru Pol Barnabas moko kekesuesue eyateru moreṅ piyaṅuṅgone yobe yapebuṅ. ⁵¹ Raminini ore eru ketayanṅ yaduru iṅi yajibu, “Niko ṅonore moreṅgo warebire rufe kufu tapenokunṅo bakatoga, oi qakiobire yonoyanunde ebe kirieru rakain.” Oṅu yajibire fuṅneyakuṅ posiine mane mukubi raru Galesia prowins maṅineo siti tinaine Aikoniam oo ropebu.* ⁵² Ropebuyon, kiṅariṅpunoṅuṅ Antiokia taonṅo gobuṅ, Moro Tiriineji yonore maṅ puseko mokemoke yobu jerieru gobuṅ. Oṅu.

14

Aikoniam sitio manyaṅuṅ bapakarebu.

¹ Pol Barnabas yokoji Aikoniam sitio roperu oṅuakon Juda yonore oṅgawowosi pigo roperu Biṅe buṅo mibu. Mibire Juda eru kotu kantri ṅiṅigo yonoreone kubu boakon yonoji manyaṅuṅ kerisieru Yesu manesiṅ gabuṅ. ² Manesiṅ gabuṅon, Juda ṅiṅigo so manesiṅ gabuṅ, yonoji moreṅ rauine Juda so gobuṅ, yonore maṅ sikeku aposol maṅgokaka eru yatenimini ore manyaṅuṅ bapakarebuṅ. ³ Bapakarebi jibu damaṅ joroine oo goku Ofon manesiṅ garu koimo dimaku Biṅeine miku gobu. Ofon yaunmoririinere buṅo mitaniṅgabire buṅoyakuṅ kitiṅgaku usuṅine meyakunṅo ruame

* **13:41:** Hab 1.5 * **13:47:** Ais 42.6; 49.6 * **13:51:** Mat 10.14; Mak 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11

soi mosi qoqowirie babire fukeya. ⁴ Onu fukeko taonde kufufunji pougaru roingabu. Goineji Juda minebobo yonoke moko kipebi goineji aposol yokoke jikigaru dimabu.

⁵ Onu mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabi moreŋ rauine eru Juda niŋigo kotuine yonoji pakereru minebobopuyanŋ yonoke maŋmoakon eru sosore ni aposol oi “Koji bokeru yapeki!” miku manesubu. ⁶ Onu manesubi maneru sumuŋgaru taki yapeme Likaonia prowinsgo rabu. Oo raru taon tinayakuŋ Listra eru Derbe eru kae rore yaperu ŋe rabu, oo ropebu. ⁷ Oo roperu Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋ bapakare eyareru gobu. Onu.

Listra taonŋo Pol Barnabasre nemu mibu.

⁸ Listra taonŋo ni mo kufuyokaine komekiine goya. Oi maŋgo beu maŋgone demba fukeru damaŋ mogo kadi so oderu mo ŋeeya. ⁹ Polji Biŋe buŋo miko maneru ŋeko piku fuŋine iŋi ŋoneru manesuya, “Inore maŋgo mamananiŋ peteya ore eru soine fiain,” onu miya. ¹⁰ Onu manesuku buŋo soguine onŋaku ojime, “Go pakereru dima.” Onu ojime farata pakereru ra wareru dimaya.

¹¹ Polji onu eko niŋigo kubu yonoji oi ŋoneru Likaonia buŋoyanunji iŋi jojoraku onŋabu, “Nemu yokoji qowieru ni sakike fukeru botunonŋo fukeru niŋoreo wakiru gogobire.” ¹² Onu miku Barnabas tinaine nemu qoruyanun tinaine Zus onŋabu eru Polji miineo baku buŋo miya ore eru nemu tinaine Hermes onŋabu. ¹³ Onu onŋabi nemu Zus inore boji soriŋ taon maŋfunŋo peya, ore soriŋ gio siŋaniŋeji bulmakao niine oga yaberu wareya. Onu wareru hendiŋ nigiŋ bote roru wareru taon sa mendiineo dimaku niŋigo kubu yonoke korogo eru boji riga yapeiŋgo ore ebu.

¹⁴ Onu ebi aposolyoka yokoji oi maneru “So sagaga,” miku qomuku sakikomon-ŋakuŋ qosugaru pipa niŋigo kubu maŋineo raru onŋabu. ¹⁵ Onŋaru iŋi mibu, “Niŋunokuŋ, ŋoŋo uruŋu eru ya onuine egobi? Niko onuakon ŋoŋo onuine moreŋ ni akon fukegobere. Niko Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋaregobere. Ore eru ŋoŋo nemu omaine ŋadi yabeinebi eru maŋ-ŋanun kerisieru Anutu gogo Rauineo qakatoinebi. Anutu gogo Rauineji Sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru ya sosowo ore maŋineo pega, oi bofuke yabeko gogobi.* ¹⁶ Moreŋine moreŋine sosowo yonoji ronekon go wapebuŋ, Anutuji oi so sabare yabeme yonoyanunde anigo basiqasi eku gobu.

¹⁷ “So sabare yabeyayon, jibu mutu so gobu. Matayon, Anutuji ya fiine fiine eyareku goya. Inoji miko kue keme wegı game touŋmoririineji damaŋine damaŋine fukeko nojeri eru onuine oiji manyanun bapakare yabeko gobu. Onu gobi inoyonunde fuŋne manenimiŋ ore yaunine oi yaduru onuine oo munan mogeine eku gobu.” ¹⁸ Yokoji onu miku niŋigo kubu boji riga yatenimiŋ ore miqomuku oderu miku wirikuŋ yabebire wirieru bokebu. Onu.

¹⁹ Listra yonoji Pol Barnabas boke yapebunyon, Juda niŋigo goineji Antiokia taon eru Aikoniam siti yoyoka oone waperu niŋigo kubu maŋgokaka eyarebu. Eyareru yonoke sogokon riŋaru Pol koji qaku “Onu komega!” mibu. Onu miku furugaru taon ŋadiineo wakiru bokebi peya. ²⁰ Peyayon, kiŋariŋ yonoji waperu rore gabi pakereru raru taonŋo ropeya. Oo ropeko pebire kae fureme Barnabaske Derbe sitio rabu.

Siriare Antiokia sitio kirieru warebu.

²¹ Derbe sitio Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru manyanun bapakare yabebire kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Yesure kiŋariŋpu fukebu. Onu fukebi Derbe taon bokeru Listra, Aikoniam eru Antiokia taon oo kirieru raru ŋone yabebu. ²² ŋone yaberu ŋeku kae so roregaru Yesure kiŋariŋpu yonore maŋ kitiŋgaku basananŋabu. Ofon manesiŋ gabu, inoke qakatoru dimanimiŋ ore unŋowon buŋo yareru iŋi yajibu, “Niŋo konkon paio (yobiŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru) goku qegon eku Anuture qorumanŋo paibe ropekimin.” ²³ Maŋkekerisie kufufun so minebobopuyanun roosoeru siŋan goniminde fuŋne qaji

* 14:15: Eks 20.11; Kiki 146.6

yareru bapakare yabebu. Bapakare yaberu Anuture uqo sowo goku kinjarin kubu yonjore onga wosiru Ofoŋ manesiŋ gabuŋ, injore meo rua yabebu.

²⁴ Rua yaberu boke yaberu Pisidia prowins petigaru raru Pamflia prowinsgo ropebu. ²⁵ Oo roperu Perga sitio ŋeku Biŋe buŋo miku manyanuŋ bapakare yaberu Atalia taŋgo rakabu. ²⁶ Oo rakaru ogâo ropebire kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru goku Antiokia sitio ropebu. Antiokia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yonjoji oi Anuture yaunmoriri maŋineo misin gio bamini ore rone Anuture meo rua yapebi boke yaberu rabu. Raru roregaru gloyakuŋ oi ba foreru moke yokoyokere sitio kirieru warebu.

²⁷ Oo wareru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kepore yabebu. Kepore yabebire tumangabi buŋo binanyakuŋ inji yajibu, “Anutuji nikoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba eku goya. Injoji maŋgo enoteko gio babire kotu kantriine kantriine yonjoji Yesu manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore mendi furu yabeme manyanuŋ kerisiebuŋ.” ²⁸ Binanyakuŋ onu yajiru kinjarin kubu yonjoke damaŋ joroine bojororu ŋeku gobu. Onu.

15

Kotu kantri yonjore eru ziozji roiŋgain ore eya.

¹ Antiokia gobuyon, Judia prowinsgone ŋinjigo goineji wakiru wareru fungaru maŋkekerisie ŋinjigo inji qaji yabebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo Mosesre Kadi buŋore so Anuture moge baku sakiŋanuŋ so ketinimiŋ ine, onuine Sombunde biŋe fukekimin ore embimbiŋganimin.”* ² Onu qaji yarebuŋ ore eru kekepari fukeko Pol Barnabas yokoji kiso eyareru joineke miyarebu. Mi yabebire maŋmoakoŋ so eru buŋo inji kiperu mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol, Barnabas eru minebobo goine sore yabebeneŋ Jerusalem sitio roperu buŋo oi roru aposol eru Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjoreo raru yajiinebi.”

³ Buŋo onu kiperu mibi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yonjoji oi sore yabebi kadio rabuŋ. Raru goku Fonisia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi petigaru kadio kufufuŋine kufufuŋine ŋone yabebuŋ. Ŋone yaberu kotu kantri goine yonjoji manyanuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore biŋeine miku maŋkekerisie kubu yonjore jeri soguine eyarebuŋ. ⁴ Eyareru raru raru Jerusalem sitio ropebuŋ. Ropebi aposol eru minebobo yonjoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yonjoke kepore yabebi. Kepore yabebi sunduyanuŋ inji mibuŋ, “Anutuji maŋgo enoreko misin gio babeneŋ niŋoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba baku goya.” ⁵ Sundu oi mibuŋyon, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) kubuone maŋkekerisie ŋi goineji pakereru inji mibuŋ, “Kotu kantri yonjoji manyanuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yonjore inji mitigakimiŋ: Yonjoji Anuture moge baku sakiyanuŋ ketigaru Mosesre Kadi buŋo sosowo boyoberu goinebi.” Onu.

Jerusalem tutumaŋ eru kekepari buŋo botiŋgabun.

⁶ Onu mibi aposol eru minebobo yonjoji buŋo oi mi osoenimiŋ ore tumangabuŋ. ⁷ Tumangaru noigoi buŋo kokoine miku migobobo ebuŋ. Oi ebi Pitaji pakereru inji yajiya, “Ogopune, Anutuji rone botunoŋuŋgo gio boroŋgaru roosoe nuru nonde inji miya, ‘Go kotu moreŋgo raru Bobian Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋga yarende yonjoji manyanuŋ kerisieru Ofoŋ manesiŋ gainebe.’ Ŋoŋo buŋo oi manegobi.* ⁸ Anutuji ŋinjigo sosowo maŋnoŋuŋ mane mukuga, injoji funine noduru Moro Tiriine Juda ŋinjigo niŋore soreme wakiya, ore so kotu kantri ŋinjigo yonjore onuakoŋ oi soreme manyanuŋgo rakaya.* *

⁹ “Soreme rakame onuine oo Juda ŋinjigo so ŋone anji yaberu kantri goine so sure yabeya. Matayon, yonjoji Anutu manesiŋ gabi agiburanyanuŋ bokero manyanuŋ

* **15:1:** Lew 12.3 * **15:7:** Apo 10.1-43 * **15:8:** Apo 2.4; 10.44 * **15:8:** Bisop, Grik buŋoo episkopos, nonunde buŋoo rubobo me inspekta. Injoji zioz gio sosowore qoqodure siŋaŋ fukega. Jeims yo oiji Yesure kinjarin matayon, Yesure gbo.

jureko gbagbataenine fukebuɲ. ¹⁰ Ore eru ɲoɲo wamore Anutu eesoɪ baku otenobuɲ? Wamore kinariɲ gariine yoɲore ubeyanɲngo begi jikigaru ruabeneɲ kobonobuɲ? Begi oɲuine oi noɲunde apa ɲasonoɲunji me niɲonoɲe oɲuakoɲ kobokimiɲ ore oɲuine so fukeru gobenɲ. ¹¹ Oɲu matayoɲ, iɲi manesiɲ gagobeneɲ: Ofoɲ Yesure yaunmoririji Anutu maɲgo eteko munanɲ qa noreko Sombunde biɲe fukekimiɲ. Kotu kantri yoɲoji oɲuakoɲ kadi moakoɲ oɲuakoɲ boyoberu qowirieru Sombunde biɲe fukekimiɲ ore manesiɲ gaegobi.”

¹² Oɲu yajime kubu yoɲoji sosowo buɲo baaru buɲo tomiri ɲebuɲ. ɲebi Pol Barnabas yokoɲi buɲo binanyakuɲ iɲi mibu, “Anutuɲi maɲgo enoteko kotu moreɲgo raru botuyanɲngo misin gio babire soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo fukeya.” Oɲu mibire kaje ruaru manebuɲ. Oɲu.

Bisop Jeimsji buɲo yajiya.

¹³ Pol Barnabas yokoɲi binanyakuɲ miforebire manebi Jeimsji buɲo iɲi miya, “Ogopune, nonji buɲo mibe kaje ruaru maneniɲ. ¹⁴ Anutuɲi damanɲ funfunɲgaine kotu kantri ɲiɲigo ɲiɲomai fuke yareru botuyanɲngone ɲiɲigo iɲoyoɲunde roosoe yabeko tinaine kukugaru kufufuɲine jikigabuɲ. Anutuɲi oɲu eru funneine noduya, Saimon Pitaji ore buɲoine nojiya. ¹⁵ Buɲo oɲuine oi kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo yoɲoji oɲuakoɲ kitiɲgaku miegobi. Yoɲoji buɲo mo iɲi quraɲgabi pega,

¹⁶ ‘Ore ɲadiineo nonji kirieru wareru kin Deiwidre kantri jokoronɲ moke ba pakarebemiɲ.

Iɲoji rone morumbonɲ akoine baku apa ɲasonoɲunɲ siɲanɲ yabeko akoineɲi totieru oderu wakiyayoɲ, nonji oi moke bobianɲgaru bapakareba kantriji fiaru dimaiɲ.*

¹⁷ Oi iɲi fukeiɲ ore ebemiɲ: ɲiɲigo kubu goine sosowo yoɲoji Ofoɲ baanimiɲ.

Kotu kantri sosowo nakene biɲe fukenimiɲ ore rua yabebonɲ, yoɲoji Ofoɲ nonɲ baa nunimiɲ.

Ofoɲ nonji oɲu migo eru ore so kantriyanɲunɲ bobianɲgabemiɲ.

¹⁸ Oɲu baego, oi ronere ronekoɲngo maneru waperu gogobi.’

¹⁹ “Ore eru Jeims nonji buɲo oi osoeru mamaneɲi iɲi manesuku migo: Kotu kantri ɲiɲigo maɲyanɲunɲ Anutoreo kerisiegobi, niɲoji yobiɲ begi yasogo yoɲore paio ebeneɲ so sagaiɲ. ²⁰ Oɲu matayoɲ, yoɲore quraɲ iɲi quraɲgabeneɲ sagaiɲ: Yoɲoji joma fuine nemu gbonɲ yoɲore pesiɲ biɲe qaku kufuyanɲngo ruabi usunyanɲngo kemaga, oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu eru dari oi so noinebi. Ya 4 oi bokenimiɲ ore misananganobenɲ.* ²¹ Mosesre Kadi buɲo oi ronere ronekoɲngo moreɲ so mitaniɲgaru waperu gogobeneɲ. Oi Sabat kombanɲ so oɲgawowosi pinonɲngo osegaru maneegobeneɲ. Ore eru buɲo 4 oi soine so bokekimiɲ.” Oɲu.

Jerusalem tutumanɲgo kotu kantri yoɲore quraɲ quraɲgabunɲ.

²² Jeimsji oɲu miko aposol eru minebobo yoɲoji kufufuɲ sosowo yoɲoke buɲo oi manebi sagaya. Manebi sagako botuyanɲngone ɲi goine roosoe yaberu Pol Barnabas yokoke moko Antiokia sitio sore yabenimiɲngo mibuɲ. Oɲu miku ɲi tinaine Judas tinaine mo Barsabas eru Sailas roosoe yapebuɲ. ɲi yoyoka oi maɲkekerisie kubure minebobo ɲi fukebu. ²³ “ɲi oi sore yapekimiɲ,” miku quraɲ mo iɲi quraɲgaru meyakunɲgo ruabuɲ,

“Mamanesinde kotu ogopunoɲunɲ, Antiokia siti eru Siria eru Silisia moreɲgo gogobi, niɲoji ɲoɲore mijeriɲanɲunɲ migobeneɲ. Aposol niɲoji mamanesiɲ kufufunde minebobo yoɲoke ɲoɲore maɲkekerisie ogopu fukegobeneɲ. Oɲu ɲoɲoke buɲo mimane ekimiɲ ore quraɲ enaregobeneɲ.

* **15:16:** Am 9.11-12 * **15:20:** Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16; 18.6-23

- ²⁴ Nonjunde n̄n̄igo goine so mitiga yarekabi yoŋoyan̄e boke noberu n̄on̄oreo wareru maŋ-n̄aŋuŋ bapakareru buŋo furuineo dodokerekere en̄arebi maŋ mamanan̄aŋuŋ j̄ijibu fukeko maneb̄eŋ.
- ²⁵ Ore eru niŋo sosowo tutumaŋ eru maŋmoakon̄ eben̄eŋ sagaya. Sagako n̄i yoyoka roosoeru sore yapeben̄eŋ yoro ogoyokanoŋuŋ Barnabas Pol yokoke n̄on̄oreo warenimiŋ.
- ²⁶ Barnabas Pol yokoji non̄unde Ofon̄ Yesu Kristore tinare eru gogoyakuŋ kisiŋgabire goineji yapebi komenimi ore ebu.
- ²⁷ Niŋo Judas Sailas sore yapeben̄eŋ wareru buŋo oi akon̄ j̄ikigaru miyakun̄ji mibire manenimiŋ.
- ²⁸ Moro Tiriine eru niŋoji buŋo iŋi ore maŋmoakon̄ eben̄eŋ sagaga: N̄on̄ore paio yobiŋ begi so j̄ikigaru ruakimiŋ. Buŋo qoruine 4 oi akon̄ boyobeinebi. Oi yadurebi pougaru egu roin̄ganimiŋ.
- ²⁹ Buŋo 4 oi iŋi: Joma fuine nemu gbon̄ yoŋore pesiŋ biŋe qaku kufuyaŋuŋgo ruabi tobiriyaŋuŋji kemaga, oi so noinebi. On̄uakon̄ dari me joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya 4 oi bokeru n̄adi gabi maŋmoakon̄ eben̄eŋ Anutuji mifia yareme fiaru goinebi. N̄on̄o maŋ womoke goinebi.” On̄u.

Buŋo roru rabi Antiokia siti yoŋoji j̄eriebuŋ.

³⁰ Quraŋ on̄u quraŋgaru sore yapebi rabuŋ. Kadi raru rakaru Antiokia sitio ropebuŋ. Roperu maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kepare yapebi tumaŋgabun̄. Tumaŋgabi quraŋ oi yarebi osebuŋ. ³¹ Oi osebi ore eru afagaru bobomiriŋ paio maneru j̄eriebuŋ. ³² Judas Sailas yokoji yokore kajeqouŋ n̄i goku un̄sowon̄ buŋo kokoine yareru mande kikitin̄ buŋo miku basanaŋ yabeu. ³³ Basanaŋ yaberu damaŋ goine oo j̄ikigaru gobu. Gobire tariko maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yoŋoji “Womoke rainebire,” miku sore yapebuŋ. Jerusalem gobire sore yapebuŋ, Judasji yoŋoreo kirieya. ³⁴ (-)†

³⁵ Pol eru Barnabas yokoji j̄ikigaru Antiokia sitio goku n̄n̄igo goine kokoine yoŋoke Ofonde Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu gobun̄. On̄u.

Pol eru Barnabas yokoji roin̄gabun̄.

³⁶ On̄u gobun̄yoŋ, damaŋ goine tariko Polji Barnabas iŋi ojiya, “Niko taon̄ eru moreŋ sosowo roregaru Ofonde Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru gobu, oo kirieru maŋkekerisie ogopunokun̄ji uruŋu gogobi, oi soine raru n̄one yaberu manenimi.” ³⁷ On̄u ojime Barnabasji Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuŋ, oi on̄uakon̄ ogagaru moko rain̄ ore maneya.

³⁸ On̄u maneyayoŋ, Jonji rone Pamfilia taon̄go wirieru boke yaperu yokoke j̄ikigaru gio so baya. Ore eru Polji oi ogagaru rain̄go ore maneko so sagaya.* ³⁹ So sagako kekepari eru maŋyakuŋ jo jako roin̄gabun̄. Roin̄garu Barnabasji Mak ogagaru rakaru ogâo ropebire kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbin̄ji kitiŋgako Saiprus nugo rabu. ⁴⁰ Rabuyoŋ, Polji n̄i tinaine Sailas roosoeko maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yoŋoji Ofonde meo rua yateru yaun̄moririineji dobu kipe yapein̄go ore mibi bokeru rabu. ⁴¹ Raru goku Siria eru Silisia prowins yoyoka oi petigaru roregabu. Roregaru Polji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine n̄one yaberu basanaŋ yaberu goya. On̄u.

16

Timotiji Pol eru Sailas yokoke j̄ikigaya.

¹ Polji roregaru raru goku taon̄ tinayakuŋ Derbe eru Listra oo ropeya. Listra roperu oo kin̄ariŋ mo tinaine Timoti bofukaya. Maŋgoineji Juda maŋkekerisie n̄igo fukeyayoŋ,

† 15:34: Goineji j̄ikigaru botu 34 iŋi egobi: Kirieyayoŋ, Sailasji buŋoine kiperu j̄ikigaru oo goya. * 15:38: Apo 13.13

mamaine Grik ni. ² Polre ni ogopuji Lистра eru Aikoniam gobuŋ, yoŋoji Timotire fuŋne miboorobi maneya. ³ Onu mikabi maneru ogagaru moko raingo maneya. Oi maneyayoŋ, Timoti mamaineji Grik ni goya, oi sosowoji mane forebuŋ eru pi kae oo Juda niŋigo kokoine gobuŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji Pol egu mitenimiŋ ore Timoti ogagaru Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. ⁴ Ketigako raru taon eru kae so ropebuŋ, oo Jerusalem qoqodure tutumande buŋo mibuŋ. Aposol eru Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋoji buŋo kiperu sananŋabuŋ, oi boyobenimiŋ ore mitiga yarebuŋ. ⁵ Onu roregabi Yesure kufufuŋine kufufuŋine moreŋ so gobuŋ, yoŋore mamanesiŋyaŋunji sananŋaya. Onu sananŋaru Biŋe buŋo mibi goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru una so wareru jikigabi kubuyaŋunde jareji sogueru ropeya. Onu.

Anutuji Pol kubanŋo qohon oduko Yurop rabuŋ.

⁶ Roregaru goku “Eisia prowinsgo raru Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋakimiŋ,” mibuŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji agi ruaru sabare yabeya. Ore eru yoŋoji jikigaru raru Frigia eru Galesia prowins yoyoka oi omaine petigaru yatureru rabuŋ. ⁷ Raru goku Misia moreŋ qaŋaŋineo roperu Bitinia prowinsgo ropeiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, Yesure Moro Tiriineji oo ranimiŋ ore maŋmoakoŋ so eya. ⁸ Maŋmoakoŋ so eme bokeru raru Misia moreŋ mo petigaru koe qaŋaŋineo rakaru Troas taonŋo ropebuŋ. ⁹ Troas roperu ubuo kuban pebi Anutuji Pol qohon oduko iru mo inji noneya: Yurop ni moji Masedonia aribe dimaku onga teru inji miku onga wosi teya, “Go koe petigaru Masedonia moreŋgo wareru bapi nobeiŋoŋ.”

¹⁰ Polji qohon iru oi noneme niŋo ore fuŋine inji mane mukugaru miben, “Anutuji onga noreru koe petigaru Yurop maŋineo raru Bobian Biŋe Masedonia prowinsgo mitaniŋga yarekimiŋ ore miga.” Onu miku oo akon bokeru rakimiŋgo manesuku afagaben. Onu.

Filipai niŋo Lidiaji maŋine kerisieya.

¹¹ Niŋoji afagaru rakaru ogâo ropebenen kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako Troas siti bokeru raru poretiŋ akon Samotres nugo ropeben. Roperu peku kae fureme jikigaru raru Neapolis sitio ropeben. ¹² Oo roperu ogâone wakiru kadi raru Filipai sitio ropeben. Rom niŋigo yoŋoji ronekon wareru Filipai siti oi baku oo neŋe gogoyaŋuŋ ruabi Masedonia prowinsre siti soguine fukeya.* Niŋo Filipai roperu una goine oo goben.

¹³ Oo goku Sabat kombanŋo siti sa sakibe raben. Oo raru ‘Juda yoŋoji obu mageniŋe tumaŋgaru Anutu onga wosiegobi,’ onu manesuku rakaru tumaqoqo mogo raben. Raru niŋo tumaŋgaru nebuŋ, oi none yaberu neku mimane eku Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi mibenen manebuŋ. ¹⁴ Manebuŋ, yoŋore botugo niŋo mo tinaine Lidia neya. Injoji Taiataira sitione Filipai wareru kambaŋ boboron yojuniru kuririineke qojugaru furiine banimiŋ ore ruaru goya eru Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goya. Ofonji maŋine baafagako Polji buŋo miya, ore eru aŋiine fukeko kaje ruaru maneru sabareya. ¹⁵ Sabareko inoyoŋe eru garikiŋpuine miti meso rau yarebenen weu noreru inji nojiya, “Noŋo nonde ‘Ofon manesiŋ gaga,’ migobi ine, soine wareru nonde pigo roperu neku uqo nogu peinebi.” Onu miku yamen keku weu noreya. Onu.

Pol Sailas yokoji witi pigo nebu.

¹⁶ Niŋo damaŋ mogo onŋawowosi tumaqoqoo rakimiŋ ore kadi yasogoo rabenen kiŋaŋqoqo niŋo moji bofuke nobeya. Niŋo oi fanfan gemoineke goku niŋigo fuŋneyaŋuŋ totogo mi bofukeiŋgo maneya. Oi maneru kajeqouŋ buŋo soŋsoŋine mifukeru onuine

* **16:12:** Masedonia prowinsre siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Distrik moruineru siti qoruine oi Amfipolis eru siti yasogo tinabiŋeineke mo Filipai. Rom yoŋoji Filipai oi Itali onuine siŋaŋ yabebuŋ. Grik moreŋ rauine yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde moreŋgo kotu onuine fukeru gobuŋ.

oiji monen ya oi kokoine poreru goko raupune yonore meo rakaya. ¹⁷ Inoji Pol eru niño none noberu niñore ñadio wareru inji miku onġaya, “Ni yo yonoji Anutu ropekiine sogore kinan qaku Sombunde biñe fukein ore funine mitaninġa yareegobi.” ¹⁸ Onu miku gioboboino kokoine onġaku goya. Oi goyayon, Polji takigame ore eru joisereren maneya. Oi maneru daman mogo kirieru gemoine inji mitiga teya, “Non Yesu Kristore tinao gajigo: Go bio ñigo yooore manġone waperu raigon!” Onu mitiga teya oo akon waperu bokeru raya.

¹⁹ Oi rayayon, ñigo raupuneji oi maneru monen ya poreniminde funne jigaya, oi bofukeru manyanun rigangaya. Manyanun rigangako Pol Sailas yateru kiperu narengaren kae jinoino pore yapebi sinan ni yonore jinno maio rabun. ²⁰ Raru bunjo koro sinan yonore jinno maio rua yaperu sakigorua bunjo inji igaru mibun, “Niño siti yo oo womoo gogobeneyon, ni yoyoka yo yokoji wareru bobojibu ba nobeegobire. Yokoji Juda ni fukegobire ²¹ eru Juda mosiyanun qaji noreegobire. Niño Rom qoqodure kantrire jokoron rauine fukegobeneyon. Ore eru niño mosiyanun oi soine so maneru sabarekimin. Oi baku boyobeniminde agi peko embimbinġagobeneyon.”

²² Sakiyakunġo bunjo onu igaru yasibi ñinigo kubu yonoji onuakon pakereru qodureru sananġaru qomuku yatebun. Qomuku yatebi sinan yonoji bapakare yapebi sakikomon-ñakun poreru kesuqosugabun eru mitiga yarebi maroqoqoji yatebun. ²³ Kokoineji yapebi tariko witi pigo rua yapenimin ore oga yaperu ni jorunekeji fiine akon sinan yapein ore mitiga tebun. ²⁴ Onu mitiga tebun maneru ro yaperu witi pi botuineo pi manine mogo raru kufuyokayakun yo kinjiji† botuyakunġo ruaru niginji kiperu pi manine ore mendi yoyoka oi ki bajibi kime ñebu. Onu.

Nigin pi sinanineji manine kerisieya.

²⁵ Pol Sailas yokoji onu ñebu. Neku ubu joninġo fukeko oo Anutu onġa wosiru kiki keku miten gaku ñebu nigin ni sosowoji kaje ruaru manebun.

²⁶ Onu ebi oo akon pipa komeñ yasogo ba bokeme witi pire otun sosowo raqowarego qabun. Onu qabi oo akon mendi sosowo wakibi nigin ni sosowo yonore aen gbediyanunji (nigin) kenġoronġaru wakiya. ²⁷ Onu fukeko witi pi sinan inoji kuban manineone pakereya. Pakereru witi pire mendi sosowo anġa forebun, oi noneru miya, “Yei! Nigin ñiji useru ra foregobi me urunju?” Onu miku manesuku gburugburu qakame jigore siqo sogo oi goyonineone poreru inoyone qoqo einġo eya.† ²⁸ Inoyone qoqo einġo eyayon, Polji qopu akon onġaku inji miya, “Niño sosowo yo ñegobeneyon. Go gakere sakigo omaine so sibiriga.”

²⁹ Onu miko maneru doi otenimin ore weume otebi pipa witi pi manineo raru gburugburu qakame Pol Sailas yokore manfunġo raru dikanji keyateya. ³⁰ Dikanji keyateru witi pigone oga yaperu wakiru inji weu yateya, “Ni soguine yoyoka, non urunju ebe Anutuji munan qa nareme qowirienobo?”

³¹ Weu yateme ojibu, “Go manġo kerisieru Ofon Yesu manesin gatende go eru garikinpugoji onuakon qowirieru Sombunde biñe fukenimin.” ³² Onu ojibire piineo rabi kufufunpuine sosowo yonoke tumangabi Anuture Biñe bunjo mibire manebun. ³³ Mibire maneru ubure aua oo akon oga yaperu raru wiyakun jureya. Jureko oo akon ino eru garikinpuine sosowo oi miti meso rau yarebu. ³⁴ Miti meso rau yarebire oga yapeko uqo pigo roperu uqo rigaru rua yateya. Yateru inoyone eru garikinpuine yonoji sosowo Anutu manesin gabun ore jeri ebun. Onu.

Witi piineone yobe yabeme wakibu.

† 16:24: Yo kinjijiji kufuyakun qamagako embimbinġaru ñebu. Sasakoine none. ‡ 16:27: Nigin ñiji kamiine eko sinanine oi bunjo koroineo ruaru qabi geoine joisereren maneru komeegobi. Inoyone mimiine maneru qoqo ena, onu afagaru komena.

³⁵ Kae fureko buṅo koro siṅaṅ (majistreit) yoṅoji kambanti sore yabebi witi pigo wareru inṅi mibuṅ, “Ni yoyoka oi pirue yapende wakinimi.”

³⁶ Oṅu mibi ni joruinekeji wareru biṅe oi Pol inṅi ojiya, “Majistreit siṅaṅ yoṅoji buṅo inṅi ebi warega: Noko niginyakuṅ piruebe wakinimi. Ore eru ṅokoji muṅambe yo bokeru wakiru womoo rainebire.”

³⁷ Oṅu ojiyayoṅ, Polji kambanti oi inṅi yajiya, “Rom qoqodure gawmanji dobu kipe noperu ore (mimiti) paspot notebi gogobere. Ore eru yoṅoji buṅonokuṅ so osoeru mitariru jibu totogo ṅiṅigo jiṅo maio omaine kosa maroqoqo kobinji noperu witi pigo rua nopebuṅ. Oi mimiineke. Oṅu rua nopebi ṅebire muṅambe yo uruṅu ore sore nopebi omaine kamiine wakinobe? Oi so sagaga. Niko mo yobu wakinimiyonṅ, yoṅoji yoṅoyane wareru oga nopebi wakinobe.”

³⁸ Polji kambanti oi oṅu yajiko buṅo oi roru majistreit siṅaṅ yoṅoreo raru yajibunṅ. Oi maneru Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru gobu, oi maneru popureru sombuyaṅunṅ manebuṅ. ³⁹ Sombuyaṅunṅ maneru witi pigo wareru womoke usuraṅ jiji eru bapakareru oga yapebi rakabu. Rakaru Filipai siti bokenimiṅ ore karie yatebuṅ.

⁴⁰ Karie yatebi Pol Sailas yokoji witi pi bokeru Lidiare pigo rabu. Oo raru maṅkekerisie ogopuyakuṅ ṅone yaberu mande kikitinṅ buṅo miku boke yaberu rabu. Oṅu.

17

Tesalonaika gio babi kekesuesue ruabuṅ.

¹ Raru goku Amfipolis eru Apolonia siti yoyoka oi petigaru Tesalonaika sitio ropebuṅ. Siti qoruine oo Juda yoṅoji oṅgawowosi piyaṅunṅ babi dimaya. ² Polji eeboboine eru goya, ore so oṅgawowosi piyaṅunṅgo roperu Sabat kombaṅ yokaomo oo yoṅoke Maṅkekerisiere Biṅe Quraṅ oseru fuṅine mimane eku gobunṅ. ³ Oṅu goku Biṅe Quraṅde fuṅne mitaniṅgaru inṅi miya, “Anutuji buru ruaru Munaṅqoqo Rauineji joisererenṅ maneru komeru komegone pakereinṅ ore miya.” Oṅu miku ore fuṅine Biṅe Quraṅgone yaduru maṅyaṅunṅ bapakareru inṅi yajiya, “Ni Yesu mitaniṅga ṅarego, inṅoji Munaṅqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.”

⁴ Oṅu yajime Juda kufufunṅ yoṅoreone goineji manesiṅ garu maṅyaṅunṅ kerisieru Pol Sailas yokoke jikigaru dimabuṅ. Grik ṅiṅigo goineji Anutu ohowe baku miteṅ gabunṅ, yoṅoreone oṅuakoṅ kubu yasogoji yoṅoke jikigabuṅ eru ṅigo ropekiine tinabiṅeyaṅunṅke yoṅoreone kokoineji maṅyaṅunṅ kerisiebuṅ.

⁵ Maṅyaṅunṅ kerisiebuṅyoṅ, Juda ni yoine yoṅoji maṅyaṅunṅ rigaṅgame manji manetiṅoti maneru ṅadiqoqo buṅo mibuṅ. Oṅu mibi rembenṅ ṅiṅigo tumaqoqoo kosa gobunṅ, yoṅoreo raru ni kekesiine goine oga yabebuṅ. Oi oga yaberu qodureru ṅiṅigo kubu maṅyaṅunṅ bapakareru furu yabebi tumaṅgabunṅ. Tumaṅgaru kosa oṅgabi roware oyowoqojibu fukeko siti saga foreya. Kosa oṅgaku riṅaru ni tinaine Jeison inṅore pi bojigaru Pol Sailas ṅiṅigo kubu jiṅoyaṅunṅgo rua yapenimiṅ ore baa yapebuṅ. ⁶ Baa yapebuṅyoṅ, so bofuke yaperu Jeison eru maṅkekerisie ogopuine goine kiperu furu yaberu sitire siṅanyayabe ni yoṅore jiṅo maio roperu inṅi oṅgabunṅ, “Yei! Ni moreṅine moreṅine roregaru kae so maṅ bapakare yabebi witiṅjibu eku jibugaegobi, yoṅoji yo oo oṅuakoṅ warebu. ⁷ Yo oo warebire Jeisonji oi royaperu sabare yapeya. Niṅigo oṅuine sosowo yoṅoji inṅi miegobi, ‘Ni mo tinaine Yesu inṅoji kiṅ Koitononunṅ fukega.’ Oṅu miku Rom Sisa-kiṅ koitore mimiti qomuku bawakiru baegobi.”

⁸ Oṅu oṅgabi ṅiṅigo kubu eru siṅanyayabe ni yoṅoji manebi maṅyaṅunṅji wakiru siritembonṅ oṅuine jijiṅu fukeya. ⁹ Jijiṅu fukeko Jeison eru maṅkekerisie ogopuine goine bapakareru weu yarebi moneṅ ruaru saki furiyakuṅ ruaru waki rabunṅ. Oṅu.

Berea rabi Baibel stadi eru buṅoyakuṅ osoebuṅ.

¹⁰ Wakiru rabunyon, mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonoji Pol eru Sailas oo akon sore yapebi bokeru ubuo kae tinaine Berea oo rabu. Raru roperu Juda yonore ongwawosi pigo ropebu. ¹¹ Ongwawosi pigo roperu Biye buño mibu, oi anji sogo maneru roru sabarebun. Juda kufufun Berea gobun, yonoji Tesalonaika kufufun yadureru fiine yobu fukebun. Buño poretin mibu me mata, oi una so Biye Qurande buñoji osoeru oseru mimane eku gobun.* Mosi fiine onjuine boyoberu Juda ninigo Tesalonaika gobun, oi gbin eyarebun. ¹² Biye buño mibire Juda yonoreone boakon yobuji manesin garu manyanun kerisiebun. Grik ninigo yonoreone onuakon kokoineji Yesu manesin gabi botuyanungo nigo ropekiine tinabinayanunke oi kokoine gobun.

¹³ Yesu manesin gagobiyon, Polji Berea oo onuakon Anuture Biye buño mitaningaru goya, ore bineineji saueru Tesalonaika raru Juda minebobo yonore kajego rakaya. Kajeyanungo rakame maneru pakereru Berea wareru onuakon ninigo manyanun sikeku bapakarebun. ¹⁴ Bapakarebi mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonoji oi maneru oo akon Pol sorebi koe qanangineo rakame. Rakayayon, Sailas Timoti yokoji jikigaru Berea gobu. ¹⁵ Ni Pol ruabun, yonoji jikigaru ogagaru raru Atens sitio ropebun. Ropebi inji mitiga yareko manebun, “Nono kirieru Sailas eru Timoti mibi pipa nondeo wareni.” Buño oi maneru bokeru rabun. Onu.

Polji Atens sitio gio baya.

¹⁶ Polji Atens sitio neku Sailas Timoti yokore odigaru goku roregaya. Roregaru siti oi nemu gbonine gbonine oiji pusebi kadi qanangine qanangine dimabi none yaberu waragaku kanegaru manine jo jaya. ¹⁷ Polji Juda yonore ongwawosi pigo roperu Juda kotu ninigo eru moren rauine Anutu ohowe baku miten gabun, yonoke dimaku mimane ebun. Polji una so tumaqoqo kae jinoyanun so raru ninigo bofuke yaberu yonoke qotururu mimane ebun.

¹⁸ Mimane ebi Epikuros eru Stoik mamane koro yoyoka oone qaqaji goineji wareru Polke buño mosiine mosiinere miku noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebun.† Goineji jikigaru Polre buño maneru inji mibun, “Mamane mobeine mobeine zokorapin onjuine ofangaru piku baaru kosa qojugaru moakon yoyoka bofukeru esegaru roru warega. Oi roru wareru jijikora onjuine kosa migayon, buñore fori urunu miinggo manega, oi so manegobenen.”

Polji Yesure Biye mitaningaru man yanun bapakaruru komegone pakereya‡ miya. Ore eru goineji jikigaru inji mibun, “Nemu kotuine roru wareru yokore fune mitaningaga, ore kamasi onu fukeko nonegobenen.”

¹⁹ Onu kosabasa mibi Pol ogagaru narengaren kae jinjo yasogo tinaine Areopagus§ oo roperu kaunsol yonore jinjo maio ruabi dimako inji mibun, “Go mamane buru gariine totogo qaji noreege, ore fune oi urunu? Oi soine minde manekimin. ²⁰ Goji kotu kantri yonore buño furuine roru wareru minde kajenonungo rakako manegobenen. Ore eru gore buño burugore fune oi poretin manekimingo manegobenen.” ²¹ Atens rauine eru kotu oiji gobun, yonoji sosowo omaine kosabasa goku mamane buño gariine naduremen gadurebon eru miku maneru manyanun oo ruaru damanyanun sibirigaru gobun. Onu.

Polji Areopagus kae jinjo dimaku buño miya.

* **17:11:** Berea yonoji Baibel stadi fiine ruabun. † **17:18:** Mangboron qaqaji tinaine Epikuros inji beufi maneniminde fune qaji yareya. Stoik mamane koro (akademi) ore qaqaji tinaine Zeno inji anji fiine eru anji sembene oi qokoberu qin keku sanangaru dimakimin ore fune qaji yareya. ‡ **17:18:** Yesu eru Komegone papakare buño yoyoka oi so mane taningaru mutu dimaku inji mibun, ‘Inji nemu ninigo yokore tina onu ongwaga.’ § **17:19:** Areopagus buño ore fune oi mamarire nemu tinaine Ares injore tuku.

²² Polji pakereru Areopagus kae jiŋo botuineo raru kaunsol yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku iŋi miya, “Atens ŋipune, nonji yo wareru ya sosowo ŋoneru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ iŋi peko manego: Ŋoŋo nemupuŋaŋuŋ araŋ fiine baku miteŋ yaberu gogobi. ²³ Nonji roregaru ŋoŋore pi mokiine mokiine ŋoneru ore botuineo koro alata quraŋineke mo bofukeboŋ. Oo iŋi quraŋgabi peko ŋoneboŋ, ‘Nemu fuŋine so manegobeneŋ, iŋore yo babeŋ.’ Ore eru ŋoŋo nemu mo fuŋine so maneru jibu ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, nonji iŋore fuŋne barariŋgaku mibe maneniŋ.

²⁴ “Ofon Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ eru ya sosowo ore manyakuŋgo pega, oi bofuke ŋabeya. Iŋoji Sombuŋ morende Ofonine fukega. Iŋoji boji sorin meji bakine oo so ŋeku goga.* ²⁵ Iŋoyone gogore fuŋne fukega. Oi eko nonuŋ moreŋgo gokimiŋ ore saki, iiru eru ya goine sosowo noreko sigo rombuŋ poreegobeneŋ. Onu noreega ore eru iŋoyone ugo munjaŋ me ya more so embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru ŋiŋigo nonuŋ oi gumekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. Nonuŋ menoŋunji ya so baku pesiŋ ruaru oteben ine, iŋoji so komeiŋ. Iŋoji moreŋ ŋi oŋuine so goga. Mata.

²⁶ “Iŋoji rone ŋi moakon bofukeme iŋoreone sauere roinŋaru yagaŋ gogobu eru saki goine fukeru moreŋine moreŋine sosowo sagaru gogobeneŋ. Iŋoji damaŋnoŋuŋ sosowo poretiŋ burugaru noreko ore so gogobeneŋ eru pi kae urobe urobe peku ŋeku gogobeneŋ, ore qaŋaŋine eru moge ruaru mitigako ore so gogobeneŋ. ²⁷ Nonuŋ Anutu iŋoyone maneru baa teiŋgo ore ya sosowo oi buruga noreya. Iŋoji sosowo maŋfuŋnoŋuŋgo akon gogayoŋ, jibu basiqasi eru Anutu baaru goku bofukenoŋ me mata? ²⁸ Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde Grik mamane ŋiŋigoji buŋo koruŋ burugaru quraŋgabuŋ, yoŋoreone yoyokaji oŋuakon buŋo koruŋ mo iŋi mibu,

‘Niŋo oŋuakon iŋore osigidapu fukeru gogobeneŋ.’

Ŋi oŋuine moji buŋo koruŋ mo iŋi quraŋgaya,

‘Iŋoji qowirie nobeko iŋore konugo gogonoŋuŋ goegobeneŋ, kadiŋoŋuŋ raru wareegobeneŋ eru pe papakarenoŋuŋ eegobeneŋ.’ **

²⁹ Buŋo ore so nonuŋ Anuturu osigidapu fukeru goku bembengo dimagobeneŋ. Bembengo dimagobeneŋyoŋ, jibu iŋore fuŋne mane jibugaru tiŋtuŋ egu qakimiŋ. Sasako bobo ŋi (artist) yoŋoji mamane paiineo dimaku nemu more kamasi manesuku goul, silwa me ko oŋgiŋ baku pujeru otuŋ nemuine pasikeru bajaweru roegobi, iŋoji oi ore kamasi so fukega. ³⁰ Ŋiŋigoji qaqouma eru bopereqopere go wapebi Anutuji damaŋ oo eeboboyaŋunde mane sembeaku geoine so bokirieru goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo buŋoine barariŋgaru iŋi ŋajiga, ‘Ŋiŋigo sosowo moreŋyaŋuŋ so ŋe ragobi, ŋoŋo bio manyaŋuŋ kerisieru nondeo wareniŋ.’

³¹ “Anutuji damaŋ yasogo ruame wareru fukeiŋ. Iŋoji damaŋ oo ŋiŋigo kaeine kaeine sosowo go ragobi, oi qoju noberu buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ mitariŋ. Iŋoji ŋi mo buŋonoŋuŋ mitariŋgo ore roosoeru mimitarire usuŋ meineo ruaya. Iŋoji ŋi oi bogboreme komegone pakere oŋuine oo usuŋine soguine oi ŋiŋigo sosowo noduko ŋoneru manegobeneŋ. Ŋi komegone pakereya, iŋoji mimitari Raunoŋuŋ fukega.”

³² “Anutuji ŋi mo komegone bogboreme pakereya,” goineji buŋo oi maneru igosisi ebuŋ. Onu ebuŋyoŋ, goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Buŋo mige, niŋo oi moke manekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru go soine damaŋ mogo buŋo oi jikigaru mitaniŋgaigoŋ.” ³³ Onu ebi Polji yoŋore botugone pakereru boke yaberu raya. ³⁴ Rayayoŋ, goineji wareru Yesu manesiŋ garu iŋoke jikigabuŋ. Manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋore botugo Areopagus kaunsol kubu yoŋore minebobo ŋi mo tinaine Dionisius goya. Oŋuakon ŋigo soguine mo tinaine Damaris eru goineji yokoke jikigaru manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Onu.

* 17:24: 1 Kiŋ 8.27; Ais 42.5; Apo 7.48 ** 17:28: Mamane ŋi soguine Pol iŋoji mamane koroine koroine roperu Grik yoŋore buk furuine furuine oseru mane mukuru oo akon buŋo koruŋine koruŋine afagaru roru totoŋo miya.

18

Polji Korint sitio rako manyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ.

¹ Ya oi fukeko Polji Athens siti bokeru Grik siti mo tinaine Korint oo raya. ² Korint raru Juda ṅi mo jinṅoine Akwila bofukeya. Akwila inṅoji Eisiare prowins tinaine Pontus oo fukeru jiki qoqodure siti Rom raru goya. Oo gome Sisa-kin tinaine Klodius inṅoji mimiti inṅi ruaya, “Juda ṅinṅigo ṅoṅo sosowo Rom siti bokeru roinṅainebi.” Onṅu mimiti ruaya ore eru Itali kantri bokeru Grik rakaru damaṅ oo Korint wapeya. Wapeko Polji bofukeru oi eru ṅonunṅine tinaine Prisila yokoreo raya. ³ Gogoyakuṅ kitinganimiṅ ore kambaṅ akoine akoine babu. Polji onṅuakonṅ kambaṅ seri ako bobo ṅi. Ore eru yokoreo rako gioyaṅuṅ sogokonṅ peko yokoke goku peku kambaṅ seri ako gio moko babuṅ. ⁴ Baku gobi Sabat kambaṅ so onṅawowosi pigo roperu Juda eru Grik ṅinṅigo yoṅoke Yesure fuṅne mi maneru bopogaru manyaṅuṅ kerisienimiṅ ore bapakare yaberu goya.

⁵ Bapakare yaberu goko ogoyokaine Sailas Timoti yokoṅi Masedonia prowinsgone wapebire Yesure Biṅe damaṅ so mitaniṅgaru goya. Onṅu goku Yesuji Munanṅoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, inṅore fuṅne totogo yaduru buṅo oiji Juda ṅinṅigo manyaṅuṅ bapakareya. ⁶ Manyaṅuṅ bapakareyaṅ, Pol kiso eteru maṅqoqo buṅo gomogofu mitebi meineṅi jinṅoyanṅuṅgo qaku rufe qakioko wakiko inṅi yajiya, “Nonṅi baka so ebe ṅoṅo sibirigaru ore geoine oi nonde paio ruanimiṅ ore embimbinganimiṅ. Oi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe osiganimiṅ. ṅoṅo Biṅe buṅo qomukubi nonṅi soine boke ṅaberu muṅambe dimaku ropeiṅ, oo kotu kantri ṅinṅigo yoṅoreo kirieru rabemiṅ.”

⁷ Onṅu yajiru boke yaberu onṅawowosi pi qanṅaṅineo ṅi mo tinaine Titius Jastus inṅore pigo roperu goya. Inṅoji Juda ṅi matayoṅ, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miteṅ gaku goya. ⁸ Qanṅaṅineo rayayoṅ, onṅawowosi pire siṅaṅ tinaine Krispus eru inṅore ṅonunṅ made yoṅoji sosowo manyaṅuṅ kerisieru Ofonṅ manesiṅ gabuṅ. Onṅuakonṅ Korint ṅinṅigo goine Polre buṅo manebuṅ, yoṅoreone kokoineṅi Yesu manesiṅ garu manyaṅuṅ kerisiebi miti meso rau yarebuṅ.

⁹ Polji ubu mogo kubaṅ peko Ofonṅi qohonṅ oduko iru ṅoneko inṅi ojiya, “Go kokoi so maneigonṅyoṅ, Biṅe buṅo sananṅaru miku goigonṅ. ¹⁰ Siti yoo ṅinṅigo kubu kokoine yoṅoji nonde biṅe fukegobi. Ore eru nonṅi goke gobe moji ya mo so fuṅgaru bosembea guiṅ.” ¹¹ Ore eru Polji damaṅine bojoraru yoṅore botugo gosa moakonṅ eru kaiṅ 6 ore so goku Anuture Biṅe buṅo qaji yareru goya.

¹² Qaji yareku goyayoṅ, Rom yoṅoji ṅi Galio bapakarebi Akaia prowinsre kiap gawana goya, damaṅ oo Juda minebobo yoṅoji qodureru Pol kiso eteru poreru buṅo koroineo ruabuṅ. ¹³ Buṅo inṅi ore ruabuṅ, “ṅi yo oiji ṅinṅigo bobojibu ba yareega. Rom yoṅoji mimitiyaṅuṅ ruabi pega, inṅoji ṅinṅigo kadi oi odureru Anuture ohowe baku miteṅ ganimiṅ ore maṅbapakare ba yareega.”

¹⁴ Buṅo onṅu sakiineo ruaku mibi Polji buṅo mobeine miinṅo eko kiap gawana Galio inṅoji Juda ṅinṅigo oi inṅi yajiya, “Juda ṅinṅigo ṅoṅore botugo moji ṅi qame komena me baka sembene yobu mo bana ine, ore eru nonṅi soine buṅonṅaṅuṅ kaje ruaru manenobo. ¹⁵ Onṅuyoṅ, ṅoṅore botugo mamanesinde buṅo fukeko tina furuine furuine onṅaku kekepari ruaru mimitiyaṅuṅ uruṅu enimiṅ, oi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde yobiṅ. Nonṅi ya onṅuine oi osoeru mitaribemiṅ ore so mata.” ¹⁶ Onṅu yajiru buṅo koroineone yobe yabeme wakibuṅ. ¹⁷ Wakiru yoṅoyonṅe akonṅ qodureru moko riṅaru onṅawowosi pire siṅaṅ tinaine Sostenes oi qafagaru roru wareru buṅo koroinere kadi mau sironṅo ruaru qabuṅ. Qabi kiap gawana Galioṅi oi ṅoneru ore eru jinṅoine ṅoneketa eru foriine mo so fukeya. Onṅu.

Polji inṅoyonṅunde moreṅgo Antiokia sitio kirieya.

¹⁸ Polji jibu jikigaru Korint sitio una kokoine goya. Go foreru maṅkekerisie ogopuine momojoyaṅuṅ miku boke yaberu Prisila eru Akwila oga yaperu koego rakaru ogâre

odigaru n̄ebun̄. Rone Anuture jin̄o maio in̄i miya, “Nonji Anuture gio daman̄ so yamen̄ keku babemin̄.” Bun̄o on̄u miku oi mimipan̄ bun̄oji kiperu goya. Daman̄ oi tariko koego kae tinaine Sen̄kria oo rakaru mimipan̄ bun̄ore miko qoru siki ketigabun̄. Ogâ mo Siria prowinsgo rain̄go eya, oi bofukeru oo roperu kamban̄ seri poreru gboromurebi gbin̄ji kitingako rabun̄.*

¹⁹ Raru Efesus taon̄go roperu Polji Prisila eru Akwila boke yapeyayon̄, in̄oyon̄e on̄gawowosi pigo roperu Juda yon̄oke Yesure fun̄ne mimane eburn̄. ²⁰ Mimane ebi in̄i weu teburn̄, “Go soine daman̄ joroine nin̄oke goigon̄.” On̄u weu teburn̄yon̄, Polji ore man̄moakon̄ so eya. ²¹ Ore eru momojo in̄i yajiya, “Anutuji ore ‘On̄,’ miin̄ ine, soine kirieru n̄on̄oreo warebemin̄.” On̄u yajiru ogâ mogo ropebi kamban̄ seri poreru gboromurebi gbin̄ji kitingako Efesus bokeru rabun̄.

²² Raru taon̄ mo tinaine Sisaria oo roperu ogâ bokeru moren̄ kadi Jerusalem ropeya. Roperu kirieru man̄kekerisie kufufun̄ mijeriyann̄on̄ yajiya. Oi yajiru n̄eku pakereru rakaru Antiokia sitio raya. ²³ Antiokia sitio raru gokame sonda goine tariko boke yaberu kadio raya. Kadio raru Galesia eru Frigia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru moren̄ so roregaru kin̄arin̄ sosowo n̄one yaberu kegbore yabeme sanann̄gabun̄. On̄u.

Aposolji Efesus eru Korint gio baya.

²⁴ Daman̄ oo Juda n̄i mo tinaine Apolos oi Efesus wareya. Apolos in̄oji Ijipre siti tinaine Aleksandria oo fukeru goku mamane pigo ropeme tariko Bin̄e Quran̄ rangbainere bun̄o fine akon̄ mane mukuya. Oi mane mukuru fun̄ine miko bun̄oinere kamasi ore nin̄igo moren̄ so an̄i kokoine maneru jerieburn̄. ²⁵ Ofonde kadi boyobeniminde fun̄ne qaji tebi Anuture jo borun̄ji man̄ineo jaya. Yesure fun̄ne poretin̄ poretin̄ qaji yareru Jonji miti meso rau yareya, ore fun̄ine soine mane sarigaru miya. Oi miyayon̄, ore mobeine mo bokeya. Moro Tiriineji rau norega, oi so maneya.

²⁶ In̄oji wareru on̄gawowosi pi man̄ineo fun̄garu bun̄o usun̄ sun̄sun̄ineke miya. Miko Prisila Akwila yokoji bun̄oine maneru dimaku ogabire yokore pigo rabun̄. Raru Anuture fun̄ne fine akon̄ jikigaru mitaningaru ojibire maneya. ²⁷ Apolosji Grik kantrire mobe tinaine Akaia oo rain̄go maneko Efesus man̄kekerisie ogo yon̄oji kitinga teburn̄. Kitinga teru Akaia kin̄arin̄puyann̄on̄ yon̄ore quran̄ in̄i quran̄gabun̄, “N̄i yo keporeinebi.” Apolosji quran̄ oi roru Akaia prowinsgo raru nin̄igo Anuture yaun̄moriri mane tanningaru man̄yann̄on̄ kerisieburn̄, oi kokoine bapi yabeya. ²⁸ Bapi yaberu “Yesuji Munann̄qoqo Rauine fukega,” miku ore fun̄ine oi Bin̄e Qurande bun̄oine bun̄oine oseru oo yaduko manebun̄. Juda yon̄oji bun̄o oi maneru migobobo ebi noigoi fukeyayon̄, Apolosji Anuture usun̄ paio dimaku bun̄oyann̄on̄ totogo kepieko wakibun̄. On̄u.

19

Polji Efesus goku gio baya.

¹ Apolosji Korint sitio gome Polji Antiokia siti bokeru prowins goine* odureru raru raru koe qan̄ann̄ineo Efesus sitio ropeya. Roperu oo kin̄arin̄ goine bofukeru n̄one yabeya. ² N̄one yaberu in̄i weu yareya, “N̄on̄o manesin̄ garu man̄-n̄ann̄on̄ kerisieburn̄, Moro Tiriineji daman̄ oo man̄-n̄ann̄on̄go rakaya me mata?” On̄u weu yareme in̄i bokirieru mibun̄, “Moro Tiriineji goga, nin̄o ore bun̄o oi mata yobu manebun̄.”

³ Bokirieru mibi in̄i yajiya, “N̄on̄o wamo miti meso rau n̄arebi gogobi?” On̄u yajime bokirieburn̄, “Nin̄o Jonji miti meso rau ore miku goya, oi rau norebi roben̄.”

⁴ On̄u bokiriebi Polji miya, “Jonji Yesure bun̄o miku nin̄igo kubu man̄yann̄on̄ bapakareko in̄i manebun̄, ‘Nonde n̄adio n̄i mo warein̄, n̄on̄o oi manesin̄ garu man̄-n̄ann̄on̄

* **18:18:** Jare 6.18 * **19:1:** Moren̄ oi daman̄ yoo kantri tinaine Teki (Turkey) ore man̄ineo pega.

kerisieinebi.’ Onju miko maneru manyanun kerisiebu, Jonji oi miti meso rau yareru goya.”*

⁵ Onju miko manebi Polji Ofoŋ Yesure tinao miti meso rau yareya. ⁶ Rau yareru meine qoruyanun ruame Moro Tiriineji manyanun rakame kantri goinere buŋo furuine furuine fungaru miku kajeqoun buŋo mibun. ⁷ Ni oi qodureru 12 ore so gobun.

⁸ Polji onŋawowosi pigo roperu dimaku Anuture qorumande funne mimane eku koimo dimaku nonemeqoti onjuine manyanun bapakareko buŋoine kepieinŋo ore embimbinŋaru gobun. Onju gobi kain yokaomo tariya. ⁹ Kepieinŋo embimbinŋabunyon, goineji keta eru so manesiŋ garu Ofonde funne totogo misembearu ninŋigo jinoyanun buŋo kisonŋaru miku dimabun. Onju miku dimabi Polji osoeru boroinŋa yareru boke yaberu kinarinpuine oga yabeme jojoroine rabun. Jojoroine raru ni tinaine Tiranus inore tumoqoqo mamane korogo una so (aua 5 tumangaru) qaji yareko mi maneru gobun. ¹⁰ Onju eru gobi Ofonde Biŋe buŋo saume gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko Biŋe buŋo oi Eisia prowins manineo moren rauine eru Juda ninŋigo sosowo yonore kajego rakame mane forebun. Onju.

Sewa madepuineji gemokaku yobein ore embimbinŋabun.

¹¹ Anuture usunji Polreo ropeme gio baku meine ninŋigo qoruyanun ruame Anutuji mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine bako fukeya. ¹² Onju gome ninŋigo jibe eyareme gobun, goineji Polre sakigone sunon keketi eru kamban mobeine goine onuakon roru ra wareru paiyanun ruabi jibeyanun boke yabeko gemokakuyanun waperu rabi fiabun. ¹³ Juda saki sinan goineji roregaru gemokaku yobe yabeku ra wareru gobun, yonjoji onuakon fungaru gemoji bapeborin ba yabebun, yonore paio Ofoŋ Yesure tina onŋaku usunine keporenimin ore eesoi babun. Eesoi baku inji mibun, “Polji Yesure tina onŋaku manbapakare ba nobeega, nonji Ofoŋ inore tinao gemokaku waperu usenimin ore mitiga yarego.” ¹⁴ Yesure tina onju mibun, yonore botugo Juda sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Sewa inore madepu 7 yonjoji onuakon gobun.

¹⁵ Yonjoji gemo mo onju mitiga tebunyon, inoji bokirieru inji yajiya, “Non Yesu manego eru Pol manegoyon, nonjo uri nonjo?”

¹⁶ Onju yajiru ni manineo dimaya, inoji bio rinaru paiyanun roperu qafa yabeya. Onju sosowo gbin eru bosereren ba yareru sakiyanun botiqoti eru kamban marikuyanun kesuqosugaya. Kesuqosugame bubu sakiyanun darijombun wakiru dimako useru osoyanun baku pi manine oi bokeru sakiyanun gbarandan wakiru ra usebun. ¹⁷ Onju fukeko Juda kotu eru moren rauine Efesus gobun, sosowo yonjoji ore binine maneru kokoine popureru waragabun. Waragabi goineji Ofoŋ Yesure tina yamen keku miten gabi kuririineke fukeya. ¹⁸ Manesiŋ garu manyanun kerisiebu, yonoreone kokoineji raru agiburanyanun bararinŋaru mifukebun. ¹⁹ Goineji qanŋe seron munanqoqo baku gobun, yonoreone kokoineji buk papiayanun roru wareru qojugaru ninŋigo sosowo yonore jinjo maio dimaku totogo misigo bokebi jaya. Buk papia ore furiyanun oseru qojukabi qoqodure jareyanun oi silwa monen (Kina) 50,000 ore so fukeya. ²⁰ Kamasi onju ruabi Ofonde Biŋe buŋo oi usun sunsunineke saueru sanangaru raya. Onju.

Polji goinere buru ruaya.

²¹ Ya sosowo oi fuke foreme Moro Tiriineji Pol boburo teme buŋoine kiperu inji miya, “Non koe petigaru Grik kantrire mobe yoyoka Masedonia eru Akaia oo roregabe tariko bokeru Jerusalem sitio rabemin.” Onju miku jikigaya, “Oo raru neku Jerusalem bokeru Rom siti onuakon raru nonebemin.” ²² Onju miku muranyokaine Timoti eru Erastus sore yapeme Masedonia rabire inoyonkon jikigaru daman goine Eisia prowins manjo goya. Onju.

* 19:4: Mat 3.11; Mak 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Jon 1.26-27

Efesus yonjoji jigo oyowo qoqo ebuñ.

²³ Efesus sitio Ofonde kadi boyobebun ore daman oo bobojibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yobu fukeya. ²⁴ Silwa gio bobo ni mo tinaine Demitrius inoji silwa rigako peregame qakatoru nemu nigo tinaine Artemis inore boji sorinde so sasako memenda baku goya. Oi bame furiine baku gobi moneñ ropekiine furugame rojiki-bajiki ogopuineji boroingaru babun. ²⁵ Babi Demitrius eru kubu goineji gio onjuine baku gobun, oi moko onga yareme wareru tumanjabi ini yajiya, “Ogopune, niño gio yo babeneñ furiine fiine fukeru wareega, oi manegobeneñ. ²⁶ Oi manegobeneñyon, Pol ni oiji Efesus yo oo waperu ninigo manyanun sikeku oi eru Eisia prowins sosowo sagaru ninigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko tintun fukegobi, oi daman yoo soine none mukugobi. Inoji ini miega, ‘Nemu meji bakine oi nemu foriine mata.’

²⁷ “Onu miku goko niño rojiki-bajiki giononun baegobeneñ, ore tinaine bosembeako mipemirin egu enimin ore manyobin fukega. Eme onuakon matayon, manyobin mo ini pega: Ninigo sosowo Eisia prowins mango eru morenine morenine sosowo oo nemu nigo ropekiine Artemis ohoweine baku miteñ gaegobi, inore nemu tinabiñe yasogoji sibirigaru tobiriineji egu wakiin eru boji sorininere tinaji sembearu ninigo jinoyanun go wakiru omaine egu fukein. Manyobin onu pega. Ore eru manebu maneru bunjo yo migo.”

²⁸ Demitriusji onu miko gio ogopuineji oi maneru manyanun rigangame ini miku onga jojobun, “Efesus inore Artemis oi ropekiine!” ²⁹ Ongaku jojobakabi bobojibu oyowoqojibu oiji saueru raru siti sosowo sagaya. Onu fukeko Masedonia ni yoyoka tinayakun Gaius eru Aristarkus Polre ogoyokaine oi qafagaru ro waperu furu waperu qoqodure pigo raru tutuman ebuñ. ³⁰ Tutuman ebi Polji onuakon ninigo kubu sogo yonore botugo raingo maneyayon, mankekerisie ninigoji oi sabarebun.

³¹ Eisia prowinsre sinanyayabe ni goineji Polre ogopu fukebun, yonjoji onuakon kinan eru ini karie tebun, “Qoqodure pigo tutuman egobi, go gake oo so fukende none guinebi.” ³² Tutuman ebuñ, oo ninigo kokoineji dimaku tumanjabun ore funine mo so manebun ore bubu kosabasa onga jojobaru jijibu bojiqojibu yasogo babi saueru raya. ³³ Onu rako Juda yonjoji ni tinaine Aleksander bapakareru kitingabi kubu yonjoji poreru kadi ruabi mamai paibe roperu dimaya. Roperu dimaku ninigo jinjo maiyanun go bunjo mobeine bomukuku miingo maneru me bajiku soi ba yareya.

³⁴ Soi ba yareyayon, Juda ni fukega, oi mane mukugaru oo akon miyanun qodureru sosowoji fungaru bunjo ini ongabun, “Efesus inore Artemis oi ropekiine!” Onu onga jojobaku dimabi aua yoyokare so raya.

³⁵ Ongaru dimabi siti (klak) koito muranineji ninigo kubu manyanun bawakiko ninin ebuñ dimaku ini yajiya, “Efesus ninigo, niño nonunde siti yoo Artemis ropekiine oi miteñ gaku gogobeneñ. Niño inore boji sorin eru ko sasakoine mokiine Sombungone wakiya, oi sinan garu gogobeneñ. Bunjo oi nonjo sosowo soine manegobi. ³⁶ Oi moji mugaingo ore so mata. Ore eru nonjo man-ñanun waigo bawakiru eru womoke goinebi. Kajegi ya mo so ruainebi. ³⁷ Ni yoyoka yo boji sorin go roperu ya mo so doduru qaku so bosembeabu. Nemu nigononun so igosisi enebu. Nonjo jibu oi oga yapebi yo dimagobire.

³⁸ “Demitrius eru inore rojiki-bajiki ogopuji goine yonjoke kekepari eru bunjo miku qoqo enobun ine, kiap negobi eru bunjo korore tutumanine tutumanine oi bunjo botingain ore eegobi. Ore eru soine oo raru bunjo koroineo ruaru moko mobemobe quran qaku dimabi sagain. ³⁹ Nonjo ya mo jikigaru miingo manenimin ine, siti yoore rau goineji soine kufufun pore yabebi tumoqoqo kae jinoo tumanjaru bunjo osoeru mitarikimin. ⁴⁰ Munambe mimijibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yo funine matayon, jibu kosa fukega, oi Rom gawman yonjoji maneru ini egu minimin, ‘Efesus yonjoji Rom qoqodure gawman igogaru jigo oyowo egobi.’ Onu miku bunjo koroineo egu rua nobenimin. Ore

manyobiŋ fukega, oi manego. Buŋo koroineo rua noberu oyowo yo ore fuŋinere weu norenobuŋ ine, niŋo mobeine bokirieru sabareku mikiminde so oi so manegobeneŋ.”
⁴¹ Efesus siti koito muraŋineji buŋo oŋu miku nŋiŋigo kubu ketotie yabeko bedaŋgaru roinŋaru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

20

Polji Masedonia eru Grik raru gio baya.

¹ Efesus oo oyowoqojibu oiji bedaŋga foreko Polji kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareme warebi mande kikitin buŋo uŋsowoŋ yareru momojo miku boke yaberu Masedonia prowinsgo raya. ² Masedonia raru moreŋine moreŋine petigaru roregaru oo uŋsowoŋ buŋo kokoine miku goku Grik moreŋgo wareya. ³ Grik wareru kaiŋ yokaomo goya. Oi goko tariko ogâ roru koe petigaru Siria rainŋo maneya. Oŋu maneyayoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋoji kadio qanimin ore soŋsoŋburu babi kajeineo rakame maneya. Oi maneru ore eru Masedonia prowins petigaru moreŋ kadi kaeineo kirieinŋo buŋo maŋineo kipeya.

⁴ Buŋoine kipeme ogopuine oŋuji inŋoke rabuŋ: Berea ŋi tinaine Sopater Pirus madeine, Tesalonaika ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Aristarkus eru Sekundus, Derbe ŋi tinaine Gaius, Timoti eru Eisia prowinsre ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Tikikus eru Trofimus. ⁵ Yoŋoji ronekoŋ Troas raru oo niŋore odi noberu gobuŋ. ⁶ Troas raru gobuŋyoŋ, Luk noŋ eru goine niŋoji poroŋ yistine tomiri ore komban oi Filipai sitio ŋebeŋ. Oi ŋebeneŋ tariko ogâo ropekabeneŋ kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru una 5 fukeko Troas yoŋoreo ropebeŋ. Troas roperu oo una 7 jikigaru gobenŋ. Oŋu.

Polji damaŋ tatariine Troas goya.

⁷ Una 7 gobeneŋ tariko Polji giobobo 8 oo boke yaberu rainŋo maneya. Oi maneru ubu tatariine Sondagioo tumaŋgaru Yesu manesuku poroŋ mokiine ketikimin ore ŋebeŋ. Oŋu ŋebeneŋ Polji yoŋoke mimane eku buŋoine miku ŋeko ŋeko ubu jojoŋinŋo raya. ⁸ Niŋo pi maŋine more paio paibe roperu tumaŋgaru ŋebeneŋ lambe kokoineji jaku tamaebuŋ. ⁹ Tumaŋgaru ŋekabeneŋ ŋi jeŋoŋ mo tinaine Yutikus inŋoji gbin mendigo ŋeya. Ŋeko Polji buŋo miku ŋeko maneko damaŋ joroko kubande maneru peku gbururu keru sowoone rondinŋaru maŋine so maneru pi maŋine yokaomo odureru moreŋgo rakaru qaya. Rakaru qame riŋaru rakaru roru ogabeneŋ komeya, ŋonebeŋ.

¹⁰ Oŋu ŋonebenyoŋ, Polji rakaru kapiŋga teru miya, “Moke sigo rombuŋ eru gborega. Ore eru so popureniŋ.” ¹¹ Oŋu miku moke kirieru pi maŋgo paibe roperu poroŋ mokiine bajiku naya. Noku yoŋoke damaŋ joroine buŋo miku ŋeko kae fureko boke yaberu kadio raya. ¹² Rako ŋi jeŋoŋ oi oga tebi gboreru goya, oi ŋoneru mirimbobo yasogo maneru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Troas bokeru Miletus raya.

¹³ Yoŋoji rabuŋyoŋ, Polji inŋoyonekoŋ moreŋ kadi rainŋo maneru inŋi Luk noŋ eru goine mitiga noreya, “Ŋoŋo ronekoŋ koe kadi moreŋ tinaine Asos oo rabi qotururu oga nubi ogâo ropekiminŋ.” Ore eru niŋoji bokeru ogâo ropebeneŋ kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru Asos oo ropebeneŋ. ¹⁴ Asos roperu niŋoke qotururu Pol ogabeneŋ ogâo roperu moreŋ tinaine Mitilini oo rabeŋ. ¹⁵ Mitilini raru oo kamban seri moke poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru goku peku pakereru nu tinaine Kios ore bembenŋgo ropebeŋ. Roperu jikigaru petigaru raru peku pakereru moreŋ tinaine Samos oo rakaru moke raru peku pakereru kae tinaine Miletus oo inŋi ore ropebeŋ. ¹⁶ Polji “Bobosu gariine (Pentekost) oi esoigaru raru Jerusalem sitio ŋebeminŋ,” miku damaŋ egu sibirigakimin ore pipa rakiminŋo maneya. Ore eru Eisia prowinsgo damaŋ joroine egu sibirigakimin ore maneru ogâo roperu Efesus siti odurekimin ore buŋoine kipeme gobenŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Efesus yoṅore buṅo tatarine miya.

¹⁷ Miletus ropebeneṅ Polji Efesus yoṅore kiṅaṅ ruaru maṅkekerisie kufufunde minebobopu yoṅoji wakiru warenimiṅ ore kepore yabeya. ¹⁸ Kepore yabeko moreṅ tinaine Miletus oo wapebuṅ ṅone yaberu iṅi yajiya, “Nonji damaṅ fuṅfuṅaine Eisia prowinsgo wareboṅ, oo akoṅ fuṅgaru damaṅ sosowo ṅoṅoke go waperu gio babe, ṅoṅo ore kamasi soine mane mukugobi. ¹⁹ Nonji Ofonde jiṅoo maṅne baba waki foreru gioine uruṅu baku waperu gobonṅ, ṅoṅo oi soine manegobi. Gioine baku ṅiṅigo ṅoṅore kuyoku jiṅo obune wakiko gobonṅ. Juda yoṅoji maṅyaṅuṅ so kerisiebuṅ, yoṅoji damaṅ goine oo sakigo rua eru nuṅgo ore soṅsoṅburu eru gobuṅ. Oṅu eru gobuṅ ore eru esoi furuine furuine bofukeru joiserereṅ maneru gobonṅ.

²⁰ “Nonji Biṅe buṅo bobianṅ ṅabeega, oi mitaniṅga ṅareru gobonṅ. Oi tumoqoqoo tumangaru eru piine piine oo roperu qaji ṅareru gobonṅ. Nonji ore eru fogaturuṅ eku gio so bokeboṅ. ²¹ Gio so bokeboṅyoṅ, Juda kotu eru moreṅ rau ṅoṅore oṅuakoṅ buṅo koruṅ iṅi kitiṅgaku miku gobonṅ, ‘ṅoṅo bio maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisieru Anuturo eo qakatoru Ofonṅoṅuṅ Yesu Kristo manesiṅ gainebi.’ ṅoṅo oi sosowo soine mane foregobi.

²² “Maneniṅ, muṅambe Moro Tiriineji noṅ Jerusalem sitio rainṅo ore bapakare nuga. Oo rabe wamo ya fuke nareṅ, oi so manego. ²³ Mo iṅi manego: Nonji taonṅ uro uro raru gobonṅ, oo Moro Tiriineji saṅu qa nareru iṅi kitiṅgaku najime maneru gobonṅ, ‘Go sisikoṅkoṅ maneru gokande witi pigo rua gubi ṅemiṅ.’ ²⁴ Oṅu najime maneru gobonṅyoṅ, oi jibu. Nonji jikigaru gonobo me komenobo, oi buṅo mo so fuke narega. Oi mata yobuyonṅ, Ofonṅ Yesuji gio nareya, nonji oi ba mukuiṅgo ore mane sanangago. Iṅoji iṅi najiya, ‘Anutuji yaṅmoririine ṅiṅigo yareṅgo manega, go ore Bobianṅ Biṅe mitaniṅgaru goigoṅ.’ Ore eru moreṅgo gobemiṅ me komebemiṅ, oi ya omaine yobu fuke narega. ṅiṅigo masirigo sisirire ragobi, moji oo botuineo petigaru gbiṅ so eiṅ. Nonji ore so gioine baku botuineo petigaru egu bokebemiṅ ore usuṅne sosowoji yameṅ keku raru gobemiṅ.*

²⁵ “Oṅu gobemiṅyoṅ, maneniṅ, nonji ṅoṅore botugo ra wareru Anutu qoru-maṅinere fuṅne mitaniṅgabe manebuṅ, ṅoṅo nonde jiṅo maine oi moke so ṅonenimiṅ. ṅoṅoreone moji mo so ṅone nuṅ, muṅambe oṅu manego. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Ore eru nonji ṅoṅo Anutu miine sosowo boyobenimiṅ ore miku maṅ bapakare eṅareru gobonṅ. Oi so fogaturuṅ eku bokeboṅ. Ore eru ṅoṅoreone moji mo agiburaṅinere ore eru jibugaru komeru misi korugo rakaiṅ ine, ṅoṅo noṅ mi nunimiṅgo embimbiṅganimiṅ. Nonji oi muṅambe ṅoṅore totogo kitiṅgaku misanangago.

²⁸ “Ofonji iṅoyonṅunde dari keseru oiji kufufuṅpuine furiyaṅuṅ bako biṅeine fuke foregobi, ṅoṅo oi lama oṅuine siṅaṅ yaberu maṅgo eyareko goinebi. Moro Tiriine iṅoyonṅe gio oi ṅareya. Ore eru ṅoṅo ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe eru Ofonde lama kubu yoṅore siṅaṅ eru goinebi. ²⁹ Nonji rabe ore ṅadio ṅiṅigo mimiyaṅuṅke oi gomeṅ qoro rigaṅine oṅuine ṅoṅore botugo fukenimiṅ. Yoṅoji fukeru lama kubu ṅoṅore so maneru bebenine fukeru kosa wareru ki ṅabenimiṅ, oi manego. ³⁰ ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde botugone ṅi goineji pakreru dimaku Yesu kiṅariṅpuineji qaṅaṅineo ranimiṅ ore kepore yaberu buṅo ikoine miku gonimiṅ. ³¹ Ore eru ṅoṅo maṅgarigari goku buṅo yo maṅ wombunṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo ruaru manesuinebi: Nonji gosa yokaomo ore una ubu so unṅowonṅ buṅoine buṅoine oi ṅoṅo moakoṅ moakoṅ jijiṅi qaji ṅareru gobe jiṅo obune wakieya.

³² “Nonji muṅambe ṅoṅo Anuturo meo rua ṅaberu iṅi ṅajigo: Iṅore Biṅe buṅoji yaṅmoririine barariṅga ṅareru maṅgo eyareeiṅ. Anutuji sanangaru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kitiṅgaku bobianṅgako soine sasanaṅ bofukeru bodureeinebi. ṅoṅo Anutuke fooregabi ogopuine sosowo roosiṅga eyareme gbagbataeṅine fukegobi, yoṅore botugo roperu peti ṅeṅeṅaṅuṅ roru seṅgiṅbaṅgiṅ fukeru goinebi. ³³ Noṅ ṅoṅoreone more juṅe

* 20:24: 2 Tim 4.7

boreŋ me moneŋ kambaŋ oi so rau gainŋo maneru gobon. ³⁴ Nonŋ eru ogopune yare embimbiŋgaru gobon, oi nakene me yoŋi gio baku bofukeru gobon.

³⁵ “Oi sosowo eba eku mosi fiine ŋaduru gobon. Nonoŋ onuakonŋ gio baku goinebi. Onu goku ŋiŋigo wirieru gio banimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ, oi soine maŋgo eyareko goinebi. Gio babi foriine fukeko Ofoŋ Yesure buŋo yo manesuinebi: Inoŋi inoyonŋe buŋo mo inŋi miya, ‘Mebo ya raugabi jaŋgaru mataeme omaine gonimiŋyonŋ, goine yonŋore ya yaun-ŋaŋun ŋarebi Anutuŋi tifeine bokirieme seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ bofukeinebi.’ Onu.”

³⁶ Polŋi buŋo onu miku wakiru dikanŋi keru sosowo yonŋoke Anutu onŋa wosiya. ³⁷ Onŋa wosime sosowo yonŋoji sogunŋ baru kisogunŋ qaku kokobo eku mudugabuŋ.

³⁸ Polŋi rone buŋo mo inŋi yajiya, “Nonŋo nonde ŋiŋo mai moke so ŋonenimiŋ.” Buŋo onu maneru ore eru beusembe ropekiine maneru dimaku ogagaru ogâo roperu momojo miku ruabuŋ. Onu.

21

Polŋi Jerusalem raya.

¹ Momojo miku boke nobebi kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinŋi kitiŋgako raru nu tinaine Kos oo oobe poretiŋ akonŋ raru ropebenŋ. Roperu peku pakereru jikigaru nu tinaine Rodos oo rabeŋ. Oone jikigaru Lisia prowinsre kaeine mo tinaine Patara oo ropebenŋ. ² Roperu dimaku ogâ mo Fonisia moreŋgo rainŋo eya, oi bofukeru oo ropekabeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinŋi kitiŋgako rabeŋ.

³ Raru goku nu mo tinaine Saiprus oore bembenŋo wareru ŋoneru kirieru Saut oobene odureru jikigaru gbinŋi kitiŋgako Siria prowins oobe rabeŋ. Raru “Ogâre meboine oi Taia taonŋo raru ogâone roru ruakimiŋ,” mibuŋ ore oo rabeŋ. Oo raru ogâ bokeru rakabeŋ. ⁴ Rakaru kiŋariŋ goine bofuke yaberu yonŋoke jikigaru giobobo 7 gobenŋ. Oo gobeneŋ Moro Tiriineŋi boburo yabeko Pol Jerusalem sitio egu rainde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo mibuŋ. ⁵ Oi mibuŋyonŋ, niŋo giobobo 7 oi yonŋoke gobeneŋ tariko boke yaberu kadi rabeŋ. Kadi rakimiŋ mibeneŋ yonŋoji sosowo ŋigo madepuyanŋke rua nobeŋgo taonŋ bokeru sakibe warebuŋ. Taonŋ sakibe wareru koe mageŋgo wakiru dikanŋi keru Anutu onŋa wosibeŋ. ⁶ Onŋa wosiru momojonoŋunŋ mi nadunŋaduŋ ebeŋ Jerusalem rakimiŋ ore ogâo ropebeneŋ yonŋoji kaeyanŋunŋo kiriebuŋ.

⁷ Pol eru muraŋpuine niŋo onu Taia bokeru jikigaru raru kae tinaine Tolemes oo roperu ogâ bokebenŋ. Ogâ bokeru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunŋ miŋeriyonŋunŋ mibeneŋ eru yonŋoke giobobo moakonŋ gobenŋ. ⁸ Goku peku pakereru boke yaberu moreŋ kadi raru Sisaria taonŋo wapebenŋ. Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kubu maŋineo maŋbapakare ŋi (ewanjelis) sewen bomuku yarebuŋ,* yonŋoreone mo tinaine Filip inoŋi Sisaria goya. Niŋoŋi Sisaria waperu inore pigo raru ŋeku pebenŋ.* ⁹ Filipre odupuine 4 gobunŋ. Anutuŋi ŋigo jeŋonŋ yonŋore maŋgo kajeqounŋ buŋo mimire mamane yaun ruame gobunŋ.

¹⁰ Niŋoŋi Sisaria taonŋ oo giobobo kokoine jikigaru gobenŋ. Oo gobeneŋ Juda prowinsgone kajeqounŋ ŋi mo tinaine Agabus wakiya.* ¹¹ Niŋoreo wakiru Polre bifunŋ roru oiji inoyonŋunde me kufuine kiperu inŋi miya, “Moro Tiriineŋi inŋi miga, ‘Juda minebobo yonŋoji bifunŋ yoore rau oi Jerusalem sitio inŋi kiperu kotu kantrire siŋaŋ† yonŋore meo ruanimiŋ.’” ¹² Onu miko maneru niŋo eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunŋ oo gobunŋ, yonŋoji onuakonŋ Polŋi Jerusalem egu rainŋ ore karieru qomuku tebenŋ. ¹³ Qomuku tebeneŋ inŋi bokirieru miya, “Nonŋo urunŋu egobi? Kuyoru buŋo miku onuine oo nonde maŋne kesuqosugagobi. Nonŋi Jerusalem rabe niŋiŋ nunimiŋgo ore jauego eru

* **21:8:** Aposol gio bobo gaŋ 6 oo ŋi 7 oi roosoe yabebi kikitinŋ gio eru ewanjelis gio oi qodureru babunŋ. * **21:8:**

Apo 6.5; 8.5 * **21:10:** Apo 11.28 † **21:11:** Kotu kantri yonŋore meo ruanimiŋ, oi Rom gawman yonŋore miga.

onjukoŋ matayoŋ, Ofoŋ Yesu tinainere eru nubi komenobo, nonji ore eru onjukoŋ jaueru dimago.”

¹⁴ Onju miko bomunaŋ gaingo embimbiŋgaru maŋnoŋuŋ womo eteko ini mibeŋ, “Oi Ofonde maŋ anjire so fukeine.”

¹⁵ Sisaria taŋgo gobeneŋ damaŋ oi tariko afagaru bomogaru boke yaberu raru Jerusalem sitio ropebeŋ. ¹⁶ Sisaria oone kiŋariŋ goineji onjukoŋ niŋore ujenonjuŋ warebuŋ. Warebuŋ, yoŋoji ini mibuŋ, “Noŋo Saiprus ni tinaine Nason iŋore pigo peku goinebi.” Onju miku oga nobebi iŋore pigo rabeŋ. Nasonji ronekoŋ maŋine kerisieru Yesure kiŋariŋ fukeru go wapeya. Onju.

Polji Jerusalem sitio wapeya.

¹⁷ Niŋoji Jerusalem ropebeneŋ maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋoji oga noberu jerieru mijerinoŋuŋ mibuŋ. ¹⁸ Mijerinoŋuŋ mibi peku pakareru Polji niŋoke bisop Jeims ŋoneiŋgo maneru rabeŋ. Rabeneŋ maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋoji sosowo oo waperu ŋebuŋ.

¹⁹ Nebi Polji mijerianaŋuŋ miku sunduine ruaya. Anutuji uje fukeru maŋgo enoreko kotu kantri yoŋore botugo raru roregaru misin gio babeneŋ foriine fukeya, ore binaŋ fuŋineke bomukuru moakoŋ moakoŋ oi sosowo yajiya. ²⁰ Oi yajiko maneru Anutu miteŋ gabi ni yoine moji ini miya, “Pol ogonoŋuŋ, Juda niŋigo taosenine taosenine yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋ kerisieru jibu sosowo jikigaru Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi poretiŋ boyobenimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi. ²¹ Onju yameŋ keegobiyon, gore binaŋgo oi ini kosa mibi manebuŋ, ‘Juda niŋigo roinŋaru kotu kantri yoŋore botugo raru gogobi, goji roregaru oi ini qaji yareru goge, onju miegobi, “Noŋo Mosesre kadi buŋo ŋadi gaku Anature moge oi so baku made gbieine sakiyaŋuŋ so ketiinebi eru Juda eebobo goine oi so boyobeinebi.’ ”

²² “Onju miegobi ore eru goji warege, yoŋoji oi maneru oo akon poreru kubu yasogo roru tumangaŋobuŋ. Ore eru niŋo manebu eru uruŋu ebeneŋ sagana? ²³ Ore eru niŋoji muŋambe yo buŋo gore mikimiŋ, goji ore so eigon. Ni 4:ji ya enimiŋ ore buŋoyaŋuŋ Anature miku mimipaŋ buŋoji kipebuŋ.* ²⁴ Oi buŋoji kipebuŋyon, monende embimbiŋgaru odigaru botunoŋuŋgo yo gogobi. Ore eru goji oi oga yaberu yoŋoke kekeririke eku yoŋore eru pesiŋ ruande sagako soine qoru sikiyaŋuŋ ketigabi buŋoyaŋuŋ sanaŋgaiŋ. Goji onju eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu goge, sosowoji gore fuŋne oi poretiŋ ŋoneru mane taniŋganimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru gore buŋo mibi manebuŋ, oi foriine mo so bofukebi omaine fukeko komeiŋ. ²⁵ Gore buŋo komeiŋyon, kotu kantri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, niŋoji yoŋore buŋo ini kiperu quraŋ quraŋgaru ruabeneŋ raya, ‘Joma fuine nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ biŋe qaku kufuyaŋuŋgo ruabi tobiriyaŋuŋji kefagaya, oi so noinebi. Onjukoŋ dari me joma ubeyaŋuŋ bibituaine ore fuine oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya mimiine 4 oi bokeru ŋadi gabi sagaiŋ.’ ”*

²⁶ Minebobo yoŋoji onju mibi Polji ni 4 oi oga yaberu peku pakareru yoŋoke kekeririke ebuŋ. Kekeriŋke ebi boji soriŋgo roperu ni moakoŋ moakoŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruaru boji rigabi keririkeru damaŋyaŋuŋ tariiŋ, ore damaŋ biŋeine yajiya. Onju.

Boji sorinde jokoronj maŋgo Pol ogaru kipebuŋ.

²⁷ Polji oi yajiyayon, giobobo 7 oi tariiŋgo eko Juda goine Eisia prowinsgone warebuŋ, yoŋoji Pol boji soriŋgo ropeko ŋonebuŋ. ŋoneru niŋigo kubu sosowo manyaŋuŋ bapakare yabebi pakereko Pol qafagaru robuŋ. ²⁸ Qafagaru roru ini ongabuŋ, “Israel niŋigo, bapi nobeniŋ! Ni yo oiji moreŋine moreŋine roregaru kae so qaji yareru manyaŋuŋ ini bapakare yabeega: Noŋo sosowo Israel niŋigo kubu

* 21:23: Jare 6.13-21 * 21:25: Apo 15.29

qomukuru bosembea nobeinebi. Nonunde Kadi buᅇo bokeru boji soriᅇnoᅇuᅇgo kosa roperu jauba eru goinebi. Oᅇu qaji yareru goya eru muᅇambe Grik ᅇi Anuture moge tomiri oi oᅇuakoᅇ ogagaru boji soriᅇgo ropeko pi mokiine yo oiji jukuwi eru bapeboriᅇineke egu fukeiᅇ.”²⁹ Oi iᅇi ore oᅇgabuᅇ: Efesus ᅇi Trofimur iᅇoᅇi rone siti kadio Polke rako ᅇone yaperu iᅇi manesubuᅇ: Polji oi ogame moko boji soriᅇgo egu ropenimi.*

³⁰ Oᅇu oᅇgabi ᅇiᅇigoᅇi bobojibu eru pipa doduru wareru tumangaru roware soguine baku fonuᅇ babi siti sosowo sagaya. Oᅇu fukeme Pol qafagaru kiperu boji soriᅇgone poreru sakibe wakiru oo akoᅇ sorinde sa mendi sosowo oi pipa keku kipebuᅇ. ³¹ Pol kiperu qaiᅇgo ore yameᅇ kebuᅇ biᅇeine saueru Rom mamari kubure mamari siᅇaᅇ qoruine iᅇore kajego buᅇo iᅇi rakako maneya, “Jerusalem sosowo yoᅇoᅇi oyowo baku jigo qagobi.” ³² Oᅇu maneru oo akoᅇ mamari ᅇi kubu goine mamari siᅇaᅇyaᅇuᅇke oga yaberu riᅇaru yoᅇoreo rakabuᅇ. Rakabi oi ᅇone yaberu Pol qabuᅇ, oi bokebuᅇ.

³³ Bokebi mamari siᅇaᅇ qoruineᅇi botuyaᅇuᅇgo raru mitigako Pol roru gbedi (nigiᅇ) yoyokaji kipebuᅇ. Kipebi iᅇi miku weu yareya, “ᅇi yo moji?” eru “Uruᅇu eko qagobi?” ³⁴ Weu yareyayoᅇ, ᅇiᅇigo kubuone buᅇo furuine furuine bokirieru kosabasa oᅇgabuᅇ. Oᅇu kosabasa oᅇgaku fonuᅇ babuᅇ ore eru fuᅇiᅇe poretiᅇ maneᅇgo embimbiᅇgaya. Oi embimbiᅇgaru ore eru mitigako Pol ogagaru mamari ᅇi yoᅇore aeᅇ sa maᅇiᅇe rabuᅇ. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Ogagaru rabi ᅇiᅇigo kubu soguine yoᅇoᅇi kufuyaᅇuᅇgo yobe yabeku wareru iᅇi oᅇgabuᅇ, “Bio qabi komeine. Use!” Oᅇu oᅇgabi mamari ᅇi yoᅇore aeᅇ dobu mendigo ropeme pipa ra wareru oyowoqoᅇibu yasogo babuᅇ ore yoᅇiᅇgaya. Ore eru mamari ᅇi yoᅇoᅇi Pol roru koboru rabuᅇ. Oᅇu.

Polji buᅇoinere tife fuᅇgaru bokirieru miya.

³⁷ Koboru wareru mamari ᅇi yoᅇore dobu maᅇgo ropeᅇgo ebi Polji mamari siᅇaᅇ qoruine iᅇi weu teya, “Nonᅇ buᅇo mo soine gajibemiᅇ me mata?” Weu teko maneru qiqi eru oᅇiya, “O, go Grik buᅇo manege me? ³⁸ Ore eru go Iᅇipt ᅇi fukege me mata? Iᅇipt ᅇi moji yunekoᅇ kiso ᅇi tebeyaᅇuᅇke 4,000 oi boᅇiqoᅇibu eyaberu Rom gawman kiso eku jigo oyowo fuᅇgaru yaberu oga yaberu moreᅇ buroineo rabuᅇ. Go siᅇaᅇ ᅇi oi fukege me mata?”

³⁹ Oᅇu ojime Polji miya, “Nonᅇ Juda ᅇi. Nonᅇ Silisia prowinsre taᅇ tinaine Tarsus manege, oo fukeru go wapeboᅇ. Ore eru weu garebemiᅇ: Go soine minde nonᅇi ᅇiᅇigo kubu yo yoᅇore buᅇo mibe manenimiᅇ.”

⁴⁰ Oᅇu miko “Soine mi,” ojime Polji kojigo dimaku ᅇiᅇigo yoᅇore me baiᅇiya. Me bajime fonuᅇ bokeru buᅇoyaᅇuᅇ mataeme dimakabi Hibru buᅇoo buᅇo iᅇi miya,

22

¹ Polji dimaku iᅇi miya, “ᅇi ogopune, nonᅇi buᅇo mobeine mibemiᅇ, oi kaje ruaru maneniᅇ.” ² Hibru buᅇoo buᅇo miko maneru buᅇoyaᅇuᅇ sosowo boke foreko dimakabi jikigaru miya,

³ “Nonᅇ Juda ᅇi. Nonᅇ Silisia prowinsre taᅇ tinaine Tarsus oo fukebe Jerusalem siti yoo siᅇaᅇ nubi goku sogueboᅇ. Goku sogueru waperu qaqaji tinaine Gamaliel iᅇore buᅇo rurumaᅇgo ᅇebe iᅇoᅇi Juda apa ᅇasopunoᅇuᅇ yoᅇore Kadi buᅇo eru eebobo oi poretiᅇ qaji nareme ore mamaneine maneru gobᅇ. Muᅇambe ᅇoᅇoᅇi sosowo Anuture buᅇo rurumaᅇgo roperu yameᅇ keku iᅇore jigo qaku gogobi, nonᅇi ore so fukeru gobᅇ.* ⁴ Oᅇu goku ᅇiᅇigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuᅇ, oi yaberu ketotieru kekesuesue eyarebe joiserereᅇ maneru goineᅇi komebuᅇ. Nonᅇi ᅇiᅇigoine ᅇiᅇigoine oga yaberu gbediji (nigiᅇ) kiperu witi pigo rua yabebe.* ⁵ Soriᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ qoruine eru minebobopuine sosowo yoᅇoᅇi oi soine manegobi eru yoᅇoreo raru weu yarebeneᅇ oi

* 21:29: Apo 20.4 * 22:3: Apo 5.34-39 * 22:4: Apo 8.3; 26.9-11; 9.1-19; 26.12-18

soine kitingaku minobuŋ. Yoŋoji Juda ŋi soguine Damaskas sitio gogobi, yoŋore quran rigaru narebi roru gobon. Oo ŋiŋigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuŋ, nonji oi oŋuakon 'Geoine bokirie yarenimin ŋore nigin yaberu Jerusalem yo oga yaberu warebemin,' miku kadio rabon.

Polji injoyonunde mankekerisiere fuŋne miya.

⁶ "Kadio rabonyon, Damaskas siti bombengabe oo ya mo inji fukeya: Una botuine oo kuririquran soguine mo Sombuŋgone kirabori oŋuine fukeru pipa wakiru kemaga nuya. ⁷ Kemaga nume rondingar morengo wakiru pebe Sombuŋgone buŋo mo inji fukeko manebon, 'Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enareege?' ⁸ Oi maneru bokiriebon, 'Ofon, go moji?' Onu bokiriebe najiya, 'Non Nazaret ŋi Yesu, kekesuesue enareege, non oi.' ⁹ Ni noke wareru dimagobi, yoŋoji kuririquran oi nonebun, buŋo najiya, buŋo oi fonuŋine mo so manebun. ¹⁰ Onu najime nonji weuku mibon, 'Ofon, non uruŋu ebemin?' Mibe najiya, 'Go muŋambe yo pakereru Damaskas sitio rande Anutuŋi wamo ya bamin ore miin, oi moji gajiiŋ.' ¹¹ Kuririquran oiji jinone igako tintuŋ qaku dimabe ŋi noke warebun, yoŋoji meneo roru oga nubi Damaskas sitio raben.

¹² "Oo ŋi mo tinaine Ananias goya. Injoŋi Anutu aran baku Mosesre Kadi buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu goya. Ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo Damaskas gobuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo aran fine bateru gobuŋ. ¹³ Injoŋi nondeo wareru manfuŋneo dimaku inji najiya, 'Sol ogone, jinogo moke taŋa.' Onu najime aua damaŋ oo akon jinone taŋako piku nonebon. ¹⁴ Nonebe Ananiasji najiya, 'Goji eebobo posiinere Rau nonende buŋo miineji gajiko maru fonuŋine manemen. Nonunde apa ŋaso yoŋore Anutu injoŋi go roosoe guko inore man anj mane mukuine. ¹⁵ Go wamo ya noneru manege, oi kitingaku miku inore minebobo fukeru moreŋine moreŋine ŋiŋigo jinoyanunŋo munan moge oŋuine dimaku goigon. ¹⁶ Ore eru go wamore etaŋqatan eru odigage? Bio pakereru inore tina onga wosiru minde miti meso garebenen agiburango jureko posikein.' Ananiasji onu najiya."

Misin gio kotu kantri yoŋoke babemiŋgo onga nareya.

¹⁷ "Damaskas siti bokeru Jerusalem sitio kirieru boji soringo onga wosibe Ofonde kobiji kema nume dimaku qohon iru mo nonebon. ¹⁸ Iru oo Yesu nonebe nondeo wareru inji najiya, 'Go kantri yoo nonde fuŋne eru Biŋe buŋone oi gben akon so miku goigon. Oi kitingaku minde keta ruaru ŋadi ganimin. Ore eru Jerusalem siti yo pipa bokeru raigon.'

¹⁹ "Onu najime mibon, 'Ofon, yoŋoji nonde fuŋne manegobi. Nonji rone roregaru ŋiŋigo go manesiŋ garebun, oi ongawowosi piine piine oo roperu bofuke yaberu kiperu nonoru joruinekeji yaberu goine witi pigo rua yaberu gobon. ²⁰ Gore gio babapi ŋi Stiwenji fuŋnego kitingaku miko qabi dariine wakiko nonji damaŋ oo oŋuakon manfunyanunŋo dimaku qotikeru marikuyanun sinan garu dimabe qabi komeya.'*

²¹ Onu mibe Ofonji najiya, 'Nonji sore gugo go joroineo kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋoreo raigon.' Onu."

Rom gawmande mamari ŋi yoŋoji Pol sinan gabuŋ.

²² Polji buŋo mobeine miya, oi ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji kaje ruaru manebunyon, (Ofonji kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋoreo raingo miya,) buŋo oi maneru oo akon sananine akon jojoraku ongabun, "Use! Ni oŋuine oi qabi komeine. Oi morengo ninjoke goin ore so mata." ²³ Onu jojoraku ongaku kambaŋ keren qomukuru bokeru (kufuyanunji oderiringaru oderu) sunjen pujeku sowoo kosabasa bokebun. ²⁴ Onu ebuŋ Rom yoŋore mamari sinan qoruineji mitigako mamari ŋi yoŋoji Pol ogagaru raru mamari ŋi yoŋore aen dobu manineo ruabuŋ. Dobu manineo ruabi Juda yoŋoji oi wamore

* 22:20: Apo 7.58

eru fonuŋ baku oŋgagobi, ore fuŋine maneŋgo ore inŋi mitigaya, “Noŋo Pol roru ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qaku weu tebi fuŋine totogo miko manekimiŋ.”²⁵ Oŋu mitigayayoŋ, Pol roru kiperu kobinŋ joruinekeji qanimiŋgo ebi Rom mamari siŋaŋ moji bembengo dimako Polji inŋi ojiya, “Rom qoqodure gawman yoŋoji sa kipe nubi meyaŋuŋgo gogo. Nonji ore (mimiti) paspot roru gogo. Ore eru ŋoŋo nonde buŋo so maneru osoeru kosa mitariru mo kobinŋ joruinekeji nunimiŋ, oi Rom mimiti rauine yoŋore jinoo sagain me mata?”

²⁶ Polji oŋu ojime mamari siŋaŋji maneru oo akoŋ mamari siŋaŋ qoruine inoreo raru biŋe buŋo inŋi ojiya, “Ni oiji Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga. Ore eru go uruŋu emiŋ?”

²⁷ Oŋu ojime mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji Polreo raru weu teya, “Go fofori Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goge me mata? Oi mikande manebemiŋ.” Weu teme Polji bokirieya, “Fofori, nonji oi roru gogo.”

²⁸ Oŋu bokirieme ojiya, “Noŋ moneŋ soguine bokeru Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot furiine babe narebi gogo.” Ojiko Polji miya, “Oi fiineyoŋ, nonde mamaji Rom gawmande paspot roru goko nonji inore made fukeru oone tina oi roru gogo.”

²⁹ Oŋu miko ŋi weu tenimiŋ ore ebuŋ, yoŋoji oo akoŋ bokeru kirieru rabuŋ. Polji “Noŋ Rom gawmande paspot roru gogo,” miko mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji oi maneru Rom ŋi nigiŋ gateya ore eru waragaku sombuine maneya.* Oŋu.

Polji sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore jinŋo maio dimaya.

³⁰ Kae fureko mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji pakereru Juda yoŋoji wamore Pol buŋoo ruaru mibuŋ, ore fuŋine poretiŋ maneŋgo maneru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru sorinŋ kaunsol kubu sosowo yoŋoji tumaŋganimiŋ ore mitiga yareya. Oŋu tumaŋgabi miko Polre gbediine (nigiŋ) piruebi ogagaru wakiru yoŋore jinŋo maio ruame dimaya. Oŋu.

23

¹ Polji dimaku sorinŋ kaunsol kubu oi piki ŋone yaberu inŋi miya, “Ogopune, nonji eebobone sosowo oi Anuture jinŋo maio eba eku gobe inŋoji ŋoneru ‘Sagaga,’ miko maŋnere kajeji maneru fiaru waperu goku muŋambe yo dimago.”² Polji oŋu miyayoŋ, sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Ananias inŋoji bembengo dimabuŋ, oi mitiga yareko mauine qatimbebuŋ. ³ Qatimbebi Polji ojiya, “Anutuji go qatimbe guine. Goji pi sa yagaŋine oŋuine fukege. Sakiine yoweji rigabi yagaŋine fukegayoŋ, maŋine wunuŋ eku gogobu fukega. Goji Mosesre Kadi buŋo roru oiji osoe nuru buŋone mitarimiŋ ore ŋegeyoŋ, jibu gake Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi akoŋ qaku mitiga yabende nugobi. Oi so sagaga.”*

⁴ Polji oŋu ojime bembengo dimagobi, yoŋoji ojibuŋ, “Go Anuture sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine igosisi baku mimi qatege me?”

⁵ Oŋu ojibi miya, “O ogopune, inŋoji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukega, oi so maneru migo. Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo inŋi pega, ‘Go kufufuŋ kubugore ŋi koito so qaisogaigoŋ.’”*

⁶ Oŋu miyayoŋ, sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoreone goineji Sadusi (Sorinŋ giore yamenyamen) pati qakatobi goineji Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) pati ŋi gobuŋ. Polji oi maneru ore eru sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore jinŋo maio buŋo inŋi oŋgaku miya, “Ogopune, nonji Farisi ŋi fukego. Mamaneji oŋuakoŋ Farisi pati ŋi. Komekiine yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ, nonji oŋu fukeinŋ ore odigaru oori eru gogo. Oŋu gogo ore eru buŋo koroineo rua nubi osoe nuru migobi.”*

* **22:29:** Mo Rom gawmande paspot roru goya, oi niginji egu niginŋaniminde agi peya. Moji agi oi kigaya ine, oi buŋo koroineo ruaebuŋ. Ore eru sombuine maneya. * **23:3:** Mat 23.27-28 * **23:5:** Eks 22.28 * **23:6:** Apo 26.5; Fil 3.5

⁷ Onu miko oo akon Farisi eru Sadusi pati yonore botugo kekepari fukeme sorin kaunsol kubu yonoji pougaru qoko yoyoka fukebuñ. ⁸ Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonoji ini miegobi, “Niñigo komekiine yonoji so gboreru pakerenimin. Sombun mimereren so gogobi. Gemokaku eru iiru oi so gogobi.” Onu mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) pati yonoji buño yokaomo oi qakatoru ore so manesin garu dimaegobun.* ⁹ Qoko yoyoka onu fukeru ongabi fonun soguine fukeko Kadi bunore qaajaji goineji Farisi qoko yonore botugone pakreru joineke kiga yareku ini mibun, “Niño ni yoore baka mo so bofukegobenen. Sombun mimereren me moro moji buño qohon ojiru inore mango ruame mina, oi urunu saga yabena?”

¹⁰ Onu mibi kekepari oiji moke joineke fukeru sogueya. Sogueme furugaru Pol mobemobe porebi ra wareko bopogaru yaorobun. Kamasi onu fukeya. Onu fukeko mamari sinan qoruineji ore kokoi maneru mamari kubu mo mitiga yareko rakaru Pol botuyanungone poreru ogagaru mamari ni yonore aen dobu mango ruabun.

¹¹ Ruabunyon, ubu oo kuban peko Ofonji Polre goyongo dimaku ini ojiya, “Go kobigake fukeru jogbake goigon. Nonde fune Jerusalem yoo kitingaku miku gomen, ore so Rom sitio onuakon raru oi kitingaku mitaningaru goigon.” Onu.

Pol qaninde sonsonburu babun.

¹² Ofonji onu ojiyayon, kae fureme oo Juda ni goineji kamiine tumangaru Pol komein ore sonsonburu babun. Yonoji buru oi ruabi eru oi mimipan bunoo kiperu sanangaru ini mibun, “Niño Pol komein ore odigaru daman botuine yoo uqo sowo gokimin. Sowu goku qabenen komeme ore nadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimin.” ¹³ Ni 40 eru jare oi odurebun, yonoji qodureru mimipan buño oi kiperu sanangaru mibun.

¹⁴ Oi miku minebobo eru sorin gio sinan yonoreo raru ini mibun, “Niño Pol komein ore odigaru daman botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimin. Polji so komein ine, niñigoji fofori qaiso nobebi sagain. Ore eru niño tumangaru mimipan buño ini kiperu sanangaru gogobenen: Pol qabenen komeko ore nadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nogu gokimin. ¹⁵ Ore eru nono munambe yo sorin kaunsol kubu yonoke moko qodureru mamari sinan qorunereo raru buño ini miku weunin, ‘Niño Polre buño funine moke weubenen miko foriine manekimingo manegobenen.’ Kamasi onu fukeko weu tebi soine Pol ogagame nonoreo wakinin. Wakinayon, kadio wareru nonoreo wapeingo ein, oo bio ino qabenen komein ore jaueru gokimin.”

¹⁶ Onu mibunyon, qabenen komeinde sonsonburu ruabun ore binje oi Polre banare kajego rakame maneya. Oi maneru mamari ni yonore aen dobu manineo raru Pol neya, oo roperu ojiya. ¹⁷ Miko maneru mamari sinan mo ongame wareko ini ojiya, “Ni jeron yo oiji buño mo roru warega ore goji oi soine ogagaru mamari sinan qorunereo rande buño oi ojiin.” ¹⁸ Onu ojime oi ogagaru mamari sinan qorunereo rabire miya, “Nigin ni Polji onga nareko inoreo rabe ni jeron yo ogagaru goreo warein ore weu narega. Inoji gore buño mo roru warega.”

¹⁹ Onu miku rako sinan qoruineji meineji roru ogagaru qanangineo raru weu teya, “Go wamo bunogo roru warege?”

²⁰ Weu teme ojiya, “Juda minebobo yonoji buño mo weu garenimin ore kiperu goreo wareru ini minimin: Niño Polre buño funine poretin so mane komegobenen. Ore eru go soine Pol yogo ogagande sorin kaunsol kubu yonoreo wakiko moke weu tende miko funeinere fori manekimin. Yonoji onu fukein ore manegobi. ²¹ Onu wareru miniminyon, goji buño ore so qotikeigon. Juda kufufun yonore botugone ni 40 eru jare oi odurebun, yonoji qodureru Polre ini miku oi mimipan buñoji kiperu sanangabun, ‘Niño Pol komein ore odigaru daman botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimin. Sowu goku

* 23:8: Mat 22.23; Mak 12.18; Luk 20.27

qabeneŋ komeko ore ɲadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimiŋ.’ Onju miku goji qotikeiŋ ore odigaru jaueru rubagagobi.”

²² Onju miko ɲi jeŋoŋ oi soreru iŋi ojiya, “Biŋe yo minde manego, oi mo so minde maneinebi.” Onju.

Pol ogabi Sisaria taŋgo raya.

²³ Mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji oi maneru mamari siŋaŋyokaine oŋga yateme warebire iŋi yasiko manebu, “Noko tebe ɲi 200, kanenƙuku mamari ɲi 70 eru damu mamari ɲi 200 oi mitiga yarebire muŋambe ubure 9 kilok oo Sisaria ranimiŋ ore jaueniŋ. ²⁴ Onjuakon kanenƙuku goine rosoeru bobian yaberu Pol more paio ruaru siŋaŋ gatebi ubu yoo gawana Filiksreo raine.” ²⁵ Onju yasiko manebire gawanare quraŋ mo iŋi quraŋgaya,

²⁶ “O Ropekiine sari gawana Filiks! Klodius Lisias, nonji mijerigo migo.

²⁷ “Juda yoŋoji ɲi yo roru niŋiŋaru qabi komeiŋ ore ebuŋ. Onju ebunyoŋ, Rom goqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga, nonji oi maneru oo akon mamari kubu yoŋoke waperu sa kipe teru bomukuku qoruine kipeboŋ.

²⁸ “Wamo buŋore buŋo koroineo ruagobi, nonji ore fuŋine maneiŋgo maneru ogagaru Juda yoŋore soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio ruaboŋ.

²⁹ “Ruabe buŋo koroineo roperu yoŋoyaŋunde Kadi buŋore pepesisiri buŋoine buŋoine ore eru kekepari eru kiso eru mitebi bofukeboŋ. Onju bofukeboŋyoŋ, ya sembene komeiŋ ore so me witi pigo ruabeneŋ ɲeiŋgo ore so oi so fukeya. Yoŋoji buŋo onjuine mo so mibi maneboŋ.

³⁰ “Oi so maneboŋyoŋ, moji iŋore biŋe buŋo oi iŋi najime maneboŋ: Goineji ‘Ni oi qabeneŋ komeine,’ miku soŋsoŋburu ebi pega. Biŋe buŋo oi maneru muŋambe yo oone sorebe goreo warega. Buŋo koroineo ruaiŋgo manegobi, nonji oi onjuakon mitiga yarebe gore jiŋo maio waperu buŋoyaŋuŋ sosowo totogo mi bofukebi manemiŋ.”

³¹ Quraŋ onju quraŋgako mamari ɲi mitiga yarebuŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi boyoberu Pol roru ogagaru qisirigo kae tinaine Antipatris oo rabuŋ. ³² Raru kae fureme mamari ɲi kanenƙukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Pol ogagaru kadi jikigaru rabuŋyoŋ, tebe ɲi yoŋoji yoŋoyoŋe kirieru mamari ɲi yoŋore aeŋ dobu maŋineo warebuŋ. ³³ Mamari ɲi kanenƙukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Sisaria taŋgo roperu quraŋ oi gawana oteru Pol onjuakon iŋore jiŋoo ruabuŋ. ³⁴ Ruabi quraŋ oseru “Pol oi wamo prowinsre?” miku weu yareya. Weu yareme “Silisia prowins ɲi,” onju ojibuŋ. ³⁵ Onju mikabi maneru ojiya, “Buŋo koroineo rua guiŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji onjuakon wapekabi oo soine weu garebemiŋ.” Onju ojiru mitigako Pol ogagaru kiŋ Herodre morumboŋ pire sa maŋineo ruaru ru batebuŋ. Onju.

24

Pol buŋoo ruabi gawana Filiksre jiŋoo dimaya.

¹ Gio boboine 5 tariko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Ananias iŋoji minebobo goine eru Kadi buŋore mamane ɲi (loya) tinaine Tertulus yoŋoke qotururu Sisaria taŋgo rakaru gawana Filiksre jiŋoo roperu Pol buŋo koroineo ruainde buŋo mibi maneya.

² Oi maneru Pol keporeme wapeme Kadi buŋore mamane ɲi Tertulusji fuŋgaru Polre sakigorua buŋo bapakaruru gawanare jiŋo maio buŋo iŋi miya, “O Filiks, goji siŋaŋ noberu gomeŋ, niŋo damaŋ oo womo yasogo maneru denaŋdenaŋ gobeŋ. Goji fiine akon siŋaŋ gaku mitiga norende gogo ɲeŋeŋoŋuŋ mobemobe bobianƣabi kantri yo oo qopieru pakereko fiagobeneŋ. ³ O sogunenonjuŋ Filiks, niŋo oi moreŋ so fiine akon mane mukugaru gore ore jerieru kunuŋkunuŋine mo so maneru danƣe miku gajigobeneŋ. ⁴ Danƣe miku gajigobeneŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo joroine mikabe egu taki guin

ore inji weu garego: Niño buño roru warebeneñ pomponjine mibemiñ, oi wirie noreru kaje ruaru mane.

⁵ “Niño ñi yoore fuñne oi inji ñoneru bofukeben: Inoji suronqoqo ñi kokoiineke fukega. Inoji moreñine moreñine roregaru Juda ñinjigo manyañuñ sikeku bapakare yabeko jigo oyowoine oyowoine kae so fukeko oyowoqojibu ongaku eegobi. Goineji mamboiñ baku Nazaret ñi more tina miku pati bagobi, injoji yonjore sogune fukega. ⁶ Inoji boji soriñ oi onjakoñ yameñ keku boyau eku wakiru ruainjo eya. Ore eru niño oi roru kipeben. Niño buñoine osoeru nonjunde Kadi buño boyoberu mitarinimiñgo maneben. ⁷ (Oi manebenyon, mamari siñan qoruine Lisias injoji mamari ñi yonjoke wareru usuñ soguine oiji joineke menoñungone bomukuku ogabuñ. ⁸ Ogagaru buño sakiineo bapakareru miku ojibi, oi gore jiño maio wapenimiñ ore mitiga noreya.) Go gake weu tende fuñine barariñga noreru miñ. Oi miko buño roru waregobeneñ, ore foriine sosowo soine fukeko manemiñ.” ⁹ Onju miko Juda ñinjigo yonjoi onjakoñ “Buño sosowo oi fofori,” miku qotikeru oi kitiñgaku jikigaru sakiineo ruaru mitebuñ. Onju.

Polji buño mobeine bokirieke Filiksji maneya.

¹⁰ Pol mitebi gawanaji buño miñ ore meji soso baku inji bokirieru miya, “Goji gosa kokoine ñinjigo kubu yoore mimitari rau fukeru gokande manego. Ore eru nonji buñonere tifeine oi gore jiño maio koimo mibemiñ. ¹¹ Nonji yunekoñ Anutu ohowe baku miteñ gabemiñ ore Jerusalem sitio ropebe. Oi giobobo 12 oi akoñ tariko muñambe yo dimago. Gake weu yarenon ine, oi soine kitiñgaku minimiñ. ¹² Nonji boji soriñgo me ongawowosi pi mogo roperu ñi me ñigo moke noigoi buño miku migobobo ruabe onjine so bofuke nubun. Siti mañineo kadi me kae jiño mogo ñinjigo manyañuñ bapakarebe kekefon eru rore nubun, onjine so ñone nubun.

¹³ “Onjine so ñone nuru muñambe yo buño sakineo ruaru minaregobi, yonjoi ore foriine gadunimiñ ore embimbiñgagobi. Buño omaine migobi. ¹⁴ Oi embimbiñgagobiyon, buño mo oi fofori mifuke garebemiñ: Yonjoi Nazaret pati tinaine migobi, nonji ore kadi boyoberu goku nonjunde apa ñasopu yonjore moreñfuñ Anutu oi ohowe baku miteñ gaego eru Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqouñ yonjore Biñe Qurañ oo buño qurañgabi pega, oi sosowo manesiñ sanangago. ¹⁵ Anutuji ñinjigo poretiñ eru kekesiine oi sosowo bogbore yabeme komegone pakerenimiñ, Juda ñi yo yonjoi ore odigagobi. Nonji yonjoke jikigaru sogokon dimaku onju fukeiñ ore oori eru odigaru gogo. ¹⁶ Onju goku Anutu eru ñinjigo jinoyañungo poretiñ dimabe Anutuji buñone kitiñgaku miko mañnere kajeji maneege. Gburugburu so qa nuga. Nonj gbagbataenine fukeru gobemiñ ore damañ so yameñ keku sanangaru goego.

¹⁷ “Nonji mogo gobe gosa goine tariko kirieru moreñ goine yonjoreone yaun roru yunekoñ warebon. Onju wareru ‘Oi nakene kufufunpu wawakiine yonjore boroiñga yabebemiñ,’ miku Anuture boji rigaru pesiñ ruaru otebemiñgo ore Jerusalem ropebon.* ¹⁸ Oo roperu kekeririke eku posiine goku boji soriñgo ropebon. Ya oi rigaru Anutu manebe bofuke nubun. Bofuke nubun, oo ñinjigo goineji so wareru roregaru oruñ nubun fonuñ babun. ¹⁹ Juda ñinjigo goineji Eisia prowinsgone wareru soriñgo roperu ñone nubun, yonjoi muñambe yo gore jiño maio yoo waperu dimaku buño mo pe yarena, oi totogo sakineo ruaru minarebi sagana.

²⁰ “Me soriñ kaunsol kubu yonjore jiño maio dimaku buño mibon, damañ oo wamo Kadi buño odureru baka ebe buño koroineo rua nuniminde buño bofukebuñ? Ñi yo ñegobi, yonjoi oi mibi sagain. ²¹ Nonji yonjore botugo dimaku buño moakoñ miku buño gomogofu mibe yobiñgaya. Sembene mo onju ebe me mata? Oi uruñu osoebi pega? Buño inji ongaku mibe, ‘Komekiine yonjoi gboreru pakerenimiñ, nonji oi manesiñ gago

* **24:17:** Apo 21.17-28

ore eru buᅇo koroineo rua nubi muᅇambe buᅇone osoeru mitari nareᅇᅇo ore egobi.’ ”
Oᅇu.*

Polre buᅇo so mitariru witi pigo ruabuᅇ.

²² Polji oᅇu miko gawana Filiksji Yesure kadi boyoberu gogobi, ore fuᅇine soine mane sarigaru Polre buᅇo botuineo ketigaru inᅇ miya, “Mamari siᅇaᅇ qoruine Lisiasji wapeme damaᅇ oo Polre buᅇo oi mitaribemiᅇ.” ²³ Oᅇu miku mamari siᅇaᅇ mitigako Pol so kiperu mo ruba tekame witi pigo ᅇeya. Tifepuineji Pol siᅇaᅇ gaku ya embimbiᅇgaya, oi roru otenimiᅇ ore so qomuku yareya.

Polji buᅇoine miko Filiks eru Drusila manebu.

²⁴ Giobobo goine tariko Filiksji ᅇonuᅇine tinaine Drusila, Juda ᅇigo soguine oi ogagaru warebire Polre buᅇo ruame wareko buᅇoinere kaje ruame Kristo Yesu manesiᅇ gakiminde fuᅇine mitaniᅇgako maneya. ²⁵ Oi maneyayoᅇ, Anuture buᅇo goine jikigaru mimane ebi yobiᅇgaya. Polji Anuture jiᅇoo posikekiminde fuᅇne mitaniᅇgaru nonunde eebobonoᅇuᅇ sisiaᅇaᅇ enimiᅇ ore miya eru Anutuji damaᅇ mo ruame oo osoe noberu buᅇonoᅇuᅇ mitariᅇiᅇ, buᅇo yokaomo oiji maᅇine bapakareya. Polji buᅇo oᅇu miko popure yobugame qeᅇ oᅇiru miya, “Use! Oi boke. Muᅇambe yo soine bokeru rande damaᅇ mo manebe sagaᅇiᅇ, oo soine moke kepore gube wareigoᅇ.” ²⁶ Oᅇu miku jibu jikigaru Polji iᅇoyoᅇe saki furiine moneᅇ oteᅇᅇo manesuya. Oᅇu odigaru oori eru ateine kokoine kepore teme wareko buᅇo buᅇo miku ᅇebu.

²⁷ Polji witi pigo ᅇeko gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko ᅇi tinaine Porsius Festus iᅇoji Filiksre oka gawana fukeᅇᅇo eya. Oᅇu eme Filiksji Juda ᅇiᅇigoᅇi ᅇone aᅇi enimiᅇᅇo maneru Pol so pirueko witi pigo jikigaru ᅇeya. Oᅇu.

25

Polji gawana Festusre jiᅇoo buᅇo mobeine miya.

¹ Festusji gawana fukeru prowins maᅇᅇo roperu ᅇeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Sisaria taᅇᅇ bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. ² Ropeko soriiᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ qoruine eru Juda minebobo yoᅇoji jiᅇo maiineo waperu Pol buᅇo koroineo ruanimiᅇ ore miku mobemobe quraᅇ qaku dimabuᅇ. ³ Mobemobe quraᅇ qaku dimaku inᅇ miku kariebuᅇ, “O gawana, goji soine niᅇoji manebeneᅇ sagaᅇᅇo mitarinde buᅇo ruabi Pol ogagaru Jerusalem sitio yo wareinebi.” Yoᅇoji rone buᅇo inᅇ kiperu mibuᅇ, “Polji kadio wareko oo bio qabeneᅇ komeiᅇ.” Oᅇu miku jaueru odibuᅇ ore eru wareru oᅇu kariebuᅇ. ⁴ Oᅇu kariebuᅇyoᅇ, Festusji inᅇ bokirie yareya, “Pol oi Sisaria taonde witi pigo ᅇeko siᅇaᅇ gaegobi. Nonᅇ nake damaᅇ so joroko oo kirieru rainᅇᅇo manego.” ⁵ Oᅇu miku jikigaya, “Ore eru ᅇi oiji bakaine mo ruana ine, soine ᅇoᅇore minebobopu goineji noke Sisaria rakaru oo buᅇo sakiineo ruaru mitebi manebemiᅇ.”

⁶ Oᅇu miku giobobo 8 me 10 ore so Jerusalem sitio yoᅇoke gokame tariko kirieru Sisaria taᅇᅇᅇo rakaya. Rakaru peku pakareru oo akoᅇ buᅇo mimitarire ᅇeᅇeineo ᅇeku mitigako Pol ogagaru warebi jiᅇo maiineo waperu dimaya. ⁷ Polji waperu dimako Juda minebobo Jerusalem sitione warebuᅇ, yoᅇoji roregaru dimaku rosi paio buᅇo sembene kokoine sakiineo ruaru mibuᅇ. Oi mibuᅇyoᅇ, buᅇoyanoᅇde foriine oi yadiᅇᅇo embimbiᅇgabuᅇ. ⁸ Rosi buᅇo omaine miku dimabuᅇyoᅇ, Polji oi kepiere inᅇ miya, “Nonᅇi ya sembene mo so eboᅇ. Juda niᅇore Kadi buᅇo so qomukuboᅇ. Boji soriiᅇ so boyau eku eru Rom Sisa-kiᅇ koitore buᅇore kiso so eboᅇ.”

⁹ Oᅇu miko Festusji Juda yoᅇoji iᅇoyoᅇunde manebi ropeᅇᅇo maneru Pol inᅇ weu teya, “Sakigorua buᅇo yo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo nonde jiᅇo maio dimaku mimiᅇ me mata?”

* 24:21: Apo 23.6

¹⁰ Weu teyayon, Polji miya, “Rom Sisa-kin koitoji mitigako buño koro yo urebun yoo dimabe osoe nuru buñone mitarinde sagain. Non Juda ñinigo sembene mo so eyarebon. Oi gake soine mane mukuge. Non wamore moke yonoreo ranobo? ¹¹ Sembene mo so ebonyon, Kadi buño mo odureru ya mo eku sembearu ore eru komere biñe fukenobo ine, ‘Nonji egu komebemin,’ miku so sumungaru rabemin. Oi matayon, yonoji rosi buño omaine yobu miku buñoyanunde fune oi yaduingo ore embimbiñgagobi ine, buño omainere eru moji oga nuru yonore meo ruaingo embimbiñgain. Rom Sisa-kinji buñone botingaru mitarime poretingain. Ore eru nonji inore jinomaio raingo ore sanangaru weugo.”

¹² Onu miko Festusji murañpuine yonoke unšowon buño baaru osoeru inji bokirie teya, “Go Sisa-kin koitoreo ramin ore maneru weuge, ore eru soine Rom raru inore jinoo dimaigon.” Onu.

Polji kin Agripare jinoo dimaya.

¹³ Giobobo goine tariko kin Agripa eru señine Bernaisi yokoji Festus noneru aramboboyakun odunimi ore Sisaria taongo warebu. ¹⁴ Wareru oo giobobo kokoine gobire Festusji Polre buño oi kin koitoke mimane eku inji miya, “Filiksji ñi mo so pirueko witi pigo yoo ñeku goga. ¹⁵ Nonji Jerusalem rabe Juda yonore sorin gio sinan qoruine eru minebobopuyanunji nondeo waperu inji weu narebun, ‘Ñinjo ñi ore buño roru warebeneñ goji soine inore fune osoeru buñoine mitariigon.’

¹⁶ “Onu weu narebunyon, nonji inji yajibe manebun, ‘Rom gawman ninore kadi oi inji: Monde sakigo buño sembene ruaru migobi, ninjo ñinigo more buño oi kosa so mitarijegobeneñ. Rone keporeru buño koroineo ruabeneñ rosipuineji warebi mobemobe sogokon mobemobe quran qaku dimabi buño sakiineo ruaru mitebi mobeine soine miin. Buño mobeine miko oi osoeru foriine fukeme ore so soine buñoine mitarijegobeneñ.’ ¹⁷ Yonoji yoo wareru tumanğabi nonji daman so joroko peku pakereru oo akon mimitarire ñeñeineo ñeku mitigabe ñi oi ogagaru warebi nonde jinomaineo wapeya.

¹⁸ “Wapeyayon, buño roru warebun, yonoji roregaru mobemobe quran qaku dimaku buño sakiineo ruaru mitebun. Onu ruabi ya sembene yobu mo ena, onu minimin ore odigabonyon, buño onuine mo so mibi manebon. ¹⁹ Oi so mibi manebonyon, tifeineo ñi oi igogaru yonoyanunde mamanesinde buño mobeine goine eru ñi mo tinaine Yesu inore kekepari babun. ‘Yesuji komeya,’ mibunyon, Polji ‘Gboreru goga,’ miku yamen keku sanangaya. ²⁰ Onu miku rosi ruabi nonji ‘Buño onuine oi urunjo osoenobo?’ miku fune baaru manjoka manebon. Oi maneru dimaku inji weu tebon, ‘Sakigorua buño migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo minon me mata?’ ²¹ Weu tebonyon, Polji Ropekiinenonunde jinjo maio raingo yamen keku inji weuya, ‘Go minde sinan nubi Sisa-kin koitore rabe buñone botingako poretingain.’ Onu weume ñi joruyanunke mitiga yarebe sinan gabi nega. Jiki sorebe Sisa-kin koitore jinjo maio raigon.”

²² Festusji onu miko Agripaji ojiya, “Nonji mo ñi oiji buñoine miko manein ore anj manego.” Ojiko inji bokirieya, “Yogo soine buñoine manemin.”

²³ Onu bokirieme peku pakerebi kantrire murañ, mamari sinan soguine eru minebobo ropekiine yonoji wareru Agripa eru Bernaisi yokore iru eri ubeyakungo keru jeri kiki keku kepore yapebi buñore koro pi ropekiine ore manjo ropebun. Festusji mitigako Pol ogabi oo wapeya. ²⁴ Polji wapeme Festusji pakereru dimaku inji miya, “Kin Agripa eru ñi soguine sosowo ninjoke yoo negobi, nonjo ñi yo nonenin. Juda ñinigo kubu sosowo yonoji inore eru nonde manj bapakarebun. Sisaria taon yoo eru Jerusalem sitio fofori buñoji bapakare nareru onga jojoraku inji miku gobun, ‘Ñi yo oiji morenjo goin ore so mata. Bio use!’

²⁵ “Onu ongaku gobunyon, nonji osoebe ya mo komere biye fukein ore so oi so eya. Nonji funine onu bofukeru nonebonyon, inoyone Rom Ropekiineno unde jinjo maio rako bunjoine botingako poretingain ore yamen keku weuya. Ore eru bunjo kiperu sorebe Rom rain. ²⁶ Rom sitio rainyon, inore bunjo oi urunu qurangu Rom ni Koitonere ruabe rana? Inore bunjo kosa migobiyon, bunjo funineke mo oi poreting so mane tainingago. Ore eru mibe ogagaru wareru kin Agripa gore jinjo maio eru nonjo goine kin koitore ndio yoo negobi, nonjo jinjo maio ruabi dimaga. Nonjo soine jambae baku bunjoine osoebi foriine fukeko oi maneru soine qurango quranganobo. ²⁷ Ni mo niginji kiperu bunjo koroineo ruaniminde bunjo urunu migobi, oi totogo miingo embimbingaru jibu mo egu sorekimin. Mosi oi nonde mamaneo kajegi kamasi onjuine fukega.” Onu.

26

Polji bunjoine mobe kin Agripa jinjo miya.

¹ Onu njebi kin Agripaji Pol ojiya, “Go soine gakere bunjo mobeine minde manebemin.” Onu ojime Polji dimaku me ketigaru oteru inoyonunde bunjo kitingaku ini fungaru miya,

² “O kin Agripa, Juda minebobo yonjoji bunjo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, nonji bunjo sosowo ore mobeine oi munambe soine gore jinjo maio totogo miingo ore kiwaqawaineke manego. ³ Goji Juda nonjo eebobo eru kekepari bunjononun sosowo oi poreting mane mukuge. Ore eru nonji fofori kiwaqawaineke manego. Onu fukeko weu garego: Bunjo mibemin, oi soine mane wirieru kaje rua.

⁴ “Nonji Juda ninigo kubu manjo fukeru funfungaineone fungaru nakene kantri yo eru sitinonun Jerusalem oo go wapebon. Ore eru Juda ninigo sosowo yonjoji gogone jennonone urunu waperu gobon, oi soine mane mukugobi. ⁵ Yonjoji funnene daman joroine mane mukugagobi. Anjanun eko oi soine ini kitingaku minobun: Nonunde sorin gio manineo Farisi pati ninjoji naso yonore sorin mamane oi poreting yobu boyoberu goegobenen. Nonji rone yonore kubu patio roperu Kadi bunjo yamen keku boyoberu gobon.* ⁶ Anutuji apa nasopononun yonore jofofo bunjo ruaya, nonji ore foriine fukeingo odigaru oori eru gogo. Ore eru munambe bunjo koroineo rua nubi dimago.

⁷ “Nonunde Israel ninigo kubu 12 ninjoji sosowo jofofo bunjo ore fori fukeingo odigaegobenen. Oi odigaru oori eru una ubu jijiki Anutu ohowe baku miten gaegobenen. O Ropekiinene, nonji oori onu eego ore Juda minebobo yonjoji bunjo sembene sembene sakineo ruaru minaregobi. ⁸ Anutuji ninigo komekiine bogbore yabeme pakerenimin, nonjo oi urunu eru so manesin gagobi?

⁹ “Nake onuakon ini manesuku gobon, ‘Non Yesu Nazaret nire tinabine jurebe mataein ore jigo kokoine qabemende so fukego’ Onu manesuku rosi eru gobon.* ¹⁰ Rosi eru Jerusalem oo fofori jigo qaku gobon. Sorin gio sinan qoruine yonjoji manjo enarebi mitigabe Anutur ninigo gbagbataenine oi kokoine oga yaberu witi pigo rua yabeebun eru goine komeniminde bunjo mibi nonji onuakon bunjo oi basanangaru qotikeru (wout ruaru) goebon. ¹¹ Damanine damanine roregaru ongawowosi pi so jambae bayarebe manyanun kerisibun, yonjoji fukebun. Fukebi Yesu mugaru igosisi etenimin ore bapakareru bunjo fofoine miku poreru kane yabebe. Onu eyabebe nonjorui joineke qotiboti yabebi joisereren maneru gobun. Manneo jo jaku sarigame kekesuesue eyarebemin ore joroineo kotu kantrire sitiine sitiine oo raru gobon.” Onu.

Polji manine kerisieya ore binan miya. Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16

* 26:5: Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5 * 26:9: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5

12 “Eebobo oṅu eru gobe damaṅ mogo sorinḡ gio sinḡ qoruine yoṅoji noke maṅmoakoṅ eru maṅgo enarebi Damaskas sitio rabemiṅgo ore kadio raboṅ. 13 O Sogunene, nonji kadio rabe una botuine oo Sombuṅgone kuririquraṅ mo pipa wakiya. Wakiru kirabori oṅu fukeru wegi jiriṅine odureru tamaeko ṅoneboṅ. Tatama oiji noṅ eru ṅi noke rabeṅ, niṅo kemaga nobeya. 14 Kemaga nobeko sosowo rondiṅgaru moreṅgo waki kebeṅ. Waki keku pebeneṅ nonde buṅo mo fukeko Hibru buṅoo inḡ najime maneboṅ, ‘Sol, Sol, go wamore kekesuesue enareege? Go bulmakao ṅiine oṅuine egu fukemiṅ. Rauineji moreṅ bomogaiṅ ore bulmakao ṅiine kijuji kipeme waigowaigo furugame sagagayoṅ, kosa poreru joineke yoberu ro furugaru ṅoṅoruji game joiserereṅ maneeḡa. Go ore so kosa riṅaru gakere ṅadi omaine yobu egu ketigamiṅ.’

15 “Oi maneru weuboṅ, ‘O Ofonḡ, go moji?’ Weube najiya, ‘Noṅ Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, inḡo fukego. 16 Inḡo fukegoyonḡ, go soine pakereru dima. Noṅ eru ya ṅonege eru jiki jikigaru fuke gareru gadubemiṅ, oi kitiṅgaku miku munanḡ moge oṅuine dimaku nonde minebobo fukeru kiṅaṅne qaku goigoṅ. Go gio oi baku goigoṅ. Nonji ore eru fuke garego. 17 Nonji gakere Israel kufufuṅ kubu yoṅore meone bomuku gubemiṅ eru kotu kantri ṅiṅigo yoṅoreo sore gube ramiṅ, yoṅoji egu gunimiṅ ore oṅuakoṅ maro ke garebemiṅ. 18 Nonji sore gube raru ṅiṅigo jiṅoyanḡuṅ bomuruṅgande maṅyanḡuṅ kerisieru qisirigone tatamago wapenimiṅ. Jiṅoṅaṅuṅ piru maṅyanḡuṅ kerisieru Satande usuṅgone keṅgoroṅgaru Anuture dobu maṅgo warenimiṅ. Oṅu wareru manesiṅ narebi agiburanyaṅuṅ jureru bokebemiṅ. Bokebe Anutuji ogopuine roosiṅ yabe gbagbataeṅine fukegobi, yoṅore botugo roperu ṅeṅeyanḡuṅ roru seṅgiṅbaṅgiṅ fukeru gonimiṅ.’ Yesuji oṅu qohoṅ nuru najiya.”

Polji mande gioinere binaṅ miya.

19 “O kiṅ Agripa, Yesuji oṅu najime nonji Sombuṅgone qohoṅ iru ṅoneru fuṅine maneru oi kesonḡaru gobemiṅgo maneru qunḡaboṅ. Ore eru nonji qohoṅ iru ore buṅo oi reṅgaru gio baku gobonḡ. 20 Oi reṅgaru roregaru Biṅe buṅo inḡ misaueku gobonḡ: Noṅo bio maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisieru Anutureo kirieru wareru maṅ kerisiebuṅ ore foriine oi eeboboṅaṅuṅji yaduru goinebi. Biṅe buṅo oi rone Damaskas eru Jerusalem siti yoyoka oi gobuṅ, yoṅore mitaniṅgaru gobonḡ. Ore ṅadiineo Juda kantri sosowo yoṅore miboṅ eru kotu kantri yoṅore miku maṅyanḡuṅ bapakareru gobonḡ.* 21 Fuṅne ore eru Juda ṅiṅigo goineji boji soriṅgo roperu oo qafa nuru yameṅ keku komiine nuṅgo ore ebuṅ.

22 “Oṅu ebuṅyoṅ, maṅne kerisieboṅ, oone go wapebe Anutuji bapi nuru goko damaṅ yoo jikigaru soine gogo. Babapi ore eru yo dimaku ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ṅoṅore jiṅomaio dimaku buṅone yo migo. Moses eru kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅoji ya fukeiṅgo ore mibuṅ, nonji yoṅore buṅo oi akoṅ poretiṅ boyoberu buṅo inḡ kitiṅgaku migo: 23 Anutuji buru ruame Munanḡoqo Rauine Kristo inḡoji joiserereṅ maneru komeru ṅi fuṅfuṅgaine komegone pakereiṅ. Pakereru Anutu tatamainere fuṅne oi Juda kubu eru kotu kantri oi baraiṅga yareru mitaniṅga yareru gobemiṅgo najiya.”*

24 Polji buṅoinere mobe oṅu miko gawana Festusji kiga yareku buṅo botuineo ketigaru miya, “Pol, go witiḡibu egareḡa. Mamane piine piine oo ropende mamaneḡoji saueru qorugo ba jibugako goge.”

25 Oṅu miyayoṅ, Polji bokirieya, “O koito sariine Festus, nonji qorune jijiḡbuine so fukego. Buṅo migo, oi mamane-muku buṅo foriine fukeḡa. 26 Kiṅ Agripaji buṅo yoore fuṅne mane mukuga, oṅu manego. Ya sosowo oi sonḡonḡo guru mogo so fukeya. Ore eru biṅe buṅo sosowo oi kiṅ koitore kajego rakame mane foreḡa, ore so mane sananḡago. Ore eru nonji buṅone yo soine koimo paio dimaku mibe manege. 27 O kiṅ

* 26:20: Apo 9.20, 28-29 * 26:23: Ais 42.6; 49.6; 1 Kor 15.20

Agripa, Juda ni go kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Qurande buŋo manesiŋ gage me mata? Oi manesiŋ gage, oŋu manego.”

²⁸ Polji oŋu miko Agripaji bokirieru miya, “O Pol, goji damanŋ pomponine yobu yoo maŋne baparekande nonji maŋne kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukenobo ore manege me? Oŋu manesukuge me?”

²⁹ Oŋu miko Polji bokirieya, “O kiŋ, buŋo joroine me pomponine minobo, oi jibu. Gonji akonŋ matayonŋ, muŋambe yo buŋone kaje ruaru manegobi, sosowo ŋoŋoji oŋuakonŋ Kristore ogopuine fukenimiŋ ore maŋ aŋineji maneru iŋi oŋga wosigo: O Anutu, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru ŋabende nonji yoo gogo, ore so fukebi. Gbedi (nigiŋ) oi akonŋ ŋoŋore meo ropeiŋgo ore so manego.”

³⁰ Oŋu bokirieme kiŋ koitoji pakereko gawana eru Bernaisi yokoji oŋuakonŋ pakerebu eru yoŋoke ŋebuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo pakerebuŋ. ³¹ Pakereru bokeru rabi ni yoine yoŋoji yoŋoyone akonŋ mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Ni yo oiji sembene mo so eko wamore omaine yobu niginiŋ gabuŋ? Inoji komere biŋe fukeiŋgo ore oŋu so fukega, oŋu manegobeneŋ.” ³² Oŋu miku mimane eku Agripaji Festus ojiya, “Sisa-kiŋ koitoreo rabe buŋone botiŋgako poretiŋgaiŋ ore so yameŋ keku weuku mina ine, soine piruebeneŋ rakana.” Oŋu.

27

Pol ogâo ruabi funŋaru Rom raya.

¹ Ni yoine yoŋoji niŋore buŋo iŋi kipebuŋ: “Niŋo ogâo ropebeneŋ gbinji kitiŋgako Itali moreŋgo rakimiŋ.” Buŋo oŋu kipebi Pol eru witi ni goine oi mamari siŋaŋ mo tinaine Julius iŋore meo rua nobebuŋ. Julius iŋoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Rom Sisa-kinde mamari kubu” mibuŋ, oo mamari ni 100 yoŋore siŋaŋ goya. ² Moreŋ mo tinaine Adramitium oone ogâ mo wareru Eisia prowinsre koe qaŋaŋine boyoberu ogâ kojiine moakonŋ moakonŋ oo rainŋgo ore eru jaueya, oi ropebeneŋ. Ropebeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako koego rabeneŋ. Masedonia prowinsre siti tinaine Tesalonaika oone ni mo tinaine Aristarkus iŋoji ujenonŋuŋ fukeme moko rabeneŋ.

³ Raru peku pakereru oo Saidon kaeo ropebeneŋ. Ropebeneŋ Juliusji Pol ogo eteku mitarime ogâ bokeru ogopuine yoŋoreo raru ŋone yabeme wamo yare embimbiŋgaya, oi bapi gabuŋ. ⁴ Oone moke koego rabeneŋ gbinji kadi raki mibeŋ, oo yukubeone qaku bokeya ore yobiŋgame jikigaru nu tinaine Saiprus ore soŋsoŋineo rakaru keririŋ boyoberu rabeneŋ. ⁵ Rabeneŋ gbinji kitiŋgako koe petigaru Silisia eru Pamfilia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru Lisia prowinsre siti tinaine Maira oo ropebeneŋ. ⁶ Roperu oo mamari siŋaŋnonŋunji ogâ mo bofukeya. Ogâ oiji Ijptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareru Itali kantrigo rainŋgo ore eru jaueya. Oi bofukeru mitiga noreko oo ropebeneŋ.

⁷ Roperu koego rabeneŋ gbinji soine so kitiŋgako una kokoine oi denaŋdenaŋ rabeneŋ. Oŋu rabeneŋ tariko oo ŋe qamuku eku keku koe oo Nidas taonŋ bembengo ropebeneŋ. Bembengo ropebeneŋ gbinŋ sanaŋine qaku oŋu oobe jikigaru rakiminde kadi kipeya. Kipeko yobiŋgame Krit nure mau tinaine Salmone oi odureru raru nu ŋadiineo rakaru keririŋ boyoberu rabeneŋ. ⁸ Koe qaŋaŋine maŋfuŋineo boyoberu embiŋqombiŋke raru goku Lasea taonŋ bembengo kae tinaine “Ogâ siŋsiŋgaine ŋone aŋike, Fair Hafens” miegobi, oo ropebeneŋ.

⁹ Oo roperu damanŋ joroine bojigojibugaru gobeneŋ. Oŋu gobeneŋ agiburaŋ jujureinere kombaŋ tinaine Yom Kippur* ore damanji tariko duebobo damanji wareru fukeme ropebeneŋ. Duebobo damaŋgo ŋiŋigo koego raru “Egu sibirigakimiŋ,” miku ogâyaŋuŋ kiperu gobuŋ. Ore eru Polji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, ¹⁰ “Niŋpune, nonŋuŋ koe paio jikigaru egu rakimiŋ. Ne qamuku paio raru sisibiri egu bofukekiminiŋ. Siritembonji

* 27:9: Yom Kippur jeri kombaŋ oi Septembe tatariineo me Oktobe funfunŋaineo ruaegobi.

game ogânoŋuŋ qajaŋgame meboine jibugame niŋonoŋe oŋuakoŋ egu komekiminŋ. Kae kamasi oŋu fukeko ŋonego.”

¹¹ Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oŋu miyayoŋ, mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji Polre buŋo oi qomuku ogâ rauine eru bobokirie qaqa (steer) siŋaŋine yokoŋi “Soine rakiminŋ,” mibu, mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji buŋoyakuŋ oi manesiŋ gaya. ¹² Kae tinaine “Ogâ siŋsiŋgaine ŋone aŋike” ore ogâ kojiine oi duebobobo damaŋ ŋeŋere ore so, so fukeya. Ore eru ŋi kokoineji raniminŋ ore buŋo basanaŋgaru inŋi mibuŋ, “Yo ŋeiŋgo ore taki nobega. Soine kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi koego rakiminŋ. Raru yameŋ keku goku kadi fukeko Finiks ogâ kojigo ropenobeŋ. Oo roperu duebobobo damaŋ yo soine ŋeku gobeneŋ tariinŋ.” Ogâ koji tinaine Finiks oi Krit nu ore qaŋaŋineo wegi rarakaine oobe pega. Oŋu.

Siritembonji koe bame sembeaya.

¹³ Rakiminde buŋo oŋu mibi gbinji denaŋdenaŋ fuŋgaru Saut oobene qaya. Qako “Soine raru burunoŋuŋ boyoberu Finiks ŋonekiminŋ,” miku manesuku dimaku ogâre niginŋ boyobinŋineke furugabi wapeya. Wapeko ogâji wirieko gbinji kitiŋgako waigowaigo oga nobeko Krit nure qaŋaŋine boyoberu maŋfuŋineo rabeŋ. ¹⁴ Oŋu rabeŋyoŋ, damaŋ so joroko gbinŋ tobiriine sanaŋine tinaine yoware, Not Istre gbuŋparandaŋ (buburinŋ) oiji nu ore paione qaku bokeru noberu wareya.

¹⁵ Noberu wareme ogânoŋuŋ siŋaŋ ganiminŋ ore baku boibiebi gbinŋ qaku wareya oobe raŋgone embimbiŋgaya. Embimbiŋgame bokebi gbinji akoŋ ogâ igogaru roru ogagame inŋoyoŋe omaine rako yoyowo enoreko kosa rabeŋ. ¹⁶ Yoyowo enoreko goku nu mendaine mo tinaine Kauda ore ŋadiineo Saut oobe rabeŋ. Oo raru gomba niginŋi kipebi ogâ ŋadiineo obu petigaru wareya, oi yameŋ keku koegone porebeneŋ kokoine yobiŋgame jibu yameŋ keku porebeneŋ wapeya.

¹⁷ Gomba oi porebeneŋ wapeme ogâ soguineo ruabeŋ. Ogâji yoyoworu egu qaŋaŋgaiŋ oŋu manebeneŋ niginŋ roru ogâ qukarieru kipe sanaŋgabuŋ. Oŋu raru raru magenŋ tutukuine tinaine Sirtis† oo koe rondiŋ joroine so pega. Niŋo oo igosuere egu quŋgakiminŋ ore kokoi manebeŋ. Oŋu manebeŋ ore eru ogâre kambaŋ seri yaine oi bomukuku wakiru ruaru ogâ siŋaŋbobo bokebuŋ. Oi bokebi gbinji ogâ igosuere kitiŋgako mo kosa rabeŋ. ¹⁸ Mo kosa rabeŋyoŋ, gbuŋparandaŋ oiji joineke jikigaru qaku yoyowo enoreko. Oŋu yoyowo enoreko kae fureme oo fuŋgaru ogâre mebo goine roru koego bokebi rakaya. ¹⁹ Una yokaomo fukeko oo ogâre yareya kuririineke oi yoŋoyaneŋkoŋ roru bokebi koego rakaya. ²⁰ Oŋu gburugburu ragu ragu ubu una kokoine oo wegi me bobuŋ mo so ŋonebeŋ. Gbuŋparandaŋ oiji oŋuakoŋ sanaŋine jikigaru qaku peya. Qaku akoŋ peko yobiŋgame “O mataekiminŋ!” miku gogo kikipenoŋunde ore maneru maŋnoŋunji wakiko kobinoŋuŋ tarime ŋebeŋ.

²¹ Gbuŋparandaŋ maŋineo damaŋ joroine wareru goku uŋo munjaŋ mo so nobeŋ. Ore eru Polji botuyaŋuŋgo pakereru dimaku inŋi yajiya, “Ŋipune, nonji Krit nu so bokekiminŋ ore kajeŋoŋuŋ ŋajiboŋ, ŋoŋo nonde buŋo oi boyobebi sagana. Oŋu ebeneŋ sisibiri yo oiji painoŋuŋgo so ropena. ²² Kajeŋoŋuŋne bokebuŋyoŋ, muŋambe yo gurimbobo buŋo inŋi ŋarego: Ŋoŋoreone moji gogoine so sibirigaiŋ. Oi matayoŋ, ogâ akoŋ sibirigaiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo kobinaŋuŋ maneru ŋeinebi.

²³ “Nonji moreŋfuŋ tinaine Anutu inŋore biŋe fukeru kiŋaŋine qaku gogo. Ubu kubanŋ pebe inŋoji Sombuŋ mimerereŋine mo soreme nonde maŋfuŋgo wareru dimaga. ²⁴ Dimaku inŋi najiga, ‘Pol, go kokoi so mane! Go soine Rom Sisa-kinde jiŋo maio rande osoe gareinŋ. Mane! Anutuŋi beufine gadume ŋiŋigo sosowo goke ogâo moko gogobi, yoŋore gogo gore meo ruame goke dimaku moji so komeinŋ.’ ²⁵ Sombuŋ mimerereŋi buŋo najiga, ore so fukeinŋ. Nonji Anutu oŋu manesiŋ gago. Ore eru ŋipune, ŋoŋo

† 27:17: Sirtis oi Afrika kantri tinaine Libia oo oobe pega. Sirtis oo koe dikiineo magenŋ tutukuine tutukuine pega.

kobiŋaŋuŋ maneru ŋeinebi. ²⁶ Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, gbinji qaku putesue nobeme nu more qaŋaŋgo ropekimiŋ ore so fukega.” Oŋu.

Ubu 14 fukeko moreŋ bombenŋakabuŋ.

²⁷ Ogânoŋunji Koe Moreŋ Botuyakuŋgo (Mediterranean Sea) ore mobeine tinaine Adria Koe oo mo kosa rako ubu 14 fukeya. Oi fukeme ubu botuine oo ogâ gio bobo ŋi yoŋoji “Bio moreŋ mo bombenŋagobeneŋ,” miku maŋyaŋuŋgo oŋu manebuŋ. ²⁸ Oŋu maneru dimaku mesa nigiŋ mo aen tifeineke kiperu bokebi rakaru koe dikisiaine yoŋoya. Yoŋome koe rondinde jare fukeya, oi 40 mita (120 fit) ore so. Kokiine mo jikigaru raru kamasi moko oi oŋuakoŋ ruabi jareine oiji 30 mita (90 fit) ore so fukeme bofukebuŋ. ²⁹ Oi bofukeru ogânoŋunji ko karoŋaŋ botuineo egu igoiŋ ore kokoi manebuŋ. Oŋu maneru ogâre nigiŋ boyobiŋineke 4 oi ogâ ŋadiineone pirueru waigo bawakiru ruabuŋ eru kae tamaeiŋ ore odigaru oŋga wosiru ŋebuŋ.

³⁰ Oŋu ŋebuŋyoŋ, ogâre gio bobo ŋi yoŋoji gbebedi buŋo iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋo ogâ qoruine oobe ogâre nigiŋ boyobiŋineke goine bokebeneŋ rakaiŋ.” Oŋu gbedigaru miku ogâ mendaine, gomba mo ogâone bomukuku bawakiru ruabi koego wakiko ogâ bokeru esoi baku soŋsoŋgo sumuŋgaru rainŋo ore ebuŋ. ³¹ Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Polji mamari siŋaŋ eru mamari ŋi oi iŋi yasiya, “Yoŋoji ogâo so qoniŋgaru dimanimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore gogo kikipere fuŋine mo so fukeiŋ.” ³² Oŋu yasime mamari ŋi yoŋoji raru gombare nigiŋ ketigabi iŋoyoŋe akonŋ rako gio bobo ŋi yoŋoji sumuŋgaru ranimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabun.

³³ Wegijiriŋ sineme oo Polji sosowo uŋo noninde uŋsowoŋ buŋo mitiga yareru iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo damanŋ joroine maŋyoka odigaru uŋo munjanŋ mo so kisaqasi eru gobi muŋambe giobobo jare 14 fukega. ³⁴ Ore eru noŋ iŋi mitiga ŋarego: Noŋuŋ gogonoŋuŋ kipekimiŋ ore jogba ekimiŋ, oo usuŋnoŋuŋ egu wakiŋ ore sananŋaru dimaku fiabeneŋ sagaiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo uŋo munjanŋ noniŋ. Ŋoŋoreone moji mo sakiine so sibirigaiŋ. Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ mendaine mo oi so yobu jibugaiŋ.” ³⁵ Oŋu miku Polji poroŋ roru sosowo yoŋore jiŋo maio Anuture danŋe miku ketigaru fuŋgaru naya. ³⁶ Oŋu noko ŋoneru sosowo yoŋoji kokoiyaŋuŋ wakiko oŋuakoŋ uŋo roru nobuŋ. ³⁷ Niŋo ogâ maŋgo qodureru jare 276 ore so gobeŋ. ³⁸ Yoŋoji sosowo uŋo nogu nogu gaba yabeya. Oŋu eru ogâji afagaiŋ ore wit kurumbu koruŋ toruineke roru bokebi koego rakaya. Oŋu.

Ogâji koe karoŋaŋgo igaru qunŋako janŋaya.

³⁹ Kae fureko moreŋ ŋoneru oi so mane mukubuŋ. So mane mukubuŋyoŋ, koe guruine (bay) magenineke mo bofukeru ŋonebuŋ. Oi ŋoneru “Bio ogâ kerisieru esoiku oo ropenobeŋ,” miku buŋo kipebuŋ. ⁴⁰ Buŋo oŋu kiperu dimaku ogâre nigiŋ boyobiŋinekere nigiŋ ketigabi qomukuko bokebi koe dikiineo peya. Oi ketigaru oo akonŋ mobemobe bobokirie (steer) qaqa yoyoka peya, yokore nigiŋ piruebi kenŋoroŋgaya. Oi pirueru ogâ omoinare kambaŋ seriine poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako ogâ kerisiebi magenŋo oobe rabeŋ. ⁴¹ Oŋu rabeŋyoŋ, ogâji koe karoŋaŋgo egu rainŋo ore kipekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaru bokeru bokebi raru igaya. Oo igaru ogâ qoruineji karoŋaŋgo qaku qunŋaru ra wareiŋgo embimbiŋgaru ŋeya. Oŋu ŋeko koe siriji ogâ joŋineo sananŋine bokeru qaku qopobopogaya.

⁴² Oŋu fukeme mibuŋ, “Nigiŋ ŋi yoŋoreone moji obu qaku petigaru sumuŋgaru egu rainŋ.” Oŋu mibi mamari ŋi yoŋoji witi ŋi niŋo sosowo kenobenimiŋgo manebuŋ. ⁴³ Oŋu manebuŋyoŋ, mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji Polre gogo kipeiŋgo ore maneru mamari ŋipuineji oŋu egu enimiŋ ore sabare yabeya. Sabare yaberu iŋi mitiga noreya, “Uri ŋoŋoji koe fifia baku rarare fuŋne manegobi, ŋoŋo fuŋgaru riŋaru rakaru koe fifia baku raru qaŋaŋineo ropeniŋ. ⁴⁴ Yoŋoji fuŋgaru rabi goineji ŋadiyaŋuŋgo palanŋ diŋiŋine qafagaru roninŋ me ogâre mobeine fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru ore paio peku koe fifia baku raniŋ.”

Onu mitiga noreko kamasi onu eku sosowoji gogonoŋuŋ kiperu koe qaŋaŋineo rope forebeŋ. Onu.

28

Malta nugo odigaru goben.

¹ Gogonoŋuŋ kiperu koe qaŋaŋineo waperu oo nu tinaine Malta mibi maneben. ² Wapebenen kueji fuŋgaru wakiko kae munagayayon, Malta ŋinigo yonŋoji ogo fiine yobu fuke noreru misi ruabi jako oga nobebi sosowo misi bembengo raru furaku neben. ³ Polji yo qoqo qojuŋgaru dodugaru misigo ruaya. Oi ruame jako qoti moji misi koronineji domuko waperu meineo kiperu kiya. ⁴ Kobenji onu kiperu meineo gbedigaru wakiru dimako nure rau yonŋoji ŋoneru yonoyonŋe akon mimane eku inŋi mibun, “Ŋi yo koegone gogoine kiperu wapeyayon, Dabodanji jibu goine bokirieru gogoine ketigame komein. Ore eru ŋi qoqo ŋi fukega. Onu mane sananŋagobenen.”

⁵ Onu mibunyon, Polji qoti yoyoworu dimaku bokeme misi manŋo rakame Polre sakigo sisibiri mo so fukeya. ⁶ Onu miku bibitatari eku “Sakiine sogueru ojein me pipa komeru morenŋo rondinŋaru wakiiŋ,” onu miku tinŋinŋeku ŋoneru odigaru dimabun. Daman joroine odigaru dimabunyon, Polre sakigo ya sembene mo so fukeya. Onu fukeme mamanesuyanun kerisieme mibun, “O, ŋi yo nemu ŋi fukega.”

⁷ Malta magenŋo waperu kosa piku bembengo uŋo gio moren rondinŋine rondinŋine eru kanen bulmakao qokoine qokoine pebi noneben. Oi nure ŋi qoduyanun tinaine Publius inore binŋe peya. Moren rauine oiji kepore nobeko piineo ropebenen manyanun paio manŋo enoreko inoke anibanŋi nebenen giobobo yokaomere so raya. ⁸ Nebenen Publiusre mamaji sakijo eru atapere darike jibe (dysentery) oiji bame pepeo akon peya. Peko Polji inoreo raru onŋa wosiru meine qoruineo ruaru bobianŋaya. ⁹ Onu fukeme oo akon jibe ŋinigo goine sosowo nu oo pebun, yonŋoji onuakon wapebi Polji Anutu onŋa wosiko fiabun. ¹⁰ Yonŋoji yanun fuŋne fuŋne kokoine noreru onuine oiji aran ba noreru gobun. Jiki ogâ ropeinŋo eben, daman oo koe paio kadi gogore yainere embimbinŋaben, oi roru ninore ogâ ruabun. Onu.

Malta bokeru raru Rom sitio ropeben.

¹¹ Kaiŋ yokaomo tariko ogâ mo tinaine “Nemu Gbogbodo” bofukebun. Ogâ ore qoruineo gbgobodo nemuyoka tinayakun Kastor eru Poluks yokore sasako bajaweru ruabi dimabu. Ogâ oiji Ijpt kantrire siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareme nu oo kiperu gbinŋoqo damanine oi nebun. Oi nebi tariko ropebenen kaban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako bokeru raben. ¹² Raru raru siti tinaine Sairakyus oo roperu morenŋo wakiru giobobo yokaomo neben. ¹³ Neke ogâ ropebenen kaban seri poreru gboromurebi raru Regium sitio ropeben. Roperu peku pakereru gbin Saut oobene fuŋgaru qaya. Qako raru una giobobo yoyoka fukeko oo Rom aribe Puteoli taonde ogâ kojio ropeben.

¹⁴ Roperu oo manŋekerisie ogopunoŋun goine bofuke none yabeben. None yabek-abenen inŋi weu norebun, “Ŋonŋo soine ninŋoke sonda moakon gonimin me mata?” Weu norebi “Soine,” miku yonŋoke goben. Gobenen tariko boke yaberu Rom sitio ropeben. ¹⁵ Manŋekerisie ogopunoŋunji Rom siti gobun, yonŋoji wareben ore binŋe bunŋo manebun. Oi maneru bofuke nobenimin ore goineji pakereru (kadi 43 mail wareru) kae tinaine Apus Forum narenŋaren kae oo warebun. Goineji (33 mail wareru) kae tinaine Ogo pi yokaomo, oo wareru bofuke nobebi qotureben. Qotureru Polji “Anutu danŋe!” miku mitenŋu gaku manŋine fiaya. Onu.

Polji Rom neke Juda ninigo manyanun bapakareya.

¹⁶ Rom sitio waperu oo Polji pi mogo inoyonŋe akon neinŋo mitari tebi mamari ŋi moji sinan gateku goya.

17 Onu mitari tebi pi oo noko giobobo yokaomo tariko Juda ninigo yoine kepore yabeko wareru tumanɔgabuɔ. Tumanɔgabi Polji ini yajiya, “Ogopune, nonji nonunde Juda ninigo kubunonun so igogaru rosi enarebon me apa nasopunonun yonoreone eebobo maneru gogobenen, oi so bosembeabon. Onu matayon, jibu Jerusalem sitio qafa nuru kipe nuru witi pigo rua nubi nebe Rom gawman yonore meo rua nubun. 18 Rua nubi jambae baku funnenere weuku osoebi fiaya. Nonji ya sembene mo so baku komere binje fukenobo ore so, so fukeya. Yonjoji onu none mukuru pirue nuingo manebun.

19 “Onu manebunyon, Juda minebobo yonjoji Judia oo bunjo oi kepiaru kiso ebuɔ. Onu ebi jijibu fukeru yobinɔgame nonji kadi baaru mo so bofukeru ini yamen keku weubon, ‘Nonji soine Rom sitio rabe Sisa-kin koitoji bunone botinɔgako poretingain.’ Onu weube sore nubi yo warebon. Nakene Juda kubu yonjoji rosi enarebunyon, jibu yonore sakigorua bunjo mo miyareinɔgo so manego. Onu mata.* 20 Anutuji ni mo fukein ore jofofo bunjo noreko Israel ninjoji bunjo ore foriine fukeinɔgo odigaru oori eegobenen, nonji ni sari inore eru nigin nubi gbedi (nigin) yo osigugo. Funnene onu. Ore eru munambe none naberu bunjo bunjo eru mimane ekimin ore kepore nabebe yoo warebi tumanɔgagobenen.”

21 Onu yajiko maneru mibun, “Judia morenɔgo gore bunjo miku gobunyon, ninore quran mo so ruabi wareme noneben. Onuakon ogopunonunji oone yo warebun, yonoreone moji gore bunjo binje me binan sembene mo so mibi maneben. 22 Oi mo so mibi manebunyon, manɔgo bunjo pega, ninjo oi soine maneinɔgo manegobenen. Gore Nazaret pati kubu ore bunjoine oi moren so mibi ninigoji qomukubi mobemobe oo noigoi bunjo kokoine miku rosi eegobi. Pati kubu ore binjeine oi kajenonunɔgo onu rakame manegobenen.”

23 Onu miku Polji bunjo moke miin ore daman mo burugabuɔ. Oi burugabi Juda ninigo jinoraraji daman oo wareru Pol pi neya, oo tumanɔgabuɔ. Tumanɔgabi kae fufurere akon funɔgaru Anutu qorumaninere funne mitaninɔgaru gome kae ubu eya. Yesure funne mane mukuku manesin garu manyoka bokenimin ore yamen keku man bapakare eyareru goya. Rone Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqoun ninigo yonore Binje Quran oseru bunjo oone akon funɔgaru Yesure funne barainɔga yareru oiji yaduru kitingaku miku goya. 24 Binje bunjo onu miku gome goineji manyoka bokero manesin gabunyon, goineji oi so manesin garu qouma gobun. 25 Yonoyan manmoakon so eyareku botuyanunɔgo mamananu kubu yoyoka fukeru roinɔgainɔgo ebuɔ. Roinɔgainɔgo ebi Polji bunjo ini akon yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji bunjo mo kajeqoun ni Aisaiare manɔgo sanu game apa nasopuyanun yajiya, oi nonore soso poretin miya. 26 Aisaiji bunjo oi ini miko pega,

‘Go ninigo kubu yo yonoreo raru ini yajinde maneinebi:

Nonjo kajenun ruaru bunjo foriine maneru funne maneru esegaru jibu so mane tainɔganimin.

Jinonunji piku ya foriine noneku funne noneru esegaru jibu so none mukunimin.*

27 Ninigo kubu yo yonore manji sananɔgaru kebojiru pega.

Kajeyanunɔgo bunjo maneru esegaru jinoyanun komejanneru gogobi.

Onu so fukenobun ine, nonjo jinoyanunji ya soine none mukuru kajeyanunji bunjo maneru manyanunji funne mane tainɔgaru manyanun kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobian yabenobo.’ ”

28 Polji bunjo oi mifereru ini yajiya, “Ore eru nonjo bunjo korun yo soine mane mukunimin: Anutuji munanqoqore Binje bunjo oi kotu kantri yonoreo ruame rain. Yonoreo rako yonjoji oi soine kaje ruaru manenimin.” 29 (Polji onu miforeko Juda yonjoji

* 28:19: Apo 25.11 * 28:26: Ais 6.9-10

yoŋoyan̄ekon̄ joineke migobobo eru noigoi mimane ebi roperu wakiru eko bokeru rabun̄.)

³⁰ Polji in̄oyon̄unde pi mo yayabaine furiine baku ore man̄go gosa yoyoka sosowo akon̄ peku goya. Oo goku n̄in̄igo uri yoŋoji n̄onein̄ ore warebun̄, in̄oji oi sosowo soine kepore yaberu goya. ³¹ Koimo paio dimaku Anutu qoruman̄inere fun̄ne mitan̄in̄garu man̄ bapakare eyareru goya. Ofon̄ Yesu Kristo manenimin̄ ore Anutu munan̄qoqore fun̄ne qaji yareru goya. On̄u goko moji so qomuku teya go waperu goya. On̄u.

Rom Quraŋ

Polji Rom yoŋore Quraŋ ruaya.

Mimitaniŋ

Rom sitio yauraine gobi maŋkekerisie kubuine kubuine yoŋoji botuyanunŋo siŋsaŋ garu roinŋaru gobuŋ. Juda goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Juda eeboboo eru Kadi buŋoo qakatoru Anuture moge sakiyaŋuŋo ketigaru joma so noku gobuŋ. Kotu kantrire maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋoji Anuture yaunmoririgo qakatoru Anuture Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru sigopou paiineo agiburaŋ afagaru enimiŋgo manebuŋ. (6.15) Anutuji Juda kufufuŋ foriine ŋadi yaberu tifeyaŋuŋo kotu ŋiŋigo oŋga yareko biŋeine fukebuŋ, ore eru goueru igosisi eyarebuŋ. (11.18-20) Oŋu eru Juda maŋkekerisie yoŋoji mosiyaŋuŋ raŋbaŋine oŋuakon boyobebuŋ ore eru mipemiriŋ eyareku gobuŋ. Juda kubu yoŋoji kotu kantrire maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ sure yaberu Juda mosiyaŋuŋ so boyobebuŋ ore eru buŋoyaŋuŋ fofokan mitariku sigopou gobuŋ. (2.17-20; 14.3)

Qodure yabein ore Polji kubu yoyoka yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo bubu quraŋga ya-reega. Juda yoŋore fuŋne barariŋga yareko (2.21-27) kotu kantri yoŋoji jeriebuŋ. Buŋo qoruine ini yajiya, “Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikekimiŋ. Kadi furuine mo so pega.” (1.17) Kotu kantri ŋiŋigo sigokeiŋyaŋuŋ qomukuin ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ barariŋga yareru ini yajiya: “Anutuji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde finere eru matayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde ŋonemaide eru ŋoŋo roosoe ŋabeya. (11.30-32) Ore eru yameŋ keku Kadi buŋo reŋgaru goinebi. (7.12-24) Sosowo yobu agiburande niŋiŋ gbedio goku egu sibirigakimiŋ ore egobeneŋyoŋ, (3.23; 5.12) Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde yombenji wakiin ore eru Kristo soreya. (5.8-9) Moro Tiriineji bomukuru agiburaŋ ŋonemaide usuŋgone pirue nobein. Ore eru agiburaŋ eebobo bokeru (6.11-14) qodureru manjoko naduŋgadun eku yauraine yoŋore botugo yauraine oŋuine so goinebi.” Kajeqouŋ oŋuine yareme waigo waigo reŋgaru qodureru gobuŋ. Polji damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine Rom rako kitiŋ etebi jikigaru Spein moreŋgo rainggo maneru oŋu quraŋgaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi ini:

Mimitaniŋ buŋo eru buŋo qoruine *1.1-17*

Sosowoji agiburande munanqoqore embimbiŋgagobeneŋ *1.18-3.20*

Anutuji munan qa noreega ore fuŋne *3.21-4.25*

Kristoke gogo gariinere fuŋne *5.1-8.39*

Israel yoŋoji Anuture mamanesu buruo gogobi *9.1-11.36*

Maŋkekerisie niŋore mosi eebobore buŋo *12.1-15.13*

Buŋo tatariine eru iŋoyoŋere momojo buŋo *15.14-16.27*

¹ Pol noŋ Yesu Kristore gio bobo ŋi eru Rom maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo ŋoŋoke buŋo mi manekimiŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Anutuji oŋga nareko sosore ŋi aposol fukego. Anutuji Bobiaŋ Biŋeine misaueiŋgo ore roosoe nume gogo.

² Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋiŋ gokiminde Bobiaŋ Biŋeine barariŋga norein ore buŋoine oi ronekoŋ kiperu miko kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji maneru Biŋe Quraŋ tiriine oo quraŋgabi pega.

³ Bobiaŋ Biŋere fuŋne oi iŋoyoŋunde made Yesu Kristo. Inoji moreŋ ŋi oŋuine kin Deiwidre osigidapu yoŋoreone fukeya.

⁴ Sombuŋ ŋi oŋuine iiruineji posiine tiriine fukeya. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereko usuŋineji totogo fukeya. Anutuji oŋuine oiji iŋoyoŋunde Made fukega ore buŋoine oi misanaŋgaru igodonŋa teya. Ofonŋonunde fuŋne oŋu. ⁵ Kristoji giore foriine ini fukeiŋgo maneya: Niŋoji kotu kantriine kantriine roregaru Yesure

tina botuyanunḡo misauebeneḡ maneru manyanunḡ kerisieru manesiḡ gaku buḡoine renḡaru gonimiḡ. Ore eru aposol gioine eru yaunmoririine oi noreko baku gogobeneḡ. ⁶ Anutuji niḡigo Yesu Kristore biḡe fukeru gonimiḡ ore oḡga yabeya, Rom ḡoḡo oḡuakonḡ yoḡore botugo gogobi.

⁷ Maḡ-ḡanunḡ kerisieru Rom sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ḡoḡore quranḡ yo quranḡago. Anutuji ḡoḡo inḡoyonunde niḡigo gbagbataeneḡ gonimiḡ ore oḡga ḡaberu manji jojoko enḡareega. Anutu Mamanonunḡ eru Ofonḡ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ḡarebire womoo gonimiḡ. Onḡ oḡga wosiego.

Polji Anutu miteḡ gaku iḡi oḡga wosiya:

⁸ Moreḡine moreḡine sosowo yoḡoji Rom ḡoḡore mamanesinde sundu mibi ma-neego. Ore eru buḡone funḡaru Yesu Kristoji maḡo enareko sosowo ḡoḡore eru Anutune danḡe miego. ⁹ Nonji maḡ aḡine sosowo Anuture gioo ruaru kiḡaḡine qaku Madeinere Bobiaḡ Biḡe mitaniḡgaego. Oo jijiki ḡoḡo manesu ḡareego, oi Anutuji kitiḡgaku miega.

¹⁰ Damaḡ so iḡi miku oḡga wosiego, “O Anutu, nonji Rom yoḡoreo rabemiḡo maneru damaḡ joroine odigago. Ore eru go aḡigore so minde kadi fukeko damaḡ yoo soine rabemiḡ.” ¹¹ ḡone ḡaberu mamanesiḡ-ḡanunḡi sananḡaiḡ ore maneru soine gio bobore mamane yaunḡ mo ḡarebemiḡ. Ore eru damaḡ funḡfunḡaine ḡoḡoreo wareru ḡone ḡabebemiḡo aḡi sogo maneru gogo. ¹² Iḡi ekimiḡo aḡi sogo maneego: Nonji ḡone ḡabebe qodureku nonḡ eru ḡoḡo urunḡu manesiḡ gaegobeneḡ, oi mimane eku manji kitiḡgaku beufi eekimiḡ.

¹³ O maḡkekerisie ogopune, ḡoḡo iḡi manesuku goinebi: Nonji kotu kantri goine yoḡore botugo roregaru manyanunḡ bapakare yabebe kerisiebuḡ, ore so ḡoḡore botugo oḡuakonḡ foriine fukeko ḡonebemiḡo manego. Ore eru damaḡ kokoine ḡoḡoreo iḡi warebeminde buru ruaru gobonyonḡ, ya goineji damaḡine damaḡine kipe nuko embimbiḡgaboḡ.* ¹⁴ Anuture jiḡoo tife iḡi pe narega: Niḡigo kubu funḡe funḡe bapi yabebeminde buḡoji nonde paio pega. Niḡigo maḡboronyanunḡke eru qanda (grasrut) yoḡore kiḡanqoqo sogokonḡ fukego. Qoqodure buḡo Grik manegobi eru qanda* goku yoḡoyanunde buḡoji yayanḡ miegobi, oi sosowo bapi ḡabebemiḡo manego. ¹⁵ Onḡ maneru Bobiaḡ Biḡe oi Rom siti ḡoḡore oḡuakonḡ mitaniḡgabemiḡo afagaru joineke eego. Onḡ.

Bobiaḡ Biḡere usunḡ oi iḡi:

¹⁶ Anuture usunḡi nonunḡ sosowo qowirie nobeko damaḡ yoo Sombunde biḡe fukegobeneḡ. Juda niḡoji rone maḡnonunḡ kerisieru oi manesiḡ gabeneḡ eru niḡore ḡadio kantri goine yoḡoji oḡuakonḡ oi manesiḡ garu manyanunḡ kerisiebuḡ. Ore eru Anutuji usunḡine Bobiaḡ Biḡeo ruako pega ore mimiganḡanḡ so eego.* ¹⁷ Bobiaḡ Biḡeji posiine fukekiminde funḡe barariḡa noreega. Biḡe buḡo mo iḡi quranḡabi pega, “Posiine fukega, iḡoji mamanesiḡineji maḡo eteko sananḡaru go ropeiḡ. Buḡo ore funḡine oi iḡi: Niḡo Anutu funḡaru manesiḡ gabeneḡ mamanesiḡnonunḡ ḡoneru buḡononunḡ mitariko posikebeneḡ eru moreḡo gokiminde so jikigaru manesiḡ gaku jiḡoineo posiine fukeekimiḡ.” Onḡ.*

Nonunde agiburande ore Anuture maḡ rigaḡgaega.

¹⁸ Soine posiine fukenobenḡyonḡ, niḡigo buḡo foriine eeboboyanunḡi kejigaru jijibu baegobi, Anutuji oi Sombunḡo paibeone piku ḡoneme so sagako maḡine rigaḡgaega. Niḡigo oḡuine sosowo ḡone yaberu wuwununḡyanunḡ igogaru mosiyanunḡ sembene ore

* **1:13:** Apo 19.21 * **1:14:** Qanda, Webo buḡoo bus kanaka, niḡigo gomeḡo yoḡoyone akonḡ mutu goku mamane piyanunḡ tomiri mo qanda gobunḡ. * **1:16:** Mak 8.38 * **1:17:** Hab 2.4

eru rosiine barariŋga yareega. ¹⁹ Oi yoore eru: Anutire fuŋne mane mukukimiŋ ore so fukega, oi iŋoyone barariŋga yareme botunoŋuŋgo totogo akon peko maneegobi.

²⁰ Anutire gogo so noneegobeneŋyon, usunine oi Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yaperu oone fuŋgaru noduru go wapeme daman tatariine tomiri fukeru peega. Ore eru Anutire mequran poretiŋ nonebeneŋ moreŋfuŋ kuririineke fukega ore fuŋne soine mane mukukimiŋ ore so fukega. Ore eru niŋigoji ya mogo gbedigaru yoŋoyanunde buŋore mobeine kitiŋgaku miŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. ²¹ Anutire fuŋne mane mukuru gobuŋyon, jibu “Iŋoji ofoŋnoŋuŋ,” onu so miku oi so miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeine botuyanunŋgo so fukeya. Onu so fukeyayon, buŋo omaine kosabasa manesubi maneyanunji wirieko mutu fukebuŋ. Maŋ mamane-mukuyanun tomiri oiji dabu eme qisiri eko tiŋtuŋ gogobi. Ore eru “Anutire fuŋne so manegobeneŋ,” miku gbebedi kosa ruabi so sagaga.*

²² “Maŋboron niŋigo gogobeneŋ,” miku sakiyanun ba ropeku gobuŋyon, onuine oo niŋigo manyanun tomiri fukegobi. ²³ Anutu tinabiŋeine kuririquranineke daman tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ, oi so miteŋ gaku ohoweine so baku gobuŋyon, oi bokeru nemu gbon eru merofu sasako goine saribuŋ. Nemu gbon pasikebi kamasiyanun ni komekiinere so fukegobi. Sasako goine babi webo, joma eru morengo beuyanunji peperu raegobi, yoŋore so fukegobi. Yoŋoji oi daberu moreŋfuŋ ore so miteŋ yaberu gobuŋ.*

²⁴ Onu eru gobuŋ ore Anutuji oi ŋadi yabeko yoŋoyanunde mande anji sananine kosa boyoberu boesau eku yoŋoyanunde saki mimiganan qaku baba waki eku gogobi. ²⁵ Anutire buŋo foriine bokeru tifeineo buŋo ikoineo qakatobuŋ. Bobofuke Rauine fofori so aran baku kiŋanine so qaku gobuŋyon, ya bofukeya me yoŋoyanunde meji babuŋ, ore anjiine fukeko maneru mequran yoŋore ohowe baku miteŋ yaberu gobuŋ. Onuine gobuŋyon, niŋoji bobofuke Raunoŋuŋ oi daman tatariine tomiri miteŋ gaekimiŋ. Buŋo oi fofori.

²⁶ Onu eru gobuŋ ore Anutuji oi ŋadi yabeko yoŋoyanunde anji sananine mimiineke oi kosa boyoberu ini ebuŋ: Yoŋore niŋopuji noe nonuŋ kadi poretiŋ bokeru yoŋoyone akon kerisieru rorobaba eku gobuŋ. ²⁷ Ni yoŋoji onuakon niŋoke rorobaba eku gogo bokeru kasigabi. Boesau eniminde anyanun sananine oi ni botuyanunŋgo popore eku manebi joineke fukeko yoŋoyanekon kerisieru rorobaba eku wuwununyaŋuŋke fukeru gobuŋ. Kasigabi qanŋoqasa gobuŋ ore goine oi Anutuji soyanunŋgo bokirie yareme paiyanunŋgo ropeko sembeabuŋ.

²⁸ Anutire fuŋne mane mukukimiŋgo manebi wawakiine fukeme bokebi Anutuji onuakon oi ŋadi yabeko yoŋoyanunde mamanesu kekesiineji siŋan yabeko eebobo mimiineke eba eku gobuŋ. ²⁹ Eebobo kekesiine eru mosi sembene fuŋne fuŋne oiji manyanun puseko ini eegobi: Ya ebu eku no roiŋgo sase eru sinefuru eegobi. Goine yoŋore yare anda eegobi. Niŋigo yabebi komeegobi. Kekepari baku goine eadu yabeegobi. Niŋigo goine konkon paiineo sembene eyarekimiŋgo maneegobi. Niŋigo kajeyanunŋgo buŋo sanu ebi rakame gbiŋgo pougaru raega.

³⁰ Nadiqoqo buŋo miegobi. Anutire kane miegobi. Mosi sembene joineke renŋgaru boyobeegobi. Jauba-irinbirin eru sakiyanun ba ropeegobi. Sakigo rua eru mosi sembene furuine furuine bofukeegobi. Maŋgomama buŋoyanun so renŋgaegobi.

³¹ Mamaneyanun so tiŋako manyanun tomiri goku buŋo kosa kiperu so boyobeegobi. Ogo so eru goine yoŋore beusembe so maneru rosi eyareegobi. ³² Anutuji kadi poretiŋ ini mitigame pega: Niŋigo sembene onuine baegobi, yoŋoji kome sanan qanqaninere biŋe fukeniminde so fukegobi. Yoŋoji mimiti oi mane taniŋgagobiyon, jibu yoŋoyone

* **1:21:** Ef 4.17-18 * **1:23:** Dut 4.16-18

sembene oi eegobi eru oṅuakoṅ matayoṅ, goineji oṅu ebi oi “Soine!” miku qotikeru kitij yareegobi. Oṅu.

2

Anutuji buṅonoṅuṅ osoeru poretiṅ akoṅ mitariega.

¹ O ogone, go goine yoṅore buṅo mitariege me mata? Go goine yoṅore buṅo mitariku gake eebobo oi akoṅ baega. Ore eru ogogore buṅo mo mitarige ine, gakere buṅo oṅuakoṅ mitarinde ore geoineji gakere paio ropeiṅ. Ore eru ropekiine me wawakiine fukege, oi jibu ya mogo gbedigaru gakere buṅore mobeine kitiṅgaku mimiṅgo embimbiṅgaega.* ² Niṅigo eebobo sembene oṅuine eegobi, Anutuji yoṅore buṅo buṅo foriinere so osoeru mitariega, oi manegobeneṅ.

³ Ore eru uruṅu manesukuge? Go moreṅ ṅi eku jibu ya oṅuine eegobi, yoṅore buṅo mitariku gake eebobo oi akoṅ ende sagaga me mata? Anutuji buṅogo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie gareko foriine gore paio ropeiṅ. Anuture jiṅoo so kamieru sumuṅgamiṅ.

⁴ Anutuji ogo enoreru sembenenoṅunde geo pipa so bokirieiṅyoṅ, odigaru maneku karieega, buṅo ore mipemiriṅ ege me? Anutuji beufiine noduru maṅgo kerisiemiṅ ore kepoṅ guega, ore mutu egu gomiṅ. ⁵ Go kajegi eru maṅgo so kerisiemiṅ ine, oṅuine oo Anuture jiṅoo mimigaṅgaṅ so kamiemiṅyoṅ, yombeniṅeji gore paio saue ropeiṅ. Rosi damaṅineji ware fukeme buṅonoṅuṅ poretiṅ akoṅ mitariṅ. Geoine bokirie noreiṅ, damaṅ oo yombeniṅe totogo barariṅga noreme ṅoneru manekimiṅ.

⁶ Anutuji “Eebobonoṅunde so moakoṅ moakoṅ noṅunde tife bokirie noreiṅ,” oi iṅi:* ⁷ Anutuji tinabiṅeine noreiṅgo odigaru kuririnoṅuṅke fukekimiṅgo yameṅ keku damaṅ so dimaku gio fiine fiine baku gogobeneṅ, noṅunde gogo sanaṅine noreiṅ. Oi noreko damaṅ tatariine tomiri seṅgiṅbaṅgiṅ go ropekimiṅ. ⁸ Oṅuine go ropekimiṅyoṅ, niṅigo yoṅoyanoṅunde akoṅ manesuku qoqeqawaki baku Biṅe buṅo foriine ṅadi gaku buṅo sembene yobeegobi, Anuture manji ore eru rigaṅgako yombeniṅe ruako paiyaṅuṅgo ropeiṅ. ⁹ Yombeniṅe oi rone Juda niṅore paio ropeko niṅore ṅadio kantri goine eebobo sembene eegobi, sosowo yoṅore paio oṅuakoṅ ropeko joiserereṅ sisikoṅkoṅ maneru gonimiṅ.

¹⁰ Oṅu gonimiṅyoṅ, Juda eru niṅore ṅadio kantri goineji oṅuakoṅ maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru eebobo fiine eegobi, Anuture kuririji sosowo noṅunde paio ropeko tinabiṅe noreko womoo gokimiṅ. ¹¹ Anutuji niṅigo goine so ṅone aṅi eyareku goine so sure yabeegayoṅ, so moakoṅgo osoe nobeega.*

¹² Ore fuṅine oi iṅi: Kantri goine yoṅoji Anuture Kadi buṅo so osegaru maneru agiburaṅ kosa baegobi, yoṅoji sosowo mutu goku sibiriganimiṅ. Juda niṅoji Anuture Kadi buṅo osegaru maneru jibu agiburaṅ eegobeneṅ, Anutuji buṅo ore so sosowo osoe noberu buṅonoṅuṅ mitariṅ. ¹³ Niṅigo Anuture Kadi buṅo mo maneegobi, yoṅoji Anuture jiṅoo posiine so fukegobi. Matayoṅ, Kadi buṅo reṅgaru boyobeegobi, Anutuji yoṅore buṅo mitarime posikenimiṅ. ¹⁴ Kantri goineji Anuture Kadi buṅo so roru gogobiyoṅ, goineji jibu kosa yoṅoyanoṅunde aṅi so manesuku eegobi. Anuture kadi buṅo so manegobiyonoṅ, jibu mamanyaṅuṅji mitiga yareko Anuture kadi buṅore so eru ore rurumaṅgo gogobi.

¹⁵ Oṅu gogobi ore fuṅine oi totogo fukeru iṅi pega: Anutuji niṅigo bofuke noberu oo Kadi buṅore mimiti oi sosowo noṅunde maṅgo ruame pega. Ore eru Anutuji buṅoine miku saṅu eega, oi kotu kantri yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ maneegobi. Oi maṅyaṅunde kajeji manebi buṅoyanoṅuṅ yajiko Anutuke sogokoṅ maneegobi. Anutuji maṅmamane yareya, oiji damaṅ goineo buṅo koroineo ruaru bapakare yabeko mane sembeaegobi

* **2:1:** Mat 7.1; Luk 6.37 * **2:6:** Kiki 62.12; Qoq 24.12 * **2:11:** Dut 10.17

eru daman goineo buṅoyanṅun kitingaku miko maneru fiaegobi. ¹⁶ Bobian Biṅe mitaninṅaego, ore so daman yasogoo inṅi fukeinṅ: Kristo Yesuji Anutu bapi gako nṅinṅigo nonṅunde buṅo sumunṅine sumunṅine osoeru mitari noreinṅ. Onṅu.

Kadi buṅo oiji funṅnenonṅun urunṅu bararinṅa norega?

¹⁷ Go gake tina Juda ṅi onṅaku Kadi buṅoji munanṅoqo egareinṅ ore manesinṅ garu “Anuturre biṅe fukego,” miku sakigo miteṅ gande sagaga me mata? ¹⁸ Go Anuturre mi so gogore buṅo mane sarigaru goge. Anuturre Kadi buṅo qaji garebuṅ ore eru kadi fiine yobu boyobeinṅo miku buṅo sosowo osoeru foriine eru ikoine botuyakunṅo boroṅṅaṅe. ¹⁹ Go “Soine jinṅokombi nṅinṅigo ogo babapiyanṅun fukeru oga yabebeminṅ,” miku gake sakipepe ege. Qisirigo gogobi, oi bataninṅ yabeminṅ ore so koimo fukege.

²⁰ Onṅu fukeru inṅi miege, “Kadi buṅo qaji norebi mamane-muku bofukeru buṅo foriinere funṅe mane forego.” Onṅu miku afagaru inṅi miege, “Nonṅ soine nṅinṅigo mamaneyanṅun tomiri yonṅore qaṅaji fukebeminṅ. Soine odumade yonṅore qaṅaji fukeru qaji yareebeminṅ.” ²¹ Onṅu miku goine qaji yareru wamore gake so qaṅaji ege? “Kianṅ so roigonṅ,” miku nṅinṅigo manyanṅun bapakare yabeegeyonṅ, gake kianṅ bobo fukende so sagaga.

²² “Boesau so eigonṅ,” onṅu yajinde manebunṅonṅ, gake boesau ege me mata? Nemu gbonṅ musombe eyareegeyonṅ, jibu gake boji soringṅo roperu ya sabareku baa baege. Oi so sagaga.

²³ Anuturre Kadi buṅoke goge ore sakigo jibu ba ropeegeyonṅ, gake oi kigaru onṅuine oo Anuturre tinabiṅe bawakiru eru gokande mimiineke fukeega. ²⁴ Ore buṅoine oi Biṅe Qurango inṅi quranṅabi pega, “Nonṅore mosinṅanṅunde eru kotu kantri kufufunṅ yonṅoji Anuturre tina igobi eku botuyanṅunṅo igosisi eegobi.”*

²⁵ Anuturre Kadi buṅo boyoberu goge ine, Anuturre moge sakigoo ketigabuṅ, oiji bapi guko sagaga. Oi sagagayonṅ, kadi buṅo kigaru agiburanṅ ege ine, mogeine ketigakiine mata kamasi onṅu fukeru omaine kosa goge. ²⁶ Goineji Anuturre moge sakiyanṅunṅo so ketigabi jibu kadi buṅore mimiti boyobeegobi ine, Anutuji moge oi sakiyanṅunṅo pega ore so ṅone yabeme sagaga.

²⁷ Onṅuine ṅone yabeme yonṅoreone moji soine Kadi buṅore so gore buṅo akonṅ osoeru mitarime wakiinṅ. Anuturre moge sakigoo ketigabi Kadi buṅore qoru moakonṅ moakonṅ maneru sabareku gogeyonṅ, oi kigaru agiburanṅ ege ore eru wakiinṅ. ²⁸ Ni moji sakiji akonṅ Juda ṅi fukega ine, inṅoji Juda ṅi foriine so fukega. Onṅuakonṅ Anuturre moge sakiineo akonṅ ketigabi qoqomuku eegobi ine, oi moge omaine, foriine tomiri.

²⁹ Foriine matayonṅ, ṅi mo manṅineji Juda ṅi fukega, inṅoji Juda ṅi foriine fukega. Onṅuakonṅ Anutuji manṅonṅunṅ qopogaru Moroine Tiriine oo ruame goga, oiji moge foriine fukega. Kadi buṅore qoru boyoberu ṅi sakiine ketigabi moreṅ nṅinṅigoji manebi ropeegayonṅ, Anutuji mogeine manṅonṅunṅo dimaga ore maneko ropeme miteṅ nuega. Onṅu.*

3

Anutuji buṅoine damanṅ so boyobeega.

¹ Onṅu peko Juda nṅinṅigo gogobenṅ, buṅo oiji urunṅu bapi nobena? Anuturre moge sakinonṅunṅo ketigabuṅ, ore foriineji urunṅu fuke norega? ² Foriineji gogo sosowo oo kokoine fukeru fofori bapi nobeega. Ore buṅoine funṅfunṅaine oi inṅi: Anutuji Biṅe buṅoine noreko nonṅunde biṅe fukeme gogobenṅ.

³ Onṅu gogobenṅnyonṅ, nonṅundeone goineji Anutu so manesinṅ gaku gobi urunṅu eyareinṅ? Qoqomuku gobunṅ ore geoine bokirieru urunṅu enoreinṅ? Manji jojokoine kiperu sabareko omaine fukeinṅ me urunṅu? ⁴ Oi mata yobu! Nonṅunṅ sosowoji nṅinṅigo

* 2:24: Ais 52.5 * 2:29: Dut 30.6

ikoine fukegobenenyon, Anutuji foriine yobu fukega. Anuture fune oi Biye Qurango inji qurangabi pega,

“Buño koroino ruaru weu garebi buñogore tife mitaningaru oo poretiñ fukeru gbiñ eyareru dimaigon. Gore funego onu bofukeru kitiñgaku minimiñ.”*

⁵ Nonuñ eebobo kekesiine boyobebenen Anutuji qotiñga nobeko oo eeboboine poretiñ oiji totogo fukega ine, nonuñ buño ore uruñu minoben? Nonuñ buño oi moreñ ñiñigo mamananonunde so inji migo: Anutuji goine bokirieme yombenineji painonunngo ropega, inore mamaneji onu kasigaga me mata? ⁶ Mata, oi use! Anutuji kekesiine fukena ine, inoji kaeine kaeine nonunde buño uruñu osoeru poretiñ mitarina?

⁷ Nonji ñi ikoine fukebe Anutuji buñoine foriine oiji botiñga nareko inore tinabiñeji onu totogo fukega. Onu fukeko nonji agiburan ebon, Anutuji ore buñoine uruñure mitariga? Boke nuko nakene anigo gobe sagana me mata? Buñoineji so wirieru wakiñ. ⁸ Niño inji mibenen sagana, “Niño soine sembene jikigaru ebenen Anutuji oi botiñgako mosi fiinere foriji fukeko buñoineji biñeroroineke fukeñ.” Goineji niñore buño rokaweru onu miku jikigaru inji miegobi, “Polji buño onu miku ore so kosa eega.” Onu eru mibun ore buñoine oi Anutuji osoeru soyanunngo mitari yareñ, oi manego. Onu.

Niñigo moji posiine so fukega.

⁹ Buño onu mimane eku oi uruñu mitarinoben? Juda niñoji kantri goine yadureru Anuture jinoo poretiñ fukegobenen me mata? Mata yobu! Ore buñoine ronekon inji misanangaben: Juda me kantri goine fukenen, nonuñ sosowo agiburan ebenen qukarie nobeko gogobenen. Ore eru sakinoñuñ ba ropekiminngo embim-biñgaegobenen. ¹⁰ Ore buñoine oi Biye Qurango inji qurangabi pega, “Moji mo posiine poretiñ so yobu fukega.”*

¹¹ Monde manngo mamane so fuke taniñgako kosa gogobi. Moji mo Anutu bofukeinngo ore so yamen keega.

¹² Matayon, sosowoji kadi odureru jijibu gogobi.

Sosowoji sembearu Anuture jinoo wuwununanunke fukegobi. Fiine fukeega, moakon mo oi so yobu bofukego.

¹³ Namanyanunji sinefuru eegobi.

Nomeguyanunji jinorunde yon onuine angaru dimako komere mumu onuine oiji niñigo kosa sibiri yabeegobi. Buño sembene oi qotire mi oraben nombe onuine miyanunngo puseru peko miyanunji niñigo kosa kiyabeegobi.*

¹⁴ Buño mokiine soweinekeji mi bibiyanun puseko niñigo kosa qaiso yareegobi.*

¹⁵ Niñigo kosa yaberu dariyanun konanimiñ ore kufuyanunji suronqoqo pipa ra wareegobi.*

¹⁶ Eeboboyanunde fune kesigako gogobi ore soiyanun inji fukega: Uro uro roregaegobi, oo ketoqototie ebi niñigo manyanunji sembearu jajabaega.

¹⁷ Womoo gogore fune oi so mane mukugobi.

¹⁸ Anutu aran batekiminde buño oi manyanunngo so pega. Miine egu odureniminde kokoi so maneru mo kosa gogobi.”

Anuture buño onu pega.*

¹⁹ Anutuji Kadi buño yoore eru noreya, oi manegobenen: Kadi buño sosowo oiji moreñ so kipe nobeega. Nonuñ buño ore rurumango raru renngaru gobenen sagaiñ. So renngakimiñ ine, Anutuji goine bokirie noreko sibirigakimiñ. Ore eru

* **3:4:** Kiki 51.4 * **3:10:** Kiki 14.1-3; 53.1-3 * **3:13:** Kiki 5.9; 140.3 * **3:14:** Kiki 10.7 * **3:15:** Ais 59.7-8

* **3:18:** Kiki 36.1

sombunonun maneru gbegbedinonun bokeru bunononun bokeko goku renja tebenen sagain. Anutuji ninigo funnenonun onu bararinga noreko pega.

²⁰ Kadi buñoji kipe nobeegayon, niño sosowo oi boyobekimin ore embimbiñgaegobenen. Anuture Kadi buñoji agiburanonun ba taniñgako noneru soine mane mukukiminon, kadi oo Anuture jinoo posiine fukekimin ore embimbiñgakimin. Onu.*

Posiine fukekiminde fune oi mamesin.

²¹ Niñonone embimbiñgaegobenenon, Anutuji Kadi buño boyoberu posiine fukekimin ore oi so miyayon, kadi furuine ini burugaru miko pega: Anutuji inoyone bunononun mitarime inore jinoo posikekimin. Anutuji buño oi Moses eru kajeqoun ninigo yonore bararinga yareko kitiñgaku miku Biñe Qurañgo qurañgabi damañ yoo totogo fukeko manegobenen.

²² Ore eru oone me oone nonun Yesu Kristo manesin gagobenen, Anutuji sosowo nonunde buño mitarime posikekimin. Ninigo kubu furuine furuine nonun Anuture jinoo sogokon fukegobenen.* ²³ Ninigo sosowo nonun agiburan eku Anuture kuririqurande eru embimbiñgagobenen.

²⁴ Oi embimbiñgagobenenon, Anuture yaunmoririji fukeko Kristo Yesuji duenonun baya. Anutuji yaun ore eru bunononun mitarime posikekimin. ²⁵ Rone agiburan eru gobun, Anutuji oi mane kariere geoine pipa so bokirie yareya. Oi so bokirie yareru inoyonunde eebobo posiineji totogo fukein ore maneru Kristo Yesu boji joma onuine fukeme qabi komeko Anuture jinoo ke keririke norein ore fune fukeya. Dariine kongaya, oi manesin gabenen onuine oo agiburanonun jureru bokeme posikekimin. ²⁶ Fune oi damañ yoo totogo fukein ore maneru Yesu onu eteya. Anuture eebobo posiine oi ini: Inoyone posiine fukega eru moji Yesu manesin gaga, inore buño mitarime posikeega.

²⁷ Onu fukeko wamore sakinonun ba ropenoben? Ya more ore eru oi mata yobu. Kadi buño boyoberu posiine fukekimin ore oi embimbiñgagobenen. Onu oo posiine so fukekiminon, Yesu manesin gabenen Anutuji none noberu bunononun mitarime posiine fukeekimin. ²⁸ Buño yo mitariku korunine ini misanagobenen: Kadi buño boyobeegobenen ore matayon, Yesu manesin gagobenen ore eru Anutuji bunononun mitarime posiine fukeekimin. ²⁹ Anutuji Juda ninore Anutu akon so fukega. Ino kantri goine yonore Anutu onuakon fukega me mata? O yonore Anutu onuakon fukega.

³⁰ Anutuji moakon fukega. Ore eru sakinonun ketigabi gogobenen, niñoji manesin gabenen bofosike nobeega eru sakiyanun so ketigabi gogobi, oi onuakon manesin gabun ore eru bofosike yabeega.* ³¹ Manesin ganiminde buño miku oiji bapakare yaberu onuine oo Kadi buño bawaki ruabenen omaine fukein me mata? Oi use matayon, Anuture Kadi buño oi so kepieegobenenon, oi basanagobenen. Onu.

4

Abrahamji Anutu manesin garu posiine fukeya.

¹ Niño miminenonun Abrahamde funnere urunu mikimin? Inoji Anuture fune urunu bofukeru inore jinoo posiine fukeya? ² Fofori, Anutuji inore buño oi eeboboine fiinere eru mitarime posikenoben ine, inoji ore eru soine sakiine ba ropenayon, oi Anuture jinoo mata. ³ Ore buñoine oi Biñe Qurañgo ini qurañgabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako mamesinine noneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikeya.” Buño onu pega.*

* **3:20:** Kiki 143.2; Gal 2.16 * **3:22:** Gal 2.16 * **3:30:** Dut 6.4; Gal 3.20 * **4:3:** Jen 15.6; Gal 3.6

⁴ Buñoine oi yaun mitarime posikeyayon, moji gio bako sinjanineji furiine yaun matayon, gio baega ore so noneru osoeru furiine oteega. ⁵ Moren sinjanji onu oteegayon, Anutuji wuwunun ninigo nonunde buñonoñun mitarime posiine fukeekimin. Ore eru moji senjinbanjin fukeingo ore gio so baku Anutu mo manesin gaga, Anutuji mamanesinine oi noneko sagako buñoine mitarime posikein.

⁶ Deiwidji onuakon buño ore funine kitingaku buño inji bararinga noreru miya, “Moji senjinbanjin fukein ore gio so bame Anutuji mamanesinine noneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikega, injoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.” ⁷ Onu miko buñoine oi inji qurangabi pega,

“Ninigo Kadi buño kigabi Anutuji agiburanyanun bokero keririkeme gogobi, yonoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

⁸ Ofonji more agiburan jureru noneme sagako geoine paiineo so ruame ropein, injoji senjinbanjineke fukega.”

Buño onu pega.

⁹ Anutuji senjinbanjin fukekiminde fune onu bararinga noreru Anuture mogenoñunke ninore akon miko pega me mata? Onu mata. Oi kantri goine mogeyanun tomiri yonore onuakon pega. Ninoji inji miku qurang foregobeneñ, “Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako mamanesinine noneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikeya.”

¹⁰ Ino wamo damango noneko sagako buñoine mitarime posikeya? Anuture moge sakiineo ketigabi goya, daman oo matayon, rone mo goya, Anutuji daman oo mamanesinine noneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikeya.

¹¹ Rone omaine goku Anutu manesin gako buñoine mitarime posikeya. Ore ndio sagaya ore mogeine oi sakiineo ketiganimin ore miko moge soiine onuine fukeya. Onu fukeko injore ndio Anuture mogenoñunke so goku manesin gabeneñ mamanesinonun noneme sagako buñonoñun mitarime posikekimin, Abrahamji sosowo nonunde miminonun fukeya.* ¹² Miminonun injoji omaine goku daman oo manine kerisieru Anutu manesin garu goya, ninjo mogenoñunke injore so eru gogobeneñ. Anuture mogenoñunke goku manonun kerisieru gogobeneñ, ninore miminonun onuakon fukeya. Moge keti nobebi omaine kosa so gogobeneñyon, Abrahamde kufu kadi boyoberu manesin gaegobeneñ. Onu.

Anuture jojofu buño manesin gabeneñ foriineke fukein.

¹³ Anutuji Abraham moren binje qa teme rauine fukeko osigidapuineji injore ndio onu go ropeniminde buño mikipeya. Buño oi Kadi buño boyobeya ore eru so ojiyayon, Anutuji mamanesinine noneme sagako buñoine mitarime posiine fukeya ore buño oi ojiya.*

¹⁴ Goineji senjinbanjin fukekimin ore Kadi buño qakatoru onuine oo Anuture ya oi binje qoqo enimin ine, yonoji mamanesinde buño kepiebi omaine fukena. Onu Anuture jojofu buñore so embimbingabeneñ buño oiji omaine egu fukein.* ¹⁵ Anuture Kadi buño kigabeneñ manine rigangako rosiineji painonunngo ropegayon, Kadi buño so pena, onu agiburande buño so minoben.

¹⁶ Abrahamji onu qodure noreru sosowo nonunde miminonun fukega. Ore eru jojofu buñoine noreya, oi Kadi buño qakatoegobi, yonore akon matayon, Abrahamji mane sin gaya, onuine manesin gabeneñ nonunde onuakon foriineke fukeingo maneya. Ore eru Anutuji jojofu buñoine oi inji burugaru ruaya: Oi manesin gabeneñ foriine sosowo nonunde yaun noreko yaunmoririineji totogo fukeega.*

* 4:7: Kiki 32.1-2 * 4:11: Jen 17.10 * 4:13: Jen 17.4-6; 22.17-18; Gal 3.29 * 4:14: Gal 3.18 * 4:16: Gal 3.7

¹⁷ Abrahamde buṅo mo oi Biṅe Quraṅgo inṅi quraṅgabi pega, “Nonṅi go bapakare gube ṅiṅigo kufufuṅ kokoine yoṅore mamayaṅuṅ fukemiṅ.” Buṅo ore so Abrahamṅi Anutire ṅiṅoo mama enoreega. Anutuṅi komekiine bogbore yabeega. Kufufuṅ gogoyaṅuṅ tomiri, oi ṅiṅoke gogobi ore kamasi oṅuine oṅga yareko fukeegobi. Abrahamṅi Anutu oṅuine manesiṅ gaya.*

¹⁸ Anutuṅi rone Abrahamde inṅi oṅiya, “Gore osigidapugoji fukeru sauebi jareyaṅuṅ bobuṅ oṅuine fukeme gonimiṅ.” Joṅofo buṅo oi maneru uruṅu foriineke fukena, oi so maneyayoṅ, oi jibu oori eru ṅiṅigo kufufuṅ kokoine yoṅore mama fukeiṅgo odigaru goya. Joṅofo buṅo funṅfunṅainere so fukeiṅ ore Anutu manesiṅ gaku goya.* ¹⁹ Sarare woruṅineṅi odumade rorore so, so fukeme iṅoyoṅe gosaine 100 ore so go wapeya. Ore eru iṅoyoṅe manesuko ṅi pogo sakiine mujugaru gbaṅikine fukeyayoṅ, jibu Anutire buṅoji foriineke fukeiṅ ore manesiṅ gaku gokame Abrahamde mamanesiṅi so gbaṅiru wirieya.*

²⁰ So wirieyayoṅ, buṅoineṅi foriineke fukeiṅ ore manesiṅ garu oo sanaṅgaru dimaya. Anutire joṅofo buṅo ore maṅineṅi roṅo wareṅo so eyayoṅ, mamanesiṅineṅi sanaṅgako Anutu miteṅ gaku gokame Anutire tinabiṅeṅi saueya. ²¹ Anutuṅi ya fukeinde buṅo miku kiperu oi ba foreiṅgo sanaṅgaega, oi mane sanaṅga foreru maṅyoka mo so eku goya. ²² Oṅu eku goya ore Anutuṅi Abrahamde mamanesiṅ ṅoneme sagako buṅoine mitarime posikeya. ²³ Mamanesiṅine ṅoneme sagako buṅoine mitarime posikeya, buṅo oi Abrahamde akoṅ so quraṅgabi pega.

²⁴ Abrahamde akoṅ matayoṅ, noṅunde ore eru oṅuakoṅ oi quraṅgabi pega. Noṅuṅ Ofoṅnoṅuṅ Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, Anutu oṅuine manesiṅ gabeneṅ mamanesiṅnoṅuṅ ṅoneme sagako mitari noreko posikekimiṅ. ²⁵ Anutuṅi noṅunde ag-iburande ore eru Yesu so sabareko komeko eru posiine fukekimiṅ ore eru bogboreme komegone pakereru goga. Oṅu.*

5

Anutire ṅiṅoo posikeru jerieru womoo gogobeneṅ.

¹ Nonuṅ Anutu manesiṅ gabeneṅ buṅonoṅuṅ mitarime posi kegobeneṅ. Ore eru Ofoṅnoṅuṅ Yesu Kristoji maṅgo enoreko Anutuke womo bofukeru gogobeneṅ. ² Oṅuakoṅ Yesu Kristo manesiṅ gabeneṅ maṅgo enoreko yaunmoriri biṅe qoṅo eki-minde fuṅne bofukeru damaṅ yoo yaunmoriri maṅgo gogobeneṅ. Anutire kuririquraṅ maṅgo ropenimiṅgo oori eru jerieegobeneṅ.

³ Ore akoṅ so jerieegobeneṅyoṅ, koṅkoṅ maneru ore eru oṅuakoṅ jerieegobeneṅ. Koṅkoṅ mane karieru oṅuine oo yameṅyameṅ bofukekimiṅ. Oi maneru ore eru jerieegobeneṅ. ⁴ Yameṅ keku eesoigo sanaṅgaru dimakimiṅ. Eesoigo sanaṅgaru dimabeneṅ oorinoṅuṅi sanaṅgaeiṅ. ⁵ Anutuṅi Moro Tiriine rua noreko kadi fukeme manjokoine kesieko maṅnoṅuṅgo rakame gogobeneṅ. Ore eru oori eru seṅṅiṅbaṅṅiṅ fukekimiṅ ore eru odigaru mimigaṅgaṅ so bofukekimiṅ.

⁶ Ore fuṅine oi inṅi: Noṅuṅ rone wiriine tobirinoṅuṅ tomiri gobeṅ, Kristoji damaṅ poretiṅ oo akoṅ komeru ṅiṅigo wuwunuṅnoṅuṅke noṅunde due baya. ⁷ Moṅi Kadi buṅo poretiṅ boyoberu poretiṅ fukega, ogoine oṅuinere moṅi soine so komena? Oi maneko embimbiṅganayoṅ, moṅi manṅijojoko kokoine ṅiṅigo eyareega, ogoine moṅi iṅore eru soine sakiine kisiṅgaru komeiṅgo manena.

⁸ ṅiṅigoṅi oṅuine egobeneṅyoṅ, Anutuṅi maṅi jojoko noreega, iṅoji oi inṅi noduya: Iṅoji Kristo soreme wakiru rone wuwunuṅ ṅiṅigo gobeṅ, damaṅ oo akoṅ noṅunde ore eru komeya. ⁹ Komeko damaṅ yoo dariineṅi jureru mitari noreko posikeru gogobeneṅ.

* 4:17: Jen 17.5 * 4:18: Jen 15.5 * 4:19: Jen 17.17 * 4:25: Ais 53.4-5

Jibu oi wawakiine oñuine fukeme foriineji jiki inji fukeinj: Anutuji agiburande manjo totogo yaduko ya mokiineke morengo fukeinj. Oi fukeko Anuture jinoo posiine fukegobenej ore Yesuji yombenj oone bomuku nobeko senjinbanjinj bofukekiminj.

¹⁰ Nonuj rone Anuture rosipu gobenj, damanj oo inoyonunde Made soreme komeru injoji furinoñuj fukeme Anutuke oogo fukebenj. Fukebenj, oiji murañine fukegayoj, foriineji jiki inji fukeinj: Furinoñuj ruame Anuture ogopuine gobenej Yesuji sananjaru goga ore afagaru bomuku nobeko senjinbanjinj bofukekiminj. ¹¹ Ofononñuj Yesuji Anuture munañqoqo gio bame Anutuji furinoñuj bame injoke oogo fukebenj, oñuakon matayoj, fofori Anutuke manjoko nadunjadun eku dimaku kokorianj eru jerieegobenej. Oñu.

Adam injore eru komebenyoy, Kristore eru gborekiminj.

¹² Ni moakonji agiburanj morengo kesueko fukeya. Anutuji agiburande geo ruame kome fukeya. Ore so ninjigo sosowoji agiburanj eru gobenej komeji ore so ninjigo sosowo saga nobeko gogobenej.* ¹³ Rone Kadi buño so fukeme damanj oo oñuakon agiburanj totogo fukeru eforeyayoj, Kadi buño so peko agiburande buño oi so miku osoeru kosa gobuj.

¹⁴ Adamde damanzone funjaru kosa go wapebi Mosesre damanjo Kadi buño fukeya. Ninjigo damanj botuineo oo agiburanj ebunyoj, Adamji kadi kigaya, ore so akonj so kigaru gobunyoj, komeji jibu oi oñuakon sinanj yabeko gobuj.

Adam, ni funfunjaine injoji ni mo wareinde soso fukeya.

¹⁵ Sosoine fukeyayoj, funneyakuj oi sogokonj so fukegobire. Adamji Kadi buño kigaru wakiko agiburanj fukeru saueru ninjigo kokoine saga yabeme komeru gobuj. Oi komere funne fukegayoj, senjinbanjinj fukekiminde funne oi mo. Oi inji: Ni moakonj Yesu Kristo injoji manjo enoreru yaunmoririine bararinga noreko Anuture yaunji totogo fukeru ninjigo kokoine sagaru isiri nobeya. ¹⁶ Jikigaru inji mibeminj: Kadi yoyoka oi sogokonj so fukegobire. Ni moakonji agiburanj eko Anutuji buñoine mitarime agiburanj ninjigo sosowo nonuj misi korure binje fukebenj. Oi morej njire funne fukegayoj, Sombuj njire funne oi mo. Oi inji: Damanj kokoine Anuture Kadi buño kigabenej yaunine noduru mitari noreko posiine eegobenej.

¹⁷ Oi moke mibeminj: Ni moakonji Kadi buño kigaru kome kesueko ninjigo sosowo komeru gogobenej. Adamde agiburande eru komeji sosowo sagaru sinanj nobeko kosa gobenj. Oi kadi wakiqoqoine fukegayoj, Anutu usunde funne oi inji: Ninjigo nonuj posiine fukekiminde yaun oi boakonj yobu binje qoqo eku yaunmoririinere manjo gogobenej, nonuj senjinbanjinj bofukekiminj. Ni moakonj Yesu Kristo injoji kitingaku dobe nobeko nonemeqoti oñuine sananjaru go ropekiminj.

¹⁸ Moke jikigaru mibeminj: Ni moakonji Anuture Kadi buño kigaru wakiko Anutuji buñoine mitarime ninjigo sosowo nonuj misi korure binje fukebenj. Oñuakonj ni moji posiine fukekiminj ore kesueko mannonuj kerisiebenej Anutuji soine ninjigo sosowo nonunde buñononuj mitarime posikeru sananjaru go ropekiminj. ¹⁹ Oñuakonj moke mibeminj: Ni moakonji qoqomuku eru agiburanj qoru eteko saueme ninjigo boakonj nonuj kerisieru agiburanj ninjigo fukebenj. Oñuakonj ni moji Anuture mi renjaru agiburanjonunde furi bame kadi fukeko Anutuji ninjigo boakonj nonunde buñononuj mitarime posikekiminj.

²⁰ Rone omaine kosa go wapebunyoj, Mosesre damanjo Anutuji Kadi buño ninjigo agiburanjanj mane mukuniminj ore jikiga yareya. Oi jikiga yareyayoj, oi manebi agiburanjanji saueru totogo fukeya. Oñu fukeme Anutuji yaunmoririine oñuakon basaueme agiburanj odureru fukeya. ²¹ Agiburande usuj oi yasogo. Ore eru agiburanj ebenej oiji sinanj nobeko komekiine fukeru go wapebenj. Anuture yaunmoriri oiji

* 5:12: Jen 3.6

onjuaakon usunineke fukega. Yesu Kristo Ofonononunji posikekimin ore kesueko Anutuji bunononun mitarime poretingaru gogo sananine bofukeru daman tatariine tomiri go ropekimin. Onu.

6

Agiburan nadi gaku Kristoke gboreru gonimin.

¹ Anutuji yaunmoririine noreko sauein ore agiburan jikigaru eru gokimin me mata? Ore eru urunu mikabenen sagain? ² Agiburan oi use! Niho agiburande niginzone neririkeru manononun rangbaineji qongbun onjuine fukeme agiburan ekimin ore useru gogobenen ine, urunure agiburanji jikigaru sinan nobeko gonoben?

³ Buho yo manegobi me mata: Nonun sosowo Kristoreo qakatokimin ore eru miti meso rau norebun. Oo manononun rangbaineji Yesu qabi komeya ore kamasi komeko gokimin ore miti meso oi rau nobebun.

⁴ Mamaji kuririquanine noduru Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, nonunde manji onjuaakon gboreko gariine fukeru gobenen sagain. Mamanonunji nonun Kristore kamasi onjuine gboreru pakereru eebobo gariine eba eku gokimingo manega. Ore eru miti meso oi yoore eru rau norebun: Manononun rangbaineji Yesuke moko komeru pein ore manononun rangbanine oi onjuine yangabun.*

⁵ Manononun rangbaineji Kristoke sogokon komeko oo inoke qakatoru gogobenen ine, Mamanonunji nonun onjuaakon Kristoke dimakiminde manega. Kristoji komegone pakereya, inore kamasi sogokon gboreru gobenen sagain. ⁶ Man sakire aninonun sananine sembeneji agiburan ekimin ore sase eega, Anutuji anji oi ketotieme rakaingo maneega. Anutuji agiburanji jikigaru sinan nobeko kinanine qaku gokimingo so manega. Ore eru manononun rangbanine oi Kristoke maripongo qame komeya. Ore so gogobenen, oi manegobenen.

⁷ Monde manine rangbaineji komeko inoji agiburande niginzone neririkeru goga. ⁸ Manononun rangbaineji Kristoke komeya ine, onjuaakon inoke gboreru goku sananagakimingo manesin gagobenen.

⁹ Onu manesin garu Kristore fune ini peko mane mukugobenen: Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereru goku sananaru moke so komein. Komeji oi so jikigaru sinan gako go ropein. ¹⁰ Kome komeya, onjuine oo daman moakon oo agiburande usun ketotieme daman tatariine tomiri wiriine pe ropein. Gogo sananine goga, oi Anuture go ropein. ¹¹ Gongbun yonoji agiburan enimin ore embimbiganimin. Nonon onjuaakon nono-nanunde manebi qongbun onjuine fukeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture sananaru goinebi.

¹² Sakinanun komein, ore anji sananine sembeneji sinan nabeko oi renjaru agiburan egu enimin ore oi kiperu goinebi. ¹³ Ore eru saki tifenanun sosowo oi agiburan Rauinere meo so ruainebi. Raru onu ruabi binaine fukeko qoru eteko wuwunun egu fukein. Onjuine matayon, komegone gboreru nono-nane Anuture meo rurua einebi. Saki tifenanun sosowo oi Anuture meo ruabi binaine fukeko mango eteko eebobo posiine fukeein. ¹⁴ Nono Kadi buho rurumango matayon, yaunmoriri manineo gogobi. Ore eru agiburanji omaine kiperu sinan nabeko egu goinebi. Onu.

Posiine gogore Raure kinan qaku goinebi.

¹⁵ Ore eru urunu minoben? Nonun Kadi buho rurumango matayon, yaunmoriri manineo goku agiburan ebenen sagaga me mata? Oi use! ¹⁶ Rau yoyoka fukegobire. Nono-nane yokoreone more meo rurua eku miine renjaru kinanine qaegobi, ore eru buho yo mane mukuinebi: Nono mo miine renqaegobi, inore kinanqoqopu fukegobi. Agiburan Rauinere kinanqoqopu fukegobi ine, inoji oga nabeme kome

* 6:4: Kol 2.12

sanaɲine komeɲiniɲ. Anuture mi reɲgaru kiɲaɲine qaegobi ine, iɲoji buɲoɲaɲuɲ mitarime posiine fukeru go ropenimiɲ.

¹⁷ Nɔɲo rone agiburaɲ Rauinere kiɲaɲqoqopu fukeru gobuɲ. Oɲu gokabi Biɲe buɲoji botiɲ ɲabeeɲgo qaji ɲarebi manebuɲ. Oi maneru ore so maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kerisieru damaɲ yoo Biɲe buɲo poretiɲ reɲgaru Anuture kadi boyobeegobi. Oɲu maneru ɲoɲore eru “Anutu danɲe!” miku gogobeneɲ. ¹⁸ Oi boyoberu agiburande niginɲone ɲeririkeru Anuture kiɲaɲ qaku eebobo posiine eba eku gogobi.

¹⁹ Maɲsakiɲaɲuɲ wiriine fukega ore eru buɲo ore fuɲine oi moreɲ ɲiɲigo noɲunde buɲo mimire so nonji iɲi mibemiɲ: Nɔɲo rone saki tifeɲaɲuɲ sosowo useru jauba Rauinere (Satande) meo ruaru kiɲaɲ qa gobuɲ. Oɲuine gokabi eebobo wuwunuɲineke fukeru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kejiɲgako gobuɲ. Oɲuine gobuɲyoɲ, damaɲ yoo saki fu tifeɲaɲuɲ sosowo oi useru Anuture meo ruainebi. Oɲu ruaru kiɲaɲ qabi eebobo posiine fukeko gbagbataeɲine fukeeɲinebi.

²⁰ Nɔɲo agiburaɲ Rauinere kiɲaɲqoqopu gobuɲ, damaɲ oo eebobo posiine oi so boyobebuɲyoɲ, ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde aɲigo kosa gobuɲ. ²¹ Damaɲ yoo eebobo ore mimiɲaɲuɲ manegobiyoɲ, damaɲ oo oɲu eru goku foriine uruɲu bofukebuɲ? Eebobo mimiɲineke ore foriine oi kome sanaɲine.

²² Damaɲ yoo Anutuɲi agiburande niginɲone pirue yabeme ɲeririkeru Anuture kiɲaɲqoqopu fukebi foriine fukeko gbagbataeɲine fukeegobi. Oɲu fukeru gogo sanaɲine goku tatariineo seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ bofukeru go ropenimiɲ. ²³ Agiburaɲ ebeneɲ Rauineɲi furi noreko kome sanaɲine bofukekiminɲyoɲ, Anuture yaɲuɲ oi seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ gogo. Kristo Yesu Ofonɲoɲuɲke qakatoru dimakimiɲ ine, sanaɲgaru tatariine tomiri go ropekimiɲ. Oɲu.

7

Nɔe ɲonuɲ gogore soso buɲo

¹ O maɲkekerisie ogopune, ɲoɲo Kadi buɲo manegobi ore so iɲi ɲajibemiɲ: Kadi buɲoji ɲiɲigo kipe nobega. Moreɲgo go ropekimiɲ ore so ore yukuineo gokimiɲ, ɲoɲo oi manegobi me mata? ² Ore sosoine mo oi iɲi: Kadi buɲoji ɲigo ɲoieineke kipeme ɲiji goiɲ ore so ɲoe ɲonuɲ gonimiyon, ɲoieɲeɲi komeiɲ ine, ɲonuɲineɲi ɲoe ɲonuɲ gogore Kadi buɲoone ɲeririkeiɲ.

³ Ore eru ɲoieɲeɲi sakike gome ɲi more Oɲ miko roin ine, iɲore tina jikiboti ɲigo miegobeneɲ. Oɲu miegobeneɲyoɲ, ɲoieɲeɲi komeiɲ ine, Kadi buɲo oiji so jikigaru kipeme goiɲ. Oɲuine goku ɲi mo roin, iɲoji jikiboti ɲigo so fukeiɲ.

⁴ Ore eru maɲkekerisie ogopune, ɲoɲore fuɲneɲi oi oɲuakoɲ pega. Nɔɲo oɲuakoɲ ɲi more biɲe fukenimiɲ ore Kristoke qakatobuɲ. Anutuɲi oi bogboreme komegone wapeko gogonoɲunɲi foriine Anuture bofukeme fukeiɲ ore maneega. Kristoji komeko maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ raɲgbaineɲi iɲoke komeko qoɲgbuɲ oɲuine fukeru Kadi buɲore biɲe so gogobi. ⁵ Rone maɲ sakire aɲi sanaɲine sembeneɲi siɲaɲ nobeko kosa goben. Damaɲ oo Kadi buɲoji boburoru bapakare nobeko agiburaɲ ekiminde aɲinoɲuɲ sanaɲine sembeneɲi fukeru siɲaɲ nobebuɲ. Ore eru maɲ sakinoɲunɲi pakereme gogonoɲunɲi kome sanaɲinere fori bofukeru kosa goben.

⁶ Oɲuine gobenyoɲ, rone buɲo oiji kipe nobeko witiineo goku kadi buɲore qoru moakoɲ moakoɲ boyobekimiɲ ore yameɲ keku gioine baku goben. Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneɲ maɲnoɲuɲ raɲgbaineɲi iɲoke komeko damaɲ yoo kadi buɲore biɲe fukebeɲ oone ɲeririkeru moke kiɲaɲine so qaegobeneɲ. Damaɲ yoo fuɲnenonɲunɲi gboreko Moro Tiriineɲi dobe nobeko afagaru Anuture gio baegobeneɲ. Oɲu.

Agiburaɲ egu ekimiɲ ore yameɲ keku jogbasasanaɲ eegobeneɲ.

⁷ Ore eru uruṅu minoben? Kadi buṅo iṅoyonḡ agiburaṅineke fukega me mata? Oi use! Kadi buṅoji agiburande fuṅne nadume manebon. Kadi buṅo mo ini pega, “More yare so sase eigon.” Onu so mina ine, nonji yare sase eego, ore fuṅine so mane mukunobo. Ore eru Kadi buṅo so mane mukunobo, onuine agiburaṅ so mane mukunobo.*

⁸ Kadi buṅo so pena, agiburanji buṅo omaine eru komiine fukena. Onuine fuke-nayon, mimiti buṅo manebe dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuṅne fukeko agiburaṅ ebe fukeya. Mimiti buṅoji bapakare nuko maṅne pakereme anjine sanaṅine sembene fuṅne fuṅne oi poretiṅ fukebi sembene ore kosa sase eego. ⁹ Rone Kadi buṅo so maneru mutu gobonyon, mimiti buṅo manebe oiji sabare nobeya ore agiburande anjiji gboreko maṅne pakereko oi ebon. Agiburaṅ ebe qokome nuko komiine fukebon.

¹⁰ Anutuji mimiti buṅo oi boyoberu goku sanaṅgabemiṅgo mane nuyayon, buṅo oi boyobebemiṅgo soebe qokome nuko komiine fukebon. Komeine fukebon, oiji totogo fukeko bofukebon. ¹¹ Mimiti buṅo mane mukube dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuṅne fukeme mimiti buṅoji bapakare nuko agiburanji eadu nareko oi ebon. Agiburaṅ eru buṅoneke fukebon. Onuine oiji Anuture mimiti buṅo oiji agiburaṅ maṅgo eteko ebe qokome nuko komiine fukebon.*

¹² Onuine fukebonyon, jibu Kadi buṅo oiji mokiine eru gbagbataenine fukega. Ore mimiti buṅoineji oi poretiṅ eru fiine fukega. ¹³ Onuine fukeko mimiti buṅo fiine oiji qokome nuko komiine fukebon me mata? Oi use! Buṅo fiineji matayon, Kadi buṅoji nakene agiburande fuṅne barariṅga nareko mane mukubon. Agiburande mimi totogo fukeko mokiineke manebemiṅ ore eru mimiti buṅo oiji agiburande dobu kipeme maṅneji pakereko kigaru agiburaṅ ebon. Nake agiburaṅne oiji qokome nuko komiine fukebon. Onu.

Maṅneo agiburande mamari peko gogo.

¹⁴ Moro Tiriineji Kadi buṅo noreko poretiṅ fukega, oi manegobeneyon, nonji agiburaṅ ni fukeru anjine sanaṅine sembeneke fukego. Waki qabe agiburanji siṅaṅ nuko renṅaru kiṅanine qaku agiburaṅ eego.

¹⁵ Ore eru ya fiine eiṅgo maneego, oi so eego. Oiyon, ya sembene ebemiṅgo useru misomben eego, non oi eego. Ore eru ya eego, nonji ore fuṅine soine so mane mukuego.* ¹⁶ Ore eru ya sembene eiṅgo tataki eru oi eego ine, Kadi buṅoji jibu fiine fukega. Kadi buṅore non maṅmoakon ego.

¹⁷ Onu fukeme nonji nake oi so jikigaru eegoyon, agiburaṅ maṅneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego. ¹⁸ Eebobo fiine ebeminde anjifofori maneegoyon, oi ebeminde usunji so fuke nareega. Ore eru nonde maṅneo ya fiine mo so pegayon, maṅsakinaji agiburaṅ ebemiṅgo ore bapakare nareega, oi manego. ¹⁹ Ore eru ya fiine ebeminde anjimaneeo, oi so baegoyon, ya sembene so ebemiṅgo maneego, oi eego. ²⁰ Onu fukeko ya ebemiṅgo useego, oi jibu baego ine, oi nake so jikigaru baegoyon, agiburaṅ maṅneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.

²¹ Ore eru nakene fuṅne ini peko bofukeego: Ya fiine ebeminde anjimaneebe sembenere anjimaneebe kipeme qunṅaego. ²² Ore fuṅine oi ini: Maṅneji Anuture Kadi buṅore maṅmoakon eru renṅabemiṅgo maneego.

²³ Onu maneegoyon, saki funeo nakene fuṅne ini peko bofukeego: saki funere tife yonjiji agiburande qoru fukebi ebemiṅgo maneego. Agiburaṅ ebeminde anjimaneebe anjine fiine oi bawaki ruaiṅgo maneko jogbasasanaṅ eegobire. Agiburaṅ ebeminde anjine sanaṅineji saki funere tifeine tifeine boburo yaberu kipe nuko nigin witio gogo. ²⁴ O nonji sembea foreru wuwunuyneke fukego. Maṅsakinere anjimaneebe oga nuko kome sanaṅine egu komebemiṅgo ore moji duene baku munan qa narena?

* 7:7: Eks 20.17; Dut 5.21 * 7:11: Jen 3.13 * 7:15: Gal 5.17

²⁵ O Yesu Kristo Ofoŋne, iŋoji maŋgo enareko “Anutu daŋge!” migo. Fuŋneji oŋuine fukeme nake maŋneji akon Anuturo Kadi buŋore rurumaŋgo raru kiŋaŋine qaegoyon, saki fune agiburaŋineke oŋuineji agiburaŋ ebeminda aŋine sanaŋineji kipe nuko ore niŋiŋ witio gogo. Oŋu.

8

Moro Tiriineji oodesiŋnoŋuŋ fukeko sanaŋgaru gogobeneŋ.

¹ Ore eru niŋigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobeneŋ, Anutuji noŋunde buŋo mitarime damaŋ yoo misi korure biŋe so fukeru gogobeneŋ. ² Ore fuŋine iŋi: Go agiburande aŋi reŋgaru gomeŋ ore eru kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukeru gomeŋ. Oŋuine gomeŋyon, Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimande gogo sanaŋinere Moroŋi kome sanaŋinere niŋiŋgone pirue gareko gogo.

³ Niŋigo maŋ sakinoŋuŋgo aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene oi pega. Oi boyobebeneŋ Kadi buŋore tobiriji wirieru gogo sanaŋine noreiŋgo embimbiŋgako qunŋabeneŋ. Qunŋabeneŋ maŋ sakinoŋuŋji agiburaŋ eru gobeŋ, Anutuŋi agiburaŋ ore buŋoine mitariku tifeine iŋi bokirieya: Iŋoji iŋoyonunde Made soreme moreŋgo wakiru agiburaŋ ŋire saki oŋuine fukeya. Jikigaru agiburande boji kamasi oŋuine fukeko rigabi komeya. Anutuŋi gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne oŋu bataniŋgaya.

⁴ Anutuŋi fuŋine oi yoore eru bataniŋgaya: Kadi buŋoji noŋuŋ posiine eru poretiŋ gokimiŋ ore mitiga noreega, Anutuŋi buŋo ore foriineji noŋunde fuke foreiŋgo maneya. Ore eru maŋsakiŋoŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji so siŋaŋ nobeiŋgo useru Moro Tiriinere maŋ aŋi reŋgakimiŋ ore dimaegobeneŋ. ⁵ Niŋigo maŋsakiyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene boyobeegobi, yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋji agiburaŋ eiŋgo ore pega. Niŋigo Moro Tiriinere aŋi boyoberu eegobeneŋ, noŋunde maŋji Moro Tiriinere eebobo ekimiŋ ore pega. ⁶ Maŋsakiŋoŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji furu nobeko kome sanaŋine oobe rakimiŋ ore pegayon, Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo womo eme sanaŋgaru gokiminde aŋi maneega.

⁷ Anutuŋi Kadi buŋo noreko agiburaŋ ekiminde aŋi sanaŋineji buŋo ore rurumaŋgo so raega. Oi raŋgo embimbiŋgaga. Oi embimbiŋgako kosa goku maŋnoŋuŋji Anutu igogaru rosi eteegobeneŋ. ⁸ Niŋigo maŋ sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋineji siŋaŋ yabebi kosa gogobi, yoŋoji Anuturo iŋoo saganimiŋ ore qunŋanimiŋ.

⁹ Yoŋoji qunŋanimiŋyon, Anuturo Moro Tiriineji ŋoŋore maŋgo goga ine, iŋoji siŋaŋ ŋabeko gogobi. Maŋ sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene yoŋoji ŋoŋo so siŋaŋ ŋabeegobi. Kristore Moro Tiriineji more maŋgo so rakame omaine goga, iŋoji Kristore biŋe so fukega. ¹⁰ So fukegayon, Kristoji ŋoŋore maŋgo goga ine, saki fuyaŋuŋji agiburande eru komenimiŋyon, iiruŋaŋuŋji posiine fukegobi ore eru sanaŋgaru go ropenimiŋ. ¹¹ Anutuŋi Kristo Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, iŋore Moroŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goga ine, yokoŋi ŋoŋo Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi sakiŋaŋuŋ komekiine oi oŋuakon bogboreniŋi.*

¹² O maŋkekerisie ogopune, gboreru gogobeneŋ ore niŋoji Anuturo tifeke gogobeneŋ. Maŋ sakire aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyobeniminde tife matayon, Moro Tiriinere mi reŋgaru gokiminde tifeji oi pe norega. Ore eru noŋunde aŋigo kosa egu gokimiŋ. ¹³ Maŋ sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyoberu gogobi ine, ŋoŋo kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukenimiŋ. Oŋu fukenimiŋyon, Anutu oŋga wosibi Moro Tiriineji maŋsakiŋaŋunde eebobo sembene bokomeeiŋ ine, oŋuine oo gboreru sanaŋgaru go ropenimiŋ. ¹⁴ Anuturo Moroŋi niŋigo qotiŋgaru oga yabeko gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo Anuturo odumadepu fukegobi.

* **8:11:** 1 Kor 3.16

¹⁵ Gemokaku yoŋoji ɲiɲigo boburo yabebi gburugburu yabeko kiɲaŋqoqo omaine fukeru gogobiyoŋ, ɲoŋo gemo oŋuine oi mo matayoŋ, Moro Tiriine oi biɲe qoqo eku gogobi. Ore eru ɲoŋo moke jikigaru kokoi paio egu goinebi. Moro Tiriine iɲoji qowirie ɲabeme Anuturo odumadepu fukegobi. Moro oiji boburo nobeko Anuturo “Aba * Mama!” oŋgaegobeneɲ.* ¹⁶ Anuturo odumadepu fukegobeneɲ, buɲo oi Moro Tiriineji iɲoyoŋe noɲunde iiruke qotikeru moko kitiŋgaku miegobire.

¹⁷ Anuturo odumadepu fukegobeneɲ ine, iɲoji iɲoyoŋunde ɲiɲigopuine noɲunde ore seŋɲiɲbaŋɲiɲ bomogako pega, oi oŋuakoŋ raugakimiɲ. Anutuɲi Kristore ya bomogako pega, oi oŋuakoŋ Kristore qaɲaŋgo dimaku raugakimiɲ. Kristoke moko joiserereɲ maneegobeneɲ ine, oŋuakoŋ Kristore kuririquraɲineo roperu iɲoke moko tamaeru gokimiɲ. Oɲu.*

Gogo kuririquraɲinekeo roperu gokimiɲ.

¹⁸ Damaɲ yoo joiserereɲ maneru gogobeneɲ, oiji gogo wakiqoqoine fukega. Jiki Kristore kuririquraŋgo roperu tamaeru seŋɲiɲbaŋɲiɲ gokimiɲ, oiji gogo ropekiine kuririineke fukeiɲ. Gogo yoyoka oi mobemobe eru osoekimiɲ ore so mata. Oɲu manesugo. ¹⁹ Anutuɲi joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji odigaru Kristoji wareru Anuturo odumadepu bomukuru yaduko kuririquraɲ fuke yareɲ ore aɲi sogo maneegobi.

²⁰ Anutuɲi joma eru ya sosowo bofukeɲayoŋ, yoŋoji goku komeru mataenimiɲ. Yoŋoyaɲunde aɲire so matayoŋ, Anutuɲi iɲoyoŋunde aɲire so oɲu burugaya. Ya sosowo mataenimiɲyoŋ, jibu oori yareme seŋɲiɲbaŋɲiɲ iɲi fukeiɲgo odigaegobi.* ²¹ Anutuɲi joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ yoore eru odigaegobi: Anutuɲi oi oŋuakoŋ wuwunuɲ gogore niɲiɲgone pirue yareme so komeru goregaru mataenimiɲyoŋ, Anuturo odumade oŋuine ɲeririkeru kuririquraɲyaɲuɲke tamaeru pe ropenimiɲ.

²² Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Anutuɲi joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji sosowo moko nakafe poreru odumade roroŋe goji kiyabeega, oŋuine maneru pe waperu damaɲ yoo oŋuakoŋ eegobi, oi manegobeneɲ. ²³ Anutuɲi joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoreone matayoŋ, Anuturo bobosu fukebeneɲ Moroine Tiriine yaɲuɲ noŋeko gogobeneɲ, noɲuɲ oŋuakoŋ maɲnoɲuɲi nakafe poreru goegobeneɲ. Anutuɲi oga nobeko odumadepu fuɲine mo fukekimiɲgo odigaru goku nakafe eegobeneɲ. Oga noberu duenoɲuɲ bako sakinoɲuɲ fuɲine mo raugaru Sombuɲgo roperu fiaingo ore aɲi sogo maneru gogobeneɲ.*

²⁴ Oŋuine qowiriekiɲ ore oori eru maɲnoɲuɲ kerisieru Sombunde biɲe fukekimiɲ. Ya fukeiɲ ore oori eegobeneɲ, ore foriine fukeko ɲonebeneɲ oorinoɲuɲ oŋuine oiji tariiɲ. Moji yare foriine fukeko ɲoneru ore ooriine oi so jikigaru eru odigaega. Oi mata. ²⁵ Yare foriji so fukeko ɲoneegobeneɲ, ore oori egobeneɲ ine, oi yameɲ keku fukeiɲgo odigabeneɲ maɲnoɲuɲ so wakiega.

²⁶ Oŋuakoŋ wiriebeneɲ Moro Tiriineji bapi nobeega. Uruɲu oŋga wosikabeɲ sagana, oi so manegobeneɲyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji iɲoyoŋe oŋgawowosi gionoɲuɲgo bapi noberu noɲunde ore eru oŋga wosigaru buɲo miine totogo mimire so matayoŋ, nakafe paiineo saɲugo miega. ²⁷ Saɲugo miku Anuturo aɲire so ɲiɲigo gbagbataeɲine noɲunde eru oŋga wosiega. Anutuɲi ɲiɲigo maɲnoɲuɲ ɲoneru osoeega, iɲoji afagaru Moro Tiriinere maɲ mamane maneega.

²⁸ Anutuɲi oŋgawowosiine maneru yareya sosowo siɲaɲ gako ore qoqodure foriineji iɲoyoŋunde ogopuji fianimiɲgo fukeega. Oi manegobeneɲ. Foriine oiji ɲiɲigo munanqoqo buruinere so oŋga yareko manjoko eteegobi, oi oɲu me oɲu bapi

* **8:15:** Aba oi Arameik buɲoo mama. * **8:15:** Mak 14.36; Gal 4.6 * **8:17:** Gal 4.5-7 * **8:20:** Jen 3.17-19

* **8:23:** 2 Kor 5.2-4

yabeega. ²⁹ Anuture burure fuɲne oi iɲi: Injoyoɲunde Madeineji maɲkekerisie ogo boakoɲ noɲunde botugo mine ba noreiɲgo maneega. Ore eru ronekoɲ buru rua noreko kamasinoɲunji Madeinere so fukekimiɲgo maneya. Ore eru ɲiɲigo ronekoɲ mane noreya, ɲiɲo oɲuakoɲ fukekimiɲ ore miku roosoe nobeya. ³⁰ Ronekoɲ miku roosoe nobeya, noɲuɲ oɲuakoɲ oɲga noreya. Oɲga noreya, noɲunde buɲo oɲuakoɲ mitarime posikebeɲ. Posikebeɲ, noɲunde oɲuakoɲ kadi bataniɲgako injoyoɲunde kuririquraɲineo roperu seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ gokimiɲ. Oɲu.

Anuture manjokore mimiten kiki.

³¹ Buɲo oi maneru ore uruɲu minobeɲ? Anutuji sa kipe noberu mobenoɲuɲgo goga ine, moji qomuku norena? ³² Anutuji injoyoɲunde Made oɲuakoɲ so sabareyayoɲ, oi mitarime gogoine sosowo noɲunde eru kisiɲgaya. Oi kisiɲgako Anutuji iɲoke yaɲ wakimiine goine sosowo oi oɲuakoɲ afagaru noreiɲ.

³³ Anutuji ɲiɲigo injoyoɲunde roosoe noberu buɲonoɲuɲ mitarime posikeegobeneɲ, ore eru moji buɲo koroinero rua nobena? ³⁴ Kristo Yesuji komeko Anutuji moke bogboreme Sombuɲgo roperu Anuture me furoineo ɲeku jikigaru noɲunde eru oɲga wosiega. Ore eru moji mo buɲonoɲuɲ osoeru misi korugo rakakimiɲ ore mitari noreiɲgo embimbiɲgaiɲ.

³⁵ Kristore manjoko maɲineo gobeneɲ moji oone boroɲga nobeko wakinobeɲ? Suroɲqoqo enorekabi koɲkoɲ manenobeɲyoɲ, Kristore manjokogone soine so wakikimiɲ. Kekesuesue enorenobuɲyoɲ, oone soine so wakikimiɲ. Roro bofukenebeɲ me kambaɲ sokinoɲunji mataeme gonobeɲ, soine so wakikimiɲ. Egu komekiminde kokoi paio gonobeɲ me jigo qabi rosi fukenayoɲ, soine so wakikimiɲ. ³⁶ Ore buɲoine oi Biɲe Quraɲgo iɲi quraɲgabi pega,

“Gore tinare eru kae fufurere akoɲ fuɲgaru nobebi komekimiɲgo manebi ragu kae ubu eega. Lama yaberu noegobi, oɲuine akoɲ ɲiɲore manesuegobi.”*

³⁷ Buɲo ore so enorenobuɲyoɲ, Kristoji manjokoine barariɲga nobeko manebeɲ, iɲoji kitiɲ nobeko yobiɲ sosowo oo gbiɲ eru kokoriaɲ eru gokimiɲ. ³⁸ Ya moji Kristore manjokoineone boroɲ nobeiɲgo embimbiɲgaiɲ. Oi foriine yobu mane mukugo. Komeji me gogore yaine moji boroɲ nobeiɲgo embimbiɲgaiɲ. Sombuɲ mimerereɲ me gemokaku yoɲoji damaɲ yoo me jiki ɲiɲo boroɲ nobeniɲgo embimbiɲganimiɲ. Apa ɲaso ɲonemeqoti usunyaɲuɲke yoɲoji oi embimbiɲganimiɲ.

³⁹ Paibere paibe me yukire yukuineo gogobi, yoɲoji boroɲ nobeniɲgo embimbiɲganimiɲ. Anutuji yareya goine mo bofukeme pegobi, yoɲoji oɲuakoɲ Anuture manjoko oone boroɲ nobeniɲgo embimbiɲganimiɲ. Anuture manjoko oiji Kristo Yesu Ofonoɲuɲ iɲoreo fukeko barariɲga noreme oi manegobeneɲ. Oɲu.

9

Anutuji aɲiinere so Israel roosoe yabeya.

¹ Nonji Kristoke qakatoru dimaku buɲo ikoine matayoɲ, buɲo foriine yobu mo mibemiɲ. Moro Tiriinere buɲore kaje ruabe buɲone kitiɲgaku misanaɲgaru maɲneo saɲu enareko iɲi maneru migo: ² Nonji Juda ɲiɲigo goine yoɲore beusembe bubuji nuko maɲneo joiserereɲ yasogo tatariine tomiri iɲi ore maneego:

³ Yoɲoji noke moreɲ sakiji Israel kufufuɲ moakoɲ fukego-beneɲyoɲ, maɲyaɲunji Kristoke so qakatoru kosa gogobi. Nonji Israel ogopuneji maɲyaɲuɲ kerisienimiɲgo jogbasasanaɲ eego. Anutuji yoɲore buɲoyaɲuɲ osoeko nake yoɲore tifeyaɲuɲ fukebe goine bokirieru nonde paio iɲi ropeiɲgo manego: Inoji noɲ Kristo iɲoreone boroɲ nuko misi korure biɲe fukeiɲgo manego.

* 8:36: Kiki 44.22

⁴ Yoŋoji Israel kubu maŋineo gobi Anutuji oga yabeme biŋeine fukegobi. Anuturre tinabiŋe osigaru kuririyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Anutuji yoŋoke seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeniminde jojofo raŋgbaŋine eru gariine eru Kadi buŋo yareya. Ore eru boji soriŋgo roperu Anuturre ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi. Anutuji mifiaine saueinde buŋo kipeya, ore foriineji fukeiŋgo odigaegobi.* ⁵ Yoŋoji miminenoŋuŋ Abrahamde osigidapu yoŋore ŋaso madepuyaŋuŋ gogobi. Kristoji yoŋoreone moreŋ saki fu roru ŋi fukeya. Kristoji Anutunoŋuŋ fukeru ya sosowo siŋaŋ gako tinaine damaŋ tatariine tomiri miteŋ gaekimiŋ. Buŋo oi fofori.

⁶ Oŋuine gogobiyon, Israel kufufuŋgone fukeru saueru gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ sosowo jibu Israel ŋiŋigo foriine so fukegobeneŋ. Ore eru Anuturre buŋoji tiriko usuŋineji wawakiine fukeega me? Oŋu minobeŋ, oi buŋo foriine mata. ⁷ Abrahamde osigidapu yoŋoreone fukegobeneŋ ore eru sosowo noŋuŋ Anuturre odumadepu so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, Anutuji Abrahamde iŋi ojiya, “Aisakre ŋaso madepuji goreo jikigaru tinago osigaru go ropenimiŋ.”*

⁸ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Abrahamde osigidapu moreŋ ŋiŋigo mosiji odumade fukeegobeneŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ Anuturre odumadepu so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, Anutuji buŋo kipeme pega ore so fukebeŋ, Anutuji niŋo maneru noreko Abrahamde osigidapu foriine fukegobeneŋ. ⁹ Jojofo buŋo oiji Abrahamdeo iŋi wareko maneya, “Gosa moakoŋ tariko oo moke wareru ŋone gube Saraji madeineke fukeiŋ.”*

¹⁰ Buŋo oŋu maneko iŋoreo oi fukeyayoŋ, oo so tariya. Iŋore ŋadio Rebekare oŋuakoŋ Anuturre buŋore so fukeya. Apanoŋuŋ Aisak iŋoji ŋonuniŋe iŋo kua oteko madeyokayakuŋ gbogbodo fukebu. ¹¹ Gbogbodo yokoji beu maŋineo ŋeku so fukeru ya fiine me sembene mo so ebu, Anutuji damaŋ oo made yokoreone mo iŋoyoŋunde roosoeya. Iŋoyoŋunde mamane buruji sanaŋgaru foriineke fuke foreiŋ ore eru gboine roosoeya.

¹² Iŋoyoŋunde maŋ anji foriineke fukeiŋ ore eru Rebeka iŋi ojiya, “Kakaineji gboinere kiŋaŋqoqo fukeru mea rurumaŋgo goiŋ.” Anutuji oŋu ojiru eeboboyakuŋ eenobu ore so oi so osoe yapeyayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde aŋiine akoŋ boyoberu gboine oŋga teme kakainere soguine fukeya.* ¹³ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Jeikob maŋneji manjoko eteru goboyon, Esau (Iso) oi use teru rosi eteru goboyon.”*

¹⁴ Buŋo ore uruŋu minobeŋ? Anutuji poretiŋ so fukega me? Oŋuine mata yobu! ¹⁵ Anutuji Mosesre buŋo iŋi ojiko pega, “Nonji nake aŋine boyoberu mo wamo ŋoneru emboŋ eru ŋonemaŋ etebemiŋgo manego, oi ŋonemaŋ eteego. Mo wamore beusembe etebemiŋgo migo, iŋore oi beusembe maneego.”* ¹⁶ Buŋo ore eru moreŋ ŋiji Anutu so siŋaŋ gaegayoŋ, yare aŋiine maneru eiŋgo esoigaru bibienayoŋ, oi jibu Anutu so odureiŋ. Anutu iŋoyoŋe yaunmoririre so ya sosowo siŋaŋ gako iŋore meo pega.

¹⁷ Anutuji farao kiŋ buŋo ojiko Biŋe Qurango iŋi pega, “Nake biŋerorone misauebi moreŋ sosowo sagaŋgo manego. Oŋu maneru usuŋne barariŋga yarebe totogo fukeiŋgo bapakare gube goji fukemeŋ. Fukeru goku kiso enareku gokande gbiŋ egareboŋ.”* ¹⁸ Buŋo ore so Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde aŋi boyoberu mo ŋoneru emboŋ eru ŋonemaŋ eteiŋgo manega, oi ŋonemaŋ oteeiŋ eru more maŋ kebojigabemende manega, oi kebojigame qoqomuku fukeeiŋ. Oŋu.

Anuturre yombeŋ eru ŋonemaŋ

¹⁹ Noŋoreone moji nonde iŋi mina, “Oŋu fukeme sosowo noŋuŋ Anuturre maŋ aŋi kiso etekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Oŋu fukeko Anutuji wamore jikigaru minoreega?” ²⁰ Moji oŋu minayoŋ, moreŋ ŋi go wamo fukeru Anutu kiso eru kekepari etena? Mequranji iŋoyoŋunde bobofuke Rau iŋi soine so miteiŋ, “Go wamore kamasi

* **9:4:** Eks 9.4 * **9:7:** Jen 21.12 * **9:9:** Jen 18.10 * **9:12:** Jen 25.23 * **9:13:** Mal 1.2-3 * **9:15:** Eks 33.19 * **9:17:** Eks 9.16

yo oñuine bofuke naremeñ?”* 21 Dero bobo ñiji ñoyoyunde usuj paio añiinere so afe kerisieru roosoeru afe moakon oone gbakenj furuine furuine baega. Goine damañ so roru gio oteegobeneñ eru goine kuririyanunke oi jeri damañineo akonj gio oteegobeneñ.

22 Anutu bobofuke Raunoñunji oñuine akonj enoreega. Inoji yombeneñine ñiñigo noduko usujine ñoneru manekimiñ ore maneega. Oñu maneru mañine rigangame rosiineji ñiñigo goine yonore paio ropeko jaueru ketotie yabeñgo eru goya. Oi jibu geoine pipa akonj so bokirie yareyayon, yonore eru joiserereñ kokoine mane karieru manyanun kerisieniminde odigaru goya.

23 Oñuine akonj yaunmoririine bararanga yareko boakonj yobu fukeiñgo maneega. Oñu maneru ñiñigo kuririine raugakimiñ ore roosoe nobeya, nonun ñone noberu embonj nobeme kuririineke tamaegobeneñ. 24 Nonun oñuakonj oñuine fukekimiñ ore onga noreya. Juda ñiñigo akonj matayon, kotu kantriine kantriine oi oñuakonj oñuine fukeniñ ore onga ñareya. 25 Anutuji ore buñoine miko kajeqounj ñi Hosea ñore qurango ñi pega,

“Ñiñigo nakene kufufunpu so fukeru gobun, nonji oi onga yarebe nakene kufufun fukeniñ. Goineji nakene wombun ogopu so gobun, yonore ‘Nake wombun ogopune,’ oñu miku gobeniñ.*

26 Nonji moreñ more ñiñigo yonore ñi miku gobon,
‘Ñono nake kufufunpune so gogobi.’ Oñu miku gobonyon, oi morenyanunngo oone onga yareru tinayanun ñi mibeniñ: Ñono Anutu gogo Rauinere odumadepu fukegobi. Qaqotiñ oñuine fukeiñ.”*

27 Aisaiji oñuakonj Israel kufufun ñiñore eru ñi kuyoku miya, “Israel ñiñigo jarenonun koe magen ore so fukena ine, oi jibu ñiñoreone afaineji mañnonun kerisiebeneñ munan qa noreiñ. 28 Ofonji moreñine moreñine sosowo nonunde buño afaine osoeru mitariku geoine sosowo bokirie nore foreiñ.”*

29 Aisaiji oñu miku ronekonj buño mo miya, ore foriineji ñiñoreo ñi fukega, “Ofon usuj sosowore Raunoñunji osigidapunoñun goine so ñone yaberu embonj eru manyanun kerisienobun ine, moreñnonunji Sodom oñuine kerisieme rakame misi jana. Niñoji Gomora ñiñigo oñuine sibiriganobun. Anutuji oñuine enorena.” Oñu miya.*

Israel boakonj yobuji Anutu qoqomuku eteebi.

30 Ore eru urunju minobeñ? Kantri goineji Anuture jinoo posiine fukekiminde gio so yameñ keku babun, yonoji Anuture jinoo posikegobi. Manyanun kerisieru Anutu manesiñ gabi ore eru buñoyanun mitarime posiine fukeru gogobi. 31 Oñu gogobiyon, Israel niñoji posiine fukekiminde Kadi buño boyobekimiñ ore yameñ keku go waperu oi jibu Anuture jinoo so posikebeñ.

32 Ore funjine oi ñi: Yonoyone akonj esoiku eebobo poretiñ eku oñuine oiji posiine fukekimiñ ore yameñ keku Yesu so manesiñ gabun. Inoji ko sanan qanqanine oñuine fukega, ñoreo odetatanjaru yabeko qunjaru ñadi gabun. Ore eru posiine so fukebun.

33 Ore buñoine oi Biñe Qurango ñi qurangabi pega,
“Ñonenin, Anutu nonji aen ko mo Zaion tukuo Israel kubu manyanunngo saribe yonoji oo odetatanjaru wakiru yabeko ñadi gaeniñ. Moji ñi yoine sanan qanqanine oi manesiñ gateiñ, inoji damañ mogo ñore dimaku mimiganan so bofukeiñ.”
Oñu.*

* 9:20: Ais 29.16; 45.9 * 9:25: Hos 2.23 * 9:26: Hos 1.10 * 9:28: Ais 10.22-23 * 9:29: Ais 1.9 * 9:33: Ais 28.16

10

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji nakene Juda kufufunpune maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimin ore aŋine sogo maneego. Anutuji munan qa yarein ore maŋne qojuŋgaru yoŋore eru Anutu oŋga wosiego. ² Yoŋore funjeji inji pega: Yoŋoji Anuturo maŋjo eegobiyon, oi qaŋouma paio eegobi. Yoŋore buŋo oŋu kitiŋgaku migo.

³ Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikegobeneŋ, ore funje so mane mukuku yoŋoyone akon esoigaru posiine fukekiminŋo yameŋ keegobi. Oŋu eru Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimin ore miega, buŋo ore rurumaŋgo so raru qunŋgaru mo kosa gogobi. ⁴ Kristoji inoyone akon Kadi buŋo boyobe foreya. Niŋo goineji oi embimbiŋgaru Kristo manesiŋ garu maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiegobeneŋ, oŋu Kristore eru Anuturo jinoo posikegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Anutuji nonuŋ sosowo munan qa noreinŋo manega.

⁵ Mosesji Kadi buŋo boyoberu oŋuine oo posiine fukekiminde buŋo oi inji quraŋgame pega, “Kadi buŋo boyobe forein, inoji ore eru gogo sanaŋine bofukein.”* ⁶ Buŋo oŋu pegayon, maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ gakabeneŋ Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikegobeneŋ, Mosesji ore eru buŋo inji miko pega, “Maŋgoo inji manesuku egu mimin: Ni moji Sombuŋ kaeo ropena?” Niŋigoji oi Kristo ogagaru wakiin ore kosa mibuŋ.* ⁷ Me “Ni moji kome kaere dikiineo rakana?” Niŋigoji oi Kristo ogagaru komegone pakerein ore kosa mibuŋ.

⁸ Oŋu miku jikigaru inji miya, “Biŋe buŋo oi jorigo matayon, gore migoo eru maŋgoo pega.” Biŋe buŋo oi manesiŋ ganimin ore pega. Niŋoji buŋo oiji niŋigo maŋ bapakare yareru inji mitaniŋga nareegobeneŋ: ⁹ Anutuji Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya. Goji buŋo oi maŋ wombunŋgoji manesiŋ garu mi bibigoji “Yesuji Ofonŋe fukega,” oŋu mifukege ine, ino munan qa gareko qowiriemin.

¹⁰ Go maŋ wombunŋgoji Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ gande Anutuji buŋogo mitarime psikemin eru mi bibigoji Yesu mifukende munan qa gareko qowiriemin.

¹¹ Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo inji mibi pega, “Moji oi manesiŋ gain, inoji mimiine so manein.”* ¹² Anutuji Juda niŋigo so none anji eyareku kantri goine so sure yabeega. Ofon moakon inoji sosowo nonunde Ofon fukeru so moakonŋo osoe nobeega. Niŋigo oi oŋga wosiegobeneŋ, nonuŋ sosowo mifiaine boakon yobu noreega.

¹³ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inji pega, “Niŋigo uri yoŋoji Ofonde tina oŋga wosininin, inoji oi sosowo munan qa yareko qowirienimin.”*

¹⁴ Niŋigoji Ofon so manesiŋ gaku inore tina oi uruŋu oŋga wosinobuŋ? Inore funje so mikabi manebuŋ, oi uruŋu manesiŋ ganobuŋ? Moji Biŋe buŋo so mitaniŋgain ine, yoŋoji oi uruŋu manenobuŋ? ¹⁵ Niŋigo mo Biŋe buŋore so sorekimin ine, inoji uruŋu raru oi mitaniŋgana? Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inji quraŋgabi pega, “Niŋigo Biŋe buŋo fine roru wareegobi, yoŋore kadi fonuŋyaŋuŋ manebeneŋ aŋiine yobu fukega.”*

¹⁶ Oŋu quraŋgabi pegayon, nonde Israel kufufun foriine yoŋoji Bobian Biŋe so reŋgaru gogobi. Ore buŋoine oi kajeqouŋ ni Aisaiaji inji nojime pega, “O Ofon, niŋo Biŋe buŋo misauebeneŋ moji maŋine kerisieru oi manesiŋ ganamen?”* ¹⁷ Buŋo ore so Kristore buŋo misauebeneŋ kajeyaŋuŋgo rakako manebi mamananiŋyaŋunji oŋu fukein.

¹⁸ Mamanesiŋ oŋu fukeinyon, inji weu narego: Biŋe buŋo oiji Juda yoŋore kajego so rakako manebuŋ me? Mata, oi manebuŋ. Ore buŋo oi inji mibi Biŋe Quraŋgo pega, “Buŋo mibi buŋoyaŋunji oi ra wareru moreŋ sosowo sagaya. Oi moreŋine moreŋine paibe yukube mobemobe oo manebuŋ.”*

* **10:5:** Lew 18.5 * **10:6:** Dut 30.12-14 * **10:11:** Ais 28.16 * **10:13:** Joel 2.32 * **10:15:** Ais 52.7 * **10:16:** Ais 53.1 * **10:18:** Kiki 19.4

19 Buño ore so Biñe buño oi manebunyon, moke jikigaru iní weu ñarego: Israel ñinigoji oi mane taniñgabun me mata? Mosesji ronekon buño iní miya, “Ñinigo kufufun mankekerisiere fori tomiri nonji oi muñan qa yarebe ñonore manyanunjo ore eru manetiqtike fukein. Kotu kubu qaqouma gogobi, yonjoji ñonjo ñadurebi mosi oiji Juda ñonore man bapakarebe man-ñanun rigangame man-ñanunji pakerein.”*

20 Aisaiaji sanangaru dimaku iní miko pega, “Ñinigo non so baa nuru kosa gobun, yonjoji non bofuke nubun. Ñinigo nonde funnere so weuku gobun, nonji funne oi yonore bararinga yarebe ñoneru manebun.”*

21 Yonore onu miyayon, Israel ñinore buño iní nojime pega, “Una so kae fufurere akon fungaru qoqomuku kufufun kajeboji fukeegobi, ñonjo nondeo warenimin ore onga ñaberu mewori qaku gobe kae ubu eega.” Onu.*

11

Israel manineo mankekerisie kubu mendaine pega.

1 Ore eru iní weugo: Anutuji inoyonunde kufufun ñadi nobeya me mata? Oi mata yobu! Nonji onuakon Abrahamde osigida mo fukego. Nake Israel kufufunde kubu tinaine Benjamin inore manjo gogo.* 2 Anutuji ronekon inoyonunde kufufun roosoe nobeya, ñinjo so ñadi nobeko gogoben. Kajeqoun ñi Elaijare (Eliare) binan oi Biñe Quraño qurañgabi pega. Injoji Anuture jinoo Israel ñinigo miyareru onga wosiya, ñonjo buño mobeine oi manegobi me mata? Buño oi iní, 3 “O Ofon, yonjoji gore kajeqoun ñinigopu yabebi komebi gore boji ririga alataine alataine ketoqototiebun. Non moakon boke nubi gobe kamieru rubaru nuinjo jauegobi.”*

4 Onu miyayon, Anutuji oi maneru iní bokirieru ojiya, “Go gake akon so gogeyon, nonji ñi 7,000 onuakon sa kipe yabebe nakene biñe fukeru nemu ikoine Bal oi so dikanji ke teru goke jikigaru gogobi.”* 5 Buño ore so daman yoo onuakon Anuture kubu mendaine pega. Anutuji yaunmoririinere so ñinigo afaine roosoe nobeko gogoben.

6 Yaunmoririineji oi manjo eteko roosoe nobeya. Niño eebobo fiine eba eku gonoben, ore eru so roosoe nobeya. Moreñ ñinigo eebobononunji manjo eteko roosoe nobena ine, inore yaunmoririji ya omaine fukena.

7 Ore eru urun minoben? Israel kufufunji posiine fukekiminjo yamen keku gobunyon, posikekiminde funne oi so bofukebun. Yonjoji matayon, Anutuji kubu mendaine roosoe nobeya, ñinjoji yaunine oi bofukeru posiine fukeben. Goineji mamane sembeneji manyanun kejiame omaine kosa gogobi. 8 Ore buñoine oi Biñe Quraño iní qurañgabi pega, “Kubanjinoinjo gobi Anutuji gemo so kipeme manyanunjo rakame komiine fukebun. Ya ñoneru funne egu ñone mukunimin ore jinoyanun bokobeko dabu eya. Buño kajeyanunji maneru egu mane taniñganimin ore oi kejiaya. Onu mutu go waperu daman yoo onuakon mo kosa gogobi.”* 9 Kin Deiwidji ore buñoine iní miko pega,

“O Anutu, yonjoji jebe rigaru ruaru noku kosa jerieegobi. Oo bofuke ñone yaberu agiburanyanunde ore bitin rua yareigon.

Yonoyanunde ñeñeo odetataru waki yabeko geoine bokirie yabende joisereren maneinebi.*

10 O Anutu, go jinoyanun bokobende piku ñoneinjo embimbinanimin. Go geoine bokirie yabende paiyanunjo roperu yobingame jijiki daberu goinebi.”

* 10:19: Dut 32.21 * 10:20: Ais 65.1 * 10:21: Ais 65.2 * 11:1: Fil 3.5 * 11:3: 1 Kin 19.10, 14 * 11:4: 1 Kin 19.18 * 11:8: Dut 29.4; Ais 29.10 * 11:9: Kiki 69.22-23

Deiwidji onu onga wosiya.

Kotu kantri yoŋoji Anuture yo foriine fukebuŋ.

¹¹ Jikigaru inji weugo: Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji odetatanŋaru waki yabeko manyaŋunji keji game fianiminde embimbiŋganimiŋ me mata? Oi so embimbiŋganimiŋ! Waki yabeya, oiji Anutu mane mukuinde aŋi sogo manenimiŋ ore fukeya. Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji kadi odureru waki yabeko kotu kantri yoŋoji tifeyaŋuŋ fukeru manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Anuture biŋe fukebuŋ. Onu fukebuŋ, oiji manyaŋuŋ bapakareko ore eru manyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame manyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde aŋiji fukeiŋ ore eru onu fukeya.

¹² Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji kadi ririru waki yabeko ore eru kotu moreŋine moreŋine yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde fuŋne bofukebuŋ. Oi bofukeru manyaŋuŋ kerisieru mifia maŋineo gogobiyon, Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji mutu goku Anuture jiŋoo so sagagobi. Jiki Juda yoŋoji onuakon sosowo manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ. Onu fukeko Anuture mifiaji saueru boakon yobu totogo fukeiŋ.

¹³ Nonji buŋone yo Juda ŋoŋore matayon, kotu kantri kufufuŋ ŋoŋore migo. Nonji kotu kantri ŋoŋore sosore ŋi aposol fukego ore “Gione tinabiŋeineke fukega,” miku onu manesugo. ¹⁴ Gione oi babe foriine fukeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieegobi, nakene Israel kufufuŋpuneji ore sunduine manenimiŋgo yameŋ keku aŋi sogo maneeo. Biŋe buŋo oiji moakon moakon yoŋore manyaŋuŋ bapakareko ore eru manyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame manyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde aŋiji fukeko kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yarein. Gione tinabiŋeineke oi ore eru kotu kantri ŋoŋore botugo baego.

¹⁵ Anutuji Juda kubu ŋadi nobeko ore foriineji inji fukeya: Kotu kantriine kantriine ŋoŋoji tifeyaŋuŋgo fukebi Anutuji furinaŋuŋ baku oga ŋabeme ogopuine fukebuŋ. Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yareru mane sabareku oga yabein, ore foriineji oi komegone gboreru goku sananŋanimiŋ so fukeiŋ.

¹⁶ Gosa bobosu gariineo uŋo Anuture osoeru ruaru jeri ebenenŋ gbagbataenine fukega ine, giore uŋo munan sosowo oi onuakon gbagbataenine fukega. Yo goduineji tiriine fukega ine, tienineji onuakon tiriine fukegobi. ¹⁷ Juda kubu oi Anutu inoyonere oliwe yo fukega. Anutuji inoyonere oliwe yo oi foriine yobu roru tienine goine ketigame wakibuŋ eru gomende oliwe yo tienine roru wareru botuyaŋuŋgo ruame jikigaru sogueegobi. Kantri goine ŋoŋo gomende oliwe yo onu so fukegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oga ŋabeme daman yoo yo tienine fuŋine mo yoŋore botugo goku sananŋaegobi. ŋoŋo Juda kubure oliwe yo goduineone uŋo obuine poreru noku sogueegobi.

¹⁸ ŋoŋo Juda niŋoke dimagobiyon, jibu Juda nodureru sakiŋaŋuŋ egu ba ropenimiŋ. Sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropenobuŋ ine, buŋo yo maneinebi: Kantri goine ŋoŋo yo tienine akon onuine fukegobi. ŋoŋo godunoŋuŋ so osigaegobiyon, niŋore yo goduineji oi osi ŋabeme dimagobi.

¹⁹ Buŋo inji minobuŋ, “Anutuji nonuŋ inoyonunde yo botuineo rua nobein ore eru yo tienine oi ketigame wakiko sawaine fukeya.” ²⁰ Buŋo oi foriine. Anutuji Juda ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ so kerisieru manesiŋ gabuŋ ore eru keti yabeko wakibuŋyon, ŋoŋo mamesesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo odesiŋaru qiŋ keru dimagobi. Onu dimaku jauba-irinbirin so fukeru sakipepe eru goinebiyon, inji egu waki ŋabein ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru goinebi: ²¹ Anutuji inoyonere yoinere tien foriine so ŋone yabe embon eru Juda kufufuŋ keti yabeya ine, ŋoŋo oi “Soine ŋone nobe embon eiŋ,” onu egu minimiŋ. Omaine onuine manesuku kosa egu goinebi. ²² Ore eru kotu kantri ŋoŋo Anuture fuŋne manesuku inji minimiŋ, “Juda ŋiŋigo kadi ririru waki yabeya, Anutuji ore goine bokirieru fofori joineke eyaregayon, nonuŋ bobian Rauineke qakatoru dimabenŋ bobian nobeega. Injoke so jikigaru dimakimiŋ ine, kantri goine niŋo onuakon keti nobeme wakikimiŋ.”

²³ Oṅu soine miniminyon, Anutuji ṅinigo kadi riribun, oi oṅuakon soine sananḡaru yo botuineo moke jikiga yarein. Ore eru Juda kufufun yonoji qoqomukuyanun bokero manyanun kerisienimin ine, oi soine Yesuke jikiga yarein. ²⁴ Anutuji ṅono gomende oliwe yo oone keti ṅaberu ke sasarire kadi odureru oliwe yo funine more botugo ruaru jikiga ṅareya. Kantri goine ṅono oṅuine eyareya ine, ore eru inoyonunde yo tienine foriine Juda kufufun foriine oi afagaru oga yaberu anjineo inoyonunde oliwe yore botugo rua yabeme moke jikiganimin. Oṅu.

Anutuji Israel sosowo ṅonemain noreinḡo manega.

²⁵ O maṅkekerisie ogopune, ṅono-ṅanunde maṅboron paio kosa egu gonimin ore buṅo sumunine mo baranḡa ṅarebe mane taniḡaniminḡo manego. Buṅo oi ini: Mamane sembeneji Israel kufufunde mobe mo yonore manyanun kejjigame gogobiyon, damaṅ tatariine tomiri qoqomuku so jikigaru gonimin. Matayon, rone kotu kantri yonoreone boakon yobu yonoji manyanun kerisieru Anuturo qoruman ṅanineo wapenimin. Oṅu ebi Anutuji jareyanun ṅoneko sagain, damaṅ oo Juda kufufun ninore qoqomuku damaṅnonunji tariko sosowo manyanun kerisienimin. ²⁶ Manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji Israel kufufun sosowo munan qa yareko qowirienimin. Ore buṅoine oi Biṅe Qurango ini quranḡabi pega, “Munanqoqo Rauineji oi Zaion tukuone fukeru Jeikob kubu ninore eebobo wuwununineke oi keririkein.*

²⁷ Anutu nonji agiburanyanun keririkeru senḡinbanḡin bofukenenimin ore jojofu buruine oi yonoke ebe moko gokimin.”

Buṅo oṅu pega.*

²⁸ Juda kufufun foriine yonoji Bobian Biṅe ṅadi gaku Anuturo rosipu fukebuṅ ore kantri goine ṅonoji tifeyanunḡo Anuturo ogopu fukegobi. Oṅu fukegobiyon, Anutuji Israel funḡbodupunonun rosoe yabeya ore Juda ninoji jikigaru yoro ogopuine foriine yobu fukegobenej. ²⁹ Anutuji ṅinigo mo rosoe yaberu yan yareega, buṅo oi moke ṅanine kerisieme igokogain ore so mata. ³⁰ Kotu kantri ṅono oṅuakon ronekon Anuturo mi so renḡaru kosa gobunyon, Juda kufufun foriine yonoji qoqomuku fukebuṅ ore eru Anutuji ṅono ṅonemain ṅareme qowiriebuṅ.

³¹ Juda kufufun foriine yonoji damaṅ yoo Anuturo miqomukuru kosa go wapego-biyon, ṅonoji qowiriebuṅ ore eru Anutuji Juda kufufun nino oṅuakon damaṅ yoo ṅonemain noreinḡo manega. Kotu kantri ṅonoji maṅ-ṅanun kerisieru qowiriebi ore mosiineji manyanun bapakareega, ore eru yonoji oṅuakon afagaru manyanun kerisieru ṅonemainine biṅe qa yarenimin.

³² Ninigo sosowo nonun Anutu qomukuru kosa gobenej buṅo qoqomukunonun bofukeru nigin nobeya. Sosowo yobu ṅonemain norein ore eru niginji kipe nobeya. Oṅu.

Anutu miteḡ garu owaowa kiki ini keegobenej:

³³ Anutu yanmoririinere rounji oi yasogo yobu fukega. Mamagore sia, mamaneine oi rarakaine tatariine tomiri. Maṅboronineji nodureru ropekiine yobu fukega. Inoji buṅononun osoeru mitariega, ninoji oi sosowo mitanin forekiminḡo embimbunḡakimin. Gogononunde kadi burugaega, ore funine oi maneru osoeru bofuke forekiminḡo so mata.*

³⁴ “Ofonde maṅ kininere buru oi ninigo sosowoji mane mukukiminḡo embimbunḡaru go wapeben. Moji kajeqoun buṅo otein ore so mata.”*

³⁵ “Moreḡ ninigo yan narenḡaren eegobenejyon, inoke oṅu ekiminḡo embimbunḡaru go wapeben.

* 11:26: Ais 59.20 * 11:27: Jer 31.33-34 * 11:33: Ais 55.8 * 11:34: Ais 40.13

Ya otebenedj tifeine so bokirie noreko soine sagaga. Ya mo jiki noreinde tife oteinggo embimbiŋgaegobenedj.”*

³⁶ Oi yoore eru embimbiŋgaegobenedj: Inoji ya sosowore Rau fukeru fuŋqoduine fukega. Inoji ya sosowo maŋgo eteko fukeya. Oi inoyonunde kuriri bofukeiŋ ore eru fukeya. Ore eru noŋuŋ tinabiŋeine miteŋ gabenedj tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.*

12

Gogonoŋuŋ uruŋu gobenedj Anuture sagaiŋ?

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji oŋu ŋonemaiŋ noreya ore nonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Ŋoŋo ŋonemaiŋine oi maŋ kiniŋaŋuŋi manesuku ore so tifeine bokirieru ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goinebi. Oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki fu oi Anuture kikitin pesiŋ ruainebi. Oŋu ruanimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo gboreru gbagbataeŋine fukebi Anutuji pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi ŋoneme sagako aŋiine maneeiŋ.

² Rone morende eebobo sembenere buru boyoberu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo oŋuine oi so jikigaru eku goinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, maŋ mamaneŋaŋuŋi gboreko qowirieru goinebi. Oŋu goku Anutuji ŋoŋore aŋi uruŋu manega, oi baaru soine sananŋaru osoeru bofukeniŋ. Oi bofukeru ore so eenimiŋ ine, kadi fiine boyobebi sagako kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeeniŋ.

³ Jijibu kosa egu gonimiŋ ore buŋo mo mibemiŋ. Anutuji yaunmoriri nareme ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore iŋi ŋaiŋgo: Ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manekabi ropekiine so fukeiŋyoŋ, moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋo poretiŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane muku goinebi. Anutuji mamaneŋi noreko ore foriine fukeega ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oosoe eru ore so buŋo miku goinebi.

⁴ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Saki funoŋuŋi moakoŋ fukegayoŋ, saki fu tifeŋoŋuŋ oi kokoine. Mobeine sosowo yoŋoji gio moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ so baegobi.* ⁵ Ore so maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ kokoine gogobenedjyoŋ, jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku saki fu oŋuine foriine moakoŋ fukegobenedj. Moakoŋ fukegobenedjyoŋ, bubu niŋoji jikigaru eru moko gio babenedj sagako dimagobenedj.

⁶ Anutuji yaunmoririine noreya ore so gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine raugaru gogobenedj. Moji kajeqouŋ giore mamane yaun biŋe qoqo ega ine, inoji oi giou ruaeine. Mamaneŋiŋeji otesinŋaega ore so giou ruaru Anuture buŋo miku goine.*

⁷ More kiŋaŋqoqo giore mamane yaun oteya ine, ore so goine damaŋ so bapi yaberu goine. More qaqaŋi gio bainte mamane yaun oteya ine, inoji boseqosembe tomiri damaŋ so goine qaŋi yareru goine.

⁸ More maŋ kikitin giore mamane yaun oteya ine, inoji damaŋ so yameŋ keku ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ bapakareru kitiŋ yaberu goine. Goineji yare basiqasi baku embimbiŋgabi more oi kitiŋ yabeinde mamane yaun oteya ine, inoji tuturiine tomiri damaŋ so kitiŋaku bapi yaberu goine. More siŋaŋyayabe giore mamane yaun oteya ine, inoji qiŋ keru dimaku goine siŋaŋ yaberu goine. More manjijojoko giore mamane yaun oteya, inoji gio oi jeri paio baku goigoŋ. Oŋu.

Manjokore kadi oi poretiŋ boyobeinebi.

⁹ Ŋoŋo kiko bokeru poretiŋ manjijojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi. Sembene misomben baku ŋadi gaku goinebi. Oroinere eŋareme oo qakatoru goinebi.

¹⁰ Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ oi waigo paiineo eyareku poretiŋ manjoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi. Araŋ qoqo naduŋgadun enimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi, oo aŋi sogo maneru mimiten eru goinebi.

* 11:35: Job 41.11 * 11:36: 1 Kor 8.6 * 12:4: 1 Kor 12.12 * 12:6: 1 Kor 12.4-11

¹¹ Maŋ-ŋaŋunji so gbaŋiru wirieinyon, oŋga wosibi Moro Tiriineji dobe ŋabeko jojoineke dimaku Ofonde gio baku goinebi. ¹² Ŋoŋo seŋŋinbaŋŋi bofukekiminŋo odigaru oori eru jeri paio goinebi. Suroŋqoqo maneru kariere goinebi. Ŋoŋo damaŋ so dimaku Anutu oŋga wosigaru goinebi. ¹³ Anuturo ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋineji yare embimbiŋgagobi, oi bapi yaberu goinebi. Ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo kepore yaberu moko ŋeku uqo munjaŋ noku jeri eku goinebi.

¹⁴ Kekesuesue eŋareegobi, ŋiŋigo oi so qaiso yabeinebiyon, ŋoŋo Anutu oŋga wosigabi mifia ŋareeiŋ.* ¹⁵ Jeriegobi, yoŋoke bapi yaberu jerieinebi. Kuyogobi, yoŋoke bapi yaberu kuyoinebi. ¹⁶ Bio maŋmoakon eyareku womoo goinebi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde so manebi ropeine. Jauba-irinbirin so einebiyon, ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine oi ogo eyareku goinebi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manebi maŋboron ŋiŋigo gogobi ore so, so fukeine.*

¹⁷ Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi more so einebi. Ŋiŋigo sosowoji mosi goine yoŋore manebi eebobo fiine fukegobi, oi yameŋ keku baku goinebi. ¹⁸ Ya more embiŋqombin so egobi, sasanaŋ pe ŋarega ore so yameŋ keku ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoke womoo goinebi.

¹⁹ Buŋo mo oi Biŋe Qurango inji qurangaŋi pega, “Nonji sembenere tife bokiriebe paiyaŋuŋgo ropein. Oi nonde gio. Ofon nonji oŋu migo.” Ore eru yoro ogopune, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sembenere geo so bokirieinebiyon, oi Anuturo bokebi maŋine rigaŋgame inore tife bokirieru bomuku ŋabein.*

²⁰ Ore eru oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so bokirieinebiyon, Biŋe buŋo yo boyoberu goinebi, “Rosigoji uqore komega ine, oi uqo gume. Gore rosiji obure manega ine, oi obu otende noine. Oŋu eku gore mosi fiine oiji maŋ bapakare etende mimiine maneru bokena.” Buŋo oi boyoberu goinebi.* ²¹ Moji mosi sembene oiji egu gbiŋ egareinyon, gake mosi fiine eru oiji gbiŋ eteru mosiine sembene oi gboremin. Oŋu.

13

Gawman yoŋore buŋo yukuyaŋuŋgo raru reŋgaru goinebi.

¹ Gawman mo oi inoyone akon so fukeyayon, Anutu, usun Rauine inoji oi gawman igodonŋako ore so Sogunenonunde usun paio dimaku siŋaŋ noreegobi. Mimiti giore kukure oi Anutu. Ore eru ŋoŋo sosowo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde gawman yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. ² Fuŋine oŋu manegobi ore eru moji mimiti siŋaŋ yoŋore usun qopiega, ino Anutuji gogore buru ruaya, oi qopiega. Mimiti Rauine qopiegobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobiŋ bofukenimin.

³ Siŋaŋbobo yoŋoji ŋiŋigo eebobo sembene baegobi, oi kokoi mamane eyareegobiyon, fiine baegobi, oi oŋuine so eyareegobi. Ore eru siŋaŋ usunyaŋuŋke yoŋore kokoi maneinŋo manege me mata? Oi so maneinŋo manege ine, eebobo fiine eba eku gokande miteŋ gunimin.

⁴ Gawman yoŋoji oi Anutu kiŋaŋ qa teru bobian guniminŋo manegobi. Oŋu manegobi ore ŋiŋigo sembene fukegobi, ore geoine bokiriebi paiyaŋuŋgo ropeme yobiŋ manenimin ore dimagobi. Anuturo kiŋaŋqoqopu fukebi kambantire siqo sogo yareya, oi omaine yobu so baku gogobi. Ore eru ya sembene ege ine, go kokoi maneru goigon. ⁵ Yobiŋ paiyaŋuŋgo egu ropein ore gawman miyaŋuŋ reŋgaru goinebi. Ore akon matayon, Anuturo jinoo oŋuakon sagaingore ore oŋu eku goinebi. So reŋgabi Anuturo maŋ rigaŋgame miko maŋ wombunyaŋuŋgo oŋu manebi maŋyaŋunji egu sembeain ore oŋuakon gawman yoŋore buŋo yukuineo raru goinebi.

⁶ Gawman yoŋoji oi Anuturo gio mobe mo baku oo qin keru dimaku siŋaŋ ŋabeegobi. Gioyaŋuŋ oi banimin ore ŋoŋoji bapi yaberu takis oŋuakon eegobi. ⁷ Gawmande

* **12:14:** Mat 5.44; Luk 6.28 * **12:16:** Qoq 3.7 * **12:19:** Dut 32.35 * **12:20:** Qoq 25.21-22

takis ruaru kikitin funne funne wojimu yarenimin ore miegobi, oi sosowo ore so yareeinebi. Gawmande takis funne funne sosowo yareru komuniti gio oi poretin baeinebi. Gawmande gio bobo ninjigo yonore kobi eru aran ba yareeinebi. Onu.*

Daman yasogoji bembengako jojoko nadungadun eru goinebi.

⁸ Onu eku more tife mo nonoke so eko goinebi. Jibu nonore tifenanun moakon oi daman so ini pega: Nono manji jojoko nadungadun eku goinebi. Moji goine jojoko manyaun eyareega, inoji Kadi bunjo boyobe foreega.

⁹ Mimiti bunjo qoruine oi ini, “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so goine sosowo manjoko eyareeigon.” Bunjo ore manjo mimiti bunjo yo onuine pegobi, “Boesau so eigon,” “Ninjigo mo so qande komein,” “Kian so baigon,” “Yare so sase eigon.” Oi eru mimiti bunjo goine sosowo oi bunjo qoruine ore meaineo fukegobi.*

¹⁰ Ninjigo mo manji jojoko etege ine, inore ya sembene mo so eteigon. Ore eru manjoko eru onuine oo mimiti bunjo sosowo rengaru boyobege.

¹¹ Daman yoore funne mane mukugobi ore eebobo onuine eba eku goinebi. Rone Kristo manesin garu mannonun kerisiebene, daman oo akon fungaru go wapebene ofonji bomuku nobeko Sombungo ropekimin, ore damanineji manfungo ware forega. Ore eru nono kuban pegobi, oone man-nanun gboreko pakareniminde daman oi warega. ¹² Ubu joroine gobeneh wegi jinoino jojiringo wape tamaingo ega. Ore eru qisirire eebobo oi keririkebi wakiko tatamainere jigo qakiminde kuriri oi ro kebi rakame dimainebeneh.

¹³ Tatamare manjo gogobeneh ore so eebobo gbagbataeneh eba eku goinebeneh. Goineji jebe pati eru kanenji noegobi, onuine noku obu sananine noku bobojibu eegobi. Sau ekeson eru kosa njigo kian poreegobi. Pugaru roingaru kekepari eru kiki rorori eru manji roroin maneru nanadi eegobi. Eebobo onuine oi so sagaga. ¹⁴ Man sakire anj sananine sembeneji gboreru pakerebi yokore anj egu renganimin ore oi kaje so ruaru so manesuku yabeeinebi. Onu matayon, Ofon Yesu Kristo inore eeboboji oi tebe garikin-nanun fukeko oi mariku onuine keru goinebi. Onu.

14

Ogo gbagbanine oi so miyareru goinebi.

¹ Monde mamanesinji gbagbanine fukeko oi sinan manjo eyareru kepore teru goinebi. Inoke mimane eku migobobo bunjo fukeko ore eru pepesisiri so eku goinebi.*

² Goineji mamanesinjanunde so uqo munjan sosowo soine noegobiyon, goine yonore mamanesinji gbagbanine fukeko uqo kunganine akon noegobi. Manjanunji egu kejinain ore manyoka eru joma nemu gbun yonore pesin ruruaine oi misomben eku munjan akon inoyone rigaru noegobi. ³ Uqo munjan sosowo noegobi, inoji ogopuyanun munjan akon noegobi, oi mipemirin so eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ogopunanun uqo munjan sosowo noegobi, oi onuakon “Sagagobi,” miku nonemain eyareega. Ore eru munjan akon noegobi, nonoji ogopunanun yonore bunjo so mitariinebi.

⁴ Goji wamo fukeru more kinanqoqo mitari tenon? Inoji oi inoyone rauinere jinoo bunore mobe miko osoeru mitarime sagako dimain me yobin paiineo ropeko wakiin. Ofonji sanangaru qin keru dimain ore kiti gatein. Ore eru soine qin keru dimain.

⁵ Goineji una kokoinere manesubi kamasiyanun sogokon egobiyon, goineji unaine unaine osoeru una more manebi ropeko funine mo fukeko una goineji ore mea yukuineo fukegobi. Nono moakon moakon nono-nanunde mamane goqatoru oo manyoka sosowo yoberu koimo dimaku goinebi. ⁶ Goineji unaine unaine osoeru roperu wakiru ruaegobi, yonoji oi Ofon tinabin oteingo maneru eegobi. Goineji joma

* **13:7:** Mat 22.21; Mak 12.17; Luk 20.25 * **13:9:** Eks 20.13-15, 17; Dut 5.17-19, 21; Lew 19.18 * **14:1:** Kol 2.16

sosowo noegobi, yoŋoji Anutu miteŋ garu Ofonji oŋu tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ ore noegobi. Goineji joma goinere sowo goegobi, yoŋoji Ofonji tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ ore maneru oi eegobi eru oŋu goku Anutu miteŋ gaegobi. ⁷ Nonundeone moji inoyonere akon so goga eru inoyonere akon so komeiŋ.

⁸ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Gariine gokimiŋ ine, gogonoŋuŋ Ofondeo kisiŋgaru gokimiŋ. Komekimiŋ ine, Ofondeo komekimiŋ. Ore eru gokimiŋ me komekimiŋ ine, Ofonde biŋe fukegobeneŋ. ⁹ Kristoji komebuŋ eru jiŋoke gogobeneŋ, sosowo nonunde Ofon fukeru goiŋgo ore komeru gboreya. ¹⁰ Anutuji sosowo oga noberu inoyonere buŋo koroineo rua nobeko dimakimiŋ. Ore eru goine ŋoŋoji wamo fukeru maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ mitari yareegobi? Oŋuakon ogopune goine ŋoŋoji wamore maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ goine oi mipemiriŋ eyareegobi? Pugaru roroŋ ebi mosiŋaŋuŋ oiji so sagaga.* ¹¹ Ore buŋoŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Ofon nonji goku sananŋago, ore so buŋo foriine yobu iŋi ŋajigo: Niŋigo sosowo ŋoŋo nonde jiŋo maio dikanji keru miŋaŋuŋji Anutu non miteŋ nunimiŋ.”*

¹² Buŋo ore so nonuŋ sosowoji bubu eebobonoŋunde sundu oi Anutu ojiru mitaniŋgabeneŋ osoe nobeiŋ. Oŋu.

Moji odetataŋgaru egu waki qaiŋ ore manesuinebi.

¹³ Ore eru so jikigaru mimisembe eru buŋoŋaŋuŋ so mitariinebi. Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore kadio odetataŋgaru egu waki yabeŋ ore ya mo oi so ru-aeinebi. Ore buŋoŋine yameŋ keku mikipeinebi. ¹⁴ Uqo munjaŋ ya moji inoyone akon wuwunuŋineke so fukegayon, ŋiŋigoji yare manebi wuwunuŋineke fukega, yoŋoyonunde akon oi wuwunuŋineke fukega. Nonji Ofon Yesuke dimaku buŋo oi maneru ore eru manyoka mo so manego. ¹⁵ Anutuji uqo munjaŋ sosowo munan qa foreko gbagbataeŋine fukegobiyon, jibu ogopunoŋuŋ goineji sowobotuyaŋuŋ eru joma goine so noegobi. Kristoji yoŋore eru komeyayon, goine ŋoŋoji wamore joma noku oŋuine oiji yoŋore maŋ bosembeaegobi? Oŋuineo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi boyobebi maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋji ore eru beusembe bofukeegobi, oŋuine oo manji jojokore kadi oi so jikigaru boyobeegobi.

¹⁶ Mamane fiine pe ŋaregayon, ore paiineo eeboboŋaŋuŋji kosa ebi goineji ore eru buŋo urugo miku miyareegobi. Oŋu egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. ¹⁷ Wamo uqo nokimiŋ eru wamo obu nokimiŋ, oiji Anuture qorumande moge so fukega. Ya oiji oi wawakiine fukega. Inore qoruman maŋineo gogore fori oi iŋi: Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko eebobo poretiŋ boyobebeneŋ womo qa noreko jerieru gogobeneŋ. Oiji mogeine fukega. ¹⁸ Uri yoŋoji oŋu eru Kristore kiŋaŋ qaegobi, yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo sagabi ŋiŋigoji buŋoyaŋuŋ manebi saga yabeega.

¹⁹ Ore eru niŋo womo ee ebeneŋ maŋmoakonji saueiŋgo ore yameŋ keinebeneŋ. Oŋuine oo maŋnoŋuŋ bobiaŋgaru babasanaŋ einebeneŋ. ²⁰ Anutuji uqo munjaŋ sosowo munan qa foreko gbagbataeŋine fukegobi, oi manegobeneŋyon, moji joma me uqo mo noko ogoinere manji ore eru sembeako yombeneŋ fukeko agiburaŋke fukega, oiji so sagaga. Moji goine yoŋore so manesuku inoyonere akon maneru kosa noga, iŋoji oŋuakon agiburaŋke fukeiŋ. Ore eru Anutuji yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋgo gio baya, goine ŋoŋoji gioine fiine oi uqore eru so bosembeainebi.

²¹ Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore eru jomare sowo goku wain obu oi so noku goinebi. Oŋuine oo moko bobobian enimiŋ. Oŋuakon maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji yare me yare eru sembeako agiburaŋke fukeru gbaŋiena, ŋoŋoji oi so einebi. Oŋu moko bobobian enimiŋ. ²² Pepesisiri buŋore mamanesiŋine oŋu me oŋu pe garega, oi Anuture jiŋo maio sabareku goigon. Moji buŋo more “Sagaga,” miku oo qakatoru mane sananŋaru ore eru inoyone so mimitari ega, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.

* 14:10: 2 Kor 5.10 * 14:11: Ais 45.23

²³ Oi me oi mamanesiŋ paiineo so dimaku eegobeneŋ, oi sosowo agiburaŋ fukega. Ore eru moji uqo more manyoka eru jibu oi naga, iŋoji agiburaŋ eiŋ. Mamanesiŋ paiineo so dimaku nega ore Anutuji iŋore buŋo mitarime qunŋgaru yobiŋ bofukeiŋ. Oŋu.

15

Njoŋo Kristore mamanesu boyoberu goinebi.

¹ Mamanesiŋnoŋunji sanaŋ qanqanine fukega, niŋoji noŋunde akoŋ kosa jerieru noŋunde aŋigo egu gokimiŋ. Goine yoŋore mamanesiŋji gbagbaŋine fukeko fogaturuŋgo kadi odureru poretiŋ so boyobeegobi, noŋuŋ oi manjiŋojoko eyareku yobiŋyaŋuŋ osiganimiŋ ore bapi yabeinebeneŋ. ² Noŋuŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ ogopunoŋunji fianimiŋgo so manesuku bapi yabeinebeneŋ. Oŋu eyareku manyaŋuŋ bobiaŋgabi sasanŋ bofukeniŋ. ³ Kristoji oŋuakoŋ iŋoyoŋere akoŋ iŋoyoŋunde aŋigo so jerieyayoŋ, Biŋe buŋo yoore so etebi goya, “Niŋigo buŋo fofoine miku go migareegobi, yoŋore buŋoji oi nuko joiserereŋine maneego.” Buŋo oŋu pega.*

⁴ Anutuji noŋunde ore aŋiine iŋi maneega: Noŋuŋ yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaku Biŋe Quraŋ osegabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kitiŋgako oŋuine oo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋgo odigaru oori eru gokimiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo sosowo ronekoŋ quraŋgabuŋ, Anutuji ore so qaji noreiŋgo manega. Ore eru oi quraŋgabi pega. ⁵ Anutuji iŋoyoŋe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kitiŋgako soine yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimainebi. Iŋoji Moroine ŋareme dobe ŋabeko botuŋaŋuŋgo manji kikiŋe eku Kristo Yesure mamanesu boyoberu goinebi.

⁶ Oŋu goku soine maŋmoakoŋ paiineo miŋaŋuŋ qodureru Anutu, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama oi miteŋ garu goinebi. Anutuji ŋoŋo oŋu eru gonimiŋ ore maneega. Oŋu.

Bobiaŋ Biŋeji kantri goineo raru wareya.

⁷ Kristoji ŋoŋo mane sabareku maŋgo eŋareega, ore so ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ maŋgo sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Anuturo tinabiŋeji saueiŋ ore oŋu eru goinebi. ⁸ Nonji buŋo foriine yo mibemiŋ: Anutuji buŋoine buŋoine Juda kufufuŋ niŋore fuŋgbodupu yoŋore mikipeya, oiji foriineke fukeiŋgo maneya. Ore eru Kristo soreme Anuturo Biŋe buŋo fofori sanaŋgaŋgo ore eru Juda niŋore botugo wakiru kiŋaŋ qa noreru goya. ⁹ Juda niŋo kiŋaŋ qa noreru goyayoŋ, kantri goine yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ iŋore ŋonemaŋ maneru ore eru Anutu miteŋ garu gogobi. Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Ore eru nonji kantri goine yoŋore botugo goku miteŋ guru tinabiŋegoji saueinde kiki keebemiŋ.”*

¹⁰ Ore buŋoine mo oi iŋi miku quraŋgabi pega, “Anutuji Juda niŋo roosoe nobeko kufufuŋine fukeru jerieegobeneŋ. Kantri goine ŋoŋo niŋoke jikigaru jerieru kokoriaŋ eru goinebi.”*

¹¹ Ore buŋoine mo oi iŋi, “Kotu kantrire kubu sosowo ŋoŋo oi Ofoŋ miteŋ garu goinebi. Kae so gogobi, ŋoŋo oi sosowo ‘Anutu daŋge!’ miku kiki keku goinebi.”*

¹² Kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaia iŋoji oŋuakoŋ ore buŋoine iŋi miko pega, “Yo goduone gidaine pougaru pakarega, ore so ŋi tinaine Jesi iŋore osigidagone mo fukeru ŋiŋigo moreŋ so siŋaŋ yabeŋ.

Oŋu eyareme morende kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji bapi yabeŋgo odigaru oori eru gonimiŋ.”

Buŋo raŋgbaŋine oiji damaŋ yoo foriineke fukeega.*

* 15:3: Kiki 69.9 * 15:9: 2 Sml 22.50; Kiki 18.49 * 15:10: Dut 32.43 * 15:11: Kiki 117.1 * 15:12: Ais 11.10

¹³ Moro Tiriinere usunji kitiŋ ɲabeko oorinɲanunji sananɲaru sanan ɲanɲanɲine fukeiŋgo manego. Ore eru oori Rauine Anutu iŋoji womo eyareku jeri sosowo oiji maŋ-ɲanun bofuseine. Onu onga wosibe soine Anutu manesiŋ gaku seŋinɲanɲin bofukeniŋgo odigaru oori eru gonimiŋ. Onu.

Buŋo sananɲine oi uruŋure quraŋgago?

¹⁴ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nake ɲonore iŋi mane sananɲago: ɲono mutu so gogobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo fiine oi maŋ-ɲanunɲgo ruame puseko mamane fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru oiji soine unɲowon buŋo qaji nadunɲaduŋ enimiŋ ore so fukegobi.

¹⁵ Onu fukegobiyon, jibu buŋo oi egu niga ɲabeinɲgo maneru ore fuŋine oi moke kegbore ɲarego. Anutuji yaunmoriri nareko ore paio dimago ore koimo paiineo buŋo sanan ɲanɲanɲine goine quraŋga ɲarego.

¹⁶ Ore fuŋine iŋi: Anutuji kotu kantri ɲonoji maŋ-ɲanun kerisiebi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga yabeme gbagbataenɲine fukeniŋgo maneega. Rone boji rigabi kondunɲineji ropeko Anutuji jerieya, ore so daman yoo Anutuji ɲinɲigo moreŋ so biŋeine fukebi ɲone yaberu jeriein ore anɲi sogo maneega. Ore eru Bobian Biŋeine kantri goine yonore botugo misaueinɲgo miku gioine paineo ruame ore so mande giore siŋan fukeru Kristo Yesure kiŋan qaego.

¹⁷ Ore eru Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture gio babe biŋeroro nareme sakine ba ropeku koimo dimago. ¹⁸ Kristoji kantri goine yonoji Anuture mi reŋganimiŋ ore maneru bobururu bapakare nuela, oiji maŋgo enareko buŋone miku eebobone baego. Buŋo goine kosa misaueinde koimo oi so pe narega.

¹⁹ Moro Tiriinere usunji maŋgo enareko mosi qoqowirie moge usunyanunke fukebun. Nonji Jerusalem siti bokeru kantriine kantriine roregaru raru raru Yuopre siti mo tinaine Ilirikum oo ropebe. Onu moreŋ so roregaru Kristore Bobian Biŋe oi mitaninɲa yare forebon. ²⁰ Moji otun sariko moji wareru inoyonɲe piine ore paiineo baku buŋoineke fukein. Ore so moji Kristore buŋoji mamanesinde otun sari foreko dimaya, nonji wareru inore otun paiineo ode sananɲaru dimaku manyanun jikigaru bobianɲaru basanan yabebemiŋgo useru gobon. Mande gio fuŋfunɲaine baku oiji kuririquraŋne bofukeinɲgo yameŋ keku gobon. Ore eru ɲinɲigo uri yonoji Kristore tina so maneru mutu gobun, nonji Bobian Biŋe yonore mitaninɲabeminde anɲine sogo maneru gobon. ²¹ Ore buŋoine Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Uri yonoji buŋoine so yajibi manebun, yonoji goku oi ɲonenimiŋ. Uri yonoji fuŋine rone so maneru mutu gobun, yonoji goku oi mane taniŋganimiŋ.”*

²² Gio onuineji kipe nuya ore daman so ɲonoreo warebeminde embimɲanɲaru gobon. Onu.*

Polji Rom rarare buruine ruaya.

²³ Onu gobonɲon, roregaru maŋbapakare gio fuŋfunɲaine baku kae sosowo mane yabegobeneŋ, oo oi ba foreru gobon. Mande gio fuŋfunɲaine babemiŋ ore kaeine oi daman yoo moke so pega. Onuakon ɲono ɲone ɲabebeminde anɲi maneru gobe gosa kokoine tariya. ²⁴ Ore eru kantri tinaine Spein rabemiŋ, ore ɲadiineo ɲonoreo warebeminde buru ruaru ɲone ɲabebemiŋ ore oori eru iŋi manego: ɲone ɲaberu ɲonoke jeri eru kokiine mo anibanɲi ɲebe bapi nubi soine kadi jikigaru Spein rabemiŋ.

²⁵ Onu manegoyon, daman yoo Jerusalem sitire kufufun gbagbataenɲine kitiŋga yabekimiŋ ore oo rabemiŋ. Oo raru ɲonoreo warebemiŋ.* ²⁶ Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka yokore maŋkekerisie kufufun kubuine kubuine yonoji Jerusalem sitire ɲinɲigo gbagbataenɲine bapi yarekiminde buŋo kipebun. Anuture ɲinɲigo gbagbataenɲine

* 15:21: Ais 52.15 * 15:22: Rom 1.13 * 15:25: 1 Kor 16.1-4

wakiqoqoine gogobi, yoŋore buŋo kiperu pesiŋ kokoine soguine ruaru qodurebi oi roru raru yarebemiŋ.

²⁷ Oŋu ruaniminde manjeri maneru buŋo kiperu qoqodure pesiŋ yasogo oi ruabuŋ. Oŋu eniminde tife pe ŋareko ruabi soine sagaga. Anutuji Juda kufufuŋ mifia noreinde buŋo miko eko mifia oiji kotu kantriine kantriine sagaru paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko gogobi. Ore eru kotu kantri yoŋore tife eko mobeine bokirieru yaunyaŋuŋji Juda kufufunde wakiqoqoine bapi yabebi sagaga.* ²⁸ Nonji yaun oi roru raru meyaŋuŋgo ruabe gione oiji tariko ore ŋadiineo oi boke yaberu iqi akon ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋone ŋaberu ŋadio jikigaru Spein kantrigo rabemiŋ. ²⁹ Ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ, damaŋ oo Kristore mifia oi sosowo roru wareru ŋarebemiŋ. Oŋu mane mukugo.

³⁰ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofon Yesu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku iŋi maŋ bapakare ŋabego: Moro Tiriineji manjoko eteru kitiŋ ŋabeega ore so nonde eru Anutu oŋga wosiru goinebi. Jogbasasanaŋ ego, oo manjokonaŋuŋji bapi nuru goinebi.

³¹ Judia prowinsgo raru ŋiŋigo Kristore qoqomuku eegobi, yoŋore meo egu ropebemiŋ ore Anuture oŋga wosibi dobu kipe narena. Oŋuakon pesiŋ yaun yasogo roru Jerusalem raru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore meo ruabe sagako aŋiine manenimiŋgo ore oŋga wosiru goinebi. ³² Oŋu oŋga wosibi Anutuji aŋi oŋu manega ine, nonji jeri paiineo ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋoŋoke aŋibanji ŋeku beufi enarebi gobemiŋ. ³³ Womo Rauine Anutu iŋoji sosowo ŋoŋoke dimaine. Buŋo oi foriine.

16

Momojo buŋo tatarine

¹ Ogononun Fibi (Foibe) iŋoji Senkria maŋkekerisie kufufunde gio bobo ŋigo fukega. Iŋoji Rom ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ, oi siŋaŋ maŋgo etenimiŋ ore weu ŋareru menaŋuŋgo ruago.

² Iŋoji ŋiŋigo kokoine eru non ŋuakon bapi noberu goya. Ore eru Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋineji ogopunonun kepre yareegobeneŋ, ore so Fibiji wareme oi Ofonde tinao oŋga wosigaru kepreinebi. Ŋoŋoreo wareru ya more embimbiŋgako ore so bapiniŋ.

³ Noe nonun yoyoka Prisila eru Akwila Kristo Yesuke dimagobire, muranyokane oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.* ⁴ Yokoji nonde eru gogoyakuŋ kisiŋgaru komenimi ore fukebu. Nonji akon so miten yapegoyon, kantri goineo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine yoŋoji oi oŋuakon yokore ore danŋe miegobi.

⁵ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ piyakuŋgo tumaŋgaegobi, oi oŋuakon nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. Eisia prowinsgo gio babe foriine funfunŋaineji fukeko Epainetus iŋoji maŋine kerisieru Kristore biŋe fukeya, yoro ogone oi nonde momojo mibi maneŋ.

⁶ Mariaji ŋoŋore eru gio soguine baku goya, iŋore nonde momojo mibi maneŋ.

⁷ Andronikus eru Junias tifeyokane yokoji rone Kristoreo qakatobire nonji yokore ŋadigo maŋne kerisiebe ore ŋadio noke witi pigo goben. Aposol yoŋoji yokore ore manebi botuyaŋuŋgo ropekiine fukegobire. Oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

⁸ Yoro ogone Ampliatus Ofonke dimaga, iŋore nonde momojo mibi maneŋ.

⁹ Neŋanonun Urbanus Kristoke dimaga eru yoro ogone Stakis yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. ¹⁰ Apeles Anutuji eeso oteme sagako Kristoke qakatoru dimaga, iŋore nonde momojo mibi maneŋ. Aristobuluske pi moko gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. ¹¹ Tifene Herodion iŋo nonde momojo mibi maneŋ. Narsisuske Ofonke qakatoru pi moakon gogobi, yoŋo nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ.

¹² Trifina eru Trifosa ŋigo yoyoka yokoji gio yasogo baku Ofonke dimagobire, yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. Yoro ŋigo ogone Persis iŋoji Ofonde gio soguine yobu baku goga, iŋo nonde momojo mibi maneŋ. ¹³ Rufus iŋoji Ofonde gio fiine yobu baega

* **15:27:** 1 Kor 9.11 * **16:3:** Apo 18.2

eru injore maŋgo daman so nonj onjakoŋ madeine onjine siŋan maŋgo enareku goya, yokore nonde momojo mibi manenimi.*

¹⁴ Asin̄kritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas eru maŋkekerisie ogo goine yoŋoke dimaku gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ. ¹⁵ Filologus, Julia, Nereus seŋineke eru Olimp̄as eru n̄injigo gbagbataeŋine goine sosowo yoŋoke gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ.

¹⁶ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋore botugo kokobo eru meayaŋuŋ soseku mi-
jeriyaŋuŋ eku goinebi. Kristore maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ
ruabi n̄oŋoreo foga. Onju.

Uŋsowoŋ buŋo tatariine

¹⁷ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ inji bapakareru ŋajigo: N̄injigo goineji
maŋ roroŋ fukeŋ ore qoru qaegobi, yoŋore eru sisiŋan eku goinebi. Maŋmoakonde
mosi fine qaji yarebi manegobiyon, buŋo oi qomukuru pepesisiri buŋo goine oiji
maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakarebi sembeako qun̄garu wakiegobi. N̄injigo onjine oi boke yaberu
jojorigo goinebi. ¹⁸ N̄injigo onjineji nonunde Ofon̄ Kristore gio so baegobiyon,
yoŋoyan̄unde aŋire so fukeŋ ore gigiraŋ miku yoŋoyon̄e kiŋan qaegobi. Jiji buŋo
fine fine aŋiineke miku n̄injigo kikoyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru eadu
yabeegobi.

¹⁹ N̄oŋo Bobian̄ Biŋe reŋgaru boyobeegobi, buŋo oi sosowo niŋore kajego rakame
manegobeneŋ. Ore eru nonji n̄oŋore eru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Onju egoyon̄,
n̄oŋo inji eru gonimiŋgo manego: N̄oŋo sembene baniminde maŋboron̄-ŋaŋuŋ
bokebi wakiŋ. Gio oroine baniminde maŋboron̄-ŋaŋuŋ oi daman so kegboreru
bosogueinebi. ²⁰ Womo Rauine Anutu injoji Satan̄ pipa odejaŋgako n̄oŋore yukuo
wakiko kokoriaŋ eru jerieru gonimiŋ.

Ofon̄noŋuŋ Yesure yaun̄moririji n̄oŋoke peine.

²¹ Nonde muraŋ Timoti injoji momojoine ruame n̄oŋoreo foga. Nonde tifepune
Lusius, Jeison eru Sosipater yoŋoji onjakoŋ momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi n̄oŋoreo foga.*

²² Tertius nonji Polre buŋo maneru quraŋ yo quraŋgago, nonji onjakoŋ Ofon̄ke
dimaku momojone ruabe n̄oŋoreo foga.

²³ Gaiusji piine mitarime gobe maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji onjakoŋ yoo
wareru tumangabi uqo aŋibaŋi enoreega, injoji momojoine ruame n̄oŋoreo foga. Eras-
tus injoji sitire siŋan muraŋinere ofis maŋgo takis moneŋ siŋan gaega eru maŋkekerisie
ogonoŋuŋ Kwartus yokoji momojoyakuŋ ruabire n̄oŋoreo foga.* ²⁴ Ofon̄noŋuŋ Yesu
Kristore yaun̄moririineji n̄oŋoke peine. Buŋo oi foriine.

Ofon̄ miteŋ garu inji on̄ga wosiego:

²⁵ Bobian̄ Biŋe buŋo foriine oi ronere ronekoŋgo go wapebuŋ, oo soŋsoŋgo peya.
Onju peko Yesuji wakiru barariŋga noreru mitaniŋgako maneru misaueego. Biŋe buŋo
ore so Anutuji sanan̄garu mamesin̄-ŋaŋuŋ basanan̄gako soine qin̄ keru dimaku
sanan̄gainebi. Ore eru nonjuŋ Anuture tinabiŋe miteŋ gabeneŋ saueeŋ.

²⁶ Rone Biŋe buŋo foriineji sumun̄ineo pe wapeyayon̄, daman̄ yoo kajeqouŋ n̄injigo
quraŋ quraŋgabi pega ore so totogo fukeya. Anutuji daman̄ so go waperu tatariine
tomiri go ropeŋ, injoji n̄injigo kubuine kubuine nonjuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Biŋe buŋo
manesiŋ garu reŋgaru gokimiŋgo manega. Ore eru gio inji bakimiŋ ore mitiga noreya,
“N̄oŋo raru moreŋ so roregaru Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru goinebi.” Buŋo ore so niŋoji
Biŋe buŋo oi n̄injigo kubu sosowo manenimiŋ ore mitaniŋgaru goben̄.

* 16:13: Mak 15.21 * 16:21: Apo 16.1 * 16:23: Apo 19.29; 1 Kor 1.14; 2 Tim 4.20

²⁷ Anutu inoyone akon manaboron Rauine fukega, nonun Yesu Kristore tinao inore tinabine miteŋ gabeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Korint Quran 1

Polji Korint yoṅore Quran funfunḡaine ruaya.

Mimitaniḡ

Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yoyoka fukeko Grik siti Korint oo raya. Korint oi Akaia prowinsre siti qoruine. Ore sunduine oi (Apo 18.1-6) ḡoneru oseniḡ. Damaḡ oo Korint oi siti soguine yobu. Bisnisyaḡuḡ funḡe funḡe kokoine ruaru baegobuḡ. Korint yoṅoji nemu gboḡ eru nemu funḡe funḡe ohoweyaḡuḡ baku miteḡ garu gobuḡ. Masiriyaḡuḡ funḡe funḡe ruaru jerieebuḡ. Kokoineji boesau eru gobuḡ.

Quran yo iḡi ore quraḡḡaya: Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus sitio gome goineji Korintgone wareru botuyaḡuḡo yobiḡ fukeya, ore biḡeine ojikabi maneya. Yobiḡ goine iḡi: Maḡkekerisie kubu yoṅoji roinḡaru siḡsaḡ qaku gobuḡ (1.10–4.21), boesau kosa eru gobuḡ (5.1-13), ḡoe ḡonuḡ gogore funḡeji jibugaya (Gaḡ 7), nemu gboḡ yoṅore kanaḡ nokimiḡo noigoi eru gobuḡ (Gaḡ 8), tebu tiriine nokimiḡo mimijibu eru gobuḡ (11.17-34), zioz gogore buru so boyoberu iriḡbiriḡ gobuḡ, kantri goinere buḡoine buḡoine minde mibe eru miegobuḡ (12-14). Goineji buḡo iḡi miegobuḡ: “Komebuḡ, yoṅoji moke so pakerenimiḡ.” (15.12-33) Korint yoṅoji quraḡ mo oḡuakoḡ quraḡḡabi Polreo wareya, oo weweu goine etebuḡ, (oi 7.1, 8.1, 12.1, 16.1 oo oseigḡ).

Polji weweuyaḡuḡ oi bokirieru yobiḡyaḡunde uḡsowḡ buḡo yareru quraḡ yo quraḡḡaya. Maḡjokore buḡo (Gaḡ 13) oi fiine yobu. Jiki iḡoyḡe Korint raru ḡone yabebeminde buḡo miku quraḡḡaya (16.5-7).

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi iḡi:

Mimitaniḡ buḡo 1.1-9

Roinḡaru kubuine kubuine gobuḡ 1.10–4.21

Boesau eru ḡoe ḡonuḡ gogo 5.1–7.40

Maḡkekerisiere eru maḡkekerisiere yaura gogo 8.1–11.1

Maḡkekerisie gogo eru mimitenḡ buru 11.2–14.40

Kristo eru sosowo noḡuḡ komegone pakerekimiḡ 15.1-58

Judia maḡkekerisie kubu yoṅore pesiḡ ruabuḡ 16.1-4

Polre buru eru momojo buḡo tatariine 16.5-24

¹ Kristo Yesuji Pol noḡ oḡḡa nareko Anuture mire so sosore ḡi aposol fukego. Nonji maḡkekerisie ogone Sostenes iḡoke ḡegobere.

² Anuture kufufuḡ Korint sitio gogobi, nonji ḡoḡoke Biḡe buḡo mimane ekimiḡ ore warego. Kristo Yesuji ḡoḡo oḡḡa ḡareko iḡoke qakatobi roosoe ḡareru gbagbataeniḡe fukegobi. Oḡuakoḡ ḡiḡigo uri yoṅoji moreḡ so Ofoḡnoḡuḡ Yesu Kristore tina oḡḡaku oḡḡa wosibi oi eru niḡo oḡuakoḡ ofoḡ enoreega, sosowo ḡoḡore Biḡe Quran yo quraḡḡabere.*

³ Anutu Mamanḡuḡ eru Ofoḡ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaḡḡmoriri ḡarebire womoo goinebi. Oḡu.

Polji Korint yoṅore Anutu iḡi miteḡ gaga:

⁴ ḡoḡo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabi Anutuji yaḡḡmoririine ḡareya, ore eru damaḡ so ḡoḡore Anutune daḡḡe miku miteḡ gaego. ⁵ ḡoḡo Kristoke qakatoru dimabi gio bobore mamane yaḡḡ boakoḡ yobu ḡareme mamane funḡe funḡe biḡe gaku soine Biḡe buḡore funḡe sosowo miegobi.

* 1:2: Apo 18.1

⁶ Niño Kristore funne kitingaku mibeneŋ buŋo ore foriji fukeru sananŋako dimagobi ore so mamane yaun sosowo oi ŋareya. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaego. ⁷ Ore eru gio bobore mamane yaun more so embimbiŋgaru dimaku Ofoŋnoŋun Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore odigaegobi.

⁸ Ofoŋnoŋun Yesu Kristoji basanaŋ ŋaberu damaŋ tatariineo totogo fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋoŋo posiine fukeru buŋoŋaŋun tomiri dimaku oi ŋonenimiŋ. ⁹ Anutuji buŋoine poretiŋ boyoberu bapi ŋabeeiŋ. Inoji ŋoŋo inoyonunde Made Yesu Kristo Ofoŋnoŋunke jikigaru gonimiŋ ore onga ŋareya. Onu.

Korint kufufunji roinŋaru kubuine kubuine dimagobi.

¹⁰ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofoŋnoŋun Yesu Kristore tinao ini maŋbapakare eŋarego: Ŋoŋo sosowo yobu maŋ moakoŋ eru botuŋaŋunŋo roroŋ so eru goinebiyoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋun qojukabi moakoŋ fukeko mamane moakoŋ boyoberu goinebi. ¹¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo botuŋaŋunŋo kekepari kokoine eru gogobi, ore biŋe buŋo oi ŋigo Kloe inore garikiŋpu goineji najibuŋ.

¹² Yoore eru oi migo: Ŋoŋoreone goineji ini miegobi, “Niŋoji Polre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Goineji “Niŋoji Apolosre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ,” miegobi. Jikigaru goineji ini miegobi, “Niŋoji Pitare buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Neŋeineo moke goineji ini miegobi, “Niŋoji Kristore buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.”* ¹³ Kristoji pougaru kokoine fukeya me? Pol nonji ŋoŋore eru mariponŋo komebe me? Pol nonde tinao miti meso rau ŋarebuŋ me? Onu maneru egu jibugainebi?

¹⁴ Nonji ŋoŋoreone Gaius eru Krispus miti meso rau yateboŋyoŋ, goine oi so rau yareboŋ ore eru “Anutu danŋe!” migo.* ¹⁵ Ore eru “Polre tinao miti meso norebuŋ,” moji buŋo omaine onu egu miine.

¹⁶ O fofori, Stefanas eru inore garikiŋpu oi onuakoŋ miti meso rau yareboŋyoŋ, yoŋore ŋadio mo miti meso rau teboŋ me mata, oi poretiŋ so manego.* ¹⁷ Kristoji non ŋiŋigo miti meso yarebemiŋ ore eru so sore nuyayoŋ, Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauebeminde najime raru wareego. Kristoji nonunde ore mariponŋo komeya, gio ore tobiriineji wakiru omaine egu fukeiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo oi moreŋ ŋire maŋgboroŋ paiineo kosa so miego. Onu.

Kristoji Anuture usuŋ eru mamane buruine barariŋga noreya.

¹⁸ Ŋiŋigo misi korure biŋe fukenimiŋ, yoŋoji mariponjine Biŋe buŋo maneru ore eru manebi maŋyaŋun tomiri yoŋore buŋo kamasi fukega. Onu fukegayoŋ, Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, niŋore buŋo oiji Anuture usuŋ barariŋga noreko maneegobeneŋ.

¹⁹ Ore buŋoine Biŋe Quraŋgo ini quraŋgabi pega,

“Nonji mamane ŋiŋigo yoŋore maŋgboroŋ ketotiebe jibugaŋ.

‘Mane taniŋga mukuegobeneŋ,’ miegobi, yoŋore mamane bojibugabe gbaŋiru omaine fukeiŋ.”*

²⁰ Maŋgboroŋ ŋiŋigo foriine oi uro gogobi? Buk osegaru mamane funne bofukebuŋ, oi uro? Moreŋgo migobobore qaqaŋi fukeru buŋo babokieru miegobi, oi foriine tinabiŋeyaŋunke fukegobi me? Moreŋgo maŋgboroŋ pega, Anutuji yoŋore mamane-muku oi bawiwirime maŋ-ŋaŋun tomiri kamasi fukega. Buŋo oi foriine.*

²¹ Anutuji inoyonunde maŋgboronde so moreŋgo gogore buru ruayayoŋ, ŋiŋigoji yoŋoyaŋunde maŋgboroŋyaŋun kitingaku onuine oiji Anuture funne mane mukukimiŋgo embimbiŋgaru mutu gobuŋ. Embimbiŋgaru goku Kristoji mariponŋo komeya, ore eru “Maŋyaŋun tomiri yoŋore buŋo!” mibuŋyoŋ, Anutuji Biŋe buŋo oi niŋoji misauekimin ore nojiya. Oi mitaniŋgabeneŋ uri yoŋoji maŋyaŋun kerisieru

* **1:12:** Apo 18.24 * **1:14:** Apo 18.8; 19.29; Rom 16.23 * **1:16:** 1 Kor 16.15 * **1:19:** Ais 29.14 * **1:20:** Job 12.17; Ais 19.12; 33.18; 44.25

manesiŋ ganimiŋ, oi babaan qa yabeinŋo maneko sagaya. ²² Juda yoŋoji moge mosi qoqowirie fukenimiŋgo yameŋ keegobiyon, Grik kantri yoŋoji maŋgbroronŋyaŋunji sogueinŋo maneru janjanbunbun odeegobi.

²³ Oi janjanbumbun odeegobiyon, niŋoji Kristo mariponŋo qabi komeya ore Biŋe buŋo misaueegobeneŋ. Juda yoŋoji buŋo oi manebi maŋyaŋun sembeako oo qunŋaru maŋyaŋun so kerisieegobi. Kotu kantri yoŋoji ore eru manebi buŋo mutuine fukega.

²⁴ Kokoineji onu manesuegobiyon, Anutuji onga noreko maŋnonun kerisiebeneŋ, Kristoji niŋore Anuture maŋboron bararinŋa noreru inoyonŋe Anuture usun fuke noreru dimaga. Juda me kantri goine fukegobeneŋ, oi jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku moakon fukegobeneŋ.

²⁵ Niŋigo nonunde maŋboron eru tobirinonun oi wawakiine. Anutuji maŋine tomiri fukena ine, oiji jibu niŋigo maŋboronnonun odureru ropekiine yobu fukena. Anutuji wiriine fukena ine, oiji jibu niŋigo tobirinonun odureru sanan qanqanine yobu fukena.

²⁶ Maŋkekerisie ogopune, nono-nanunde funne urunu eko Anutuji onga hareya, oi manesuinebi? Nono kokoineji morende maŋboron soguine so roru gobun. Kokoineji usun paiineo mebonanunke so gobun. Mamapunanun kokoineji biŋeroroyanunke so gobun. ²⁷ Onu matayon, moren niŋigoji nonore manebi maŋyaŋun tomiri niŋigo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji nono onuine roosoe nabeya. Morende mamane niŋigo yoine oi mimiganan eyareya. Moren niŋigoji nonore manebi wiriine fukegobi, Anutuji nono onuine roosoe nabeya. Morende usun niŋigo yoine oi mimi qa yareya.

²⁸ Moren niŋigoji mipemirin enareku funnenanunde manebi wawakiine fukegobi, Anutuji nono onuine roosoe nabeya. Moren niŋigo yoŋore jiŋo maio soguine fukegobi, yoŋore biŋeroro ba waki ruako mataein ore wawakiine fukegobi, oi roosoe nabeya.

²⁹ Moji Anuture jiŋo maio sakiine egu ba ropein ore onu roosoe nabeya. ³⁰ Anutuji maŋgo enareko oga nabeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru goku sananŋaegobi. Inoji Anuture maŋboron fun mo bararinŋa noreme maneegobeneŋ. Kristoji duenonun baru buŋononun mitariko posikebeneŋ gogobeneŋ eru roosoe noreko gbagbataenine fukegobeneŋ. ³¹ Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo ini quraŋgabi pega, “Moji sakiine ba ropein, inoji Ofon manega ore eru sakiine ba ropeine.” Buŋo ore so ebeneŋ sagain. Onu.*

2

Kristo mariponŋo komeya ore buŋo mibon.

¹ Maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji nonoreo wareru Anuture funne kitingaku mitaninŋa harebon, oi buŋone anj-anjineke fukein ore so miku gobon me morende maŋboron ropekiine naduru oiji sakine so ba ropeku gobon. ² Nonji nonore botugo mamane furuine sosowo qanqanine ruaru Yesu Kristore buŋo eru mariponŋo komeya ore funine oi akon mane mukuru oi misauebeminde buŋone kipebon.

³ Buŋo onu kiperu nonoreo warebon, daman oo ni gbagbanine fukeru gburugburu kokoine qako kokoi maneru gobon.* ⁴ Nonji Biŋe buŋo mitaninŋa harebon, oi maŋboron soguinere jiji buŋo oiji so najiru gobon. Oi matayon, Moro Tiriineji boburo nabeko usun sunsunineji maŋ-nanunŋo dobe nabeinŋo yameŋ keku buŋo najiru gobon. ⁵ Moren niŋigore maŋboron matayon, Anuture usunji maŋgo enareko manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore yameŋ keku gobon. Onu.

Moro Tiriinere maŋboron oi fun mo.

⁶ Nonji jibu maŋkekerisie ogopune kuriryanunke gogobi, yoŋore botugo nebe Anuture maŋboron rakakiine oi soine mi maneegobeneŋ. Morende maŋboron so mi maneegobeneŋ. Morenine morenine sinan yaberu gobi usunyanunji mataein, yoŋore maŋboron oi onuakon so mi maneegobeneŋ.

* **1:31:** Jer 9.24 * **2:3:** Apo 18.9

⁷ Oi matayon, Anuture manjboron sonsonine oi mi maneegobenen. Anutuji Sombun moren so bofuke yapeko oo ronekon buruine inji eru kipeya, “Ninjigoji jiki fukeru kuriri bofukenimin ore manjborone fun mo oi bararinga yarebemin.” Onu miku oi sonsongo ruame peya. ⁸ Morende ni koitoin koitoin go wapebun, yonoreone moji manjboron oi so mane mukuya. Oi mane mukunobun ine, Ofonononun kuririquranineke oi mariponngo so qabi komena. ⁹ Manjboron fun mo ore eru bunjo inji quranjabi pega,

“Moji ya oi jinjo kajeineji so noneru maneya. Ore mamaneji more manjo so fukeko maneyayon, ninjigo Anutu manyanunji manjoko etegobi, yonore oi bomogaru ruame pega.”*

¹⁰ Moren ninjigo ya oi so maneru qiqu gobunyon, Anutuji oi Moroine soreme ninjore bararinga noreko maneben. Inoji bunjo sosowore funne baaru bofukeega. Anuture mamane rakakiine onuakon mane forega, injoji oi boburo nobeko maneben.

¹¹ Monde manine moji so manega. Maninere iiru injoji akon oi mane mukuga. Onuakon Anuture man oi moji so manegayon, Anutu inoyonunde Moro Tiriine injoji akon oi mane mukuga. ¹² Ninjiji morende eebobo sembenere gemo mo so binje qoqo eebenyon, Anutuji ya yau noreya, ore funine manekimin ore inoyonunde Moro soreme manjonunngo rakame gogobenen.

¹³ Ore funine rakakiine oi tumangaru mi maneegobenen. Moren ninjigoji manjboronyanunde paiineo bunjo qaji norebi ore so oi so mi maneegobenen. Onu matayon, Moro Tiriineji bunjo qaji noreya, ore so mande bunjo foriine osoeben boburo nobeko mitaningaegobenen. ¹⁴ Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeko bunjo oi onu osoegobenen ine, funne bofukeru mane mukukiminngo so fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriineji uri yonore manyanunngo so gome omaine kosa gogobi, yonjiji Anutu Moroinere binje oi mane sabareniminde embimbiningagobi. Yonjiji Binje ore manebi bunjo mutuine kamasi fukeko funine mane taninganiminngo embimbiningagobi.

¹⁵ Yonjiji embimbiningagobiyon, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobega ine, bunjo sosowore funne osoeru mitarikingo so fukegobenen. Onu fukegobenenyon, manjkerisie ninjigo more funne oi moren ninjigo sosowoji poretin mitariniminngo embimbiningagobi.

¹⁶ Ore funine oi Binje Quranjo inji quranjabi pega,

“Ofonde man mamane oi ni moji mo so maneya.

Ore eru moji oi unjowon oteinngo so mata.”

oji oi so maneyayon, ninjiji Kristore man mamane roru gogobenen. Onu.*

3

Anuture gio bobo ninjigo

¹ O manjkerisie ogopune, nonjo memenda onuine Kristoke qakatoru dimabun. Ore eru nonji nonjo morende eebobo boyobeegobi ore kamasi gobi Binje bunjo mitaninga nareru botunyanunngo gobon. Moro Tiriineji boburo nabeme gogobi ore kamasi onuine najibeminngo embimbiningaru gobon. ² Nonji bunjo mane mukunimin ore so mon obu onuine gume naberu gobon. Uqo foriine nonimin ore so, so fukebun ore bunjo rarakaine oi so narebon. Daman oo uqo foriine noniminde embimbiningabun eru daman yoo onuakon oi soine so noegobi.*

³ Nonjo jikigaru morende eebobo sembene boyoberu gogobi. Nonjo man-nanunji manjo fukerowin maneru kekepari eru bunjo miminanunji naduremen gadurebe eegobi. Onu ebi man sakire anjanun sananine sembeneji sinan nabeko manjkerisiere yaura ninjigo omaine yonore kamasi eegobi. ⁴ Goine nonjiji inji miegobi, “Ninjo Polre

* 2:9: Ais 64.4 * 2:16: Ais 40.13 * 3:2: Hib 5.12-13

bunjo boyobeegobenej.” Goineji inji miegobi, “Niño Apolosre bunjo boyobeegobenej.” Onju miku morenj njingigo omaine fukeegobi ore kamasi onjuine gogobi.*

⁵ Apolosji wamo fukega eru Pol nonji wamo fukego? Nikoiji Anutture gio baku gogobere. Ofonji niko gio bubu noteya, ore so bapi nabeberere manj-ndanun kerisieru Ofonj manesinj garu gogobi.

⁶ Nonji korun saribe Apolosji obu roru wareru oo konjayayon, Anutuji kesueko toumroriri fukeya.* ⁷ Ore eru sariya, injoji tinabiineke so fukega. Obu konjaya, injoji onuakon tinabiineke so fukegayon, Anutuji mifiako toumroririine waperu sogueegobi, injoji akon tinabiineke fukega. ⁸ Onju fukegayon, sariego eru obu konjaga, nikoiji so moakon fukegobere. Moakon fukegobereyon, oi jibu furinokun oi gionokun baegobere ore so bubu ronomi.

⁹ Nikoiji Anutture giore muranyokaine fukeru inoke gio baegobere. Nonjore manj-ndanun oi Anutture teninj onjuine fukeko sasari gioine oo baega. Anutuji pi onjuine manj-ndanun dobegaru qodure nareme sanangaru wapeegobi. ¹⁰ Anutuji yaumroriri nareya, nonji ore so pi bobore mamane ni onjuine fukeru Anutture otun sanajine manj-ndanunjo igodongaru saribe moji ore paio pi baega. Soine baegayon, moakon moakon ninoji pire gio fiine akon bakiminj ore so fukegobenej. None mukuru bakiminj ore jinjo sisinanj ee einebenej. ¹¹ Mande otujine oi Yesu Kristo. Nonji oi manj-ndanunjo saribe moji mamananinde otun mo bofukeinjo embimbainj.

¹² Otun moakon fukegayon, ore paio goineji piyanun goul silwaji me ko foriineke goine oiji baegobi. Goineji piyanun yo niginji, robu bohon rekaineji me sopoiji baegobi. Mosinonun onju me onju dimaku baegobenej ine, ¹³ mande giononunde foriji bubu totogo fukeinj. Ofonji damanijineo ware fukeme oo pi baya ore komonine doduinj. Pi komononunji Anutture misi borunijineji fukeme jaku wakiko foriineji totogo nonekiminj ore so fukeinj. Misi oiji moakon moakon ninjore pire kamasi foriine oi eesoigo ruaru osoeinj.

¹⁴ Misiji jaku pi sosowo osoe yareme babi foriyanunji sanangaru dimaniminj ine, yonoji gioyanunde furi rauganiminj. ¹⁵ Goineji piyanun babi foriyanunji jaku wakiniminj ine, yonoji furi matayon, sisibiri bofukeniminj. Oi bofukeniminyon, yonoyone jibu Sombunde bine goniminj. Misi borunji ja yabeko ore kamasi odureinjo ore janjambunju oderu peroriebi Anutuji bomuku yareme Sombunjo ropeniminj.

¹⁶ Nonjo-nane Anutture Bine sorinj (tempel) fukebi Anutture Moroiji manj-ndanunjo goga, oi manegobi me mata?* ¹⁷ Anutture Bine sorinj oi mokiine fukega, ore so nonjoi gbagbataenine fukegobi. Ore eru moji Anutture sorinj bosembeaga ine, Anutuji oi inoyone bosembeainj.

¹⁸ Moji inoyonere morenj mamane boyoberu egu eadu einj. Nonjore botugo moji inoyonunde maneko “Morende manjboron ropekiine roru gogo,” miga ine, injoji rone manjine tomiri fukeru onjuine oiji manjboron foriine bofukena.

¹⁹ Anutuji morende manjboron ropekiine ore eru maneko manyanun tomiri yonjore bunjo fukega. Ore bunjo Bine Qurango inji qurangabi pega, “Anutuji manjboron ropekiine roru gogobi, oi niginj yabeko yonoyanunde mamane aniji qoqopuse eku qunjaniminj.”* ²⁰ Ore bunjine mo oi inji pega, “Ofonji manjboron njingigo yonjore mamane burure maneko omaine fukega.”* ²¹ Ore eru nonjoreone moji njingigo ninjore eru sakiine egu ba ropeine. Sosowo ninjoi nonjore bine fukegobenej.

²² Pol, Apolos, Pita* ninjoi nonjore bine fukegobenej. Njingigo morenj so gogobenej, ninjoi sosowo nonjore bine fukegobenej. Ore eru soine bunjo oi me oi osoeru roru onjuine oiji gogonanj goniminj eru komenanj komeniminj. Damanj yoo gogobenej,

* **3:4:** 1 Kor 1.12 * **3:6:** Apo 18.4-11, 24-28 * **3:16:** 1 Kor 6.19; 2 Kor 6.16 * **3:19:** Job 5.13 * **3:20:** Kiki 94.11 * **3:22:** Pita tinaine mo Sifas.

sosowo niŋoji ɲoɲore biɲe fukegobeneɲ eru jiki gio bobo ɲiɲigo gonimiɲ, yoɲoji oɲuakon ɲoɲore biɲe fukenimiɲ. ²³ Oɲu fuke ɲaregobeneɲyoɲ, ɲoɲoji Kristore biɲe fukebi Kristoji Anuture biɲe fukega. Oɲu.

4

Niɲo Kristore aposolpuine fukegobeneɲ.

¹ Ore eru ɲiɲigo sosowoɲi niɲore iɲi manebi sagaiɲ: Kristoji mitiga ɲareko gioine baegobi. Anutuɲi buɲoine soɲsoɲine noreko biɲenoɲuɲ fukeko siɲaɲ gaegobeneɲ. Niɲoji pi siɲande kamasi oɲuine fukegobeneɲ. ² Siɲaɲ yoɲore rauɲi pi yaine siɲaɲ ganimiɲ ore meyaɲuɲgo ruaga, iɲoji buɲo qoruine iɲi yameɲ keku mitiga yareega, “Gionɲaɲuɲ baribatataɲine tomiri dimaku gbeɲ akon baku goinebi. Boseqosembe so einebi. Oɲu bofuke ɲarebe sagaiɲ.” ³ Korint ɲoɲoji me morende buɲo koro more siɲaɲi noɲ osoeru mitari narenobuɲ ine, nonɲi buɲo ore eru manebe wawakiine yobu fukega. Nake oɲuakon nakene buɲo so mitarigo. ⁴ Maɲne osoeru buɲo mo so manebe bo yobiɲga naregayoɲ, ore eru jibu posiine so fukego. Niɲigo matayoɲ, Ofonɲi nonde buɲone osoeru mitari nareega.

⁵ Ore eru ɲoɲo damaɲ yoo more buɲo mo oi so mitariinebi. Ofonɲi damaɲine ruame ware fukeiɲgo odigainebi. Odigaru gokabi oo wareru buɲo ya sumuɲgabi pega, oi tatamaineɲi barariɲgako totogo fukeiɲ. Iɲoji wareru ɲiɲigo maɲnoɲuɲ ba tamaeko eebobonoɲunde fuɲneɲi totogo fukeko ɲoneiɲ. Eebobonoɲunde fuɲne ɲoneru moakon moakon osoe noreko Anutuɲi ore so damaɲ oo miteɲ nobena.

⁶ O maɲkekerisie ogopune, ɲoɲo pougaru jauba-irinɲiriɲ eru kosa mobemobe quraɲ qaqa eku dimaku kekeua eegobi. Oɲu egu gonimiɲ ore Apoloske niko manesu noteru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde aɲi bokeru buɲo yoore fuɲne mane mukuinebi, “Biɲe buɲo quraɲgabi pega, oi so odureinebi.” Buɲo oi mane mukubi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo peko reɲgaru fianimiɲgo ore binaɲnokun oɲu quraɲgago. Oi nakene eru Apolos nikore fuɲnenokun osoeru manesuku mane taniɲganimiɲgo ore quraɲgago. Roroɲgaɲaɲuɲi oɲu tariiɲ.

⁷ Morende ya moɲi so qowirie guko goine yadureru fuɲ mo fukenoɲ me mata? Oi mata. Ya sosowo pe garega, oi Anutuɲi yaun gareko raugameɲ me mata? Oi yaun raugameɲ ine, go wamore yaun mata ore kamasi oɲu sakigo omaine ba ropeege? Oi so sagaga.

⁸ Ya sosowo roru gokiminde aɲi manegobi, oi pe ɲare forega. Anutuɲi Sombuɲ rouɲineone yaunine yaunine keseru ɲareme kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Niɲoji so bapi ɲabebeneɲ ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe jibu mamanesinde kiɲ ofoɲ oɲuine fukegobi. ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde oɲu manesugobi. O fofori ɲoɲo kiɲ fukebi sagana. Oɲu fukebi niɲoji oɲuakon ɲi ofoɲpuɲaɲuɲ fukeru ɲoɲore keririɲgo soine moko sakinoɲuɲ ba ropeku erioɲbarioɲ ee enobeɲ. Nonɲi oɲu ekiminde aɲi manego.

⁹ Nonɲi oɲu manegoyoɲ, noɲunde fuɲne ɲonebe kamasi iɲi fukega: Anutuɲi aposol niɲo igodoɲ nobeko ɲiɲigo jiɲo maiyaɲuɲgo wawakiine yobu fukeru gogobeneɲ. Niɲigo yabebi komeiɲgo mitariɲuɲ ore kamasi totogo raru warebeneɲ kosa oɲgaku mimi qa noreegobi. Ya ɲoɲoneine fuɲ mo fukebeneɲ moreɲ so yoɲore rauine eru Sombuɲ yoɲore mimerereɲ yoɲoji jiɲoyaɲuɲi ɲone nobe mukuru bibitatara enoreegobi.

¹⁰ “Kristore dimaku maɲine jibugako goga,” nonde oɲu miegobiyon, ɲoɲoji Kristoke dimaku mamane ɲiɲigo kuririyaɲuɲke fukegobi ore kamasi fukegobi. Nonɲi gbagbaɲine fukegoyoɲ, ɲoɲoji “Niɲigo sanaɲine fukegobeneɲ,” miegobi. Niɲigoɲi ɲoɲo araɲ ba ɲareegobiyon, nonde manebi wakiko mipemiriɲ enareegobi. ¹¹ Damaɲ yo oɲuine oɲuakon uqo mujande komeru obure maneru kambaɲ raɲgbaɲine sugakiine keru gobeneɲ jigoɲi kosa ke nobebi ɲeɲe pinonɲuɲ tomiri goku jikigaru raru waregobeneɲ.

¹² Nonjunde meji sakiqoqo gio baegobenej. Njinigoji kosa qaiso noreegobiyon, ninjoji mifia yareru yonjore onga wosiegobenej. Kekesuesue enoreegobiyon, ninjoji oi maneru kariyeru yamenj keku gogobenej.* ¹³ Manjooqo bujo fofoine minoreegobiyon, ninjoji womo paio denandenanj bokirieegobenej. Ninjoji morende yau yonj onjuine fukebenej morenjine morenjine yonjoji misombenjonun qaku nadi nobeegobi. Onju go waperu damanj yo onjuineo onju jikigaru gogobenej.

¹⁴ Mimi qa narebeminde bujo yo so quranjagoyon, yoro odumadepune onjuine unjowon-njanun narebeminjo manego. ¹⁵ Mamanesinde qaqaji 10,000 yonjoji Kristoke qakatoru sinanj garu qaji narenobun ine, oi jibu nonji Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Bobian Biye mitaninjaru mananjonun fukebe man-njanun kerisiebun. Ore eru mamapunjanun kokoine so gogobi.

¹⁶ Ore eru man-njanun inji bapakarego: Nonji mosi eego, ore so nonjoji nonde mosi oi boyoberu goinebi.* ¹⁷ Nonji mosine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru eba eku morenjine morenjine roregaru manjekerisie kufufun so qaji nareego, ore eru egu niga nabeinj. Nonji ore eru yoro madene Timoti sorebe nonjoreo wareinj. Injoji noke damanj so goku Ofonjke qakatoru dimaku wareru funnene miku kegboore nareinj.

¹⁸ Nonjoreone goine yonjoji nonji nonjoreo so warenobo, onju maneru sakiyanun miten garu jauba-irinbirinj eru kosa gogobi. ¹⁹ Onju gogobiyon, Ofonde anjiji nonde “Raigon!” miinj ine, pipa nonjoreo warebeminj. Warebeminj, damanj oo jauba-irinbirinj ninjigo yonjore tobirire weu yarebe mifukebi manebeminj. Sakiyanun ba ropeku bujo sogo kosa miegobi, oi nonji manebe wawakiine fukeega. ²⁰ Anuture qorumanj oi bujo akonj mimiinere ya matayon, foriine oi Anuture usun. Oiji manjo enorega.

²¹ Ore eru man-njanun so kerisieru kosa goniminj ine, nonji kobinj roru wareru bujoji qa nabebeminj. Man-njanun kerisieniminj ine, manjwomo paiineo manjoko enarebeminj ore warebeminj? Bujo yoyoka oi osoeru nonde anjananj urunju manegobi, oi maneru osoeru najininj. Onju.

5

Moji boesau eya, oi botunanun gone yobeinebi.

¹ Bujo mo inji mibi nonde kajego rakaya: Goineji manjekerisie kufufun botunanun gone boesau eegobi. Moji mamainere nonun roru goga. Boesau onjuine oi manjekerisiere yaura ninjigo yonjore botugo onjuakonj mo so pega.* ² Moji onju eko nonjo jibu sakinanjun ba roperu kosa jauba-irinbirinj eegobi. Oi so sagagayon, mosiinere beusembeji bokome nareme sagana. Onju eru soine ni agiburanj onjuine eya, oi botunanun gone yobei sakibe wakiinj. Oi urunju eru so yobegobi?

³ Nonji fofori nonjoreone jorigo gobe sakine so noneegobiyon, jibu iiruneji nonjoke goga. Moji eebobo qembibi tatariine eya, nonji injore bujo osoeru botunanun gone gogore kamasi maneru mitariru inji migo: ⁴ Nonjo Ofonjonun Yesure tinao tutuman ruabi nonde iiruneji nonjoke jikigako Ofonjonun Yesure usunji manjo enareko sogokonj dimaku bujohne miku inji kipeinebi: ⁵ Satanji sakiinere anj sananjine sembene qame wakiinjore ore nadi gaku Satan injore meo ruabi botinj gateinj. Botinj gateko gbanjiru manjine kerisieme Anutuji munanj qateru Ofonde damanjgo iiruine bomukuko Sombunde binj fukena.

⁶ Sakinanjun ba ropeegobi, oi fine mata. Nonjo bujo yoyoka yo mane mukuinebi, “Yist mobe mendaine obuke qodureru flauago ruabenej bosogueko dis puseega. Onjuakonj kanenj beu mokiineji pougaega, oiji fuine sosowo bosembeaega.”*

* 4:12: Apo 18.3 * 4:16: 1 Kor 11.1; Fil 3.17 * 5:1: Dut 22.30 * 5:6: Gal 5.9

⁷ Buño ore so ñoño flaua dis gbagbataenine onu fukebunyon, agiburande yist mo oi kipa onuine botunanjungo waperu kinabeega. Sosowo egu sembeanimin ore eru yistnanun ranjbanine oi osoeru kepieinebi. Ni oi beu mokiine onuine yoberu ñejeineo moke bobosu gariinere flaua dis gbagbataenine onuine fukeru goinebi. Nonemain komanj damango lama boji rigaru poronj yistine tomiri noegobi, onuine so Kristoji nonunde nonemainj lama fukeko qabi komeya. Ore eru ñoño soine flaua dis gbagbataenine yistine tomiri onuine fukeinebi eru moke senjinbanjinj manjo waperu goinebi.*

⁸ Kristo komeya ore eru jeribari komanj ruaru goinebenenj. Yist me beu mokiine oi eebobo sembene injonmanjonjineke. Ore paiineo jeri komanj so ruainebenenj. Ore eru kiko bokeru buño foriine boyoberu poronj yistine tomiri onuine fukeru ore paio jeribari komanj ruaru goinebenenj.*

⁹ Nonji Biñe Qurañ qurañga ñareru inji ñajibonj: Ñoño boesau eegobi, yoñoke anibanj so ñeku mi maneinebi. ¹⁰ Moreñgo manyanun so kerisieru eebobo sembene eegobi, yoñore buño oi so qurañgabonj. Yoñoji boesau eru yare suronj eru roku roinjo ore sase eegobi. Ya kigaku kianj baegobi eru nemu gbonj ohoweyanun baku mitenj yabeegobi. Yoñore eru onu qurañga ñarenobo ine, ñoño moreñgo gokiminjo embimbinjanobunj.

¹¹ Yoñore matayonj, funjine yoore eru buño oi qurañga ñarebonj: Moji injoyonunde tina manjkerisie ogo miku jibu boesau ega me yare suronj eru roru roinjo ore sase eega me nemu gbonj ohoweine baku mitenj gaega, injoke anibanj so ñeku mi maneinebi. Mamanesinj kubu ñoñore botugo moji igosisi eega me obu sananine noku bobojibu fukeega me ya kigaku kianj roega ine, injoke ñeku uqo munjanj mo so noinebi.

¹² Sakibe gogobi, nonji yoñore buño so mitariego. Oi nonde gio mata. Ñoño onuakonj kufufunj sosowo yoñore buño matayonj, manyanun kerisieru dobu manjo gogobi, yoñore buño oi akonj osoeru mitariegobi. ¹³ Sakibe kosa gogobi, Anutuji yoñore buño osoeru mitariinj. Ore eru Biñe buño yoore so einebi, “Ni sembene oi botunanjungone yobeinebi.” Onu.*

6

Manjkerisie ogoñanun oi sakibe yoñore buño koroineo so ruainebi.

¹ Manjkerisie ñinjigo botunanjungo moji ogoine buño koroineo ruainjo manega ine, injoji Anuture ñinjigo gbagbataenine yadureru ñinjigo kekesiine yoñore jinoyanunjo rako so sagaga. Mata! Manjkerisiere yaura ñinjigo bapi niminjo ore weu yareme mimiineke fukega. ² Anuture ñinjigo gbagbataenine ninjoji kantriine kantriine yoñore buño osoeru mitarikiminj, oi mane foregobi. Ñoño moreñ sosowo yoñore buño mitariniminj ore so fukegobi ine, urunju eru buño memenda osoeru mitariniminj ore so, so fukenobunj? Ñoño fofori ore so fukegobi. ³ Manjkerisie ñinjigo ninjoji Sombunj mimererenpunonunj yoñore buño osoeru mitarikiminj, oi mane foregobi. Ore so fukegobenenj ine, moreñgo gogore buño oi afagaru osoeru soine mitariekiminj.

⁴ Ore eru moreñgo gogore buño botunanjungo fukeega, buñonanjun oi wamore sakibe yoñore buño koroineo roperu mitariniminjo weu yaregobi? Manjkerisiere yaura ñinjigo botunanjungo mipemirinj enareegobi, yoñore jibu buño damanineo manebi ropeega. Oi so sagaga.

⁵ Buño oi mimi qa ñarebeminj ore migo. Mamanesinj ñinjigo ñoñore botugo buño pega, ñoñoreone more manjboronjine sagako buño oi soine mitariinj so fukega me mata? Ñoño soine botunanjungone ni onuine bofukemininj. ⁶ Mata kamasi fukeko manjkerisie ogo moji ogoine sakibe yoñore buño koroineo ruaega. Onu eru ñinjigo Anutu so manesinj gagobi, yoñore jinjo maio raru buño giore weu yareega. Oi so sagaga.

* 5:7: Eks 12.5 * 5:8: Eks 13.7; Dut 16.3 * 5:13: Dut 13.5; 17.7

⁷ Botuɗaɗuɗo buɗo koroino rurua eegobi, oɗuine oiji ɗoɗo-ɗaɗe waki ɗabeko Kristore tinabiɗeji wawakiine fukeko gogobi. Niɗigoji bosembea ɗabebi maɗ-ɗaɗuɗ ore eru pakereko buɗoo rua yarebi Anuturo jiuoo so sagaga. Eadu eru yaɗaɗuɗ poreru robi ɗoɗo mobeine so bokirie yarebi oɗuine oiji Kristore fuɗeji kuririineke fukeiɗ.

⁸ ɗoɗo Kristore tina iɗi bosembeaegobi: Oi ɗoɗo-ɗaɗe eadu eru ɗiɗigo bosembea yabeku yaɗaɗuɗ poreru roegobi. Maɗkekerisie ogopuɗaɗuɗ yoɗore oɗuakoɗ eyareegobi.

⁹ Niɗigo iɗoɗomaɗoɗine yoɗoji Anutu qorumaɗinere maɗo roperu ɗeɗe so ronimiɗ, oi manegobi. Eeboboɗaɗuɗo eadu ee eku tiɗtuɗ egu einebi. Goineji boesau eru nemu gboɗ ohoweyaɗuɗ baku miteɗ gaegobi. Goineji ɗoe ɗonuɗ gogo odureru jikiboti eegobi. Goineji monende kosa rorobaba eku gogobi eru ɗi yokoyoke akon ɗigo yokoyoke akon rorobaba eku gogobi. Oɗuine yoɗoji Anuturo qorumande biɗe so fukegobi.

¹⁰ Goineji kiau roku yare suron fukeru roku roinɗo ore sase eegobi. Goineji obu sanaɗine noku bobojibu fukeru kosa igosisi eegobi. Goineji ya kigaku kiau baegobi. Niɗigo oɗuineji Anuturo qorumaɗ oi biɗe so qoqo enimiɗ. ¹¹ ɗoɗoreone goineji rone oɗu gobuɗuɗ, jiki Ofonɗoɗuɗ Yesu Kristo raugabi dariineji jureru roosoe ɗabeme iɗore tinao gbagbataeɗine fukebuɗ. Bofosike ɗabeko Anutunonunde Moroɗi dobe ɗabeko poreɗiɗaru gogobi. Oɗu.

Saki fuɗaɗuɗi Anuturo sorin mokiine fukega.

¹² Nonji ya sosowo soine babemiɗo so fukegoyon, ya sosowoɗi so bobian nuiɗ. Ya sosowo soine babemiɗo so fukegoyon, ya moji siɗaɗ egu fuke nareinɗo ore sisinɗ eego.* ¹³ “Uqo oi uqo akon. Oi beumaɗonoɗunde eru ɗega. Beumaɗonoɗuɗ oi uqo munɗaɗ nobeneɗ rakaiɗ ore eru ɗega.” Moji oɗu minayon, Anutuɗi uqo eru beumaɗo oi moko mitariko mataenimi. Saki funonɗuɗ oi boesau ekimiɗo ore matayon, Ofonde gio bakimiɗ ore eru ɗega. Oɗu ɗeko iɗoyoɗe saki funonɗuɗ fiainɗo ore uqo ya noreega. ¹⁴ Anutu iɗoyoɗunde usunji Ofon Yesu bogboreko komegone pakereya, iɗoji niɗo oɗuakoɗ bogbore nobeko pakerekimiɗ.

¹⁵ ɗoɗore saki fuɗaɗuɗi Kristoke jikigaru iɗore saki mobeine fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata? Ore eru nonji Kristore saki fu mobeine mo roru kadi yasogo ɗigoke qakatobemiɗ me mata? Oi mata yobu! Oi boke! ¹⁶ Anutuɗi buɗoine iɗi miko pega, “Yokoɗi saki fu moakon fukenimi.” Ore eru moji kadi yasogo ɗigoke qakatoga, iɗoji iɗoke saki fu moakon fukenimi. Oi manegobi me mata?* ¹⁷ Moakon fukenimiyon, moji Ofonke qakatoga, iɗore iiruɗi Ofonde Moroke qodureme moakon fukeru gonimi.

¹⁸ Boesau oi useru bokeinebi. Agiburaɗ goine oi me oi eegobeneɗ, oi sosowo sakinonunde sakigo fukeega. Moji boesau eega, iɗoji iɗoyoɗunde saki bosembearu agiburaɗ eega. ¹⁹ Saki fuɗaɗuɗi Moro Tiriinere Biɗe sorin (tempel) fukega. Anutuɗi Moroine ɗareme raugabi maɗ-ɗaɗuɗo goga. Ore eru ɗoɗo-ɗaɗunde biɗe so fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata?*

²⁰ ɗoɗo-ɗaɗunde biɗe matayon, Kristoɗi ya soguineji furinɗuɗ bako iɗore biɗe fukebuɗ. Ore eru sakinɗuɗo eebobo gbagbataeɗine ebi Anuturo tinabiɗeji saueru rain. Oɗu.

7

ɗoe ɗonuɗ eru jeɗon usunɗari gogo ɗeɗe

¹ ɗoɗo buɗo goine quraɗaru weubuɗ, oi mitaniɗgabemiɗ. Niɗi ɗigo so roru jeɗon goga, oi fiine. ² Oi fiine fukegayon, saki fure aniji boesau egu enimiɗ ore ɗoɗo moakon

* **6:12:** 1 Kor 10.23 * **6:16:** Jen 2.24 * **6:19:** 1 Kor 3.16; 2 Kor 6.16

moakon bubu noe nonun rorobaba eku goinebi. ³ Noeji nonuninere anjire so noe nonun gogore buru boyobeigon. Nonunineji onuakon noeinere anj boyoberu goine.

⁴ Nonuninere sakiji inoyonere binje so fukeko inoyone oi so sinan gaegayon, noeineji oi sinan gaega. Noeinere sakiji onuakon inoyonere binje so fukeko inoyone akon so sinan gaegayon, nonunineji oi sinan gaega. ⁵ Ore eru nokonake so sabare ee eku goinebire. Nokonake akon manmoakon eru gben akon ongawowosi gio banimi ore soine bubu gonimiyon, daman goine onu gobire tarime moke qodureru moko gonimi. Man-nakon soine so sinan gabire Satanji esoi napeko agiburango wakiru egu napein ore onu eru gonimi.

⁶ Onu enimi ore soine migoyon, mimipan bunjo onuine oi so rua narego. ⁷ Nonji ninjigo sosowo non onuine nonun tomiri gonimingo manegoyon, nonjo goine Anutire gio bobore mamane yau onuine oi so roru gogobi. Anutuji mamane yauine boroinjako moakon moakon ninjoji oi me oi inoyone inoyone raugaru gogobenon.

⁸ Noe nonun so fukeru koje gogobi, nonjore inji migo: Nonjoji non onuine jikigaru noe nonun so fukeru posiine gonimin, oi fiine fukega. ⁹ Fiine fukegayon, noe nonun fukekimin ore man-nanun jo jako egu gonimin ore soine noe nonun fukebi afagain. Ore eru nonjoji manyanun sinan ganimingo embimbimgagobi ine, soine noe nonun fukeminin.

¹⁰ Noe nonun gogobi, nonjore inji mitigago, nonji akon matayon, Ofonji inoyone bunjo yo miga: Njogoi noeine so bokeine.* ¹¹ Onu migayon, jibu noeine bokein ine, ni mo so roru mo goine me noeineke moke mimane eku kikipe eku gonimi. Onuakon noeineji nonunine so bokeine.

¹² Oi Ofonde bunoyon, noe nonun goine nonjore kajeboun oi Ofonji so migayon, nonake oi inji migo: Mankekerisie ni more nonunji manine so kerisieru jibu inoke goinjo manega, injo nonunine oi so bokeine. ¹³ Onuakon mankekerisie nigo more noeji manine so kerisieru jibu inoke goin manega, injo noeine oi so bokeine. ¹⁴ Ore funine oi inji: Monde noeji mankekerisieru yaura ni fukeko Anutuji oi jibu mankekerisie nonunineke qakatoga ore eru roosoe teme gbagbataenine fukega. Onuakon more nonunji manesinine tomiriyon, mankekerisie noeineke qakatoga ore eru Anutuji oi roosoe teme gbagbataenine fukega. Moji gbagbataenine so fukena ine, odumadeyakunji Anutire sa sakibe gonobun. Onu gonobunyon, Anutuji moko roosoe yabeya ore gbagbataenine fukegobi.

¹⁵ Gbagbataenine fukegobiyon, moji so manesin garu noeine me nonunine bokeinjo manega ine, soine bokeine. Onu fukeko nonde bunjoji mankekerisie ogononun oi so kipein. Anutuji nonjo womoo gonimingo onga nareya. ¹⁶ Njigo, go noego man bapakare etende manine kerisiein me mata, oi urunu manenon? Me ni, go nonunjo man bapakare etende manine kerisiein me mata, oi urunu manenon? Ore eru womoo goinebi. Onu.

Anutuji onga nareya ore so jikigaru goinebi.

¹⁷ Ofonji moakon moakon nonjore gogore buru ruame noe nonun me noe nonun tomiri gobi Anutuji onga nareya, ore so jikigaru goku gogonunde fune oi so kepieinebi. Mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine roregaru kae so onu mitiga yarego.

¹⁸ Anutire moge ni more sakigo ketigabi goko onuine onga teya ine, moge oi kepieinjo so yamen keine. Anutire moge more sakigo so ketigabi goko onuine onga teya ine, oi ketigainjo so yamen keine. ¹⁹ Anutire moge sakinoonjo ketigabi pega me so pega, oiji Anutire jinoo ya omaine fukegayon, mimipan bunjoine renjaru boyobebenon oiji foriineke fukega.

* **7:10:** Mat 5.32; 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18

²⁰ Anutuji onga n̄areko daman̄ oo n̄oe n̄onun̄ me n̄oe n̄onun̄ tomiri gobun̄, n̄on̄o moakon̄ ore so jikigaru goinebi. ²¹ Monde kin̄an̄qoqo omaine fukende Anutuji onga gareya ine, ore eru manebu so eru goigon̄. Man̄go kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukenōn̄ ine, oi soine bofukeigon̄ me man̄go afagako soine jikigaru kin̄an̄qoqo omaine goigon̄.*

²² Oi yoore eru: Moji kin̄an̄qoqo omaine fukeko Ofonji on̄u onga teko man̄ine kerisieme agiburande nigin̄ine pirueko posiine fukeru goga. On̄uakon̄ moji posiine fukeko Ofonji on̄u onga teko man̄ine kerisieme in̄oyon̄unde an̄i matayon̄, Kristore mi ren̄gaine nigin̄go dimaku kin̄an̄ qateku goga. ²³ Kristoji furi soguineji furin̄an̄un̄ bako gogobi ore eru moren̄ n̄in̄igo yon̄ore bun̄o ruruman̄go raru kokoin̄an̄un̄ so maneru kin̄an̄qoqoyan̄un̄ omaine fukeru egu goinebi. ²⁴ Ore eru man̄kekerisie ogopune, Anutuji onga n̄areko daman̄ oo posiine nigin̄-n̄an̄un̄ tomiri me kin̄an̄qoqo raun̄an̄unde nigin̄ gbedigo gobun̄, n̄on̄o moakon̄ ore so Anuture jin̄oo jikigaru goinebi. On̄u.

N̄in̄igo jen̄on̄ eru koje yon̄ore un̄sowon̄ bun̄o

²⁵ N̄igo jen̄on̄ jumuine† n̄on̄ore kajegboun̄ oi Ofonji so mitigako manego. Ore eru Ofonji n̄onemain̄ nareko bun̄one kosa matayon̄, manesin̄ narebi sagaga ore so miego, ore so osoeru nakene mamaneji in̄i mibemin̄:

²⁶ Sisikon̄kon̄ daman̄ bombengaga ore eru n̄i jen̄on̄ n̄igo jen̄on̄ gogobi, sosowo n̄on̄oji ore so jikigaru gokabi fiine fukein̄. On̄u manesugo. ²⁷ N̄igo roru goge ine, n̄onun̄go bokemin̄go so jan̄an̄bun̄bun̄ odeigon̄. N̄onun̄go tomiri jen̄on̄ goge ine, n̄igore so baaigon̄. ²⁸ Jibu n̄igo roin̄, oiji agiburan̄ineke so fukein̄. On̄uakon̄ n̄igo usun̄gariji n̄i roin̄, in̄oji agiburan̄ so ein̄. Agiburan̄ matayon̄, on̄u enimin̄, yon̄oji sakiyan̄un̄go sisikon̄kon̄ kokoine bofukemin̄. N̄on̄oji oi egu bofukemin̄ ore sabare n̄arebemin̄go manego.

²⁹ On̄u maneru kajegboun̄-n̄an̄un̄ migoyon̄, jibu bun̄o mo in̄i n̄ajibemin̄: Man̄kekerisie ogopune, Ofon̄ wareinde daman̄ji bembengaga ore eru n̄igo roru gogobi, n̄on̄oji on̄uakon̄ daman̄ yoone fun̄garu n̄onun̄yan̄un̄ tomiri kamasi on̄u fukeru goinebi. ³⁰ Beusembe maneru kuyogobi, n̄on̄oji so kuyoniminde kamasi on̄u fukeru goinebi. Man̄-n̄an̄un̄ fiame jeriegobi, n̄on̄oji so jerieniminde kamasi on̄u fukeru goinebi. Ya furiine bagobi, n̄on̄oji oi so rauganiminde kamasi on̄u fukeru goinebi.

³¹ Moren̄go daman̄ yoo buru boyoberu goegobi, oiji jibugain̄ ore so fukega. Ore eru morende yareya rojiki-bajiki eru giore ruaegobi, n̄on̄oji oiji man̄-n̄an̄un̄ kipeinde kamasi on̄u so fukeru goinebi.

³² N̄on̄o morende yobinde manebun̄an̄un̄ tomiri gonimin̄go manego. N̄in̄igo jen̄on̄ goga, in̄oji Ofonde yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru “Urun̄u ebe Ofonde man̄ji fiame sagana,” in̄oyon̄ere on̄u miega. ³³ On̄u miegayon̄, n̄igo roru goga, in̄oji morende yareya ore manebu eega. Oi eru “Urun̄u ebe n̄onun̄nere man̄ji fiame sagana,” in̄oyon̄ere on̄u miega.

³⁴ Ofonji aribe n̄onun̄ineji aribe fufuru eru mamaneine keporebire man̄ineji roin̄gako goga. On̄uakon̄ n̄igo n̄oeine tomiri eru n̄igo jen̄on̄ gogobire, yokoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu manegobire. Oi maneru “Urun̄u ebe iirune eru saki fune gbagbataen̄ine fukeko Ofondeo sagana,” yokoyoke eru on̄u miegobire. On̄u miegobireyon̄, n̄i roru goga, in̄oji morende yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru “Urun̄u ebe n̄oenere man̄ji fiame sagana,” in̄oyon̄ere on̄u miega.

³⁵ N̄on̄o-n̄an̄e bapi n̄abebemin̄ ore maneru un̄sowon̄ bun̄o oi en̄arego. Oi goine nigin̄ on̄uine kipe n̄abebe yobin̄ bofukemin̄ ore matayon̄, fun̄ine yoore eru oi n̄arego:

* **7:21:** Bun̄o ore fun̄ine mo oi in̄i: Man̄go kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukege ine, go soine jikigaru kin̄an̄qoqo omaine goigon̄. † **7:25:** Bobojibu so qoqoine.

Nonji n̄on̄o eebobo poretiṅ boyoberu maṅrroiṅ matayoṅ, damaṅ so Ofon̄ke qakatoru dimaku sanan̄ganimiṅgo manego. Ore eru un̄sowoṅ buṅo oi n̄ajigo. On̄u.

³⁶ Ni moji n̄igo jeṅon̄ biṅe qoqo ee eku goku bokeinde manesuga, in̄ore un̄sowoṅ buṅo oi in̄i mibemiṅ: Ni oiji in̄i manesuku miga, “N̄igo oi roru mosi fiine so etebemiṅ.” On̄u miko n̄igo roinde an̄i mane sanan̄gako n̄igore gosa n̄i rorore so fukega ine, in̄oji soine an̄iine boyoberu rorobaba ebire sagain̄. On̄uine oiji agiburan̄ineke so fukeiṅ. ³⁷ So fukeiṅyoṅ, n̄iji n̄igo oi so roinde buṅo in̄oyon̄ere maṅgo kiperu mane sanan̄gaga, ore eru in̄i mibemiṅ: Moji n̄i oi buṅoji so bapakareko qun̄gagayoṅ, soine in̄oyon̄ere an̄i boyobeko buṅo moji so kipega, ine, in̄oji soine in̄oyon̄ere an̄i boyoberu n̄igo oi so roine.

³⁸ On̄u fukeko n̄i oiji n̄igo jeṅon̄ roin̄, in̄ore mosi poretiṅ fukeiṅyoṅ, oi so roin̄, in̄oji kadi fiine yobu boyobeiṅ. On̄u.†

³⁹ N̄igo n̄oeineji jin̄oke goiṅ ore so rorobabare buṅoji kipeme gogayoṅ, n̄oeineji komeiṅ ine, buṅo oiji on̄uakon̄ komeko soine n̄i an̄iineji miin̄ ore so roine. Maṅkeresiere yaura n̄i matayoṅ, n̄i Ofon̄ke qakatoga, oi akon̄ roine. ⁴⁰ Soine n̄i roru jeri wawakiine bofukeiṅyoṅ, jikigaru jeṅon̄ goiṅ ine, man̄jeri foriine bofukeru jerieeiṅ. Nonji buṅo oi osoeru on̄u migo. Anuture Moroji nonde maṅgo on̄uakon̄ goga, ore eru on̄u manesuku migo. On̄u.

8

Uqo nemu gbonde pesiṅ ruruaine oi nokimiṅ me mata?

¹ N̄on̄o uqo nemu gbon̄ yoṅore pesiṅ ruruaine ore quran̄ quran̄gabi un̄sowoṅ in̄i mibemiṅ: Man̄jojokoji bapi n̄abein̄. Noigoi mibi goineji in̄i miegobi, “Sosowo niṅoji nemu gbon̄ yoṅore fuṅne mane mukubeneṅ omaine fukega.” Buṅo oi foriine yobu fukega, oi manegobeneṅ. N̄on̄o mamane on̄uine miku gokabi maṅ-n̄an̄un̄ji pakereko sun̄ on̄uine furarieru erion̄barion̄ kamasi eegobi. On̄u eru roin̄garu jijiibu gogobi. Kadi buṅo qoruine oi man̄jijojoko. Kadi on̄uine oiji non̄unde maṅnon̄un̄ bobiangame basanan̄ ee einebeneṅ. ² Moji “Buṅo more fuṅne mane mukugo,” oi miineji miga, in̄ore mamane-muku foriineji so fukeko jikigaru qouma goga. ³ Oi buṅoji akon̄ migayoṅ, moji Anutu maṅineji jojoko eteega, Anutuji in̄ore maneko foriine fukega.

⁴ Uqo nemu gbon̄ yoṅore pesiṅ ruabuṅ, oi nokimiṅ me mata? Buṅo in̄i miegobi, “Nemu gbon̄ oi ofon̄ foriine so gogobi ore kegoi fukegobi,” eru buṅo mo oi in̄i, “Anutu moakon̄ji goga. Ogoine mo mata.” Buṅo yoyoka oi foriine fukegobire, oi manegobeneṅ.

⁵ Buṅo ore fuṅine oi in̄i, “Gemo nemuine nemuine,” tinayan̄un̄ on̄u miegobi, oi kokoine gogobi. Qonikiṅgo me moreṅgo gogobi, oi soine so manegobeneṅ. Fofori gemokaku, nemu eru n̄i koito oi kokoine gogobi.

⁶ Oi gogobiyon̄, oi jibu Anutu moakon̄ in̄oji akon̄ non̄unde ofun̄non̄un̄ eru Ma-manon̄un̄ fukega. In̄oji ya sosowo bofukeko fukeya. Gogonon̄un̄ in̄ore gokimiṅgo eru noreko gogobeneṅ. On̄uakon̄ Ofon̄ moakon̄ Yesu Kristo goga. In̄oji Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebu. Niṅo on̄uakon̄ bapi nobeko goku sanan̄gaegobeneṅ.

⁷ On̄u manesiṅ gagobeneṅyoṅ, n̄in̄igo sosowoji mamane-muku on̄uine oi so roru gogobi. Oi matayoṅ, goineji rone nemu gbon̄ ohoweyan̄un̄ baku mane sanan̄gabun̄ ore eru damaṅ yoo on̄uakon̄ jikigaru uqo nemu gbon̄ yoṅore pesiṅ ruruaine oi noku on̄uine oiji afagaru nemupun̄an̄un̄ oi manesuku gogobi. Maṅyan̄un̄ji gbagban̄ine fukeko

† **7:38:** 36b Ni moji oduine n̄i otebemiṅgo maṅyoka manega, nonji in̄ore un̄sowoṅ buṅo in̄i mibemiṅ: Mamaineji in̄i manesuku miga, “Odune n̄i oi oteru mosi fiine so etebemiṅ.” On̄u miko oduinere gosa n̄i rorore so fukeko n̄i oteinde an̄i mane sanan̄gaga ine, in̄oji soine an̄iine boyoberu n̄i oteme roko sagain̄. Mamaineji on̄u oiji agiburan̄ so eiṅ. 37b So eiṅyoṅ, mamaineji oduine n̄i so oteinde buṅo in̄oyon̄ere maṅgo kiperu mane sanan̄gaga, ore eru in̄i mibemiṅ: Moji mamaine oi so bapakareko qun̄gagayoṅ, soine in̄oyon̄ere an̄i boyobeko buṅo moji so kipega ine, in̄oji soine an̄iine boyoberu oduine sabareine. 38b On̄u fukeko odu jeṅon̄ n̄i oteiṅ, in̄ore mosiji poretiṅ fukeiṅyoṅ, oi so oteiṅ, in̄oji kadi fiine yobu boyobeiṅ. On̄u.

manyoka eru nobi manyanun oiji kejigaega. ⁸ Kejigaegayon, uqoji oga noberu Anuture bembengo so rua nobeega. Uqo sowo gokimin, oiji sisibiri so bofukekimin. Uqo noku gokimin, tinabinenonunji oiji so soguein.

⁹ Oi jibu uqo sosowo noingo afagagobi, nonoji qangoqasa kosa egu gonimin ore sisinan eku goinebi. Qangoqasa onu gobi goineji none naberu manyanun gbagbanine oiji sembeako waki egu yabein. ¹⁰ Ore funine oi ini: Goji mamane-muku foriine roru goku afagaru nemu gbon sorinineo raru neku uqo munjan nonde ogogo moji none guko ini yobingain: Manineji gbagbanine fukeko manyoka ega, inoji onu none guru manineji pakereko afagaru uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruruaine oi noku wakiru qana.

¹¹ Gore mamane-muku foriine oiji gogakere mankekerisie ogo bapakareko manyoka paiineo gbagbanine fukega ore eru afagaru noku waki qana. Kristoji inore eru komeyayon, uqo oi noku onu waki qaku sibirigame so sagain.

¹² Sibirigainyon, mankekerisie ogopunanun onu bosembea yabeku manyanun gbagbanine oi qa ketotieru agiburan eegobi, onuine oiji Kristo inoyone qomukuru agiburan eegobi. ¹³ Ore eru nonji uqo mo nobe oiji mankekerisie ogone maungae teme waki qaku agiburan ega ine, nonji daman mogo uqo oi so jikigaru nobemin. Nonji ogone suruyoingaru egu maungae tebemingo ore yamen keku dimago. Onu.

9

Aposol urunu fukebe sagana?

¹ Wamo niginji kipe nuko posiine so fukenobo? Nonoji osoe nubi aposol fukego me mata? Ofonnonun Yesuji fuke nareko nonebon me mata? Nonji Ofondeo qin keru gio babe nono gio ore foriine fukegobi. ² Ofonji inoyone aposol gio nareme inoke dimaku babe nono man-nanun kerisieru nonde giri moge fukegobi. Ore eru goineji osoe nubi aposol so fukenobo ine, nonoji funnene onuine mane mukugobi. Oi afagaru kitingaku mibi sagain.

³ Ninigo goineji nonde "Aposol so fukega," miku tumangaru nadi qoqo enareegobiyon, nonji nonore binan miku oiji nakene funne kitingaku miego. ⁴ Ore eru misi eru uqo munjan norebi ogopune yonoke roru noku gonoben, oiji soine fukena. ⁵ Pita, aposol goine eru Ofon Yesure gbopu yonoji nigopuyanun mamanesinyanunke ro yaberu moko ra wareegobi. Nonji onuakon onuine so enobo ine, mosi oiji kadi kigaru qatatananobon me mata? Oi mata yobu.

⁶ Sakire gogoo nono ninigo minebobo kiti yareegobiyon, non eru Barnabas mata. Niko giore furi so notebi mo gogobere. Oi manebi sagaga me mata? Goineji mande gio babi furi yarebi sakiyanunde gio so baegobiyon, nikore akon kikitinokun nikonake bofukeni ore migobi me? ⁷ Gawmande mamari gio baegobi, yonoreone moji inoyone gogoiine kitiin eeku baega me mata? Wain gio sariegobi, yonoji sosowo ore foriine roru noegobi me mata? Onuakon bulmakao sinan gaegobi, yonoji sosowo ore mon obuine noegobi me mata?

⁸ Buño oi moren ninigo nonunde mamane oi akon boyoberu so migoyon, Anutuji onuakon buño oi akon Mosesre Kadi buño miga. ⁹ Mosesre Kadi buño Juda nonunde gio bobo mosi oi mitaningaru ini qurangabi pega, "Wit kurumbu korun eru yau osoenimin ore bulmakao ni ogagaru wareru ruabi kurumbu kubu paiineo oderu odegagaega, inore mi mau so bojigainebi. Onu gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagain." Ore so qoroji wasonan baku joma bofukeko qaku uqo mobeine otebi noko sagain. Anutuji qoro bulmakao yonore manebu so maneru onu miga. Oi mata.*

¹⁰ Jomare matayon, buño oi ninore eru miko pega. Buño oi ninoji ini ekimin ore eru qurangabi pega: Ni moji kinonji moren banjangaga, inoji foriine fukeinde oori

* 9:9: Dut 25.4; 1 Tim 5.18

paaineo gioine baeine. Onuakon ni moji kurumbu ton-tongo qaku foriine eru yauine osoega, inoji mobeine roru noingo odigaru gioine baeine. ¹¹ Nihoji mande buho korun botuononngo qopogaru tieru gobenej nonoji gogore kikitin ya so norebi mimiineke fukeega. Nonji bobian nabebe nonoji ore mobeine bokirie narebi soineo fukein.*

¹² Goineji botuononngo mande gio babi kitiy yabebi soine fukega ine, non so oi odureru kitiy nubi sagain. Mobeine narebi ore mobeine norebi saganayon, nonji onu enimin ore so weu narebon. Kristore Bobian Biye buho saueinde fune egu kipekimin eru ya noreniminde so weu nareben. Matayon, ninonon akon yamen keku sanangaru yobin sosowo osigaru goben.

¹³ Buho yo manesuinebi: Boji soringo gio baegobi, yonoji sorin oone ugo munjanyanun roru noegobi. Boji rigaru alatara misi borun sinan ganimin ore igodon yabebi dimagobi, yonoji ninigo ugo pesinyanun alatao ruabi ugo ore mobeine goine oi oone biye qa eegobi.* ¹⁴ Buho ore so Ofonji onuakon mitigaru buho in miya, "Bobian Biye misauebi ninigoji manenimin, yonoji Bobian Binere mobe kikitin pesin ruabi gogoyanunde kikitin bofukeru gonimin."*

¹⁵ Nonji soine buho ore so manesuku mande gio baku furi nareniminde weu narenoboyon, kikitin pesin ruanimin ore buho sosowo oi bokebon. Monen ruaniminde buho qurangago, oi nonoji onu enarenimingo so qurangago. Furi robemin ore manesube yobingame komere eru manebe afagaga. Nakenere oi buho omaine matayon, furi so nareniminde buho oi sakine mitey gaku migo. Nonde buho oi moji me moji kepieingo embimbingako gobemin.

¹⁶ Bobian Biye misaueego, ore eru sakine mitey gabemin ore so, so fukego. Nonji Anuture mimiti rurumango goku oi misauebemingo so, fukego. Gio oi bokebemin ore embimbingago. Bobian Biye so misaunenobo ine, ore eru yobinji paineo ropeko none nuru yamengae minimin ore so fukenobo.

¹⁷ Nakene aninere so gio oi roosoeru banobo ine, soine furi narenimingo odiganobo. Onuyon, Anutuji igodon nuko nakene anj so boyoberu Biyeine sinan gaego ine, oi Anutuji manesin nuru gioine nareme gogo ore so baego. ¹⁸ Onu fukeko wamo yaji furi enareega? Bobian Biye misaueku oi furiine tomiri baego, oiji furi enareega. Anutuji gioinere mobe narenimin ore mitigako Biye Qurango pega, buho ore so furire so yamen keego.

¹⁹ Ninigo moji me moji so kipe nuko soine nakene anigo gonoboyon, oi jibu nake baba waki eku gogo. Ninigo sosowoji manyanun kerisienimin ore yamen keego. Onu enimin ore ninigo sosowo kinyanun qaku gogoyon, boakon yonoji jibu Kristore biye so fukenimingo so, fukegobi. ²⁰ Juda yonoji manyanun kerisienimin ore bapi yaberu botuyanun Juda kamasi fukeru gobon. Mosesre Kadi buho yukumango gogobi, yonoji manyanun kerisienimin ore bapi yaberu nonake Kadi buho ore rurumango so goku jibu buho ore niginji kipe nuga ore kamasi fukeru botuyanun gobon.

²¹ Mosesre Kadi buho so maneru gogobi, yonoji manyanun kerisienimin ore bapi yaberu botuyanun Kadi buho so maneru gogo ore kamasi fukeru gobon. Nake Anuture Kadi buhore qouma so gogoyon, Kristore Kadi buho rurumango raru oi rengego. Oi jibu yonore botugo Anuture Kadi buho so manego kamasi fukeru gobon. Ninigo boakonji manyanun kerisienimin ore onu eru gobon.

²² Mamanesinyanunji gbagbanine gogobi, yonoji manyanun kerisieru sananganimin ore bapi yaberu botuyanun gbagbanine kamasi fukeru gobon. Ninigo goine wamo afaine fukena oi kadi oo me oo manyanun kerisienimin ore bapi yaberu ninigo fune fune yonore botugo kamasi fune fune eru gobon.

* 9:11: Rom 15.27 * 9:13: Dut 18.1 * 9:14: Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7

²³ Kamasi sosowo oi Bobian Biñeji saueiŋgo ore eego. Saueme mifiaineji nakere paio ropeko nonake oŋuakon seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukebemiŋ ore eru oŋu eego. ²⁴ Buŋo yo manesuinebi: Sisiri eere damaŋgo sosowo yoŋoji gbiŋ enimiŋ ore tobiriyaŋuŋ qojugaru raegobiyoŋ, moakon moji gbiŋ eru furi roin. Nono moakon ore so giniŋgaru raru furi roin ore yameŋ keku goinebi. Nono ore so mamanesiŋ kegboreru goinebi.

²⁵ Niŋigo masirio gbiŋ enimiŋgo ore raegobi, yoŋo sosowoji yoŋoyoŋe poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ enimiŋ ore kegboregobi. Yoŋoji nigiŋ bote pougaru gbaŋiŋ, oi akon ronimiŋgo yameŋ keegobiyoŋ, niŋoji resoŋ buresoŋ so mataeiŋ, furi oi rokimiŋgo yameŋ keegobeneŋ.

²⁶ Ore eru nonji kosabasa raŋo wareŋo so giniŋgaru raego. Mene bajiru jigo kosabasa so gaegoyoŋ, sisiri bobo ogopune gbiŋ eyarebemiŋ ore poretiŋ akon poretiŋ qaego.

²⁷ Nonji niŋigo goine Biñe buŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu gobe tariko Anutuji ŋadi nuko nonake resoŋburesoŋ so egu robemiŋ. Ore eru nakene saki fune botiŋgaru poretiŋ kegboreru siŋaŋ gaego. Oŋu.

10

Israel ronekon gobuŋ, yoŋore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Israel niŋore apa ŋasonoŋunji Mosesre ŋadio boyoberu warebi ya fukeya, ore binande qaŋouma egu gonimiŋ. Ore eru Israel niŋore fuŋne iŋi jikigaru quraŋgabemiŋ: Yoŋoji sosowo kuaŋ rurumaŋgo wareru goku Koe Boboron petigabi yoŋoreone moji mo so sibirigaya.* ² Anutuji miti meso rauine kuango eru koego ruame oi petigaru wareru sosowoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Mosesre kufufuŋ fukebuŋ. ³ Oŋu fukeru sosowo yoŋoji mande uŋo oi akon bofukeru noku gobuŋ.*

⁴ Oŋuakon sosowo yoŋoji mande obu oi akon bofukeru noku gobuŋ. Mande obu oi ko soguine moji boyobe yabeku ŋadiyaŋuŋgo wareya, oone bofukebuŋ. Ko soguine oi Kristore soso.* ⁵ Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, oi jibu Anutuji kufufuŋ foriine yoŋore manjeri so maneru gome moreŋ buroineo sibirigabi qoŋgbuŋyaŋunji siŋsaŋ peku goregabun.*

⁶ Oŋu fukeya, oi nonunde kajeŋuŋ fukega. Anutuji soso oi niŋore eru ruame siŋaŋ bobo buŋonoŋuŋ iŋi fukega: Yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ so siŋaŋ garu sembene bakimiŋ ore sase ebuŋ, niŋoji ore so eru egu sibirigakimiŋ.* ⁷ Oŋuakon Israel yoŋoreone goineji nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ, ŋoŋoji ore so eru egu gonimiŋ. Yoŋore Biñe Quraŋgo buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Kufufuŋ yoŋoji noku jeri eru tumaŋgaru ŋekabi maŋyaŋunji pakereme oiji kerisieru kajeboji iŋi fukeya: Yoŋoji kiki kiraŋ woku obu sanaŋine noku boesau kosa ebuŋ.” Buŋo oŋu pega.*

⁸ Yoŋoreone goineji boesau ebi Anuture yombende eru niŋigo 23,000 ore so una moakonde maŋgo komeru wakibuŋ. Niŋoji goine yoŋore so boesau egu ekimiŋ.*

⁹ Oŋuakon Israel yoŋoreone goineji Ofon esoigabi koben yoŋoji ki yabebi komebuŋ. Niŋoji goine yoŋore so Ofon egu esoigakimiŋ.* ¹⁰ Yoŋoreone goineji siŋaŋpuyaŋuŋ ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ mikesoŋ eru ŋadi yaberu gobi basisibirire mimererenji yabeko komebuŋ. Niŋoji goine yoŋore so ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ mikesoŋ kosa eru egu gokimiŋ.*

¹¹ Oŋu fuke yareya, soso buŋo oi nonunde kajeŋuŋ fukega. Moreŋgo gogore damaŋ tatariineji ware fore noreko gogobeneŋ, binaŋ oi niŋore eru quraŋgabi siŋaŋ bobo buŋonoŋuŋ fukega. ¹² Ore eru dimaku sanaŋgabemiŋ ore mige, go egu waki guiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goigoŋ.

¹³ Eesai painaŋuŋgo ropega, oŋuakon moreŋ niŋigo sosowo niŋore paio ropeegobi. Eesai kamasiine mo bofukenubuŋ, oo tobirinaŋunji so sagaiŋ ore wakinobuŋyoŋ, Anutuji buŋoine kipeya ore so oi damaŋ so boyoberu eega. Iŋoji esoi Rauine sabare

* **10:1:** Eks 13.21-22; 14.22-29 * **10:3:** Eks 16.35 * **10:4:** Eks 17.6; Jare 20.11 * **10:5:** Jare 14.29-30

* **10:6:** Jare 11.4 * **10:7:** Eks 32.6 * **10:8:** Jare 25.1-18 * **10:9:** Jare 21.5-6 * **10:10:** Jare 16.41-49

teko esoi tobiriŋaŋuŋ so sagaiŋ ore so oi eŋareiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru eesoi manebi Anutuji usuniŋe ŋareru oŋuine oiji kamiine sumuŋganiminde kadi oŋuakon boburo ŋareme fukeega. Ore eru ŋoŋoji morende eesoi oo soine sananŋaru gbiŋ enimiŋ ore so, fukegobi. Oŋu.

Nemu gbonde jebe eru Ofonde tebu mokiine

¹⁴ Ore eru yoro ogopune, goineji nemu gboŋ ohoweŋaŋuŋ baku miteŋ yabeegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋoji oi perorieru bokeinebi. ¹⁵ Nonji mamane ŋiŋigo kuririŋaŋuŋke fukegobi ore so buŋo mibemiŋ, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe osoeru ore foriine bofukeinebi.

¹⁶ “Ofonde tebu nokimiŋ,” oŋu miku mifiare popure Anutu sage sogo miku oŋga wosiru popu oone noegobeneŋ, oo Kristoreo jikigaru dariine noegobeneŋ. Poron bajiru oone noegobeneŋ, oo Kristore jikigaru fuine noegobeneŋ. Oi egu niga ŋabeŋ.*

¹⁷ Sosowo niŋoji poron moakon oone noegobeneŋ. Poron oi moakon fukega ore eru kokoine niŋoji Kristore fori moakon fukegobeneŋ.

¹⁸ ŋoŋo Israel kufufunde gogoine manesuinebi. Niŋigo boji riganimiŋ ore uqo ruabi goineji ore mobeine noegobi, yoŋoji alatao jikigaru gioine Anuture baegobi.* ¹⁹ Buŋo ore fuŋine foriine oi uruŋu minobo? Nemu gboŋ yoŋore kanen qabi dariine wakiko boji rigaegobi, oiji foriineke fukega ore miga me mata? Nemu gboŋ oi foriine fukegobi ore miga me mata? Buŋo ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?

²⁰ Nemu gboŋ oi foriine matayoŋ, maŋkekerisiere yaura yoŋoji jibu bojiŋaŋuŋ gemokaku yoŋore rigaegobi. Oi Anuture mata. Nonji ŋoŋo gemo yoŋoke jikigaru egu goniminde manebu ego.*

²¹ ŋoŋo Ofonde popuone eru gemokaku yoŋore popuone sogokon noiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oŋuakon Ofonde uqo ŋeŋe eru gemokaku yoŋore uqo ŋeŋe oi sogokon jikiganimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. ²² Eebobo oŋuineji Ofonde maŋine roko sembeako maŋine rigaŋgaiŋgo manegobeneŋ me? Usuŋnoŋunji Ofon odureru roperu gogobeneŋ me?*

Niŋonoŋunde aŋigo gogo bokeru Ofon miteŋ gainebeneŋ.

²³ Goineji inji miegobi, “Niŋo soine niŋonoŋunde aŋigo aŋinoŋuŋ boyoberu ya sosowo eekimiŋ.” Buŋo oi foriineyoŋ, eebobo sosowoji so bapi nobeega. “Niŋo soine niŋonoŋunde aŋigo aŋinoŋuŋ boyoberu ya sosowo eekimiŋ,” oŋu miegobiyoŋ, eebobo sosowoji maŋnoŋuŋ so kitiŋaku basanaŋ nobeeiŋ.* ²⁴ Moji mo iŋoyoŋere akon manesuku fiaŋgo ore egu yameŋ keineyoŋ, ogopuineji fianimiŋ ore yameŋ keko sagaiŋ.

²⁵ Joma oi me oi nareŋgareŋ kaeo eru qomuku nono pigo (stuago) furiine banimiŋ ore ruaegobi, oi maŋyoka bokeru noeinebi. Jomare eru maŋyaŋunji egu kejigainde weweu mo so ruaniŋ. Mata! ²⁶ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inji quraŋgabi pega, “Moreŋ eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi Ofonde biŋe fukega.”*

²⁷ Mo Kristo so manesiŋ gaga, iŋoji oŋga ŋareko iŋoreo rakimiŋ ore maneru raru ŋebi uqo munjan oi me oi jiŋoŋaŋuŋgo rua ŋarenimiŋ, oi maŋyoka bokeru noniŋ. Uqo munjande eru maŋ-ŋaŋunji egu kejigainde weweu oi so ruaniŋ. Mata! ²⁸ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde matayoŋ, “Uqo yo nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruruaine fukega,” moji oŋu ŋajiya ine, oi ŋajiya, iŋore manji egu sembeaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku so noinebi.

²⁹ Gakere maŋgoji egu kejigaiŋ ore so migoyoŋ, ogogore manji egu sembeaiŋ ore oi migo. Nonji nakene aŋigo ya ebe ogonere manji sembeako osoe nuru Anutuji buŋone mitariru geoine egu bokirie nareŋ. Mo oŋu boboroŋ ebeneŋ ruge fukeko so sagaga. ³⁰ Nonji niŋigo yoŋoke jikigaru ŋeku uqoyaŋunde “Anutu sage sogo!” miku

* **10:16:** Mat 26.26-28; Mak 14.22-24; Luk 22.19-20 * **10:18:** Lew 7.6 * **10:20:** Dut 32.17 * **10:22:** Dut 32.21 * **10:23:** 1 Kor 6.12 * **10:26:** Kiki 24.1

joma nobemini, goineji onu ebe none nuru ore eru nadi nubi so sagain. Jomare Anutu miteŋ gago, ore eru buŋo gomogofu minarebi so sagaga.

³¹ Ore eru ugo obu nonimini, eru oi me oi enimini, oi sosowo Anuturu tinabineji saueiŋo ore eru eku goinebi. ³² Ya mo so ebi more manji ore eru sembeako mamane-sinineji gbanjiru egu wakiini. ³³ Juda me kantri goinere ninigo me Anuturu kufufuŋ yonore botugo more manji nonore eru egu sembeain. ³³ Nonji onuakon ya sosowo eego, oo ninigo sosowo manyanunji fiain ore yameŋ keku gogo. Nonakuŋ fiaingo so dimagoyon, ninigo boakonji fiainimini ore janjanbumbuŋ odebe moke qowirieru Sombunde bine fukenimini ore yameŋ keego. Onu.

11

¹ Nonji Kristore mosi onuine eego, ore so nonoji nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Onu.*

Nigo nonoji qoruŋaŋuŋ komuŋgaru Ofon miteŋ gainebi.

² Nonji ya sosowo eego, nono oo manesu nareegobi ore sage sogo minarego. Nono qaji harebon ore so buŋone reŋgaru boyobeegobi, ore eru miteŋ nabego. ³ Nonji nono buŋo yo mane mukuniminde manego: Kristoji ni sosowo ninore qorunonun fukega. Niji nigore qoru fukega eru Anutuji Kristore qoru fukega. ⁴ Ore eru ni nono duŋaŋuŋ qomukuru onga wosiru Anuturu buŋo mibi sagain. Ni sosowoji qoruŋaŋuŋ kemagaru onga wosigobi, me Anuturu kajeqouŋ buŋo mitaniŋgagobi, Anutuji yonore mamaneyanunde maneme mimiineke fukeko yonoyon baba waki eegobi.

⁵ Onuyon, nigo moji qoruine so komuŋgaru tumoqoqo tutumango onga wosiga me Anuturu kajeqouŋ buŋo mitaniŋgaga, inoji noeine qoru fukega, oi mimi qa teru inoyon bawaki ein. Onu eru qoru sikiine sosowo ketigabi totogo mo goin ore so fukein. ⁶ Nigoji qoruine so komuŋgaga ine, inoji qoru sikiine onuakon miko ketigabi sagain. Oi sagainyon, nigoji qoru sikiine miko ketigabi mimiineke egu fukein. Ore eru qoruine komuŋgaru goko sagain. ⁷ Nigoji noeinere kuririine fukegayon, niji Anuturu sasako eru kuriri fukega. Ore eru niji qoruine so komuŋgako sagain.*

⁸ Oi yoore eru: Ronekon niji nigogone so fukeyayon, nigoji nigone fukeya.* ⁹ Anutuji ni oi nigore matayon, nigo oi nire eru bofukeme gogobi. ¹⁰ Funine ore eru nigoji usun rurumango gogore soi oi qoruine komuŋgaru goko sagain. Onu fukeko Sombun mimereren yonoji arambobore mosi fiine noneegobi.

¹¹ Onu sagainyon, Ofonke qakatoru gobeneŋ nigoji nire buŋo so odureru inoyonere anigo kosa so goine. Niji onuakon nigore buŋo so odureru inoyonere anigo kosa so goine. ¹² Nigoji nire siagone fukeko ore so niji onuakon nigore kua mangone fukeru gogobeneŋyon, yareya sosowore kukure Rau oi Anutu.

¹³ Ore eru nigoji qoruine so komuŋgaru Anutu onga wosiko sagain me mata? Buŋo oi nono-nane osoeru kipeinebi. ¹⁴ Anutuji ninigo bofuke noberu morengo moko gogo burugaya, buru oi noneru osoeru mosi yo iniine mane taniŋgagobeneŋ me mata? Niji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji mimiganan ega.

¹⁵ Anutuji nigore qoru siki joroinine oi komuŋgaru fukein ore oteme goga. Ore eru nigoji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji kuririine fuke tega. ¹⁶ Moji buŋo ore eru noigoi eingo manega ine, nonji ore eru buŋo moakon ini mibemini: Anuturu kufufuŋine kufufuŋine Anutu miteŋ ganimini ore tumangaegobi, yonoji ninjoke manmoakon eru mosi oi akon boyoberu mosi goine useegobi. Onu.

*Ofonde tebu mokiine noniminde mosi
Mat 26.26-29; Mak 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20*

* **11:1:** 1 Kor 4.16; Fil 3.17 * **11:7:** Jen 1.26-27 * **11:8:** Jen 2.18-23

¹⁷ Nono mankekerisie tutumango tumangaru oo so fiaegobiyon, jikigaru sembe-gombeaegobi. Ore eru nonji so miteŋ nabe-goyon, buru ruaru mitiga narego. ¹⁸ Buŋo funfun-gaine mo kajeneo rakame inŋi manebon, “Nono mankekerisie kufufunde tutumango tumangaegobi, oo botuŋaŋuŋgo kekepari eegobi.” Buŋo oi mikabi maneru mobeine akon foriine fukega, onu manesiŋ gago.

¹⁹ Botuŋaŋuŋgo roingaru qoko memenda ebi Anutuŋi nŋone nabeko uri nŋonŋoŋi ma-manesinde esoigo dimaku sananŋanimiŋ eru uri nŋonŋoŋi so saganimiŋ, buŋo oiji totogo fukeega. Ore eru manyoka so manego. ²⁰ Mankekerisie tutumango tumangaegobi, oo Ofonde tebu mokiine noninde mosi so boyobeegobi.

²¹ Oi yoore eru migo: Tebu mokiine noegobi, oo sogokon matayon, bubu uqonŋaŋuŋ roru fungaru kosa nobi tariko goineŋi jikigaru uqore komeru goineŋi obu sananŋine kokoine noku bobojibu bofukegobi. ²² Kuban pinanŋuŋ pe narega me mata? Oo soine uqo eru obu noinebi. Anuture mankekerisie kufufun mipemiriŋ enareinŋo ore manegobi me nŋinŋo wakiqoqoine uqo munjanŋaŋuŋ tomiri oi bawaki yabenimiŋgo manegobi me? Ore eru nonji nŋono miteŋ nabebemiŋ ore manegobi me? Onu mata yobu. Uruŋu miŋarebe sagana?

²³ Ofonŋi buŋo nareya, nonji nŋonŋoŋi onuakon oi manenimiŋ ore inŋi mibemiŋ: Ofonŋ Yesu babae batebuŋ ubu oo poron roya. ²⁴ Oi roru mifiagaru danŋe miku bajiru inŋi miya, “Yo nake fune. Oi nŋonore eru narego. Oi noku nonŋ manesu nuku goinebi.” ²⁵ Onu mime no forebi onuakon popu roru inŋi miya, “Popu yo jofofo gariine fukega. Nonde dari yoji Anuture jojoko basanŋaŋako peine. Oi noenimiŋ so nonŋ manesu nuku goinebi.”*

²⁶ Poron eru popu oone noegobi, oo daman so Ofonŋi komeya, ore biŋe ba taniŋgaru go ropebi kirieru wareko tariiŋ. ²⁷ Ore eru moŋi poron me Ofonde popu oone irinbirinŋ paiineo noga, inŋoŋi Ofonde fu eru dari baba waki eru agiburanŋineke fukega. ²⁸ Ore eru nŋinŋo niŋo nonunde manonunde fune osoeru poron eru popu oone nobeneŋ sagaiŋ.

²⁹ Moŋi Ofonde fu eru dari so aran baku uqo munjan mo onuine kosa noiŋ, Ofonŋi inŋore buŋo mitariko yobiŋ paiineo ropeiŋ. ³⁰ Kosa noku gobuŋ ore eru nŋinŋo boakonŋi botuŋaŋuŋgo wirieru jibe bofukebi kokoineŋi niniŋgaru kome forebuŋ.

³¹ Kome forebuŋonŋ, nonunde manononŋ osoenobeŋ ine, Anutuŋi buŋononŋuŋ osoeru mitariko yobiŋ so bofukekiminŋ. ³² Oi so bofukekiminŋonŋ, Ofonŋi buŋononŋuŋ osoeru mitariku onu daman yoo botin nobeega. Jiki mitari noreko nŋinŋo manjanŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yonoke sogokon misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore botin nobeega.

³³ Ore eru mankekerisie ogopune, uqo nokimiŋ ore tumangaanimiŋ, oo nŋonŋonunde odi ee eru sogokon noinebi. ³⁴ Moŋi uqore etega ine, inŋoŋi inoyonunde pigo uqo munjanine noine. Tumangaru kosa nobi Anutuŋi nŋone naberu buŋonŋuŋ mitariko yobiŋ egu bofukeniŋ ore onu migo. Buŋo goine nŋonoreo warebemiŋ, daman oo mitiga narebemiŋ. Onu.

12

Gio bobore mamane yaunŋ yonore fune

¹ O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji Moro Tiriinere mamane yaunŋine yaunŋine ore buŋore qa-qouma egu gonimiŋ ore manego. ² Mankekerisiere yaura gobuŋ, daman oo inŋoŋi me inŋoŋi pore naberu oga nabeme nemu gbonŋ omaine ohowayanŋuŋ baku miteŋgaru gobuŋ. Onu me onu miku tinŋuŋ raru kosa gobuŋ, oi soine manegobi.

³ Ore eru nŋono buŋo yo manenimiŋ ore migo: Anuture Moroŋi mo boburoko “Yesu qaisogo,” buŋo oi miinŋo embimbinŋaiŋ. Onuakon Moro Tiriineŋi nŋi me nŋigo mo so boboro tega ine, inŋoŋi “Yesuŋi Ofonŋe fuke narega,” buŋo oi miinŋo embimbinŋaiŋ.

* **11:25:** Eks 24.6-8; Jer 31.31-34

⁴ Gio bobore mamane yaun oi funne funne fukegobiyon, Moro Tiriine inoji moakon fukega.* ⁵ Mañkeresie kufufun kinan qa yarekimin ore gio funne funne baegob-eneñyon, Ofonji moakon fukega. ⁶ Kinan qa yarekimin ore Anutuji usunine sosowo ninore boroinga noreko afagaru sanangaru gio babenen foriine funne funne fukeega. Foriine sosowo oi Anutureone wareegayon, Anutuji moakon fukega.

⁷ Moro Tiriineji kufufun mañnonun kitingako sanangakimingo maneru gio bobore mamane yaun bararinga noreme foriineji moakon moakon ninoreo ini me ini fukeega: ⁸ Moro Tiriineji more mañgo rakaru Anutu mañgo eteru mañboron buño mimire yaun otega. Moro moakon inoji akon mo boburoko mamane fun mo mane mukuga ore yaunine bine qoqo ega.

⁹ Moji Moro moakon oi qakatoru mamananesinde yaun bine qoqo ega. Jikigaru moji Moro Tiriine inoke akon qakatoru bobobiande yaunine yaunine bine qoqo ega.

¹⁰ More mosi qoqowirie bobore usun otega. More Anuture kajeqoun buño mimire yaun otega. More moro eru gemo boroingakimingo yaun oteme moro fiineji me gemokaku moji boburoko goga, oi soine osoeega. More buñoine buñoine fun mo mimire yaun otega. Jikigaru moji buño fun mo miko more oi kerisieingo yaun otega.

¹¹ Gio bobore mamane yaun sosowo oi Moro Tiriine moakon inoji akon bobururu maneko sagaga ore so boroingako sosowo ninoji bubu bine qoqo eru gogobenen. Onu.

Kristore sakiine moakonjon, tifeputine kokoine.

¹² Saki funonun moakon fukegayon, jibu ore mañineo saki tifeputine oi kokoine fukegobi. Tifeine sosowo oi kokoine fukegobiyon, jibu oi qodureru saki fu moakon fukegobi. Kristore sakiji onuakon ore so fukega.* ¹³ Ore funine oi ini: Moro moakonji sosowo ninjo bobururu keririkeru oiji rau enoreko Kristore saki fu moakon fukegobenen. Ninjo Juda me kantri goinere rau gogobenen, nonunde giononun baegobenen me raunonun mo kinan qa yareegobenen, oi jibu sosowo ninjo Moro ino akon raugabenen mañnonunngo rakame mane tegobenen.

¹⁴ Saki funonunji saki tifeine moakonde so, so fukegayon, ore mañineo tifeputine kokoine fukegobi. ¹⁵ Kufunonunji ini mina, “Non mego mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Onu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru inoyon akon so gona. ¹⁶ Kajenonunji ini mina, “Non jinogo mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Onu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru inoyon akon so gona.

¹⁷ Sakinonunji sosowo jinjo fukena ine, buño mamananere kajenonunji uro nena? Onuakon jumuineji kaje fukena, oi kou mamananere sigononunji uro nena?

¹⁸ Bubu matayon, Anutuji saki fu tife moakon moakon oi burugaru maneko sagaga ore so qodure yabeme saki fu moakon fukegobi. ¹⁹ Saki tife sosowo oi tife moakon fukenobun ine, urunu saki fu moakon fukena? ²⁰ Onu matayon, saki tifenonun oi kokoineyon, saki fuji moakon fukega.

²¹ Ore eru jinjoji mere ini miingo embimbingaga, “Non gore so embimbingago.” Onuakon qoruji kufure “Non gore so embimbingago,” onu miingo embimbingaga.

²² Siombensaomben matayon, saki tifenonun manebenen gbagbanine fukegobi, yonoji mataebi jinjoke gokimin ore embimbingakimin. ²³ Saki tifenonun manebenen tinabinayanun wawakiine fukegobi, oi komongabenen tinabinayanunke fukegobi. Saki tifenonun manebenen mimiyayunke fukegobi, oi poretin komongabenen ninjigo jinoyanunngo sagaga.

²⁴ Saki tifenonun totogo yaduingo ore mimi so manegobenen, oi so komongabenen sagaga. Onu eegobenenyon, Anutuji saki tifeine tifeine qodureru kipe yaberu tifeine omaine oi tinabine soguine oteme sogokon fukegobi. ²⁵ Saki fu tife yonoji botuyanunngo pougaru kekepari egu eniminyon, kamasi moakon sisinan enimingo ore burugako

* **12:4:** Rom 12.6-8 * **12:12:** Rom 12.4-5

sogokon fukegobi. ²⁶ Saki fu tifeine moji joisereren manega, goine sosowo injoke joisereren maneegobi. Saki tifeine moji tinabiŋe bofukega, goine sosowo injoke jerieegobi.

²⁷ Nonoji Kristore saki fu fukegobi eru moakon moakon nonoji inore saki tifeputine fukegobi. ²⁸ Ore so Anutuji rua nareme manjekerisie kufufunde gio inji baegobi: Rone goine igodon yabeko sosore ni aposol fukegobi. Ore nadiineo qoko yoyokaine igodon yabeko kajeqouŋ niŋigo fukegobi. Kubu jare yokaomo yonoji qaqaŋi fukegobi. Ore nadiineo goineji mosi qoqowirie bobo niŋigo fukegobi. Goine yonore mamane yaun yareme jibeine jibeine bobiangaegobi. Goineji afagaru sanangaru goine ogo babapi eyareegobi. Goine yonore yaun yareme siŋaŋyayabe gio baegobi. Goineji buŋo fuŋ mo miegobi.*

²⁹ Sosowo nonoji sosore ni aposol so fukegobi. Onu mata yobu! Sosowo nonoji kajeqouŋ niŋigo so fukegobi. Sosowo nonoji qaqaŋi fukegobi me mata? Sosowo nonoji mosi qoqowirie bobo niŋigo fukegobi me mata?

³⁰ Jibeke bobian yabekiminde mamane yaunine yaunine oi sosowo nonoreo pega me mata? Sosowo nonoji buŋo fuŋ mo so miegobi. Mata. Buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo mibi nono sosowo oi kerisienimin ore afagagobi me mata? ³¹ Nonoji gio bobore mamane yaunine yaunine fiine yobu oi rauganiminde anji sogo bofukeeinebi. Onu anji nabeme nonji kadi fiine yobu naduru ore mamane yaun oi inji mitaniŋgabemin.

13

Manji jojoko naduŋgadunde yaun

¹ Nonji niŋigo eru Sombuŋ mimereren yonore buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo oiji buŋo miku gonoboyon, manjokoneji so fukega ine, jibu inji fukenobo: Sio qabi gonon qako keumangame maneegobenen me kegobiri itiriŋgabi qinqururuŋ qaegobi, ore so fukenobo.

² Kajeqouŋ buŋo mimire mamane yaun pe nareme buŋo soŋsoŋine sosowo manenobo eru buŋo sosowore fuŋne mane mukunobo ine, oiji soineo fukega me mata? Oi jibu manjokonere foriji so fukeko onuine ya omaine akon fukeru mo yobu gonobo. Mamanesiŋ sananine yobu bofukeru ore paio tukure rau mitigabe soine renaru tukuine qomukuru mogo ruanayon, manji jojokone so fukega ine, oiji jibu ya omaine akon fukeru mo yobu gonobo.*

³ Mebone sosowo niŋigo wakiqoqoine yonore boroŋga yarenobo eru saki fune goine yonoji rigabi jaingore mitari yarenoboyon, manji jojokonere foriji so fukega ine, oiji so yobu bapi nuiŋ.

⁴ Moji ogoine manji jojoko etega, inoji manjohne tomiri manwomo paio ogo eteega. Anda so maneru yainere so sase eega. Sakiine so ba ropeku jauba-iriŋbiriŋ so goga.

⁵ Eeboboneji ogoine furu kane so eru manjine so bosembeaega. Inoyone fiaingo ore akon so yameŋ keega. Manqoqo etebi manjohne pipa so eega. Bosembea tebi joisereren maneya, oi so manesuku mo bokeega.

⁶ Goineji sembene egobi, ore eru so jeriegayon, buŋo foriine boyobeegobi, yonoke moko jerieega. ⁷ Daman so ogoine sa kiperu keririŋgo dimaku sanangaru manesiŋ gateega. Onu me onu fukeko Anuture oori eku odigaru koimo dimaku joisereren sosowo maneru karieega.

⁸ Manji jojoko eebobo oi daman tatariine tomiri pe ropein. Kajeqouŋ buŋo miku buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo miegobi, oiji mataein eru mamane fuŋ mo oiji onuakon omaine fukeru tariin. ⁹ Mamane fuŋ mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukuegobenen eru kajeqouŋ buŋo oi mobeine sowo miegobenen. ¹⁰ Mobeine sowo eegobenenyon,

* 12:28: Ef 4.11 * 13:2: Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

Anuture yaunine kuririyaunke fukenimiŋ, damaŋ oo mobeine sowo gogonoŋunji mataeme senjinbaŋgiŋ batiqatiine tomiri gokimiŋ.

¹¹ Nonji memenda gobon, damaŋ oo memenda buŋo miku gobon. Maŋ mamananaji memenda maŋ fukeko ore so buŋo osoeru manesuku gobon. Ni yasogo fukeru oo memenda eebobo oi bokeru ŋadi gabon. ¹² Ore so damaŋ yoo Anuture kuriri oi soine so ŋoneegobeneŋ. Oi kukurao piku ŋoŋoneinere kamasi ŋone esegaru kamasiine poretiŋ so maneru mo manesuegobeneŋ. Onu manesuegobeneŋyon, jiki Anutuke jiŋo mai naduŋgadun eru ŋone sarigakimiŋ. Damaŋ yoo mamane fuŋ mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukugoyon, damaŋ oo oi sosowo mane muku forebemiŋ. Anutuji non mane tari nuga, nonji ore so iŋore fuŋne mane tari forebemiŋ.

¹³ Buŋo yo misanaŋgagobeneŋ: Yaun yokaomo mamananesiŋ, oori eru manjoko oi sanaŋgaru pe ropenimiŋyon, manjijojoko eebobo oiji botuyaŋunjo ropekiine fukega. Onu.

14

Kajeqoun buŋo eru buŋo fuŋ mo mimire yaun

¹ Manjokore fuŋne boyoberu goinebi eru gio bobore mamane yaun fuŋne fuŋne oi rauganimiŋ ore yameŋ keku goinebi. Oiji fiineyon, kajeqoun buŋo mimire yaun roninde sanaŋgaru yameŋ keku goinebi. ² Moji buŋo fuŋ mo miga, iŋoji ŋiŋigo niŋore matayon, Anuture akon oi miega. Moro Tiriineji boburoko buŋo soŋsoŋine fukeko miega ore goine niŋoji buŋo oi so mane taniŋgaegobeneŋ. Onu iŋoyonŋe akon bapi gaega.

³ Mutu gogobeneŋyon, kajeqoun buŋo miega, iŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋun basanaŋgaru kitiŋgaku bobomiriŋ enoreiŋgo eru buŋo miega. ⁴ Moji buŋo fuŋ mo miku oiji iŋoyonunde maŋ bobiaŋgaru sasanaŋ bofukeegayon, kajeqoun buŋo miega, iŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo maŋnoŋun bobiaŋgaru basanaŋ nobeega.

⁵ Nonjo sosowoji buŋo fuŋ mo miniminde manegoyon, kajeqoun buŋo minimiŋ ore yameŋ keku kokoine manego. Kajeqoun buŋo miega, iŋoji buŋo fuŋ mo miega, oi odurega. Buŋo fuŋ mo miku oi oo akon nonunde buŋoo kerisiega, onuine sogokon fukegobire. Onu fukeko buŋoineji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋnoŋun bobiaŋgaru basanaŋ nobeme sagaga.

⁶ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji ŋoŋoreo wareru buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo minobo, oiji uruŋu ŋoŋo bobiaŋ ŋabenobo? Onu matayon, Anuture buŋo barariŋga ŋarebemiŋ me mamane fuŋ mo ŋarebemiŋ me kajeqoun buŋo mibemiŋ me unŋowon buŋo qaji ŋarebemiŋ ine, oiji bobiaŋ ŋabebemiŋ.

⁷ Mimi me gita kulele me ya moji kikire maru bofukeegobeneŋ, yoŋoji gogoyanun tomiriyon, fuŋneyanun onuakon iŋi pega: Moji mimi kosa puteme me gita kulele kosa game oiji nomegine bubu so bofukeega ine, kikire maru uruŋu mane taniŋganoben? ⁸ Onuakon qeŋ pute sembeabi fonuŋine poretiŋ so mane taniŋgagobeneŋ ine, moji jiŋo qoqore afagaru jauena?

⁹ Nonjore fuŋne oi onuine akon pega: Namaŋ-ŋaŋunji ŋiŋigo so mane taniŋganimiŋ ore so buŋo kosa migobi ine, moji buŋo onuine uruŋu mane taniŋgana? Buŋo onu migobi, oiji mo kosa gbinji raega. ¹⁰ Moreŋine moreŋine oo buŋo furuine furuine wojimu miegobeneŋ, oi moji manenayon, jibu sosowo yoŋoji buŋore fuŋne mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore pegobi.

¹¹ Fuŋine ore eru miegobeneŋyon, moji buŋo miko buŋoinere fuŋne so manego ine, nonji iŋore buŋore kotuine fukebe iŋoji onuakon nonde buŋore yabane fukega. ¹² Nonjore fuŋne oi onuakon pega: Nonjo gio bobore mamane yaunine yaunine rauganimiŋ ore aŋi sogo manebi sagaga. Oo yaun yo iŋiine ronimiŋgo yameŋ keku

goinebi: Mamane yaun mankekerisie kufufun manyanun bobiangaru basanan gaegobi, oi raugaru gioo ruabi fiine yobu fukein.

¹³ Ore eru buño fun mo miega, inoji ini onga wosiko sagain, “O Anutu, buño migo, oi kerisiebeminde mamane yaun nareigon.” ¹⁴ Ore funine oi ini: Nonji buño fun mo miku onga wosigo ine, nonde moroji buño akon miku onga wosiegayon, man mamananeni foriine mo so bofukeega.

¹⁵ Ore eru urunu ebe sagain? Non moroneji akon matayon, man mamananene onuakon oo ruaru onga wosiebemin. Kiki keku miteñ gaego, oi moroneji akon matayon, man mamananene onuakon oo ruaru kiki keebemin. ¹⁶ Go Anutu morogoji miteñ gage ine, ninigo omaine moji tutuman-ñanun go wareru ñeku miteñ gage ore funine so mane mukuin, inoji “Buño oi foriine,” oi urunu mina? Wamo mige, inoji oi so mane taniñgaru mo mutu ñega. ¹⁷ Go soine Anutu miteñ gageyon, gore buñoji goine yonore manyanun so bobiangaru basanan yabega.

¹⁸ Nonji sosowo ñonjo ñadureru buñoine buñoine fun mo oi kokoine miego, ore eru Anutu miteñ gago. ¹⁹ Anutu miteñ gagoyon, mankekerisie kufufun manineo ninigo qaji yarein go ore yameñ keku mane taniñganimin ore buño miine 5 mibemin go manebe foriine fukega. Buñoine buñoine funine mo oo buño miine 10,000 nakere akon mibemin go manebe wawakiine fukega.

²⁰ Mankekerisie ogopune, ñonjo buño osoeru manesuegobi, oo memenda kamasi bokeru ninigo soguine yonore kamasi fukeru manesuku goinebi. Sembene ekimin mibi oo gorube onuine fukeru embimbin ganiminyon, mamane-mukunanjunji ninigo soguine fukeru goinebi. ²¹ Mosesre Kadi buño buño mo ini quran gabi pega, “Nonji kotu ninigo bapakare yabebe kufufun yo yonoreo warerumiyanjunji buño kamasiine mo mibi kosa waregaeniminyon, oi jibu nonde buño so mane mukunimin. Ofon nonji onu migo.”*

²² Buño ore so buño fun mo mibeneñ manyanun so kerisiebi yonoji manebi Anuturo moge fuke yaregayon, mamanesin ninigo ninore oiji mogeine mo so fukega. Oi matayon, kajeqoun buño mibeneñ oiji mamanesin ninigo ninore Anuturo moge fukega. Mankekerisiere yaura yonoji oi manebi Anuturo moge mo so fuke yarega.

²³ Mankekerisie kufufun ñonjoji tuman garu sosowo ñonjoji buñoine buñoine fun mo oo mibi goineji Biñe buño so qaji yarebi manyanun so kerisieru mo oo ropenimin, yonoji popureru ini minobun me mata, “Qoru jijibu fuke ñarega.”

²⁴ Onu minobunyon, sosowo ñonjoji kajeqoun buñoine buñoine mibi moji Biñe buño so qaji tebi mamanesinine tomiri mo tutuman-ñanun go ropein ine, sosowo ñonjoji agiburanine bararin garu manine so kerisieya ore buño miforebi funneine mane mukuko totogo fukein. ²⁵ Maninere buño sonsonine sonsonine totogo fukeko inoji daberu wakiru Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ garu ini mifukeru ongain, “Anutu oi foriine ñonore botugo goga.” Onu.

Mankekerisie tutumande buru oi ini.

²⁶ O mankekerisie ogopune, ore eru ninjo urunu mibeneñ sagain? Nonjo Biñe buñore tuman gaenimin, oo moakon moakon ñonjo sosowo burunanjun mo me mo oi ini ruaeinebi: Moji Biñe owaoware buruine ruame moji Biñe buño qaji ñareme moji Anuturo unsonon buño gariine bararin ga ñareko moji buño fun mo ñajime moji oi kerisiein. Buru sosowo oi mankekerisie kufufun mannonun bapakareru basanan ganimin go eru ruaeinebi.

²⁷ Goineji buño fun mo minimin ine, ninigo 4 matayon, yoyoka me yokaomo yonoji akon tutuman moakonde man go onu minimin. Yonoji akon burunanjunde so boyoberu mibi moji oi kerisiein. ²⁸ Moji buño kerisiein ore so, so fukega ine, yonoji mankekerisie

* 14:21: Ais 28.11-12

kufufunde tutumaŋgo buŋoyaŋuŋ bokeru ŋeku yoŋoyaŋunde akon buŋoyaŋuŋ fuŋ mo mibi Anutuji manein. ²⁹ Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone yoyoka me yokaomo yoŋoji akon buru yarebi buŋo ŋajibi goineji buŋoyaŋuŋ osoeinebi.

³⁰ Onu einebiyon, moji tutumaŋgo ŋeko Anutuji uŋsowon buŋo maŋineo barariŋgako manega ine, iŋoji oi ŋajiko kajeqouŋ buŋo rone miga, iŋoji buŋoine bokeru buŋo mo ŋeine. ³¹ Niŋigo sosowoji Anuture uŋsowon buŋo manebi maŋyaŋuŋ kitiŋgako fianimin ore ŋoŋo sosowo soine damaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ roru buruŋaŋunde so kajeqouŋ buŋo miinebi. ³² Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji soine moroyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gabi moroyaŋunji buŋo rurumaŋgo ragobi ore so fukegobi.

³³ Anutuji bobojibu Rauine matayon, womo Rauine fukega. Ore eru tutumaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ buruo boyoberu eku goinebi. Niŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore botugo kufufuŋ so eegobi, ŋoŋo oŋuakon ore so iŋi eku goinebi: ³⁴ Niŋigo ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie kufufunde tutumaŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo buŋo bokeru ŋeinebi. Yoŋoji buŋo minimin ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kadi buŋo pega ore so buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi.

³⁵ Niŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufunde buŋo mitigaku qaji ŋareme so sagaga. Ore eru buŋo more fuŋne maneinŋo manegobi ine, yoŋoji piyaŋuŋgo raru ŋeku yoŋoyaŋunde ŋoepuyaŋuŋ weu yareinebi.

³⁶ Anuture Biŋe buŋo oiji ŋoŋore botugone fukeya me mata? Buŋo oiji fukeru saueru ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋoŋore biŋe akon fukega me mata? ³⁷ Moji iŋi mina, “Nonji kajeqouŋ buŋo mibe Moro Tiriineji boburo nuko buŋo oke maŋmoakon so ego.” Onu miga, iŋoji buŋo yo mane mukueine: Nonji ŋigore buŋo quraŋga ŋarego, oiji Ofonde mimiti buŋo fukega. ³⁸ Moji buŋo ore kaje so ruaru keoma goga ine, ŋoŋo ŋi iŋore buŋore kaje so ruaru goinebi.

³⁹ Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo kajeqouŋ buŋo mikiminde aŋi sogo maneru goinebi eru buŋo fuŋ mo egu miniminde agiine oi so ruainebi. ⁴⁰ Oi so ruainebiyon, ya sosowo poretiŋ buru ruaru boyoberu eku goinebi. Onu.

15

Kristoji komegone pakereya.

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋarebon, oi egu niga ŋabein ore bogbore ŋabebemin. ŋoŋo oi raugaru mamananiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruaru qin keru dimagobi. ² Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋarebon, ŋoŋo oi ore so damaŋ so roru sabarenimin ine, oiji qowirie ŋabeko Sombunde biŋe fukenimin. Onu so enimin ine, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mo yobu kerisieru gogobi.

³ Nonji buŋo goine sosowo qaŋaŋineo ruaru nonake Biŋe buŋo maneru sabarebon, oi manebe ropeko ore buŋo korun manenimin ore oi iŋi ŋarebon: Kristoji Biŋe Quraŋ pega ore so niŋore agiburaŋnonunde eru komeya.* ⁴ Komeko Biŋe Quraŋ pega ore so yaŋgabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya.* ⁵ Komegone pakereru Pitareo fukeya eru ore ŋadio kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreo fukeya.*

⁶ Ore ŋadio damaŋ moakon oo akon maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ jareyaŋuŋ 500 odureya, yoŋoreo fukeya. Yoŋoreone niŋigo foriine yoŋoji jikigaru damaŋ yoo oŋuakon gogobiyon, goineji kome forebuŋ. ⁷ Ore ŋadio gboine Jeimsreo fukeya eru ore ŋadio aposol sosowo yoŋoreo fukeya.

⁸ Yoŋoreo sosowo fuke foreru tatariine nondeo oŋuakon fukeya. Nonji aposol fufukeineji matayon, gbagbaine oŋuine fukebon.* ⁹ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Nonji aposol yoŋore botugo manebe wakiko jiyaŋuŋ fukego. Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kekesuesue eyareku gobon, ore eru nonde tina aposol mibi manebe mimiineke fukega.*

* 15:3: Ais 53.5-12 * 15:4: Kiki 16.8-10; Mat 12.40; Apo 2.24-32 * 15:5: Mat 28.16-17; Mak 16.14; Luk 24.34, 36; Jon 20.19 * 15:8: Apo 9.3-6 * 15:9: Apo 8.3

¹⁰ Mimiineke fukegayon, daman yoo ya ego, oi Anuture yaunmoririji qowiriegaru mango enareko gogo. Inoji yaunmoririine nareme qosorieku qanda so ebe waki qaku omaine so fukeyayon, nonji aposol sosowo yadureru gbin eyareru sanangaru gio baku gobon. Oi nonake matayon, Anuture yaunmoririji dobe nuko gionere fori onu fukeru saueya.

¹¹ Nonji babe me yonjoji babi foriine fukeya, oi jibu. Niyoji Bobian Biye bujo onu mitaninngaegobenenj eru nonjo ore so man-nyaun kerisieru Kristo manesin garu gogobi. Onu.

Nonun komegone urunu gboreru pakerekiminj?

¹² Manenin! Kristoji komegone gboreru pakereya, injore fune onu mitaninngaegobenenj ine, nonjoreone goineji urunu eru inji miegobi, “Komekiine yonjoji so gboreru pakereniminj.” ¹³ Onu miegobiyon, komekiine yonjoji so gboreru pakerenobun ine, Kristoji onuakon so gboreru goku sanangana. ¹⁴ Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme komegone pakereya ine, niyo Biye bujoine oi mitaninngaegobenenj oi bujo omaine fukena. Oi manesin gabi mamanesin-nyaun oiji onuakon jangaru mataeru omaine fukena.

¹⁵ Anutuji fofori komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenobun ine, Kristo onuakon so bogboreme pakereya. Niyo oi jibu Anuture fune inji kitingaku miegobenenj, “Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya.” Bujo oi foriine so fukena, ninjigoji ore eru funnenonun bofukebi ikoine fukeko soine ninjore inji minobun, “Anuture fune kitingaku mijibugaegobi.” Bujo oiji mimiineke fukena. ¹⁶ Anutuji komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakereniminj ine, Kristoji onuakon so gboreru pakereya.

¹⁷ Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme pakereya ine, nonjo mo yobu manesin garu jikigaru agiburan-nyaunde ninj gbedigo gonobun. ¹⁸ Onu fukeko ogopononunji Kristoke qakatoru komebun, yonjoji onuakon jibugaru misi korure biye fukenobun. ¹⁹ Nonun Kristo oori eteru morengo gokiminj ore so sinan nobeko daman oo tariinj ore odigagobenenj ine, niyo ninjigo goine sosowo yadureru yukuyanunngo rakaru aputa oporo akon gobenenj sosowoji beusembe mamane enoreegobi ore so, fukenobenj.

²⁰ Onu fukenobenyon, Kristoji foriine gboreru komekiine yonjore mineboboyanun fukeru komegone pakereya. ²¹ Ore fune oi inji: Ni moji kome kesueko fukeko fungaru komeru go wapebenj. Komeru gogobenenj ore eru ni moji komeru gboreru gogo sananine kesueko fukeya. Ore eru nonun sosowoji onuakon gboreru komegone pakerekiminj. ²² Sosowo nonun Adam onuine fukeru komekiminj, onuakon Kristoke qakatogobenenj, Anutuji nonun sosowo goku sanangakiminj ore bogbore nobeinj.

²³ Bogbore nobeyon, sosowo nonun Anutuji daman ruaya ore so gboreru pakerekiminj. Kristoji minebobononun fukeru gboreko ore nadiineo injore biye fukegobenenj, nonun kirieru wareko daman oo gboreru pakerekiminj. ²⁴ Kristoji kirieru wareru gemokaku sosowo moren so tobiri sunsun paiineo sinan gaegobi, yonjore usunyanun ba waki eru tobiryanun sosowo ketotieinj. Oi ketotieru qorumanine Anutu Mamare meo ruame morengo gogo oo tariinj.

²⁵ Kristoji sinan garu go ropeko Anutuji Biye bujo pega ore so “Rosipuine sosowo gbin eru inoyonunde kufu rurumango rua yabeinj.” Kristore sinanyayabe gioji oo tariinj.* ²⁶ Rosipuine gbin eyareko oo kome Rauineji tatariine fukeko bawaki teinj.

²⁷ Ore fune oi Biye Qurango inji pega, “Anutuji ya sosowo injore kufu rurumango ruame pega.” Bujo onu pegayon, “Ya sosowo ruame pega,” bujo onu miko fune totogo inji pega: Anutuji ya sosowo Kristore rurumango ruame peko inoyone so bawakiru Kristore rurumango so rurua eya.* ²⁸ Onu matayon, Anutuji ya sosowo Madeinere rurumango ruame sinan garu rosipuine sosowo inoyonunde usunde rurumango rua

* 15:25: Kiki 110.1 * 15:27: Kiki 8.6

yabein. Oi tariko oo Anutuji Madeine onuakon inoyonunde usunde rurumango ruaru sinan gatein. Onu fukeru Anutuji ya sosowore Ofon fuke foreru go ropein.

²⁹ Buño mo oi ini: Ninigo goineji manyanun so kerisieru mo komebun ore eru goineji komekiine oi bapi yabenimin ore miku tifeyanun fukebi nejeineo moke miti meso rau yareegobi. Komeine yonoji so gboreru pakerenobun ine, yonore gio foriineji urunu fukena? Anutuji komebun, oi so yobu bogbore yabeme pakerenobun ine, ninigo onuine yonoji urunure eru mibi yonore tifeyanun fukebi miti meso rau yareegobi? Gioyanun oi mo egu banimin.

³⁰ Komeru so pakerenoben ine, ninoji onuakon mannonun Anuturu gioo so ruaru kipenoben. Anuturu giore eru egu komekiminde yobin rurumango jijiki so raru gonoben. Mata.

³¹ Komeji daman so gbaga nobein ore so fukega. Buño oi foriine. O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji Kristo Yesu Ofonnonun inoke dimaku nonore eru sakine ba ropeego, ore soso buño foriine oi totogo njjibe maneniminde manego.

³² Nakene anj boyoberu gio yo babeminda manesugobi ine, ya yoji urunu bapi nuij? Onu weu harebe oi manesuku bokirie yareinebi: Nonji Efesus siti yoo ninigo gien kanen momokiine onuine bofukeru egu komebemin ore yonoke jigo qaku gobon. Onu oorine rako maneru jigo qaku gobon. Komeru so gboreru pakerekimin ine, onu so jogba sasanan enobo. Efesus pipa bokenobo. Onu fukeko soine goine yonoke ini minobo, “Yanekon komekimin ore soine nojeri eru obu sananine noku goinebenen.”*

³³ Tinun so einebi. “Ninigo sembene yonoke anibanj nebi eebobonun fine oiji sembeain.” Buño mo onu pega. ³⁴ Nonore botugo ninigo goineji Anutu so manegobi, ore eru mankekerisie nonoji miminanun manenimin ore eru oi migo. Ore eru nono qaqoumananun bokeinebi. Man-nanunji qowirieke poretin maneru agiburan so jikigaru eku goinebi. Onu.

Saki funonunji gboreru pakerefu mo fukein.

³⁵ Moji ini weuna, “Anutuji komekiine oi urunu bogbore yabeme pakerenimin? Saki fuyanunji qowirieke kamasi urunu fukenobun?” ³⁶ Onu weuna, manine tomiri ore buño mina. Nono yagon korun so komeko sarinimin ine, oiji so pougaru pakerein.

³⁷ Korunde kigo pakerein oi so sarigeyon, korun akon sarige. Wit me yagon korun me wikiine goine sariru tieege.

³⁸ Oi akon sariru tiegeyon, Anutuji aninere so kigoine otein. Korun kamasiine bubu oi yonoyanunde kigo bubu yareega.

³⁹ Ya fuyanun oi kamasiyanun moakon mata. Ninigo fuyanun bubu, joma fuyanun bubu, webo fuyanun bubu eru jembaen fuyanun oi bubu.

⁴⁰ Ore so Sombun go gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega eru morengo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega. Bubu fukegobireyon, Sombun sakire kuriri oi moren sakire kuriri odureru fun mo fukega. ⁴¹ Wegire kuririquan oi bubu, kande kuririquan bubu eru bobun yonore kuririquan oi bubu. Bobun tamaebi goine yonore kuririquan oi bobun goine yonore kuririquanun oi odureega.

⁴² Komegone gboreru pakerekimin, ore funineji ore so pega. Saki fu yangakimin, oiji goregaru mataeinon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakerein, oiji so komein. ⁴³ Saki fu yangakimin, oiji gbagbanine kuririine tomiri fukegayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakerefu oo sananine fukeru kuririquanineke fukein.

⁴⁴ Saki fu yangakimin, oiji morengo gogore saki fukegayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakerefu oo iiru kaeo gogore saki fu fukein. Morende saki fu pega ine, ore so iirure saki oi onuakon pega. ⁴⁵ Ore buño oi Bin Qurango onuakon ini qurangabi pega, “Ni funfunaine Adam inoji qowirieru iirune bofukeru sigo rombun poreru gogoineke

* 15:32: Ais 22.13

fukeya.” Buɔo oi manebeneɔ mobeine iɔi fukeya: Adam mo jiki fukeru kekegborere iiru fukeya.* ⁴⁶ Iirure ya oi rone so fukeyayoɔ, morende yaine oiji funfunɔaine fukeya. Iirure yaji ore ɔadiineo fukeya.

⁴⁷ Anutuɔi ɔi funfunɔaine rufeone bako moreɔ ɔi fukeya. Adam jikiine iɔoji Sombuɔgone wakiru botunoɔuɔgo fukeya. ⁴⁸ Moreɔ ɔiɔiɔoji ɔi moreɔgone fukeya, iɔore so fukeya. Sombunde biɔe fukeya, niɔoji ɔi Sombuɔgone wakiru fukeya, iɔore kamasi fukeya. ⁴⁹ Nonuɔ moreɔ ɔi funfunɔainere kamasi roru gogobeneɔ, ore so Sombuɔ ɔi kamasi oi oɔuakoɔ roru gokimiɔ. Oɔu.

⁵⁰ O maɔkekerisie ogopune, nonji buɔo iɔi ɔajibe maneniɔ: Dari funoɔunji Anuturo qoromaɔ maɔgo roperu ɔeɔe roniminde so mata. Oi embimbiɔanimi. Saki fu yoɔi goregaru mataeiɔ, oiji seɔiɔbaɔiɔ so bofukeyiɔ. Sombunde ɔeɔe so mataeiɔ, oi saki fu yoɔi roinɔgo embimbiɔainiɔ.

⁵¹ Maneniɔ! Nonji buɔo soɔsoɔine mo iɔi baraiɔga ɔarebemiɔ: Sosowo niɔoji so niɔiɔgaru komekiɔ. Matayoɔ, komekiine yoɔoji qowiriebi goine niɔoji saki funoɔunke qowiriekiɔ.* ⁵² Anutuɔi komekiine bogbore yabeme qeɔ fun mo tatariineɔi oɔgako oo pakerebi nonuɔ boribori eko pipa akoɔ qowiriekiɔ. Rone komebuɔ, yoɔoji moke so komeiniɔ.

⁵³ Dari fu yo goregaru mataeiɔ, oiji qowirieru so jibugaiɔ ore so, fukeyiɔ. Saki fu yo komeiɔ, Anutuɔi oi kambaɔ oɔuine qomukuru ore tifeineo saki fu so komeiɔ, oi noreko roru mariku oɔuine kekimiɔ.

⁵⁴ Oɔu fukeyayoɔ, qowirieru oi fuke foreko saki funoɔun fun mo robeneɔ so komeru goregaiɔ, damaɔ oo jeriekiɔ. Biɔe Qurango buɔo quraɔgabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya ore so iɔi miniɔ, “Iɔoji kome Rauine ketotieru gbiɔ eme kokoriaɔ kebobeneɔ.”*

⁵⁵ Buɔo ore ogoine mo oi iɔi, “O kome Rauine, goɔi gbiɔ emiɔgo ore so mata. O kome Rauine, gore damu miine oiji kinobeiɔgo embimbiɔainiɔ.”*

⁵⁶ Buɔo oɔu pegayoɔ, komere damu miine oi agiburaɔ eebobo. Mimipaɔ buɔoineɔi agiburaɔ egu eniminde agi ruame jibu ebeneɔ agiburaɔi usunieneke fukeya. ⁵⁷ Usunieneke fukeyayoɔ, Ofonononon Yesu Kristoɔi Anuturo qakatoku ogo babapinoɔun fukeya iɔore eru kome gbiɔ eru odureru gokimiɔ. Ore eru “Anutu sage sogo!” migo.

⁵⁸ O yoro ogopune, gbiɔ ekimiɔ ore ɔiɔoji dimaku sanangaɔ gburugburu bokero maɔ-ɔaɔun so rope waki eeinebi. Ofondeo qakatoru gioine babi foriineɔi wakiru omaine so fukeyiɔ. Oi mane mukuku Ofonde gio oi manjo* paiineo qin keru damaɔ so baku goinebi. Oɔu.

16

Jerusalem ogo babapi yabeniminde mimiti

¹ Judia kufufun gbagbataeneɔ yoɔore ogo babapi moneɔ roru qojuganimiɔgo weu narebuɔ, ore eru iɔi mitiga ɔarego: Nonji Galesia prowinsre maɔkekerisie kufufuniene kufufuniene mitiga yare foreboɔ, ɔiɔoji oɔuakoɔ ore so iɔi eku goinebi.*

² Sonda so una funfunɔaine oo ɔiɔo sosowo bubu pesiɔ ruainebi. Yaunmoriri roegobi so moneɔ-ɔaɔun mobeine oi rouɔ-ɔaɔunde qaraɔineo ruaru siɔaɔ garu goinebi. Oɔu ruabi nonji damaɔ mogo ɔiɔoreo warebe oo pesiɔ biobio ruanimiɔ ore so oɔu so eibeyoɔ, oi soine rouɔ-ɔaɔunɔone roru alatao ruainebi.

* **15:45:** Jen 2.7 * **15:51:** 1 Tes 4.15-17 * **15:54:** Ais 25.8 * **15:55:** Hos 13.14 * **15:58:** Manjo oi Ofonde oroinere miga. Manjo sembene oi mata. * **16:1:** Rom 15.25-26

³ Onu ruabi nonjoreo warebemiŋ, nonji daman̄ oo soine mimitaniŋ quran̄ quran̄garu ŋi gio ore manebi sagaga, yonjore meo ruaru sore yabebe qoqodure yaun̄-ŋan̄un̄ oi roru Jerusalem ranimiŋ. ⁴ Nonji yonjoke moko rabeminda rabemiŋ ine, yonjoji soine noke jikigaru moko koe petigaru rakimiŋ. Onu.

Polre giore eru kadi rarare buru

⁵ Nonji Masedonia prowins odureru rabemiŋ. Ore eru Masedonia bokeru nonjoreo warebeminde manego.* ⁶ Nonjoreo wareru daman̄ goine nonjoke ŋenobo me kueyoiko daman̄ (winter) oi onuakon̄ nonjore botugo jikigaru go forenobo. Onu gobe soine bapi nubi uro ranobo, oo afagaru kadi jikigaru rabemiŋ. ⁷ Daman̄ yoo nonjoreo wareru yayaba akon̄ ŋone ŋaberu ŋadureru rabemiŋgo so manegoyon̄, Ofonji o miin̄ ine, daman̄ goine nonjoke ŋeiŋgo jauego.

⁸ Onu jauegoyon̄, rone Efesus siti yoo jikigaru gobe gosa minebobo gariine (pentekost) oiji ware fukeiŋ.* ⁹ Anutuji nonde giore mendi soguine rome soine gio soguine babe foriine fukeru saueegayon̄, kokoineji kiso enareegobi. Ore eru yoo jikigaru gobemiŋ ore manego.*

¹⁰ Timotiji non̄ onuine Ofonde ŋi yoine fukeru gioine baku goga. Ore eru inoji nonjoreo wareiŋ ine, nonjo sinan̄ gatebi kokoi mamaneine tomiri nonjore botugo goiŋ.*

¹¹ Moji mo so takireru mipemiriŋ eineyon̄, nonjoke gokame tariko nondeo wareiŋgo miin̄, oo bapi gabi womoo boke ŋaberu kirieru wareiŋ. Nonji manjekerisie ogopune yonjoke oi ŋoneiŋgo odigagobenen̄.

¹² Manjekerisie ogonoŋun̄ Apolos injore buŋo oi inji mibemiŋ: Inoji manjekerisie ogopune yonjoke nonjoreo wareiŋ ore buŋo sanan̄ine ojiru man̄ine bapakare tebon̄. Onu bapakare tebon̄yon̄, daman̄ yoo nonjoreo wareiŋ ore man̄ine sanan̄gako takigaga. Jiki daman̄ine soine pe teiŋ, oo wareiŋ. Onu.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

¹³ Nonjo manjarigari goku mamanesiŋ-ŋan̄un̄ kegboreru sanan̄garu goinebi. Ni sanan̄inere so mande kikitin̄ ŋiŋigo fukeru Ofonde usun̄ke dimainebi. ¹⁴ Ya sosowo eku eboenimiŋ, oi manji jojoko paio ebi fukeiŋ.

¹⁵ Stefan̄as injore pigo gogobi, nonjo oi mane yabegobi. Akaia prowinsgo gio babenen̄ manyan̄un̄ kerisiebi gionoŋunde fori funfun̄gaine onu fukeya, oi manegobi. Yonjoji ŋiŋigo gbagbataen̄ine oi gben̄ akon̄ kin̄an̄ qa yareku manyan̄un̄ oo kiperu ruaku gogobi, oi manegobi. O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji man̄-ŋan̄un̄ inji bapakarego.* ¹⁶ Nonjo onuakon̄ ŋiŋigo onuine eru yonjoke jikigaru gio moko baku Anutu kin̄an̄ qa teegobi, sosowo yonjore buŋo ruruman̄go raru goinebi.

¹⁷ Nonji Stefan̄as, Fortunatus eru Akaikus yoo warebi ore jerieego. Nonjo noke Efesus yoo so gogobi yonjoji nonjore tife fukeru anjiban̄i enarebi sagaga. ¹⁸ Yonjoji nonjore iiru beufi qaku gogobi, ore so nonde iiru onuakon̄ beufi qa noreku gobun̄. Ore eru nonjo ŋi onuine yonjore manebi ropeko oi totogo akon̄ miku buŋoyan̄unde poretiŋ kaje ruaru goinebi.

¹⁹ Manjekerisie kufufun̄ine kufufun̄ine Eisia prowins yoo gogobi, yonjoji momojoyan̄un̄ ruabi nonjoreo foga. Akwila, Prisila eru manjekerisie kufufun̄ yokore pigo tuman̄gaegobi, yonjoji Ofonde tinao momojoyan̄un̄ kokoine ruabi nonjoreo foga.*

²⁰ Manjekerisie ogopune sosowo Efesus yoo gogobi, yonjoji momojoyan̄un̄ ruabi nonjoreo foga. Nonjo manjekerisie ogopun̄an̄un̄ yonjoke mijeriŋan̄un̄ miku kokobo eru mi bibin̄an̄un̄ mudugaru goinebi.

²¹ Nakene momojo nonjore ruaru tinane nake meneji inji quran̄gago: Pol.

* 16:5: Apo 19.21 * 16:8: Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11 * 16:9: Apo 19.8-10 * 16:10: 1 Kor 4.17 * 16:15: 1 Kor 1.16 * 16:19: Apo 18.2

²² Moji Ofon so manjijojoko so eteru goga ine, Ofonji qaisoine injore paio ruako ropeine. Ofonnonon, go wareigon!

²³ Ofon Yesure yauhmoririji nonjoke peine.

²⁴ Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, nonde manjokoji sosowo nonjoke peku mifia nareko goinebi. Buho oi foriine. Onu.

Korint Quran 2

Polji Korint yoṅore Quran ruame 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniṅ

Pol eru Korint maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ yoṅoji maṅmoakoṅ fiine so ebi damaṅ oo Polji Masedonia goku quraṅine yo quraṅaya. Goineji Pol kiso sanaṅine etebuṅyoṅ, Polji jibu kekepari baba waki eru yoṅoke maṅmoakoṅ enimiṅ ore yameṅ keya. Kekepariyaṅuṅ tariiṅgo ore maṅjeriine yaduya.

Quran mobeine fuṅfuṅgaine (Gaṅ 1-7) oo Polji Korint maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ yoṅoke jojofu ruaya ore buṅo miga. Fuṅine uruṅu eru maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ oi sanaṅ qaṅqaṅine akoṅ miyareya? Oṅu eko maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru maṅmoakoṅ ebuṅ, ore jeribari yaduru mitaniṅgaga.

Quran mobeine 2 (Gaṅ 8-9) oo Judia maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ bapi yaberu pesiṅ yabenimiṅ ore bapakare yabega.

Quran mobeine 3 (Gaṅ 10-13) ore buṅo oi iṅi: Qaṅaji jijibuine goineji yoṅoyaṅunde tinayaṅuṅ ‘Aposol foriine’ miku Polre aposol ikoikoine mibi Polji buṅo ore mobeine bokirie yareya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iṅi:

Mimitaniṅ buṅo 1.1-11

Pol eru Korint maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ 1.12–7.16

Judia maṅkekerisie kubu yoṅore pesiṅ ruainebi 8.1–9.15

Polji aposol foriine fukega ore usuṅ 10.1–13.10

Buṅo tatariine 13.11-13

¹ Anutuji maṅ aṅiṅnere so Pol noṅ igodonṅ nuko Kristo Yesure sosore ṅi aposol fukego. Nonji maṅkekerisie ogonoṅuṅ Timotike ṅegobere. Korint sitio Anuturu maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ gogobi eru ṅiṅigo gbagbataṅine sosowo Akaia prowinsyaṅuṅ sagaru gogobi, nikoji ṅoṅoke Biṅe buṅo mimane ekimiṅ ore wareru quraṅ yo quraṅabere.*

² Anutu Mamanoṅuṅ eru Ofoṅ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaṅmoriri ṅarekabire womoo goinebi.

Polji Anutu bobomiriṅinere miteṅ gaga.

³ Niṅo Ofoṅnoṅuṅ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteṅ gaegobeneṅ. Iṅoji ṅonemaiṅ Rauine eru bobomiriṅ sosowo noreega ore Anutu fukega.

⁴ Niṅo sisikoṅkoṅ fuṅne fuṅne bofukeegobeneṅ, damaṅ oo Anutuji maṅnoṅuṅ bomunaṅgaega. Maṅnoṅuṅ bomunaṅgako maneru ore paio dimabeneṅ goineji sisikoṅkoṅ fuṅne fuṅne bofukeegobi, oi soine afagaru bomunaṅ yabeekimiṅ. ⁵ Ore fuṅine oi iṅi: Kristoke qakatokabeneṅ iṅore joiserereneṅi painoṅuṅgo ropeko boakoṅ yobu maneegobeneṅyoṅ, ore so maṅnoṅuṅ oṅuakoṅ bomunaṅgako Kristoke qakatokabeneṅ bobomiriṅineṅi maṅnoṅuṅgo rakame boakoṅ yobu maneegobeneṅ.

⁶ Niṅoji koṅkoṅ maṅgo gogobeneṅ ine, Anutuji ṅoṅore maṅ bomunaṅgako maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ moke kerisieru seṅgiṅbaṅgiṅ fukenimiṅ ore manega. Anutuji maṅnoṅuṅ bomunaṅgako ṅoṅoji oi ṅoneru ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe maṅ bobomunaṅ eku goinebi. Anutuji bomunaṅ ṅabeega ore foriineṅi maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo iṅi fukeega: Niṅo joiserereneṅ manebeneṅ ṅoṅoji oṅuakoṅ joiserereneṅ oi akoṅ bofukeniṅiṅ ine, oi soine maneku kariaru sanaṅgaru gonimiṅ. ⁷ Joiserereneṅi painaṅuṅgo ropeko maneegobi, maṅ bobomiriṅi oṅuakoṅ ṅoṅore paio ropeko gogobi, oi manegobeneṅ. Oi maneru ore eru ṅoṅoji dima sanaṅganiṅiṅ ore odigaru oori sanaṅ qaṅqaṅine eegobeneṅ.

* 1:1: Apo 18.1

⁸ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, niŋo Eisia prowins maŋineo gio baku goku giore joiserereŋ maneru sisikoŋkoŋ bofukeru maneben, ŋoŋo ore qaƣouma egu gonimiŋ ore manegobeneŋ. Giore yobinji tobirinoŋuŋ odureru ropekiine fukeru boduŋ nobeko dimaku sananƣakimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabenyon, jibu yameŋ kebeneŋ bawaki nobeko goben. Onu fukeko jikigaru jiŋonoŋuŋke gonoben me mata, ore eru oŋuakoŋ oorinoŋuŋ mata eko goben.*

⁹ Onu goku maŋnoŋuŋgo inji manesubeŋ: Moji komekiminde buŋo mitariko buŋo oiji painoŋuŋgo ropeko sibirigakimiŋ ore odigabeŋ. Nonunde usunƣoo roegaru egu gokimiŋyon, Anuture usuŋ paio roegaru gokimiŋ eru onu fukeya. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeko pakerenimiŋ, injoji afagaru niŋo oŋuakoŋ bapi nobeeiŋ.

¹⁰ Egu komekiminde kokoinoŋuŋ soguine yobu manebenyon, Anutuji oone bomuku nobeya. Bomuku nobeya eru jikigaru bomuku nobeeiŋ. Niŋo oorinoŋuŋ Anutureo ruaru onu manesiŋ gaku dimagobeneŋ. ¹¹ ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ bapi noberu niŋore eru oŋga wosibi bomuku nobeeiŋ. Kokoineji niŋore eru oŋga wosibi Anutuji maneru ore tifeine bokirieko yaunmoririineji saga nobeko ŋone noberu emboŋ eein. Onu bomuku nobeko ogopune kokoineji oi maneru niŋore eru qodureru miteŋ gabi oŋgawowosiyaŋuŋji kokorian oŋuine roperu Anuture kajego rakaeiŋ. Ore eru jikigaru nonde eru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. Onu weugo.

Polji kadi rarainere buru qopieya.

¹² Goine ŋoŋoji nonde fuŋnere manyoka egobi, ore eru buŋo inji mibemiŋ: Anutuji posiine gokimiŋ ore maneega, niŋoji ore so kaeine kaeine roregaru oo eebobo gbagbataeŋine oi daman so boyoberu goben. ŋoŋore botugo oi yameŋ keku poretiŋ boyoberu goben. Oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo maŋborononunde so matayon, Anuture yaunmoririji dobe nobeya ore so oi eba eku goben. Anutuji eebobone oi ŋoneru kitiŋgaku “Sagaga,” miko maŋkajeneji buŋo oi maneego eku ore eru sakinoŋuŋ ba ropeegobeneŋ.

¹³ Quraŋ quraŋgaego, ore buŋoine sosowo soine osegaru mane taniŋganimiŋ ore so fukega. Buŋone oi kikoine tomiri. Buŋo fuŋne soŋsoŋine mo so quraŋgaego. Oi totogo akon pega. Ore eru nonde fuŋne oi sosowo mane taniŋganimiŋ ore maneru oori ego. ¹⁴ Nonde fuŋne oi mobeine akon inji mane taniŋgagobi: Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesuji moke fukeiŋ, nonji daman oo ŋoŋore eru sakine ba ropebemiŋ. Ore so ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ soine nonde eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki miteŋ gabi sagaiŋ. ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne onu mane taniŋganimiŋ ore manego.

¹⁵ Nonji buŋo ore paio koimo dimaboŋ ore eru rone ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋone ŋabebemiŋ ore buru ruaboŋ. Ateine yoyoka wareru ŋone ŋabebe mifia ronimiŋ ore eru kadi warebemiŋ ore buru inji ruabe peya: ¹⁶ Masedonia prowinsgo rabeminde kadio rone ŋoŋo ŋone ŋaberu jikigaru Masedonia raru kirieru moke ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ ore miboŋ. Wareru gobe ya goine bapi nuru sore nubi boke ŋaberu Judia prowinsgo rabemiŋ ore maneboŋ.*

¹⁷ Burune onu ruabe peyayon, oi kepieboŋ. Onu eru raqowarego paio gbedigaru kosa so eboŋ. Nakene buru oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore so nakenere kosa manesuku so ruaboŋ. Onu so manesuinebi. Buŋo rombuŋ moakoŋ oo akon “On, soine warebemiŋ,” eru “So warebemiŋ,” buŋo yoyoka oi qodureru so miboŋ. Non eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyobeego.

¹⁸ Anutuji buŋo miku ore so daman so eega, niŋoji inore jiŋoo inji misananƣagobeneŋ: Niŋoji daman mogo “On, oi soine ekimiŋ,” miku kiperu ore ŋadio “Oi so ekimiŋ,” qoqomuku onu babokiri so miku goben.

¹⁹ Anutu Madeinere fuŋne oi inji: Non, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji ŋoŋore botugo Kristo Yesure fuŋne mitaniŋgaru goben, Kristo oi “Anuture mi reŋgabemiŋ,” eru “So

* **1:8:** 1 Kor 15.32 * **1:16:** Apo 19.21

rengabemiŋ,” buŋo maru yoyokare paio babokiri eiŋ ore so fukeru goyayoŋ, Anutuji buŋo miku kipeya, ore so “Oŋ!” miku bako foriineke fukeya.*

²⁰ Anutuji mimipaŋ buŋo (promis) boakoŋ wojimu noreya, jareyaŋuŋ so manegob-eneŋyoŋ, Kristoji buŋo sosowo ore “Oŋ!” miku basanaŋgame sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine pega. Ore eru Kristoji oŋuakoŋ maŋgo enoreko buŋo ore foriyaŋunji fukeko maneru “Buŋo oi foriine,” mikimiŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ Anuturo tinabiŋeji saueeiŋ.

²¹ Anutu iŋoyoŋe niŋo eru ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ basanaŋ nobeko Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sanaŋgakimiŋ. Inoji Biŋe buŋo misauekimiŋ ore eru bogunu ba nobeko gogobeneŋ.

²² Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋgo Moro Tiriine bakatoko inoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokiminde buŋoine kitiŋgaku misanaŋgaega. Anutuji oŋu eku biŋeine fukekiminde giri mogeine oi bakato nobeya.

²³ Nonji kanegaru yobiŋ egu ŋarebemiŋ ore maneru pipa Korint ŋoŋoreo so kirieru wareboŋ. Oŋu miku Anuturo tina mibe soine buŋone oi kitiŋgaku miŋiŋ. ²⁴ Mosi uruŋu eru Anutu manesiŋ gaegobi, oo qodunaŋuŋ fukeiŋgo so manego. Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji odesiŋ ŋabe foreko dimaku sanaŋgaegobi. Ore eru jeri paio gonimiŋ ore bapi ŋabebemiŋ ore maneru ŋoŋoke moko mande gio baekimiŋ. Oŋu.

2

¹ Rone ŋoŋoreo wareru jijibu ebuŋ ore miŋarebe mimiŋaŋuŋ maneru beusembe ebuŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoreo warebe moke oŋu egu enimiŋgo maneru maŋneji buŋo kiperu kadi rarare buru kepieboŋ. ² Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Mimi eŋarebe beusembe enobuŋ ine, moji soine maŋne bomunaŋ nuko moke jeri bofukeno? Tiŋtuŋ-ŋaŋunde eru miŋarebe beusembe enobuŋ ine, goineji jeri enarenimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabi nake oŋuakoŋ beusembe eru egu gobemiŋ. Ore eru pipa wareru mimigaŋgaŋ bofuke ŋarebemiŋ ore taki nuga.

³ Quraŋ sanaŋine oi fuŋine yoore eru quraŋgaru ruaboŋ: Nonji jeriekabe sosowo ŋoŋoji noke jerienimiŋ. Nonji ŋoŋo sosowo oŋu maŋyokaine tomiri manesiŋ ŋarego. Nonji goine ŋoŋore jeri bofukeiŋgo manegoyoŋ, warebe fuŋneŋaŋuŋ jibugame kosa gobi ŋone ŋaberu beusembe egu manebemiŋ. ⁴ Beusembe enimiŋ ore quraŋ oi so quraŋgaboŋyoŋ, mokemoke yobu maŋji jojoko eŋarego, ŋoŋo ore fuŋine mane mukunimiŋ ore buŋo sanaŋine oi quraŋgo quraŋgaboŋ. Maŋneji ŋoŋore eru manebu soguine maneru koŋkoŋ paiineo ŋeku jiŋo obuneji wakiko quraŋgaboŋ. Oŋu.

Moji kadi odureya, iŋore agiburaŋ oi bokeinebi.

⁵ Moji agiburaŋ eme ŋoŋoji mimiŋaŋuŋ manebi beusembe fukeya, oiji nonde paio akoŋ matayoŋ, sosowo ŋoŋore paio oŋuakoŋ ropeya. Buŋo oi mi soguebe egu jibugaeiŋ ore iŋi akoŋ mibemiŋ: Mimi oiji sosowo saga ŋabeko ore eru soguine me mendaine mo beusembe ebuŋ. ⁶ Kufufuŋ foriine ŋoŋoji buŋore mobe bokirie tebuŋ, oiji sagako maŋine moke kerisieya.

⁷ Damaŋ yoo mimigaŋgaŋ eru beusembe soguine yobu maneko oiji egu ja yobugaiŋ ore yobiŋ so jikigaru oteinebi. Yobiŋ matayoŋ, yameŋ keku agiburaŋine bokero bobomiriŋ eteinebi. ⁸ Ore eru iŋi maŋbapakare eŋarego: ŋoŋo buŋo kiperu maŋji jojokonaŋuŋ moke jikigaru sanaŋgaru oduru goinebi. ⁹ Nonji quraŋne oi yoore eru quraŋgaboŋ: ŋoŋo nonde buŋo sosowo reŋgaru eesoigo dimaku sanaŋganimiŋ me so reŋgaru odekamaŋgaru wakiniŋ, ore fuŋine osoeru manebemiŋ ore maneru oi quraŋgaboŋ.

¹⁰ ŋoŋo more agiburaŋ bokegobi ine, nonji oi oŋuakoŋ boke tego. Sembene enareya, ore eru so manebe ropegayoŋ, ŋoŋoji moke fiaru qoqodure enimiŋ ore manego. Ore eru sembeneine oi Kristore jiŋoo fofori boke forebe tariya. ¹¹ Satanji buruine ruaru

* 1:19: Apo 18.5

sakigo rua fuɲne fuɲne eega, ore eru mutu so gogo. Ore eru Satanji egu gbiɲ enoreiɲgo eru ɲi iɲore agiburaɲ oi boke foreinebi. Oɲu.

Polji Troas goku Taitusre manebu eya.

¹² Nonji Kristore Bobiaɲ Biɲe misauebemiɲgo eru Troas taonɲgo rabe Ofonji mendi ro nareme gioine oo babemiɲ ore afagaya.* ¹³ Oɲu afagayayon, maɲkekerisie ogone Taitus so bofukebe buɲoyanɲ so najime manebon ore eru manebu maneru womo maɲneo so peya. Ore eru momojoyanɲ miku boke yaberu Taitus baabemiɲ ore Masedonia prowinsgo rabon. Oɲu.

Kristoji usun noreko gbiɲ eegobenen.

¹⁴ Niɲoji Anutu yoore eru miteɲ gaekimiɲ: Kristore biɲe fukeru kiɲanɲine qabenen Anutuɲi damaɲ so mamari siɲan onɲuine oga nobeko raru kokoriaɲ keegobenen. Gbiɲji jariɲ iruinere kou fiine roru wareko maneegobenen, ore so Anutuɲi maɲgo enoreko kae uro uro roregaru Kristore fuɲne mitaniɲgabenen totogo fukeru saueru rako kae so maneegobi. Ore eru Anutu miteɲ gaegobenen.

¹⁵ Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Niɲoji ɲiɲigo Sombuɲgo ropenimiɲ eru misi korugo rakanimiɲ, yoɲore botugo raru wareben moji kounonɲuɲ gbagbataenɲine maneegobi. Kristore fuɲne misauebenen Anutuɲi giononunde kouine maneko fiine fukeega.

¹⁶ Misi korugo rakanimiɲ, yoɲoji Biɲe buɲononɲuɲ manebi oiji buɲoyanɲuɲ mitariko kome sananɲanimiɲ ore manebi qonɲbunde mumu kou onɲuine fukeega. Sombuɲgo ropenimiɲ, yoɲoji Biɲe buɲononɲuɲ manebi seɲɲiɲbaɲɲiɲ eyareɲgo manebi gogo sananɲinere kou mumundonɲineke onɲuine fukeega. Moji gio fuɲine mo onɲuine baiɲ ore so fukega? ¹⁷ Niɲigo goine kokoineɲi non onɲuine so fukegobi. Yoɲoji gogoyanɲuɲ kitiɲnanimiɲgo maneru Anuturo buɲo oi rojikibajiki gio onɲuine kosa baku ruaru miegobi. Nonji yoɲore so, so fukeru eegoyon, Kristoke qakatoru keoma bokero maɲne gbagbataenɲine fukeko dimago. Anutuɲi sore nuya, oi maneru iɲore jiɲo maio dimaku Biɲe buɲoine poretiɲ misauego. Oɲu.

3

Jojofo buru gariinere gio bobo ɲiɲigo fukegobenen.

¹ Nake fuɲne moke fuɲgaru mi-booro ebemiɲ ore manesugobi me? Oɲu mata. Gio bobo ɲiɲigo goineɲi Korint ɲonɲo yoɲore fuɲne manenimiɲgo maneru mi-booro quraɲ quraɲgakimiɲ ore yameɲ keegobi. Goineɲi Korint ɲonɲo yoɲore fuɲne kitiɲgaku mi-booro quraɲ kokoine quraɲnanimiɲ ore ɲonɲo bapakare ɲabeegobi. Nonji gione poretiɲ akon baego ore mi-booro quraɲ onɲuinere so embimbiɲgago. ² Anutuɲi Korint ɲonɲo nonde meo rua ɲabeko qowirieru nonde yoro ogopune fukeru ɲonɲo-ɲaɲe nakene mi-booro quraɲne onɲuine fukegobi. Anutuɲi nakene mi-booro quraɲne onɲu quraɲgame ɲiɲigo sosowoji ɲonɲore eebobonɲanɲuɲ gariine oi ɲoneru oseegobi.

³ ɲonɲo Kristore quraɲ papia onɲuine fukegobi, oiji totogo pega. Mosesji Kadi buɲoine guen obuine iɲk oiji ko tafeo quraɲgaya, ɲonɲo ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kristoji quraɲine ɲonɲore mande tafeo iɲi quraɲgame dimagobi: Niɲoji gio babenen foriine fukeko Kristoji Anutu gogo sananɲinere Raure Moroine maɲ-ɲanɲuɲgo ruame qowiriebuɲ. Niɲigoɲi giononunde foriine oi ɲonebi oiji bapi yabeko giononunde fuɲne mane taniɲgaegobi.*

⁴ Kristoke qakatokabenen Anutuɲi giononunde kamasi manega. Ore eru gio babenen ɲonɲo Kristore biɲe fukebuɲ, oi soine Anuturo jiɲoo koimo dimaku migobenen. ⁵ Nonɲuɲ sasanaɲ paio gio fiine yo Anuturo jiɲoo bakimiɲ ore so fukegobenen, onɲu soine so

* 2:12: Apo 20.1 * 3:3: Eks 24.12; Jer 31.33; Eze 11.19; 36.26

mikimiŋ. Nonuŋ ya mogo so fooregaegobeneŋyɔŋ, Anutuji inoyɔŋe akonɔ dobe noberu mamane noreko gio yo baegobeneŋ.

⁶ Anutuji dobe noberu mamane noreko jofofɔ buru gariinere gio bobo ŋiŋigo fukegobeneŋ. Mosesre Kadi buŋore quraŋine moakonɔ moakonde manjo enobeŋ ine, buŋo oiji buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko kome sananinere biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Moro Tiriinere gio buru mitaniŋgabeneŋ iŋoji bogbore nobeko sananŋaru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru Kadi buŋore buru oi akonɔ boyobenimiŋ ore so yameŋ keegobeneŋyɔŋ, Moro Tiriine mane sabarenimiŋ ore maŋ bapakare eŋareegobeneŋ. Onu.*

Jofofɔ buru gariinere gio oi kuririineke.

⁷ Anutuji Kadi buŋoine miku quraŋine kogo keru quraŋgayayonɔ, ŋiŋigoji oi so reŋgabi Anutuji buŋo ore so osoeru geoine bokirie yareme komeru komekiinetina go wapebuŋ. Anutuji rone Kadi buŋoine noreko damanɔ oo kuririquraŋineji Mosesre jiŋo mai eteme tamaeya. Kuririquraŋ oiji gigaru jibugaiŋ ore so fukeyayonɔ, oi jibu Israel ŋiŋigo yonɔoji jiŋo maiine poretiŋ piku ŋonenimiŋ ore so, so fukebuŋ. Soguine tamaeya ore oi embimbiŋgabunɔ. Kadi buŋore Biŋe buru ranŋbanineji onuine kuririquraŋineke fukeya.*

⁸ Onuine fukeyayonɔ, Moro Tiriineji Biŋe buru gariine noreko ore kuririquraŋineji fukeiŋ, oiji jofofɔ buru ranŋbainere kuririquraŋ odureru mokemoke yobu tamaeru jiŋonoŋuŋ siŋsiŋineke eteeiŋ. ⁹ Rone Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi fukeru osoe noreko ore so misi korure biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Biŋe buŋo oi kuririineke fukeya. Ore eru Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariko posikekiminɔ, Biŋe buŋo ore kuririineji ropekiine fukega. Oiji jofofɔ buru ranŋbainere kuriri oi soguine odureru kobiineke fukega.

¹⁰ Biŋe gio ranŋbanineji rone kuririineke fukeyayonɔ, oi Biŋe gio buru gariineke qodureru osoebeneŋ ranŋbanine oiji tinabiŋeine tomiri fukega. Moro Tiriinere gio buru ore kuririji ropekiine fukega ore gio buru ranŋbanineji ya omaine onuine fukega.

¹¹ Anutu munanqoqoinere kadi ranŋbanineji jibugaiŋ ore so fukeya. Oiji kuririquraŋineke fuke foreya. Ore eru kadi gariine tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ, ore kuririquraŋineji kadi funfunŋainere kuririquraŋ oi mokemoke yobu odureru jiŋonoŋuŋ igosiŋsiŋgaega.

¹² Jofofɔ gariineji tatariine tomiri bapi nobeko kuririquraŋineji fukeiŋ, onu Anutu oori eteegobeneŋ. Ore eru kokoinonɔŋuŋ so yobu maneru koimo dimaku buŋo oi qaji ŋareegobeneŋ. ¹³ Mosesji Israel ŋiŋigo kuririquraŋ peru joseŋgaeya, oi egu bibitara ŋonenimiŋ ore manebu maneru jiŋo maiine kabanɔ mobeineji komonŋaya. Niŋoji ore so, so eegobeneŋyɔŋ, Biŋenoŋuŋ tumoqoqoo miegobeneŋ.*

¹⁴ Biŋe ranŋbainere kuririquraŋ noŋebuŋyɔŋ, manyanunji jibu kejiŋame kosa go wapebuŋ. Damanɔ yoo onuakonɔ ya moji kabanɔ mobeine ore so Juda ŋiŋigo kokoine yonore manyanunɔ kejiŋame gogobi. Ore eru Jofofɔ Ranŋbaninere Biŋe buŋoine buŋoine osegobi, ore funneyanunɔ oi poretiŋ so mane taniŋgaegobi. Manyanunɔ kerisieru Kristoke jikigabi onuine oiji kabanɔ mobeyanunɔ oi qomukuko mane taniŋganimiŋ. ¹⁵ Damanɔ yoo onuakonɔ Mosesre Kadi buŋo osebi ya moji kabanɔ mobeine onuine manyanunɔ kejiŋame mamanyanunji yobiŋgame gogobi.

¹⁶ Onuine gogobiyonɔ, Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo ini pega, “Mosesji ‘Ofonke mimane enimi,’ miku kabanɔ mobeine jiŋo maiineone qomukueya.” Buŋo onu peko yonoreone moji maŋine kerisieru Ofonke jikigaga, damanɔ oo akonɔ ya kabanɔ mobeinere so oi qomukuko Anuture munanqoqore funne mane taniŋgaiŋ.* ¹⁷ “Ofonde” miga, buŋo oi Ofonde Morore miga. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji uri yonore manyanunɔgo goga, iŋoji

* 3:6: Jer 31.31 * 3:7: Eks 34.29 * 3:13: Eks 34.33 * 3:16: Eks 34.34

agiburanyanunde niginine pirueko posiine (fri) gogobi. (Onuine goku posiine poretin fukeniminj ore Kadi bujo boyobeniminde so yamenj keegobi.)

¹⁸ Ore so maṅṅonun kerisiebenenj Ofonde kuririquranji sosowo noṅunde jiṅo maio iga noberu buruburu fukeko jiṅononun so komonṅabenenj niṅigoji ṅone noberu Anuture kuriri fiine yobu oi kukurao piku ṅononeinere kamasi ṅoneegobi. Niṅo oi sogueru saueru ṅoneeniminj ore so qowirieekiminj. Onu qowirieru kuririine fiine yobu oi sogueru tamaeru Ofonde kamakamasi fukeekiminj. Ofonji Moro fukega, inṅore kuririquranji onu qowirie nobeega. Onu.

4

Niṅo gbakenj onuine fukebenenj Moro Tiriineji foriine fukega.

¹ Anutuji ṅonemaiṅ enoreya ore so gio yo painonunṅo ruame baegobenenj, ore eru qin keru dimabenenj maṅṅonunji so wakiṅ. Mata! ² Niṅoji gio bobore kadi sonṅonine mimiyanunke oi sosowo ṅadi gabenj. Eadu so eru Anuture bujo so bonorieegobenenj, bujo foriine oi totogo akonj miku mosiine eegobenenj. Onu ebenenj Anuture jiṅo maio niṅigo beufi mane noreniminj ore dimabenenj mi-booro bujononunji fukeko sosowoji bujo poretinj egu minoreniminj ore embimbinṅaegobi.

³ Onu eegobenenj, goine ṅonṅoji inṅi miegobi, “Polji Bobian Biṅe oi komonineke miega.” Onu minobo ine, komonj oiji misi korugo rakaniminj, yonṅore maṅṅo pega ore kejigame embimbinṅaegobi.

⁴ Kristoji Anuture sasako fukega. Kristore kuriri oi inṅoyonere Bobian Biṅeji bararinṅa noreru tatamaine onuine tamaegayonj, yonṅore jiṅoji dabu eko tinṅun qaegobi. Damanj yoo sembenere morenṅun kae so sinṅan yabeega, inṅoji maṅkekerisiere yaura niṅigo yonṅore iirure jiṅo bokobeko kosa gogobi. Ore eru Bobian Biṅere tatama ṅone taniṅaniminj ore embimbinṅaegobi.

⁵ Nakene tinabineji sogueinj ore Biṅe bujo oi so mitaniṅgaegoyonj, ṅonṅoji Ofonj Yesu Kristore fune maneru miine renṅaniminj ore maṅ bapakare enabeego. Niṅoji Ofonde mi boyoberu ṅonṅo kinṅan qa ṅareegobenenj. ⁶ Funine yoore eru kinṅan qa ṅareegobenenj: Anutuji funṅunṅaineo inṅi mitigaya, “Tatamaji qisiri qame tamaeine.” Onu miya, inṅoji Biṅeinere tatama ruame maṅṅonunj bapakareko tamaeya. Kristoji eeboboine eba eko Anuture kuririquranji jiṅo maiineo tamaeko ṅonebuṅ, Anutuji niṅo ore funine mane mukukiminj ore yamenj keega. Tatamare fune misauekiminj ore eru tatamaine oi noreya.*

⁷ Tatamaineji maṅṅonunj igoko tamaebenenj mamane-muku ore furiine oi milyon kina odureru ropekiine fukegayonj, saki funonunj oi gbakenj onuine afagaru pougaega. Anuture tatamaji saki fu onṅinere maṅṅo pega. Niṅigoji ore funine noneniminj ore Anutuji buruine rua noreya. Soso bujo ore funine oi inṅi: usunj mokemoke yobu rua noreega, oi niṅoreone omaine fukeeinj ore so matayonj, Anutuji ore Rauine fukega.

⁸ Paibe yukube mobeine mobeine oone yobin fune fune painonunṅo roperu kindun nobebi ṅerinetatanj maneegobenenj. Oi maneegobenenj, jibu oiji so banjan nobebi wakiegobenenj. Damanj goineo mandan onuine guruineo qunṅaru kadi so bofukeegobenenj, jibu oorinonunj so tariko manyoka so maneegobenenj.

⁹ Niṅigoji kekesuesue enoreegobiyonj, Anutuji ṅadi so nobeega. Niṅigoji ba wawaki eru ode nobeegobiyonj, jibu so sibirigaegobenenj. ¹⁰ Yesu qabi komeya, ore so niṅo onuakon biṅeine misaueegobenenj ore eru nobebi egu komekiminj ore maneru ra wareru gogobenenj. Yesuke sananṅaru gobenenj dobe nobeega, niṅigoji ore funine mane mukuniminj ore eru onu gokiminj ore maṅmoakonj egobenenj.

* 4:6: Jen 1.3

¹¹ Morenjo jinjoke goku Yesure gio baegobenen ore eru daman so komekimin ore so fukegobenen. Saki funonunji komein ore so fukegayon, Yesuji mannonunjo sananjaru goku saki funonun bogboreega, ninjigoji ore fori none mukunimin ore eru dimagobenen. ¹² Niño daman so joisereren maneru komekimin ore so fukeegobenenyon, nonji nonore botugo gio baku gobon, nonjoji ore eru gboreru gogo sananineo roperu go ropenimin.

¹³ Miti kiki (Buk Song) mogo bujo ini quranjabi pega, “Anutu manesin garu komegone bomuku nuinjo onga wosiru gobon.” Niñoji bujo ore so komegone bomuku nobein ore manesin gagobenen. Mamanesinde Moro Tiriine oi akon robenen binononun fukega ore ninjoji onuakon bujononun miku onga wosiegobenen.*

¹⁴ Anutuji Ofon Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, inoji niño onuakon bogbore nobeko pakerreru Yesuke ropebenen jinjo maiineo rua nobeko nonjoke moko go ropekimin. Oi manegobenen ore eru bujononun miku onga wosiegobenen.

¹⁵ Bujononun miku onga wosibenen Anuturo yaunmoririji jikigaru ninjigo boakon saga yabein. Onu fukeko yonjoji afagaru Anutu boakon yobu miten gabi tinabineneji saueru pe ropein. Nonjoji onuakon Anutu mitennga sauenimin ore manego. Ore eru yobin fune fune osigaru jogbasanan eru gogobenen.

Mamanesinjo gogore kamasi oi ini:

¹⁶ Nonun bogbore nobeinjo maneru qin keru dimabenen mannonunji so wakiin. Fofori sakinoonun obe mujugaru qaniegobenenyon, oi jibu mannonunjo obe daman so gariine fukegobenen. ¹⁷ Oi ini ore migo: Morenjo sisikonkon daman pomponine yobu maneru gokiminjon, ore ndadio kuririquran mokemoke yobu bofukeru tatariine tomiri senjinbanjin gokimin. Kuririquran eru sisikonkon yoyoka oi osoe yatebenen kuririquran oiji ropekiine fukeko morende sisikonkon fune fune oi manebenen afaine eru wakiqoqoine fukega.

¹⁸ Ninjigo eru yareya jinjoji nononeine oi damanyanun tariko mataeniminjon, Sombun kaere yareya daman yoo so noneegobenen, yonjoji daman tatariine tomiri pe ropenimin. Ore eru niño jinjoji nononeine oi matayon, nononeine mata onu oobe piku noneegobenen. Onu.

5

Polji Sombunde senjinbanjin akoo rainjo maneya.

¹ Niñoji bujo yo manegobenen: Moren saki fure kaman seri akoineo gobenen komeji oi ketotieme wakiin, Anutuji daman oo saki fure pi gariine inoyone bako Sombunjo pein, oi bine qa noreko oo gokimin. Saki fure pi funine mo oi tatariine tomiri sanan qanqanine pe ropein.

² Bujo oi maneru daman botuineo yoo qowirikiminde anji maneru nakafe nobeko Sombun gogo kaenonunjo ropekiminde anji sogo maneegobenen. ³ Sombunjo ropebenen saki fu funine mo ke noreko nekimin, daman oo moji gbarandan so bofuke nobein.

⁴ Moren saki fu yo qomukuniminjo so manegobenenyon, Sombun gogo kaenonunjo roperu saki funonun gariine rokimin ore anji sogo maneegobenen. Saki fu yoji komein, oi gogo sananineji gbagako mataeme Anutuji tifeine senjinbanjin saki fu noreinjo manegobenen. Ore eru daman yoo seri ako yore manjo goku manyobinonun osigaru qowirikiminde anji maneru nakafe nobeeko gogobenen. ⁵ Anutu inoyone Sombun saki fu rokimin ore maneru bofuke noberu Moro Tiriine mannonunjo ruame senjinbanjin fukekiminde munan moge fukega.

* 4:13: Kiki 116.10

⁶ Ore eru niño damañ so kobinoñunke jogbake goku inji maneegobeneñ: Saki funoñunde gogo akonoñunngo yoo gokimiñ, damañ ore so paibe Sombun gogo kaenoñunngo Ofoñ Yesuke so gokimiñ. ⁷ Damañ yoo Sombun eru morende yareya so piku ñone yabeegobeneñyoñ, jibu oi manesiñ garu ore so eba eku gobeneñ mañgo enoregobi. ⁸ Ore eru kobinoñunke sanañgaru saki funoñunde gogo akoine yo bokekimiñ ore yameñ keku kaenoñun foriineo paibe roperu Ofoñke gokimiñ ore manegobeneñ.

⁹ Ore eru kaenoñunngo yoo me paibe gokimiñ, niñoji mañnoñun Ofoñ Yesu beufi etekimiñ ore kiperu ore eru sanañgaru yameñ keegobeneñ. ¹⁰ Ore funine oi inji: Sosowo noñun Kristore buño korogo fukekimiñ. Morengo saki fuke goku Ofonde mañ añi soine reñgabey me baribatatañ eben me omaine kosa gobey, inoyoye buñoñoñun oi osoeru ore so furinoñun bubu noreko raugakimiñ. Onu.*

Niñigo Anutuke mañmoakon eniminde gio baegobeneñ.

¹¹ Kristore buño korogo dimakimiñ, niñoji oi maneru Ofonde mamane egu odurekiminde kokonoñun maneegobeneñ. Oi manegobeneñ ore niñigo funenoñun gbagbataeyine manenimiñgo yameñ keku mañ bapakare enareegobeneñ. Funenoñun oi Anuturre jinoo totogo pega. Nonji eadu ñi mata, ñoñoji onuakon oi mañ-ñañunngo mane mukunimiñgo maneru oriego.

¹² Onu miku noñunde mi-booro buño manenimiñgo moke so yameñ keegoyoy, funenoñun oi akon mitaniñga ñarebeminde manego. Noño oi maneru soine niñore saki oi qaqañi jijibuine yoñore jinoo miteñ gabi sagaiñ. Yoñoji ya ñoñore mañgo pega, ore eru matayoy, sakiñañunde ya jinñoji ñonekimiñ ore so fukega, ore eru añi sogo maneru yoñoyañunde saki ba ropeku buño kosa miegobi. Ore eru buñone yo migo. Noñoji yoñore buño aputa (abutaine) manegobi ore niñore fune mitaniñgaru poretiñ bokirie yareinebi.

¹³ Noñoji nonde “Manjijibu kamasi onuine fukega,” mibun ine, nonji Anuturre giore eru mañjo maneru goboy. Goineji nonde inji migobi, “Manjoine matayoy, buñoine waigo akon miega.” Onu migobi ine, oi noño bapi ñabekimiñ ore eru eboñ. Oi egu niga ñabeine.

¹⁴ Ore funine oi inji: Kristoji jojoko enoreega, oiji kesosoeru igodon nobeko gioine baegobeneñ. Ni moakonji sosowo noñunde tife fukeru tifenonñun roru komeya. Ore eru agiburañnoñunde geo so bokirie noreyayoy, sosowo noñunde agiburañ bokeme jikigaru komekiine so fukegobeneñ. Buño oi mane taniñgaru mane mukugobeneñ, Kristore manjokoji sosowo noñun suruyoiñ enoreku gioine bakimiñ ore bapakare nobeega.

¹⁵ Inoji yoore eru sosowo noñunde tifenonñun komeya: Morengo jinñoke gogobeneñ, noñun gogonoñun jikigaru noñunde akon egu gokimiñ. Onu matayoy, mo noñunde eru komeru pakereya, gogonoñun inore oteru gokimiñ ore komeya.

¹⁶ Ore eru mañnoñun kerisiebeneñ, damañ oone akon fungaru niñigo sasaki so osoe yareegobeneñ. Niñigo mo morengo mosiinere so, so mane mukugobeneñ. Rone Kristo osoeru manebeneñ moreñ ñi yobu fukeyayoy, damañ yoo mane muku tebeneñ Sombunde Munañqoqo Raunoñun fukega. ¹⁷ Ore eru moji Kristoke qakatoga ine, inoji fufuke gariine fukeru kugun gariine fukega. Gogo ranñbanineji jibugame gogo gariineji tifeineo fukeru fuke taniñgaga.

¹⁸ Onu gogayoy, ya sosowo ore kukure Rauine oi Anutu. Inoji Kristo soreme furinoñun baru sabare noberu Anutu inoyoyeke mañmoakon ekimiñ ore funine bataniñgaya. Kadi onu fukeko Anutuji gio noreko niñigo Anuturre ogopu fukeniñ ore suruyoiñ eku bapakare yabeegobeneñ.

* 5:10: Rom 14.10

¹⁹ Anutuke maŋmoakon ekiminde fuŋne oi inji: Kristoji wakiru moreŋine moreŋine noŋunde furi bako sagako Anutuji sabareku oga nobeko ogopuine fukebenj. Kadi odureru go wapebenj, agiburanj ore buŋoyanuj so oseru manesuku geoine so bokirie noreya. Anutuke ogopu fukebenenj manesinj noberu Kristore furire eru Anutuke maŋmoakon ekiminde Biŋe buŋo oi menoŋunjo ruaya.

²⁰ Oi ruame Kristore minebobopu fukegobenenj. Anutuji buŋo sanu rua noreko ore so ŋinjigo manyanuj bapakare yabeegobenenj. Kristore mi roru yamenj keku inji weu yareegobenenj: Ŋoŋo Kristore furi biŋe qa ŋareru Anutuke ogopu fukeniminj. ²¹ Anutuji sosowo noŋunde agiburande buŋo mitariku geoine bokirieru Kristo agiburanj mo so eya ore paiineo ruame ropoko tifenonuj roru joisererenj maneya. Kristore joisererende eru injoreo qakatokabenenj Anutuji soine buŋononuj mitariko posikekiminj. Onju.

6

¹ Niŋo Anutu injoyonunde gio bobo ogopu fukegobenenj ore eru maŋ-ŋanuj inji bapakaregobenenj: Anutuke yaunmoririji omaine egu fukeinj ore oi biŋe qa ŋareninj.

² Anutuji buŋo mo inji miko Biŋe Quraŋgo pega,

“Ŋone guru embonj eere damanji ware fukeme nonji onjawowosigo manebonj.

Munanjoqoqo damanji ware fukeme oo bapi gubonj.”

Buŋo onju pega, oi maneninj! Damanj muŋambe yoo Anutuke munanjoqoqo daman fukega. Anutuji ŋone ŋaberu embonj einjo maneko damanjinji ware fukeme ŋonemajine oi muŋambe yoo biŋe qa ŋareninj. Onju.*

Polji sisikonjon fuŋne fuŋne bofukeya.

³ Mo niŋore eru maŋine sembeako egu wakiinj ore sisinanj eku goegobenenj. Mi norebi giononunji buŋoineke fukeru egu wakiinj ore onju eegobenenj. ⁴ Anutuke gio bobo ŋinjigo fiine yobu fukegobenenj, oi eebobononuj sosowoji noduega. Sisikonjonj eru qaima fuŋne fuŋne enorebi ŋerinetatanj maŋgo gogobenenjonj, oo maneku karieru yamenj keku sananjaru dimaegobenenj.

⁵ Ŋonoru jorunekeji noberu witi piine piine oo rua nobebi gobenj. Oyowoine oyowoine fukebi ore maŋgo egu komekiminde oorinonuj mataeme kokoinonuj maneru gobenj. Kubanj gariine ŋeku uqore komeru gobenjonj, jibu sakinonuj qaru gio baku gobenj.*

⁶ Eebobo gbagbataenine boyoberu Anutuke maŋ anji mane taniŋaru yobinj koboru maneku karieru ŋinjigo ogo eyareegobenenj. Moro Tiriineji maŋnonuj puseko botunjanunjo kikoine tomiri manji jojoko enareru gogobenenj. ⁷ Buŋo foriine akonj mibenenj Anutuke usunji maŋgo enoreko eebobo posinere tebe damu robenenj me furononunjo eru kijononunjo baru dimagobenenj. Onju dimaku aribe Biŋe buŋo misauebenj, aribe buŋo ikoine sakinonunjo ruabi ore tifeine mibotinj eru gobenj.

⁸ Tinabiŋe norebi sakinonuj so mitenj gaegobenenj. Kakane miku mimiŋoŋo enorebi maŋnonunji so wakiega. Niŋore sundu fiine eru sembene oi kosa miegobi. Niŋigo buŋo ikoine miegobi, onjuine enoreegobionj, jibu buŋo foriine akonj sosowo miegobenenj.

⁹ Niŋigoji fuŋnenonuj soine mane mukuegobionj, jibu goineji qaŋouma eru keta enoreegobi. Damanj goineo komeinjo eru gobenjonj, jibu jikigaru jinjoke gogobenenj. Suroŋoŋoŋo ŋi onjuine noberu gobunjonj, jibu so komebenj. ¹⁰ Beusembeji nobeko jibu daman so jerieru gogobenenj. Wakiŋoŋoŋo goku jibu ŋinjigo boakonj bapi yabebenenj manyanunji kobiyanunje fukeegobi. Morende mebononuj tomirionj, jibu senjinbanjinj sosowo biŋe qa noreru kiwaqawanonunje gogobenenj.

* 6:2: Ais 49.8 * 6:5: Apo 16.23

¹¹ O Korint niŋigo, niŋoji maŋnoŋunde mendi ŋoŋore poreru buŋo mo so kebeneŋ rakame fuŋnenonŋuŋ totogo akonŋ ŋajibe manegobi. ¹² Ŋoŋoji niŋore maŋ mama-nenonŋuŋ egu maneniminŋ ore oi so sabareegobenenyonŋ, niŋoji ŋoŋore maŋ egu manekiminŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe akonŋ sabareegobi.

¹³ Nonji maŋ mamananene ŋarebe ŋoŋoji ore tifeine onŋuakonŋ poretiŋ nareinebi. Nonji odumadepune onŋuine kamasi buŋo inŋi ŋajiru quraŋgago: Ŋoŋo onŋuakonŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mande mendi poreru manji jojokonaŋuŋ oi moke moke noduinebi. Onŋu.

Mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋoke so qakatoinebi.

¹⁴ Niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoke maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kiperu* moko so goinebi. Gogo posiine eru gogo kekesiine oi bubu fukegobire. Oi qodure yapekiminŋo embimbiŋgakiminŋ. Dabuqisiri eru tatama oi moko so fukegobire. Mata! ¹⁵ Kristo eru Gibio (Satan) yokoŋi maŋmoakonŋ eru moko gonimi ore embimbiŋganimi. Ore eru maŋkekerisie niŋigo moŋi eeboboine maŋkekerisiere yaura niŋigo mo inŋoke moko qodureru enimi ore embimbiŋgaenimi. ¹⁶ Anutu inŋoyonŋe buŋoine mo inŋi miko pega, “Nonji kufufuŋpune yoŋore maŋgo goku botuyaŋuŋgo ra wareru koitoyaŋuŋ fukekabe yoŋoji nonŋ kiŋaŋ qa nareru miteŋ nuru goniminŋ.”

Buŋo ore so Anuture Moroŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gome saki funonŋunŋi Anutu gogo sanaŋinere Raure sorinŋ fukega. Anutuŋi inŋoyonŋunde boŋi sorinŋineo nemu gbonŋ miteŋ gakiminde agi ruame peko embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Anuture sorinŋ eru ŋaso sorinŋ oi bubu. Ore so niŋoji maŋkekerisiere yaura niŋigo yoŋoke qakatokiminde agi ruame peme embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.*

¹⁷ Ore eru ŋoŋo Ofonŋi buŋo inŋi miya ore so boyoberu einebi, “Oi boke yaberu sakibe wareru kubu inŋoyonŋe mo goinebi.

Wuwununyaŋuŋke fukeegobi, oi so yoŋo yabebi nonji mane sabareku maŋgo mama eyareku gobeminŋ.*

¹⁸ Nonji Mamananŋuŋ fukebe ŋoŋo nonde odumadepu fukeru goniminŋ. Ofonŋ usuŋ sosowore Rau ji onŋu miga.” Onŋu.*

7

¹ O wombunŋ ogopune, Anutuŋi mama enoreinde buŋo onŋu kiperu noreko pega. Ore eru ya saki iirunonŋuŋ keboŋigaga, nonŋuŋ oi sosowo qomukukiminŋo ore Kristo onŋa wosibeneŋ munanŋ qa noreinŋ. Anuture mi egu odurekiminŋ ore kokoinonŋuŋ maneru yamenŋ kebeneŋ boposike nobeko gbagbataenŋine fuke forekiminŋ. Onŋu.

Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore Polŋi beufi maneya.

² Niŋoji mo so mi ketoqototie etebeneŋ sibirigaya. More ya so qajaŋgabenŋ. Mo so eadu eteru jinŋobosonŋ etebeneŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋunde mendi roru niŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunŋi kipe noberu goinebi. ³ Goineŋi botuyaŋuŋgo gio baku sakigo rua buŋo onŋu miku minorebuŋyonŋ, nonji buŋo oi ŋoŋore buŋonaŋuŋ mitariku geoine bokirie ŋarebeminŋ ore eru so migo. Nonji buŋo inŋi mibe mane forebuŋ: Niŋoji maŋnoŋunde mendi roru ŋoŋo maŋnoŋunŋi kipe ŋabeegobeneŋ. Onŋu eru soine ŋoŋoke moko kiperu komekiminŋ eru moko sanaŋgaru gokiminŋ.

⁴ Maŋyokaine tomiri mamananesiŋne soguine ŋoŋore eru gogo. Ŋoŋore saki oi kokoine miteŋ gaego. Ŋoŋore eru bobomirinŋne soguine bofukego ore eru sisikonŋkonŋ fuŋne fuŋne maneru oo jibu mokemoke yobu jeriego.

Masedonia prowinsgo raru Taituske qodurebu.

* **6:14:** Begi (yoke) oi kanenŋkuku me bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakuŋo ruabi rakame kereta me moreŋqoqore kiju ya poreegobire. Onŋu ŋokonaŋkere anŋigo egu enimi ore embimbiŋgaegobire. Onŋu tintuŋ egu raniminŋ. * **6:16:** Lew 26.12; Eze 37.27; 1 Kor 3.16; 6.19 * **6:17:** Ais 52.11 * **6:18:** 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13; Ais 43.6; Jer 31.9

⁵ Taitus baaru gobonj ore* mibonj, buṅo oi jikigaru mibemij. Masedonia prowinsgo waperu oo oṅuakonj maṅwomo bofukeiṅgo embimbiṅgabonj. Uro uro rabonj, oo konkonj fuṅne fuṅne bofukebonj. Anuture jigo qaku goine yoṅoke kekepari eru ṅoṅore manebu maneru gobonj.* ⁶ Oṅu gobonyonj, Anutuji maṅwawaki ṅiṅigo kitij nobeega, iṅoji Taitus wareya, oiji bobomirij enareya.

⁷ Taitusji wareya, oiji akonj matayonj, Korint ṅoṅoji bobomirij etebi iṅoji najime Anutuji oo oṅuakonj bobomirij enareya. ṅoṅore sundu iṅi najiyya, “ṅoṅoji nonj ṅone nuniminde aṅi maneru gogobi. Beuṅaṅuṅ fofori mane nareku yobij narebunde buṅo miku nonde tifene kitiṅgaku mikiminde jaueregobi.” Sundu oi najime maneru manjeri soguine yobu manebonj.

⁸ Nonji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ Biṅe buṅoji bapakareru quraṅ oi quraṅgabe oseru ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe mane sembeabuṅ, ore eru nonj so nakene mane sembeago. Rone nakene mane sembeabonj, oi jibu damanj yoo yoore eru moke jeriego: Quraṅ buṅoneji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bosembeako beusembe ebunyonj, beusembe oiji kerisieru damanj pomponjine yobu peku tariya. Fuṅneṅaṅuṅ oṅu ṅonebonj.

⁹ Damanj yoo ṅoṅo mane sembeabuṅ ore eru so jeriegoyonj, yoore eru jeriego: ṅoṅo eebobonjanjunde eru mane sembeabi mimiganṅaṅ beusembeṅaṅunji bapi ṅabeko maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ moke kerisieru poretiṅgabunj. Oi Anuture mire so fukeko maṅ-ṅaṅuṅni ṅiṅore eru so sembeayayonj, fofori bapi ṅabebonj.

¹⁰ Agiburanyonjunde eru mane sembeagobeneṅ ine, mimiganṅaṅ beusembe oiji bapi nobeko maṅnoṅuṅ moke kerisieru poretiṅnekimij. Poretiṅgakimij, Anutuji oga nobeko Sombuṅgo ropekimij. Moji maṅine kerisieru ore eru yakere so mane sembeainj. Moreṅ ṅiṅigo goineji agiburanyanjunde beusembe maneegobiyonj, Anutuji oi bokeiṅgo so weunimij ine, iṅoji geoine bokirie yareme kome sananjine komenimij.

¹¹ ṅoṅoji Anuture maṅ aṅire so beusembe bofukebi mimiganṅaṅ ore fori oi maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo fukeko qowiriebi, oi osoeru ṅoneru waragaru iṅi mibuṅ, “ṅoṅuṅ jeregougounonj bokeru maṅnoṅuṅ qojugaru manjo paio pakereru fuṅnenonj jijiibuine osoeru botiṅgabeneṅ. ṅiṅigo agiburanj ebunj, yoṅore maṅnoṅuṅ pakereme misombenyanj eku miyarebeneṅ. Anuture mi egu odurekimij ore popure yobugabeneṅ kokoinonj manebonj. Polji wareru maṅnoṅuṅ kerisiebeneṅ ore fori ṅoneij ore aṅi maneru gogobeneṅ. Maṅnoṅuṅ eebobo poretiṅ eiṅgo ore ruabenj eru moji kadi tiriya, oi botiṅgakimij ore jaueru gobonj.” Oṅu mibi sagainj. Damanj yoo kadi poretiṅ boyobegobi, oi nadubi ṅonego.

¹² Ore eru moji botuṅaṅuṅgo sembeaya, oi akonj botiṅganimij ore eru quraṅne so quraṅgabonj me mo oi bosembea teya, oi akonj bapi yabenimij ore quraṅ oi so quraṅgaru ruabonj. Oi iṅi ore quraṅgabonj: ṅoṅo Anuture jiṅo maio noke maṅmoakonj enimij ore yamenj keegobi, mosi oiji totogo fukeij ore quraṅ oi quraṅgabonj.

¹³ Nakene bobomirijne oi akonj so manegoyonj, Taitusre maṅ botuṅaṅuṅgo fiame ṅonebeneṅ oiji oṅuakonj maṅne kitiṅgako mokemoke yobu jerieego. ṅoṅoji sosowo Taitus beufi etebunj ore jerieega, jeribari oiji oṅuakonj kitij nuko ore eru mokemoke yobu jeriego. ¹⁴ Nonji ṅoṅore mosiṅaṅuṅde eru sakiṅaṅuṅ Taitusre jiṅoo miteṅ garu gobonj, ṅoṅoji ore so ebi nonj mimi so robonj. Nonji ṅoṅore botugo goku buṅo sosowo ṅajibonj, oi foriine akonj. Ore so ṅoṅore buṅo Taitusre jiṅo maio miku miteṅ garu gobonj, buṅo oiji oṅuakonj fuṅneṅaṅuṅ botiṅgabi foriine fukeya.

¹⁵ ṅoṅo sosowo nonde buṅo reṅgabi Taitusji wareko sombuṅaṅuṅke maneru gburugburu ṅabeme keporebi. Taitusji mosiṅaṅuṅ oi manesuku buṅo najime beufiineji ṅoṅore eru sogueme sananjaru miteṅ ṅabeega. ¹⁶ Nonji eebobonjanjunde sosowo

* 7:5: 2 Kor 2.13 oo Taitusre miya. * 7:5: 2 Kor 2.13

manesuku oo soine n̄on̄ore eru kobineke ōnu maneru san̄ngaru jogbake gobem̄i. Ore eru jerieego. Ōnu.

8

Mānkekerisie ogopunōnūn kit̄īn yabekiminde būno

¹ O mānkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji yaun̄moririine mānkekerisie kufufun̄ine kufufun̄ine oo noreko foriine Masedonia prowins mān̄ineo fiine akon̄ fukeya. Non̄ji n̄on̄o ore eru qāqouma egu gokim̄īn ore maneru sunduyan̄ūn in̄i mibem̄īn.* ² Yōnoji sisikon̄kon̄ fun̄ne fun̄ne bofukebi eesōi yobīn̄inekeji paiyan̄ūngo ropeko wakiqoqōine yobu gogobiyōn, oi jibu mokemoke yobu jeriebūn ore eru mānkekerisie ogopunōnūn kit̄īn yarekim̄īn ore mon̄ēn pesīn soguine yobu ruabūn.

³ Yōnore fun̄ne in̄i kit̄īngaku mibem̄īn: Moji so bapakare yabeko yōnoyan̄unde ānigo jibu afagaru tobirian̄unde so pesīnyan̄ūn ruabūn eru oi ōnuakon̄ odureru yarebūn.

⁴ Yōnoji yamēn keku kokoine bapakare noberu in̄i karīeru weuku nojibi, “Nīno ōnuakon̄ Judia prowinsre n̄īnigo gbagbatān̄ine bapi yabekim̄īngo manegoben̄ēn. Ore eru Pol, go soine ‘Ōn!’ minde nīno kiwaqawaineke maneru gio ore mobeine afagaru bakim̄īn.”

⁵ Ōnu mibi mibe pesīn ruanim̄īn ore odigabōn, ore so oi akon̄ matayōn, oi odureru in̄i ruabūn: Yōnoji rone kikit̄īn Ofonde jin̄oo sagaga, oi ruakim̄īn ore mānyan̄ūn kipebūn eru ore n̄adio Anuture mi rēngakim̄īngo maneru yōnoyan̄unde gogo oi ōnuakon̄ nīnore meo ruabūn. ⁶ Ore eru Taitus in̄i mitiga tebōn, “Go kikit̄īn gio oi fun̄garu bamēn, ore eru oi jikigaru Korint kufufun̄ bapi yabende mānyaun̄yan̄ūn yaduru mon̄ēn pesīn soguine oi moke jikigaru ruabi botuyan̄ūngo tarīīn.”

⁷ Mande ya fun̄ne fun̄ne oi boakon̄ yobu bīne qa yareru in̄i eku gogobi: Fiine akon̄ Kristo manesīn garu Bīne būno foriine misarigaru Anuture mān̄ ān̄i mane mukuru goine kit̄īn yabekim̄īn ore damān so ān̄i eegobi. N̄on̄oji goine yadureru fiine akon̄ manjoko enoreru fiine yobu fukegobi. Ore so kikit̄īn gio yo ōnuakon̄ soine basarigaru goine yadurebi fiine yobu fukeīn.

⁸ Ōnu miku mon̄ēn ruanim̄īn ore so mitiga n̄arego. Oi matayōn, mānyaun̄-n̄an̄ūn kikoineke fukega me mata, oi eesoigo ruaru fun̄fun̄gaine fukeru kikit̄īn gio yamēn keku Kufufun̄ goineji jeregougou bokeru kikit̄īn gioyan̄ūn foriine yobu baku q̄īn keru dimagobi, būno oi miku oiji n̄on̄o eesōi en̄arego.

⁹ Pes̄īn wojimu ruanim̄īn ore osoenim̄īn, oo Ofon̄on̄on̄ūn Yesu Kristore fun̄nere kamasi manesuinebi. N̄on̄o in̄ore yaun̄moriri soguine oi in̄i manegobi: In̄oji Sombunde yareya sosowore Rau ropekiine fukeyayōn, jibu n̄on̄o sen̄gin̄ban̄ginde kobin̄an̄ūnke fukemim̄īn ore eru morēngo wakiru wakiqoqōine fukeru gogoine kisīngaru qoisogaya.

¹⁰ Mon̄ēn ruanim̄īn ore so mitiga n̄aregoyon̄, Yesuji soso ruaya, ore so un̄sowōn̄e oi akon̄ n̄arego. N̄on̄oji gosa yukuineo fun̄fun̄gaine fukeru kikit̄īn gio yamēn keku babūn eru oi jikigaru bakim̄īn ore ān̄i san̄n̄ine manebūn. ¹¹ Damān yoo gion̄an̄ūn oi ba foreinebi. Rone kikit̄īn gio bakim̄īngo yamēn keku ān̄i sogo manebūn, ore so oi jikigaru ba foreinebi. Ya pe n̄arega ore so pesīn-n̄an̄ūn boakon̄ ruainebi. ¹² Ore fun̄ine oi in̄i: Pes̄īn ruakim̄īnde ān̄in̄an̄un̄ji fukeru pega ine, ya pe n̄arega ore so ruabi Anutuji maneme sagaīn. In̄oji ya so pe n̄arega ore so, so osoeru mīn̄areega.

¹³ Pes̄īn soguine ruabi ogopunōnūn yōnore gogoji afagako n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde paio yobīn ropeīngo so manegoben̄ēnyon̄, ogopunōnūn embim̄bīngaru basiqasi egobi, yōnoke boroīngaru sogokon̄ gokim̄īngo manegoben̄ēn.

¹⁴ Ore eru damān yoo ya boakon̄ yobu pe n̄areko goineji gogoyan̄unde yare embim̄bīngagobi, n̄on̄o oi bapi yabebi soine fukeīn. Ōnu eru n̄on̄o-n̄an̄e jiki yare embim̄bīngabi yōnore yareji boakon̄ yobu peīn, damān oo oi mo bapi n̄abenim̄īn.

* 8:1: Rom 15.26

Oṅu nadunḡaduṅ ekabi oḡo babapi mosinḡaṅuṅji sogokon fukein. ¹⁵ Oi Biṅe buṅo yo quraṅgabi pega ore so fukein, “Soguine qojuḡaru goya, inḡoji inḡoyonunde so noko uḡo sinḡine so ḡeya eru memenda qojuḡaru goya, inḡoji uḡo yare so embimbinḡaya.” Oṅu.*

Oḡopune yokaomo sore yabebeneṅ wareru bapi ḡabeniminḡ.

¹⁶ Anutuḡi Taitusre maṅ boburogame ḡonḡore nonḡ onḡuine manebu maneru bapi ḡabeinḡo yameṅ keku goga. Ore eru “Anutu danḡe!” migo. ¹⁷ Nonḡi Taitus ḡonḡoreo wareinḡ ore weu teru maṅine bapakarebe qoruine kerisieya. Oi akonḡ matayonḡ, inḡoyonḡe ḡonḡo bapi ḡabeinḡo maneru sase eru inḡoyonunde anḡi boyoberu boke noberu Korint ḡonḡoreo warebeminḡo miya. ¹⁸ Niḡoji maṅkekerisie ogononḡuṅ mo sorebeneṅ inḡoke warenimi. Yoo Bobianḡ Biṅe misaueega ore eru oi maṅkekerisie kufufunḡ sosowoḡi miteṅ gaegobi.

¹⁹ Inḡore buṅo jikigaru inḡi mibeminḡ: Masedonia maṅkekerisie kufufunḡ yonḡoji oi roosoebi kikitinḡ pesinḡ oi roru niḡoke moko kadi rakiminḡ. Niḡoji Ofonḡ inḡoyonunde tinabinḡeḡi saueinḡ ore maneru pesinḡ soguine oi soine sinḡaṅ garu Judia prowinsḡo raru yarekiminḡ. Oḡo babapi eyarekiminde maṅyaunḡonḡuṅ onḡu totogo yadukiminḡ.

²⁰ Oṅu eru kikitinḡ pesinḡ soguine oi eadu ebi egu jibugaeinḡ ore soine sinḡaṅḡa sarigakiminḡ. Moḡi mosinonḡuṅ ore eru egu minoreinḡo maneru yameṅ keku dimagobeneṅ. ²¹ Buṅo ore funḡine oi inḡi: Niḡoji mosi Ofonde jinḡoo poretinḡ fukega, oi egu qatatanḡakiminḡ ore sisinḡaṅ egobeneṅ. Oi akonḡ matayonḡ, mosi ḡinḡigo jinḡoyanḡuṅḡo sagaga, oi onḡuakonḡ ekiminḡ ore maneru yameṅ keegobeneṅ.*

²² Yokake maṅkekerisie ogononḡuṅ mo oi onḡuakonḡ sorebeneṅ wareinḡ. Oi damanḡ kokoine eesoi eteku kamasiine inḡi ḡonebenḡ: Inḡoji damanḡine damanḡine Ofonde ḡio bainḡo ore manḡo eega. Damanḡ yoo ḡonḡo goine oḡo babapi enḡarekiminḡo manegobi, onḡu manesinḡ ḡarega ore ḡonḡoreo wareru bapi ḡabeinḡo maneru maṅ papakare soguine maneega.

²³ Nonḡi Taitus inḡi ore roosoebonḡ: Inḡoji nonde oḡo babapine eru ḡio bobo muraṅḡe fukega. Maṅkekerisie kufufunḡine kufufunḡine yonḡoji ogoyokanonḡuṅ yoyoka oi roosoe yapebi minebobonḡaṅuṅ fukeḡobire. Kristore tinabinḡeḡi yokore eru sogueega. ²⁴ Ore eru ḡi yokaomo wareniminḡ, oi maṅ-ḡaṅuṅji jojoko eyareru funḡeṅaṅuṅ onḡu oi yadubi ḡoneniminḡ. Oṅu eniminḡ ine, niḡoji mosinḡaṅunde sakinḡaṅuṅ miteṅ gabeṅ, buṅo ore foriji totogo fukeko ḡonebi maṅkekerisie kufufunḡ kokoineḡi maneniminḡ. Oṅu.

9

Nḡonḡo maṅkekerisie ogopunḡaṅuṅ bapi yabeinebi.

¹ Anuture ḡinḡigo ḡbagbataeṅine oḡo babapi monenḡ yareniminḡ ore quraṅgabeminḡo manegoyonḡ, ḡonḡo buṅo oi mane foregobi ore eru buṅo moke mibeminḡo so embimbinḡago. ² Nḡonḡo oḡo babapi eniminde maṅ anḡinḡaṅuṅ pega. Nonḡi oi maneru ore eru ḡonḡore sakinḡaṅuṅ ba ropeku Masedonia maṅkekerisie kufufunḡ yonḡore jinḡoo miteṅ ḡaberu inḡi mibonḡ, “Korint eru Akaia maṅkekerisie ogopunonḡuṅ goineḡi gosa yukibe akonḡ funḡaru Judia oḡo babapi eyareniminḡ ore jaueru gogobi.” Oṅu mibe ḡonḡore maṅ jore manebi buṅo oiḡi maṅyaṅuṅ bapakareya. Ore eru kufufunḡ foriine yonḡore maṅyaṅuṅ pakereko oḡo babapi einḡo afagabuṅ.

³ Nḡonḡo-ḡaṅunde anḡi fuke ḡareko manegobiyonḡ, jibu ogopune yokaomo yo sore yabego. “Korint yonḡoji monenḡ roru qojuḡakiminḡ ore jaueru gogobi,” onḡu miku buṅo ore eru ḡonḡore saki miteṅ gabe. Buṅo oiḡi omaine fukeko kokoineḡi egu maneniminḡyonḡ, buṅonḡaṅuṅ boyoberu monenḡ fofori ruabi kojiniḡ komonḡo ḡeko sosowoḡi onḡu ḡone yabeniminḡo manego.

* 8:15: Eks 16.18 * 8:21: Qoq 3.4

⁴ Buño oiji omaine fukeko monen-ɲaɲunji pi guruyaɲunjo so ɲeko mo gobi Masedonia ogopune goineji noke wareru oɲu bofuke ɲabenobun ine, nonji ɲoɲore eru mimi so bofukebeminj. Renɲanimiɲgo manesiɲ ɲaberu gobe foriine so fukena ine, ɲoɲo oɲuakon buɲoɲaɲun omainere eru mimigaɲaɲ so bofukeniɲ.

⁵ Ore eru maɲkekerisie ogopunonun yokaomo oi maɲ bapakare yarebemiɲgo manebe sagako inji yajibe, “ɲoɲo ronekon Korint yoɲoreo raru kikitin pesiɲ soguine ruaniminde buɲo kipebun, buru oi boyoberu rua foreniɲ ore maɲbapakare eyareinebi. Oɲu ebi ogo babapi pesiɲ-ɲaɲun oi tataki eku ebu paio matayon, oi wiriine akon afagaru soguine ruainebi. Oi qodurebi ziozre kojiɲ komoɲgo ɲeko wareru soine rokimiɲ.” Oɲu miboɲ.

Koruɲ afagaru soguine qopogaru tieinebi.

⁶ Buño yo manesuku goinebi: Uqo koruɲ afaine akon qopogaru tiega, inoji foriine oɲuakon afaine akon roin. Uqo koruɲ soguine qopogaru tiega, inoji foriine oɲuakon soguine roin. Ore eru soguine ruabi Anutuɲi tifeine soguine ɲarein. ⁷ ɲoɲo bubu pesiɲ-ɲaɲun maɲ-ɲaɲunji kipebun ore so ruaeinebi. Jeri paio afagaru basaɲasa ɲiɲigo yaun ɲaregobi, Anutuɲi oi manji jojoko eyareega. Ore eru pesiɲ-ɲaɲun moji bapakare ɲarega ore eru maɲyoka paio so ruainebi. Oi tatakike so ruainebi.

⁸ Maɲ-afan paio kikitin-ɲaɲun soguine ruabi Anutuɲi sananɲaru yaunmoririine sosowo bosae ɲareein. Oɲu ɲareme gogo sosowo oo yare embimbiɲanimiɲ, oi sosowo damaɲ so raugabi saga ɲabeein. Oɲu fukeko gio fiine fuɲne fuɲne oi afagaru babi foriine boakon yobu fukein. ⁹ Ebu bokeru pesiɲ sogo sogo ruaegobi, oi Biɲe Quran buño yo quraɲgabi pega ore so fukegobi,

“Inoji afagaru yaunine yaunine boroinɲaru ɲiɲigo wakiqoqoine yareega.

Eeboboine poretin tatakiine tomiri oiji damaɲ tatariine tomiri Anuture jinoo pe ropein.”*

¹⁰ Anutuɲi qopoga-titie ɲire uqo koruɲ oteko uqo fukeko noegobeneɲ, inoji uqo mujande basaɲasa eenimiɲ, oi oɲuakon yareein. Oi yareme maɲyaɲunji wirieko soine afagaru buño koruɲ qopogaru tiebi saume eebobo posiinere fori fukeko Anutuɲi oi bosogueko sauein.* ¹¹ Oɲu ebi Anutuɲi gogo sosowo oo mifiagaru basaue ɲabeme fiaeniɲ. Oɲu soine afagaru ɲiɲigo damaɲ so kikoine tomiri yaun soguine yareinebi. Oɲu ebi oi roru (Jerusalem raru) yarebeneɲ ɲiɲigo kokoineji kikitin-ɲaɲunde eru Anutu miteɲ gabi foriine ɲoɲore fukeein.

¹² Kikitin gio yo baeniɲ, oiji Anuture ɲiɲigo gbagbataeniɲe yoɲoji yare basiɲasi ebi bapi yabeein. Oi akon matayon, ore eru “Anutu danɲe!” buño oi kokoine minimiɲgo ore eru foriine ɲoɲoreo fukeein.

¹³ Ore fuɲine oi inji: Kikitin gio yo baku oɲuine oiji mamesiɲ-ɲaɲunde fuɲne yadukabi ɲiɲigo kokoineji oi ɲoneru Anuture mi renɲanimiɲ ore miteɲ garu inji minimiɲ, “Korint yoɲoji Kristore Bobian Biɲe oi buɲoji akon so mifukegobiyon, Polre buño oi kikoine tomiri renɲaru afagaru wiriine akon niɲo eru goine sosowo yoɲore yaun jinorara noreegobi.”

¹⁴ Oɲu miku ɲoɲore onɲawowosi gio baku oo ohoweɲaɲun kokoine ba ɲareru inji minimiɲ, “Ii-ia! Anutuɲi yaunmoririine boakon yobu Korint yareme maɲyaun-yaunde fori soguine norebi.” Oɲu mibi Anuture yaunji totogo fukein. ¹⁵ O noɲun Anutu yauninere eru miteɲ gainebeneɲ. Inore yaun Yesu Kristoji fiine yobu fukega. Kikitin ruaniminde buño oi oɲu ware tariga.

10

Polre giore buño mibi tifeine bokiriya.

* 9:9: Kiki 112.9 * 9:10: Ais 55.10

¹ Goineji n̄onore botugo nonde inji miegobi: J̄iṅo mainon̄un̄go goku manjo so eegayon̄, mogo raru oo buṅo sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine akon̄ minoreega. On̄u miegobiyon̄, Kristoji n̄onemaiṅ waigo enareega, nonji ore paio nake maṅ-ṅan̄un̄ yoore eru bapakarebemiṅ:

² Goine yon̄oji n̄onore inji manesuku miegobi, “Pol eru in̄ore ogopu yon̄oji morende eebobore kamasi boyoberu yon̄oyan̄unde manesuku eegobi.” Nonji n̄onoreo wareru buṅo on̄u miegobi, oi kane yaberu koimo dimaku miyarebemiṅgo manegoyon̄, jibu maṅ-ṅan̄un̄ sanan̄ine yobu bapakare yaberu miyarebemiṅgo taki nugo. Ore eru n̄on̄o ṅin̄igo nonde buṅo on̄uine miegobi, oi pipa ṅadi yabeinebi. Buṅoyan̄un̄ on̄uine oi botiṅgabi ṅone yabebe maṅneji womo eme botun̄an̄un̄go wareru womoke gobemiṅ.

³ Fofori, eebobone moreṅgo eegoyon̄, oi jibu nakere eru morende eebobo sembene so boyoberu jigo so qaego. On̄u matayon̄, Anuturre mamari siṅan̄ fukeru rosipuine sa bapakare yaberu oo buru gbagbataṅine boyoberu jigo qaego. ⁴ Moreṅ ṅin̄igo yon̄oji maṅyan̄un̄ ran̄ban̄ine boyoberu jigore ya sosowo oike jigo qaegobiyon̄, niṅoji on̄u mata. Mamari ṅi yon̄oji morumboṅ koro dobuine dobuine simen̄ aenji bakine oi igo mukuru ketotiebi wakiegobiyon̄, Anutuṅi tebe garikin̄ fun̄ine mo usun̄ineke oi noreko dobe nobeko oiji rosi yon̄ore buṅo buru sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine oi bapakare yaberu qomukubenen̄ wakiegobi.

⁵ Maṅkekerisiere yaura yon̄oji Anuturre fun̄ne egu mane mukunimiṅ ore eru yon̄oyan̄unde saki ba ropeku mamaneyan̄un̄ poretiṅ kejiṅako qosorieku qanda gogobiyon̄, niṅoji yon̄ore mamanesu buru kekesiine dobuineke oi sosowo kepiere ketotiebeneṅ wakiegobi. Niṅigoji buṅo mamaneyan̄un̄ sembene oi bafagako niṅin̄gan̄iminde kadi yadubenen̄ soine buṅoyan̄un̄ sosowo Kristo reṅga tekiminde so manesuenimiṅ.

⁶ On̄u manesuku Korint n̄on̄oji rone Kristore buṅo sosowo reṅgaru aposol gione kitiṅanimiṅ ore odigagobenen̄. N̄on̄oji maṅ-ṅan̄un̄ moke on̄u kerisie forebi ṅadio niṅoji buṅo qoqomuku ṅin̄igo yon̄ore buṅo sosowo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie yarekimin̄go jaueru gogobenen̄. On̄u.

⁷ N̄on̄o ya sosowo sakire akon̄ so ṅone osoeinebi. Botun̄an̄un̄go eebobo jibugaega, ore fun̄inere fori oi manesuinebi. Goineji botun̄an̄un̄go non̄ bawaki nuru yon̄oyon̄e Kristore minebobopu fukegobi ore maṅyoka so eru mane sanan̄gagobi ine, yon̄oji jikigaru nonde on̄uakon̄ inji manesuinebi: Yon̄oji Kristore biṅe fukegobi, nonji on̄uakon̄ Kristore biṅe fukego.

⁸ Ofonji yoore eru usun̄ nareya: N̄on̄o bawaki ṅabebemiṅ ore matayon̄, maṅ-ṅan̄un̄ bobian̄gabe sanan̄animiṅ ore eru gogo. Ore eru usun̄ ore eru sakipepe eru sun̄ on̄uine sakine ba ropeku furarienobo ine, oi jibu mimi mo so bofukenobo. ⁹ Quraṅine quraṅine quraṅgaru ruabe osegaru usun̄nere sombuṅan̄un̄ egu manenimiṅ. Ore kokoi manenimiṅgo so manego. Ore eru buṅo oi daman̄ yoo so jikigaru mibemiṅ. On̄u.

¹⁰ Goineji buṅo inji miegobi: Polji quraṅine oo buṅo yobiṅineke quraṅgaru maṅnon̄un̄ fofori bapakareegayon̄, botun̄on̄un̄go dimako ṅonebenen̄ ṅi gbagban̄ine fukega eru buṅoine miko manebenen̄ gorumo fukega. ¹¹ Nonji buṅo ore mobeine inji mibemiṅ: Buṅon̄an̄un̄ omaine oi bokeinebi. Nonde fun̄nere inji manesuinebi: Non̄ mogo raru quraṅgo buṅone sanan̄ine quraṅgaego, ore so botun̄an̄un̄go goku on̄uakon̄ sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine botiṅ ṅabebemiṅ.

¹² Eadubobo yon̄oji yon̄oyon̄e mi-booro eegobiyon̄, fofori non̄ nadureru aposol tinabiṅeyan̄un̄ke fukenobun̄ ine, nonji mimine manenobo. On̄u fukeko nakene eru yon̄ore eebobo mobemobe ruaru ṅone osoebemiṅ ore qatatan̄garu fogaturun̄ fukenoboyon̄, yon̄oji mamaneyan̄un̄ pompon̄ine boyoberu yon̄oyan̄unde an̄ire so maṅyan̄un̄ someda ruaru osoegobi. Eeboboyan̄un̄ on̄u kosa osoeru “Pol oduregobenen̄,” miku beufi manegobi. Buṅo omaine on̄u miku maṅyan̄un̄ tomiri fukegobi. Anuturre somedaji osoe nubi soine yadureru gogo.

¹³ Anutuji gio bobore ruge enareya, oi so odureru sakine kokoine miten gabemin ore so manego. Anutuji gio bobo burune rua nareko baego, ore so nonjore botugo onjuaqon gio baego eru ore forire akon sakine miten gaego.

¹⁴ Goineji bujo inji mijibugaegobi, “Polji Korint botuyanungo gio bame ore eru sakiine miten gako so sagaga. Anutuji moren bopogaru gio bainde gan rua teya, Polji oi odureru kosabasa kigaega.” Yonjoji ronekon gio nonjore botugo so babunyon, jibu nonj bawaki nuru yonjonyunde saki bujoji akon miten gaegobi. Nonji Kristore Bobian Biye misaueku raru goku rone Korint nonjoreo wareru mande gio babon. Rone so warenobo ine, eadubobo qaqaji yonjoji nonde bujo onj mibi sagako nonji nakene fune mibeminde miki mijibuganobo.

¹⁵ Anutuji moren bopogaru gio bobore gan rua yareya, yonjoji ganjanun oi kigaru nonjore botugo wareru mande gio baegobi. Nake rugene so kigaru goine yonjore botugo gio babon ore sakine miten gaego. Qaqaji goineji mande gio baku gobun, ore eru sakine so miten gaego. Nonjore botugo rone funjaru gio babon ore onj ebe soine sagaga. Anuture buru boyoberu botuyanungo gio baku gobonen mamanesin-nanunji jikigaru sogueko kitin nobenimin ore odigaru oori ego.

¹⁶ Kitin nobekabi soine kaeine kaeine Korint mobeineo Not oobe pegobi, yonjoreo aroo onjuaqon raru Bobian Biye mitaningakimin. Giononunji onj sogueko ndiqoqo bujonyanunji tariin. Anutuji goine yonjore gio bobo gan rua yareme babi foriine fuke foreya, ore eru nake sakine miten gabemin ore so manego.

¹⁷ Onj matayon, Biye bujo yo boyoberu ruaingo ore manego, “Moji sakiine miten gaingo manega, injoji Ofonde giore foriinere eru sakiine miten gako sagain.”

¹⁸ Bujo ore fune oi inji: Yonjonye yonjoke mi-booro eegobi, yonjoji Anuture jinoo so sagagobiyon, Ofonji mo mi-booro etein, injoji eesoigo sanangaru dimain. Onj.*

11

Aposol jijibuine yonjoji egu eadu enarenimin.

¹ Nonji manne tomiri kamasi bujo mendaine men miku sakine ba ropebe ore eru so mane yobingani. Oi jibu nonj so ndi nunimin, oi manego. ² Nonji nonj ni moakon Kristo injore biye fukebi njigo jenonj jumuine gbagbataenine onjine narebe injoji akon ro nabeinde bujo mikipebon. Ore eru Anutuji nonjore eru manineo manetiqoti maneru manjohne pakereega, nonji ore so goineji jiji bujoji kepore naberu jiji eku kepore nabebe egu sembeaninigo manebu maneego.

³ Yoore eru manebu maneego: Kobenji gufukopari eko Ewaji (Iwji) sembeaya, ore so eadubobo yonjoji onj me onj miku eadu eru oga nabebe man-nanunj kejugako tintun egu enimin.*

⁴ Ore fune oi inji: Goineji wareru Yesu mitaningaben, oi matayon, Yesu furuine more fune misaueku gobi nonjoi yonjore so manebi yobingaega. Moro Tiriine robi binenonj fukeya, oi matayon, gemo moji goine yonjore mango rakame bobojibu goku ore eru jibu konkon so manegobi. Bobian Biye maneru sabarebun, oi matayon, bujo kamasiine babu someda mo tinaine akon Bobian Biye ongaku kosa mibi goineji oi afaine akon maneru sabareegobi. Onj fukeega ore nonjoi jibu manebu mo so maneegobi. Oi so sagaga.

⁵ Ore eru manebu maneegoyon, eebobone onj me onj osoebi nonji wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tina roru eadubobo kosa eegobi, nonji yonjore mea yukuyanungo so yobu gogo. ⁶ Bujo nareegobi ore mobeine oi inji migo: Bujo fiine yobu mimiinere kamasi oi soine so manegoyon, Biye bujore fune oi mane sarigo. Oi damanine damanine gben akon totogo baraninga narekabe mane mukugobi.

* 10:18: Jer 9.24 * 11:3: Jen 3.1-5, 13

⁷ Nono ba rope nabebebingo maneru nake ba wawaki eku gogone kitingabemin ore gio baku gobon. Ore eru Anuture Bobian Bine oi nonore furiine tomiri mo mitaniga nareru gobon. Onu eru gobon ore goineji nonde man tomiri buo ini miegobi, “Polji kadi odureru agiburan eega.” ⁸ Mankekerisie kufufun goineji gio so babe jibu pesinyanun mo narebi robe kitin nuko nono mo kinan qa hareku gobon. Goineji ore eru ini miegobi, “Polji kian bobo mosi onuine eyareku goga. Ore eru inoji aposol so fukegayon, inoyonere gio baega.” Nonde onu mijibugaegobi.

⁹ Nonoke goku yare embimbingaru basiyasi eku baku oo nonoreone mo so bapakareru bo yobingaru ugo yaine so roru gobon. Onu matayon, mankekerisie ogopune Masedonia prowinsgone wareru yare embimbingabon, oi none tanningaru mone narebi sagaya. Eebobone sosowo oo egu bo yobin nabebebingo maneru sisanan eku gobon eru moke jikigaruru onu gobemin.*

¹⁰ Egu bo yobin nabebebinde buone ore eru nake sakine ba ropeku gogo. Moji buone oi Akaia prowinsyanunde kaeine kaeine sosowo oo kepieingo embimbingain. Kristore buo foriineji mango enareko buo onu kiperu miku dimago. ¹¹ Oi wamore? Oi nono so manji jojoko enarenobo, ore eru me? Nono fofori manji jojoko enarego, oi Anutuji manega.

¹² Aposol jijikora onuine fukeegobi, yonoji ninoke “Sogokon fukekiminde gio kamasiine oi akon baegobenen,” onu miingo manegobi. Ore eru ini bapakare naberu miegobi, “Polre kamasi onuine gio baegobenen, ore eru nono Pol onuine kitin nobeinebi.” Gioyanun ore sakiyanun mite ganimingo maneru ore funine baaegobiyon, oi soine so bofukenimin. Nonji oi onuine so fukego. Ore eru egu bo yobin nabebebin ore nake sisanan eku goego eru moke jikigaruru onuine gobemin.

¹³ Yonoji aposol foriine matayon, aposol jijibuine eru gio bobo ninigo gufukopariyanunke fukegobi. Kristore aposol nonore kamakamasi fukeru sakiyanun yaduru gio kosa baegobi. ¹⁴ Satan inoyone tatamare mimereren kamasi onuine mosiine yaduru gio kosa baega. Ore eru eadubobo yonoji onu fukebuon ore so waragaekimin.

¹⁵ Ore eru Satande kinanqoqo ninigopu yonoji ninigo kinanyanun qanimin ore kamakamasi eru Kadi buo boyoberu onuine oiji posiine fukenimin ore mijibugaru sakiyanun yaduegobi. Gio onu kosa baegobi ore ninso so popureru waragaegobenen. Sakibobo onu eegobiyon, daman tatariineo Anutuji furiyanun eeboboyanunde so bokirie yarein. Onu.

Polji aposol gio baku joisereren soguine maneya.

¹⁶ Buone moke ini mibemin: Nonoreone goineji nonde “Manine tomiri goga,” onu miku manesunobun. Onu manesunobun ine, non ni manine tomiri onuine kepore nunin. Onu ebi soine oi onuine nakene saki ba ropeku botunanun go gobemin. ¹⁷ Koimo soguine maneru sakine ba ropeku buone migo, oi Ofonde mamaneo so boyoberu migoyon, buo oi ni manine tomirire kamasi onuine migo.

¹⁸ Ninigo kokoineji botunanun go morende eebobo sembene boyoberu sakiyanun ba ropegobi, ore eru nonji onuakon eru buone ore so migo. ¹⁹ Nono-nane “Mamane ninigo ropekiine fukegobenen,” migobi ore nonoji ninigo manyanun tomiri nonore manebi so yobingaega.

²⁰ Nonoji foriine yobu ini fukegobi: Ninigo yo iniine nonore manebi man-nanunji so yobingaega: Moji oga naberu kipeme kinanqoqopuine wakiqoqoine fukegobi. Moji kepore naberu uqonunun no foreega. Moji jiji buo miku enareme inore bine fukegobi. Moji inoyonunde sakiine ba ropeku buo fofoine miku mauyanun qotingaega.

²¹ Oi onuine furu kane enarebebin ore wiriine fukeru gobon. Waigo enarebon ore “Kokoi mamane made fukega,” miku nonde onu manesugobi me mata? Buo onu miku

* **11:9:** Fil 4.15-18

oiji soine mimiganḡaḡ enarenimiḡ ore so fukega me? Buḡo mibemiḡ, oi ḡi maḡine tomirire kamasi oḡu mibemiḡ. Eadubobo yoḡoji gio baegobi ore sakiyaḡuḡ ba ropeku mimiyaḡuḡ so manegobi ine, nonji oḡuakoḡ gionere eru sakine ba ropebemiḡo sanaḡgaego.

²² Yoḡoji buḡo iḡi miku sakiyaḡuḡ ba ropeegobi, “Niḡo Juda ḡiḡigo fukeru Hibru buḡo miegobeneḡ.” Oḡu miegobiyon, nonji oḡuakoḡ ego. “Israel ḡiḡigo fukegobeneḡ,” miegobiyon, nonji oḡuakoḡ fukego. “Abrahamde ḡaso apapu fukegobeneḡ,” miegobiyon, nonji oḡuakoḡ fukego.

²³ Buḡo mo oi ḡi maḡine tomirire buḡo kamasi oḡu mibemiḡ, “Yoḡoji Kristore gio baegobeneḡ,” miegobiyon, nonji oi gbiḡ eyareku yadureru baego. Nonji ḡiḡigo oi yadureru gio sanaḡḡaru baku gobon. Kristore giore eru witi pigo rua nubi oo oi yadureru damaḡ kokoine ḡeboḡ. ḡoḡoru joruinekeji joineke yobu nuku gobuḡ. Damaḡine damaḡine yobiḡ bofukeru komeiḡo eku gobon.*

²⁴ Juda sorin siḡaḡ goineji mibi soḡsoḡ kobinji nubi ateine 39 fukeko joisereren maneru gobon. Oḡu enarebi buruine 5 fukeya.* ²⁵ Rom gawman yoḡoji mibi oporon jiineji nubi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine moakoḡ koji nubi komeiḡo ebon. Ogâ yasogoo gobe koe riganineo bapakareru qunḡaru jaḡgame ateine yokaomo fukeya. Damaḡ mogo ogâ qajaḡgame koego rakaru una moakoḡ eru ubu mo koe paiineo kosa gobon.*

²⁶ Damaḡine damaḡine kadi raware eku gobon. Obu soguine soguine kokoine petigaru oo yobiḡ bofukeru sibirigaiḡo eku gobon. Suroḡoqo ḡiḡigo yoḡore eru komere kokoi maneru gobon. Juda kufufuḡpune yoḡore eru yobiḡ bofukeru sibirigaiḡo eku gobon. Kotu kantri yoḡore eru yobiḡ bofukeru sibirigaiḡo eku gobon. Taonine taonine oo yobiḡ bofukeru sibirigaiḡo eku gobon. Gomende kaeine kaeine oo yobiḡ bofukeru sibirigaiḡo eku gobon. Koe petigaru raru oo yobiḡ bofukeru sibirigaiḡo eku gobon. Ogopune qaqaḡibuine yoḡoji nubi egu komebemiḡ ore beune waperu keboḡigame gobon.*

²⁷ Gogone kitiḡgabemiḡ ore gio sanaḡḡaru baku gobon. Kuban ḡariine kokoine gobon. Gio kokoine babon ore uḡore damaḡne so eko uḡo obure komeru gobon. Uḡo mataeme damaḡ kokoine roro gobon. Kamban marikure embimbiḡaru motenḡaru gobon. ²⁸ Oi akoḡ matayon, jikigaru iḡi maneru gobon: Maḡkekerisie kufufuḡine kufufuḡine sosowo yoḡoji manebu buḡoyaḡuḡ najibi maḡneji damaḡ so mane yobiḡḡaru gobon.

²⁹ Mamanesiḡ ogopune uri yoḡoji gbaḡiru wiriebi ine, nonji oḡuakoḡ oi manebe yobiḡgame maḡne wirieega. Moji suruyoiḡ ruame maḡkekerisie ogoneji agiburaḡ ega, agiburaḡ ore joineji nonde maḡ oḡuakoḡ ja nuko kanegaego.

³⁰ ḡoḡoji saki barorope buḡo akoḡ maneniminde aḡi maneegobi. Ore eru nonji sakine ba ropebemiḡ ore so fukenobo ine, noḡ sakinere yare matayon, maḡnere yare wakiqoqoine fukebe tobirine wakiega ore eru sakine ba ropenobo. ³¹ Anutu Ofoḡ Yesure Mama damaḡ so miteḡ gakabeneḡ tatariine tomiri kuririineke go ropeiḡ, iḡoji nonde fuḡne maneko buḡo ikoine matayon, buḡo foriine yobu oi migo.

³² Damaskas sitio gokabe kiḡ Aretasre kiap iḡoji kambantipuine ro nuru kipe nunimiḡo mitiga yareko Damaskas ḡiḡigo yoḡore siti sa mendio rubaru sumunḡaru egu rabemiḡ ore siḡaḡ baru dimabuḡ.* ³³ Oḡu dimabuḡyoḡ, ogopune yoḡoji ro nuru jambe maḡineo rua nuru niginji kiperu siti sa toone waigowaigo ruabi moreḡo waki keru meone sumunḡaru warebon. Oḡu.

* **11:23:** Apo 16.23 * **11:24:** Dut 25.3 * **11:25:** Apo 16.22; 14.19 * **11:26:** Apo 9.23; 14.15 * **11:32:** Apo 9.23-25

12

Polji qohon iru nɔneru barariŋ buŋo maneya.

¹ Nɔnɔre sakibobo ogopuŋaŋunji jɔnɔfurure buŋoine buŋoine miegobi, ore eru nonji oŋuakon sakine miteŋ garu jɔnɔfurure buŋone mibemiŋ. Buŋo oi soine so bapi ŋabeinɔn, jibu buŋo jikigaru qohon iruine iruine nɔnebe Ofonji buŋoyaŋun barariŋga nareko manebon, ore binaŋ mibemiŋ. ² Ni mo mane tebe Kristoke qakatoru goga. Moro Tiriineji oi ogagame morende kuaŋ gbiŋ rugeine odureru roperu bobuŋ ruge odureru roperu Anutu inɔyoŋunde Sombuŋ kae maŋineo paibe ropeya. Damaŋ oone akon gosa 14 tariko gogobeneŋ. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri iiruine akon ropeya, oi so manego. Anutuji oi manega.

³⁻⁴ Moro Tiriineji ni oi ogagame Anuture senɔinɔbaŋin kaeineo ropeko buŋo fuŋine mo mibi maneya. Moreŋ ni nonji buŋo oi mibeminde agi pega eru buŋo oi moreŋ niŋigo nɔnunde buŋoji mikiminde so mata. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri ropeya, oi Anutuji manega. Nonji oi so manegoyon, inɔre binaŋ manego.

⁵ Nonji ni inɔreo ya fukeya, ore eru sakine ba ropebemiŋ ore so fukego. Nakenere oi fukeyayon, jibu ore eru nake sakine so miteŋ gaego. Ore eru matayon, tobiri wawakiine fukego ore oŋu eego.

⁶ Nakenere saki oŋuakon ba ropebemiŋgo manenobo ine, buŋone buŋo foriinere so minobo. Oŋu buŋo omaine mimi ni so fukenoboyon, oi yoore eru kekeson eego: Sosowo nɔnɔji qohon oi nɔnebon ore eru buŋo poretiŋ odureru nonde manekabi ropekiine egu fugebemiŋ. Eebobone ebe nɔnebi buŋo mibe manebuŋ, ore so akon osoe narenimiŋgo manego.

⁷ Barariŋ buŋo ropekiine manebe buŋo goine odureega, ore eru egu nakere sakipepe ebemiŋ ore Anutuji ya miineke nonde saki fuo ruame buŋi qinambure so kinuega. Satande mimererenji joisereren oi enareko manego. ⁸ Ore eru Ofonji oi saki funeone kepiain ore oŋga wosibe ateine yokaomo fukeya.

⁹ Oŋu oŋga wosibonyon, buŋo inɔ najiya, “Mata! Tobiri wawakiine fukende nonde usunji afagaru maŋgo puseko kuririgoke fukeein. Ore eru nonde yaunmoriri biŋe qa garende sagain.” Buŋo oi najiru Kristore usunji paineo ropeinɔgo manego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukeego ore sakine miteŋ gaego. Yobiŋ oi mataein ore so jikigaru oŋga wosiego.

¹⁰ Kristoji nonɔ tobiri wawakiine fukeego, damaŋ oo usuŋ enareko sanaŋgaru dimaego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukego ore jibu manebe sagako tataki so eego. Goineji maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine minarebi manebe saga nuga. Kristore eru suronqoqo kekesuesue enarebi konkon maneru oo jibu maŋwomo bofukeego. Oŋu.

Polji Korint yoŋore manebu maneya?

¹¹ Sakine ba ropeku ni maŋine tomiri kamasi fukego. Poretiŋnenimiŋ ore eru kadi furuine mo so bofukeru nonde manebi ropein ore oi migo. Fofori, Anutuji so bapi nuna ine, nake ya mo so ebe ŋadiqoqo buŋoyaŋunji foriine fukena. Foriine fukenayon, eebobone oŋu me oŋu osoego, wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tinabiŋeyaŋun kere tina roru eadubobo kosa gogobi, nonji yoŋore mea yukuo so yobu gogo.

¹² Nɔnɔre botugo gio baku yobiŋ kokoine mane karieru gobon, oo Anuture usunji boburo nuko mosi qoqowirie soi fuŋne fuŋne fukeya. Eebobo oiji aposol fukeinde fuŋne ŋadugako nɔnebuŋ.

¹³ Nɔnɔ bapi ŋabebon eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ goine oi nɔnɔke sogokon enarebon. Goine oga ŋabebe pakerebi nɔnɔ uruŋu boke ŋabebe mo gonobuŋ? Fofori, kitin nareniminde yobiŋ oi nɔnɔre paio so ruabon. Aposol qaqaŋibuine yoŋoji yobiŋ oi nɔnɔre paio ruaegobiyon, nonji oi goine yoŋore paio ruabe osiguegobi. Kitin

narenimiŋgo ore so bapakare ŋaberu oiji baka eŋareboŋ me? Ore eru “Polji baka ŋi fukega,” minobuŋ, bakane oi bokenimiŋ ore weu ŋarego.

¹⁴ Maneniŋ, damaŋ yoo moke ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋgo jauebe ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ. Wareru gione kitiŋganiminde yobiŋ oi ŋeŋeineo moke ŋoŋore paio so ruabemiŋ. Oi mata. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde meboore so sase egoyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nonde aŋi manenimiŋgo manego. Odumade yoŋoji maŋgomamayaŋuŋ kitiŋ yobeku mebo qojuŋgaru yarenimiŋ ore so, so fukegobiyoŋ, maŋgomama yoŋoji oi odumadepuyaŋuŋ yoŋore mebo qojuŋgabi sagaiŋ. Ore so mande gio oobe nonji mamaŋaŋuŋ fukego. Ore eru manji oobe bapi ŋabebemiŋgo manego.

¹⁵ Ore eru ŋoŋoji fianimiŋgo ore yane sosowo oi jeri paiineo ŋarebe ŋoŋore biŋe fukeiŋgo manego. Nake gogone oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo fianimiŋgo ore qoisogabemiŋgo manego. Oŋu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko eŋarebe manjokoneji sogueegayoŋ, ŋoŋore maŋyaunji jibu wamore mujugaega?

¹⁶ Fofori, kitiŋ nareniminde yobiŋ oi ŋoŋore paio so ruaboŋ. Nonde kisopuji buŋo ore eru maŋmoakoŋ egobiyoŋ, goineji iŋi minobuŋ, “Pol oi mamane ŋi fukega ore eadu eru maŋyaŋuŋ bedaŋgaru qopuse yabeme monenyaŋuŋ oŋu me oŋu poreega.” Buŋo oi foriine mata! ¹⁷ Oi uruŋure migobi? Ogopune sore yabebe ŋoŋoreo warebuŋ, yoŋoreone moji Pol mebo otenimiŋ ore bapakare ŋabeya me mata? Mata. ¹⁸ Taitus ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ore bapakareru maŋkekerisie ogo mo iŋoke sorebe warebu. Taitusji noŋ mebo narenimiŋgo bapakare ŋabeya me mata? Mata! Moro Tiriine moakonji boburo nopeko gio kikitinde kadi moko akoŋ ra wareru gobu. Oŋu.

Polji Anuture usuŋ paio wareiŋ.

¹⁹ Quraŋ yo osegaru oo nonde iŋi egu manesunimiŋ, “Buŋo mitebeŋ, ore tifeine yameŋ keku miku oŋu quraŋgaga.” O yoro ogopune, nonji ore eru iŋi mibemiŋ: Nonji Kristoke qakatoru buŋone Anuture jiŋo maio miku quraŋgaboŋ. Gionoŋuŋ sosowo oi ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobiaŋgaru sasanaŋ bofukenimiŋgo ore baegobeneŋ.

²⁰ Ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋonebe eeboboŋaŋuŋ usego, oi moke boyoberu egu gonimiŋ. Oŋu egu bofuke ŋabebemiŋgo manebu manego. Eeboboŋaŋunde geo bokirie ŋarebe painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ, ŋoŋoji kamasi oŋuine ebemiŋ, oi taki ŋabeŋ, oŋu manego. Botuŋaŋuŋgo eebobo iŋi egu enimiŋ ore sombune manego: Manji manetiŋqoti maneru pougaru kekepari egu minimiŋ. Aari eru kakane so miinebi. Sakigo rua naduŋgadun eku roŋgaru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde qokore akoŋ manesuku so goinebi. Ŋadiŋoŋo buŋo fofoine miku oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobosembe so einebi. Goine yoŋore buŋo mibi egu gbiŋgo raini. Jauba-irinbirin eru buruine poretiŋ so boyoberu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo kosa so goinebi.

²¹ Oŋu eru gonimiŋ ine, nonji iŋi fukeiŋgo manebu maneru warebemiŋ: Ŋiŋigo kokoineji rone agiburaŋ eru gobuŋ, nonji yoŋore maŋrigaŋ eru egu kuyobemiŋ. Eebobo wunuŋineke kosa boyoberu aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine bofukenimiŋgo ore boesau ebi eru mimiyaŋuŋ so maneru yoŋoke so mane sembeabuŋ. Botuŋaŋuŋgo warebe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moke so kerisiebi ŋone ŋabebe Anutuŋi maŋne bapakareko moke maŋwawaki egu ebemiŋ. Oŋu.

13

Sijaŋ bobo buŋo tatariine

¹ Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋoreo warebe ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ. “Buŋore korogo ruruare buŋo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitiŋgaku mibi sanaŋgaega.”* ² Nonji Biŋe buŋo ore so ego. Ŋoŋore botugo gobe ateine yoyoka fukeko damaŋ oo sijaŋ bobo buŋo somu ŋareboŋ. Buŋo somu oi damaŋ yoo moke kegboreru bonieru migo, oiji tariga. Ore eru

* 13:1: Dut 17.6; 19.15

moke warebemiŋ, damanŋ oo ŋiŋigo agiburanŋ rone ebuŋ me egobi, oi so ŋone yaberu embonŋ ebemiŋ. sembeneŋaŋuŋke ŋoŋo sosowo botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ.

³ Kristoji tobiri wawakiine paiineo so eŋareegayoŋ, usuŋine ŋoŋore botugo ŋaduega. Kristo iŋoji akonŋ boburo nuko aposol fukeru buŋo miego, ŋoŋo ore fuŋinere maŋyoka eru yameŋ keku weweu eegobi. Ore eru mosiŋaŋunde so buŋo miŋararu botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ.

⁴ Kristo mariponŋo qabi komeya, damanŋ oo tobiri wawakiine kamasi goyayoŋ, jibu Anuture usuŋi maŋgo eteko sananŋaru goga. Nonji oŋuakonŋ iŋoke qakatoru nake tobiri wawakiine fukeru gogoyoŋ, Anuture usuŋi maŋgo enareko Kristore mi reŋgaru botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ ore sananŋaru gogo.

Bio ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oosoe eku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi.

⁵ Bio ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe poretiŋ oosoe einebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru fofori Kristo manesiŋ gagobi me mata, ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eesoigo ruaru oosoe eniŋ. Kristo Yesure Moroŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo sananŋaru goga, oi mane mukugobi me mata? Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo so goga ine, ŋoŋo eesoŋi oo waki ŋabeko Kristore biŋe so fukegobi. ⁶ Nonji ŋoŋore aposol foriine fukego me mata, ŋoŋo oŋu osoe nubi eesoŋi oo so waki nuiŋ, oŋu manego. ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne oŋu totogo ŋoneru mane mukunimiŋgo oori eru gogo. Ore eru botiŋ ŋabebe fofori sagaiŋ.

⁷ Buŋo sosowo quranŋaru wapego, oi ruabi egu jibugaeiŋ ore Anutu oŋga wosigobeneŋ. Buŋo mo mijibugaru gobi wareru botiŋ ŋabebe kisopuneŋi aposol usuŋne fofori ŋone taniŋganimiŋ. Oŋu fukeiŋgo so oŋga wosigo. ŋoŋo so botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ ore so egu ŋone nunimiŋgo so oŋga wosigoyoŋ, ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ kerisienimiŋ ore oŋga wosigo. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ fofori kerisienimiŋ ine, nonji so botiŋ ŋabebe kisopuneŋi nonde jikigaru “Ŋi gbagbaŋine!” miku manenobunyoŋ, oi jibu.

⁸ Niŋo buŋo foriine qomukuru mo qopiekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋyoŋ, buŋo foriineŋi saueiŋ ore soine dimakimiŋ. ⁹ Nonji usuŋne so ŋaduru tobiri wawakiine kamasi gokabe ŋoŋoji sananŋaru dimanimiŋ, damanŋ oo jeri eekimiŋ. Maŋkekerisiere kuririŋaŋuŋ sosowo bofukeru sananŋaru dimanimiŋ ore niŋoji Anutu oŋga wosi etegobeneŋ. ¹⁰ Ofonji ŋoŋo bawaki ŋabebemiŋ ore matayoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobiangabe sananŋanimiŋgo maneru usuŋine oi nareya. Usuŋ ore paio dimaku ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ, damanŋ oo joineke egu eŋarebemiŋ ore buŋo yo jorigo goku ŋoŋore quranŋ yo quranŋago. ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe bobotiŋ enimiŋ ine, waigo eŋarebemiŋ. Oŋu.

Momojo buŋo tatarine

¹¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, buŋone mitariku unŋsowoŋ ini eŋarego: ŋoŋo jerieru goinebi. Fuŋneŋaŋuŋ jibugaya, oi sosowo botiŋga foreinebi. Maŋbapakare buŋo ŋarego, oi biŋe qoqo eru reŋgainebi. Buŋo mibonŋ, oo maŋmoakonŋ eru womoo goinebi. Oŋu ebi Anutu botunoŋuŋgo manji jojoko enimiŋ ore dobe noberu womo enoreiŋ, iŋoji ŋoŋoke goine.

¹² ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoke mijeriŋaŋuŋ miku kokobo eru kadi gbagbataeŋine boyoberu mumudu eru goinebi. Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga.

¹³ Ofonŋ Yesu Kristoji yaunmoririine ŋareme Anuture manjokoŋi maŋgo eŋareko Moro Tiriineŋi sosowo dobe ŋabeko maŋmoakonŋ eru aŋibaŋi goinebi. Oŋu.

Galesia Qurañ

Polji Galesia yoñore Qurañ ruaya.

Mimitaniñ

Polji Biñe Qurañ yo Galesia prowinsre mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñore qurañgaya. Galesia prowins oi Eisia Maino (Turkey) mañineo Rom yoñoji mitiga yarebi yukuyanunjo gobuñ.

Aposol yoñoji Anutire Biñe buño misauebi bonieru Juda goine eru jiki kotu kantri goineji oñuakon mañyanuñ kerisiebuñ. Damañ oo Juda yoñoji yameñ keku buño yoyoka inji mibi yobinğaya:

1) “Kotu kantri yoñoji Mosesre Kadi buñore so Anutire moge sakiyanunjo so ketiganimiñ ine, yoñoji mañkekerisie kufufuñ foriine so fukenimiñ.” Anutuji niñigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yoñore moge oi saki keketi. Jen 17.10-12. Polji oi maneru “Buño oi foriine mata!” miku inji mitiga yareya, “Kotu kantri yoñoji Yesu manesiñ gabi Anutuji mamesiñyanuñ ore eru buñoyanuñ mitarime posiine fukeru mañkekerisie kubu foriine fukenimiñ.”

2) Qaqaji jijibuine yoñoji Polji Moro Tiriinere usunjo gio baya, oi bawakiru eru inji mibuñ, “Pol oi aposol foriine so fukega ore eru buñoine so maneinebi.” Onu mibuñyon, Polji sananğaru miya, “Nonji Yesure Bobian Biñe mimi ni fukebe Anutuji osiñ nuru igodon nuko aposol foriine gogo.” Onu miku Galesia yoñore mañkekerisie kubuine kubuine eebobore unşowon buño qurañgaya. Mañnonuñ kerisiekimiñ ine, afagaru Kristo manjoko eteru gioine babeneñ foriine fukeiñ.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-10

Pol non aposol foriine fukego 1.11–2.21

Anutu yaunmoririinere Biñe buño 3.1–4.31

Niñononunde anire agi 5.1–6.10

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 6.11-18

¹ Pol nonji buño mimane ekimiñ ore Galesia mañkekerisie kufufuñ noñore qurañ yo qurañgago. Sosore ni fukeinde funne oi inji: Niñigoji aposol giore so igodonğa nubi baku gogo. Moreñ ni moji so sore nuyayon, Yesu Kristo eru Mama Anutu Madeine oi komegone bogboreya, yokoji burugaru aposol gio narebire baku dimago. ² Oğopune sosowo noke dimagobi, yoñoji non kitiñ nubi qurañ yo ruabe Galesia prowinsgo mañkekerisie kufufuñ kubuine kubuine noñoreo faga.

³ Anutu Mamanonun eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri narebire womoo goinebi.

⁴ Yesuji nonunde Anutu eru Mama inore mi boyoberu nonunde agiburan ore eru gogoine kisiğako qabuñ. Damañ yoo morende damañ sembeneo goegobeneñ, inoji yoone munan qaku bomuku nobeiñ ore eru komeya. ⁵ Ore eru Anutire tinabiñe damañine damañine miteñ gagobeneñ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiñ. Buño oi foriine.

Bobian Biñe oi so mijibugaru mikasigainebi.

⁶ Nonji noñore funne ore eru popurebe jiño koruñne riğaga. Anutuji Kristore yaunmoriri biñe qa narenimiñ ore onğa nareko inoke gobuñyon, nonji boke nabebe goineji wareru Bobian Biñe furuine mibi damañ so joroko kirieru buño kekesiine oo qakatoru bojiqoñibu gogobi. Ore eru non popure yobugo. ⁷ Buñoyanuñ oi Bobian Biñe foriine so yobu fukegayon, niñigo goineji Kristore Bobian Biñe oi boboñibu baku

bagaigagabi kasigaga. Onu fukeko kosa roregaru ninigo bapakare yabehi manyanun jijibu fukeme gogobi.

⁸ Ninigo onuine oi use! Nihoji Bobian Biye mitaningana nareru goben, moji oi kepiaru biye buho furuine mitaningana ine, inoji Anuture jiho maio misi korure biye fukega. Oi ninoreone moji me Sombunde mimereren moji wakiru mina, oi jibu buho onuine oi so yobu rengainebi. Buho kekesiine oi jibu. ⁹ Buho rone miku goben, oi akon munambe yoo moke migo: Nhoji Bobian Biye roru maneru sabare forebu, moji oi kepiaru biye buho furuine mitaningana ine, Anutuji oi qaiso gako misi korugo rakaine.

¹⁰ Buho onu migo, oi ninigoji noneani enarebi nake yohore jinho sagabemin ore eru so migoyon, Anutuji none nume ihore jiho maio sagabemin ore eru oi migo. Nonji moren ninigo beufi mane narenimin ore so yobu yamen keego. Jikigaru ninigo jiji eyareku dabe yarenobo ine, nonji Kristore gio babemin ore embimbinganobo. Onu.

Kristoji qowirie nuko aposol fukebon.

¹¹ O ogopune, Bobian Biyere fune oi ini mane mukuinebi: Biye buho mitaningaego, oi moren ni moji so manji qougaroin buho mime pega. ¹² Moji mo oi so qaji nareya. Oi moren ni moreone so maneru sabarebeyon, Yesu Kristoji inoyone fuke nareru Bobian Biyehine bararinga nareko mane taningabe nonde biye fukeya.

¹³ Nhoji nonde fune soine manegobi. Juda ninigoji Anuture Kadi buho ore manjo eegobi, nonji rone yohore mamane boyoberu yohore so fukeru baku gobon. Onu goku Anuture mankekerisie kufufun oi kaneru yaberu qaima eyareru gobon. Joineke kekesuesue eyareku roru sibiri yabebemin ore eeso baku gobon.* ¹⁴ Juda ninigo jehon ogopune gosanonun moagono goben, nonji yohoreone boakon oi gbin eyare foreru Kadi buho ore manjo qaku gobon. Onu goku Juda eebobononunde fune poretin boyoberu apa nasononunde mimiti buho egu wakiin ore mokemoke yobu yamen keku gobon.*

¹⁵ Onu eru gobonyon, Anutuji ronekon manjo beu manjehone none nuru inoyonunde rosoe nuko eru jiki yanmoririnere ore eru onga nareya. Onga nuya, inoji nonde buru ini maneme sagaya.* ¹⁶ Inoji Madeinere fune non bararinga nareko maneingo maneru Yesure Bobian Biye roru kotu kantri goineo raru yohore botugo mitaningaru gobemin ore najiya. Inoji onu najiya ore eru nonji pakereru funfungahineone fungaru moren ninigo yohore kajeqoun buhore so yobu baaru weu yareru go wapebon.

¹⁷ Onuakon Jerusalem sitio so roperu sosore ni aposol rone go wapebu, yohoreo so raru fukebon. Onu matayon, oo akon Arebia morengo raru goku moke Damaskas sitio kiriebon. ¹⁸ Damaskas kiriebe gosa yokaomo tariko "Pita noneru mane mukubemin," miku Jerusalem sitio roperu inoke gioboboin 15 ore so gobon.* ¹⁹ Oo gobonyon, sosore ni aposol goine oi so none yabebon. Ofon goine Jeims ino akon nonebon.

²⁰ Ore eru manenin, buho quranga harego, oi buho foriine fukega. Ikoine mo mata. Buho oi Anuture jiho maio migo.

²¹ Jerusalem bokeru Siria eru Silisia morengo raru kae goine roregaru gobon. ²² Onu raru gobonyon, Judia prowinsre mankekerisie kufufun kubuine kubuine Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, yohoji so none nubun ore daman oo non so mane muku nuku gobon. ²³ Nonde biye buho ini akon oi yohore kajeo rakame manebun, "Rone kekesuesue ba noreru goya, inoji qowirieru goga. Mamanesin buho mataein ore qaima banoreya, inoji daman munakon yoo inoyone buho oi akon mitaningaega." ²⁴ Onu maneru nonde eru Anutu miten garu gobun. Onu.

* **1:13:** Apo 8.3; 22.4-5; 26.9-11 * **1:14:** Apo 22.3 * **1:15:** Apo 9.3-6; 22.6-10; 26.13-18 * **1:18:** Apo 9.26-30

2

Aposol yonjoji Pol keporebi botuyanunjo wareya.

¹ Ore ndadio gosa 14 tariko oo “Barnabaske Jerusalem sitio moke ropebemin,” miku Taitus onuakon oga gabe moko ropebe.*

² Anutuji rone nondeo fukeru rabeminde buño bararinnga nareya ore eru yokoke raru Jerusalem roperu gionere fune mitanin yarebon. Gio daman so baku waperu gogo, oiji aposol yonoreo so sagame gionere foriji wakiru game egu janjaru mata ein. Onu manesuku sundune ninigo omaine yonore kosa so yajibonyon, minebobopunonun aran ba yareegobenen, oi akon kepore yabebe tumangabun. Tumangabi oo Bobian Biñe kotu kantri botuyanunjo roregaru misaueego, oi totogo mitaningakabe manebun.

³ Yonjoji oi maneru “Soine!” mibun. Onu miku ogobapine Taitus Grik ni inoji noke goyayon, jibu sogunepunonun yonjoji Anuture moge sakiineo ketiganiminde so mitiga tebun. Juda ninore Kadi buño oi so basanangabun.

⁴ Juda soguine yonjoji matayon, goineji ni sakiine ketigakiminde maneru botuineo botuineo bapakareru mibun, qaqaji jijibuine yonore fune oi ini: Yonjoji “Manononun kerisiegobenen,” miku onu gbedigaru ninore fune none mukunimin ore sumungaru jan qaku wareru ogo onuine botunonunjo waperu gobun. Niño Kristo Yesuke qakatokabenen gogo rangbainere niginone pirue nobeko posine gogobenen, ore mosi none mukunimin ore dimabun. Yonjoji ninore ini maneru sase ebi: Soine gobi oga yabebenen nonunde sa manjo wapebi Mosesre Kadi buño rurumanineo rua yabebenen nonunde kinanqoqopu fukenimin. ⁵ Onu sase eru tunga nobebiyon, ninjoji Bobian Biñere buño foriineji bobojibu egu fukein ore dimagobenen. Oi nonore botugo qaju yabenin sanangaru pein ore dimagobenen. Ore eru daman mogo so wirieru buñoyanunde rurumanjo rakimin ore so yobu qotikebenen.

⁶ Tutumanjo non Biñe buñone mitaningabe minebobo yonjoji “Soine!” miku nonji Biñe buño mo jikigaru mibemin ore so mibun. Ni oi yoyanun fukebi aran ba yareegobi. Tinabinayanun onu me onu fukega, nonji ore manebe so moakon fukega. Anutuji ninigo goine so noneani noberu goine so sure yabeega. Someda moakonji osoe nobeega.* ⁷ Biñe buñone so yobu qopiebunyon, Anuture gio buru ore “Aha!” miku ini none taningabun: Anutuji manesin noberu Bobian Biñe mitaningakiminde gio oi ini boroingaya: Nonji oi kotu kantri botuyanunjo misauebe Pitaji Biñe buño oi akon Juda kufufun yonoreo mitaningaru manyanun bapakare yabeega.

⁸ Gioine onu boroingaru aposol Pita dobe gako Juda ni sakiyanun ketigabun, yonore botugo manbapakare gio baega eru non onuakon dobe nuko sosore ni fukeru kotu kantri botuyanunjo roregaru gio oi akon baego. ⁹ Ore eru Jeims, Pita eru Jon, ni yoine bineroroyanunke yonjoji Ofonji yaunmoriri onuine nareko gobon, buño oi mane mukubi manmoakon ebenen. Gio onu boroingaru ore sosoine Barnabaske niko menokun bakabi ini misanangabenen, “Niko kotu kantri yonoreo raru gio bakabere nono-nane Juda kufufun yonore botugo jikigaru gio baeinebi.” ¹⁰ Buño moakon weu noteru ini jikigaru nasibun, “Ninigo wakiqoqoine bapi yabeinjo ore jikigaru manesuku goinebire.” Onu nasibi nonji onuine akon eyarebeminjo yamen keku gogo. Onu.

Polji Pita miqomuku teya.

¹¹ Onu misanangabenenyon, Pitaji Antiokia sitio wareru babokiri eme ninigo manyanunji kokoine sembeaya. Ore eru Pitaji wareko nonebe, daman oo nonji jinjoineo bapakareru yoore eru kiso etebon: ¹² Pitaji rone kotu kantri yonoke goku uqo moku noku gobunyon, ni goineji Jeims bokeru Jerusalem sitione warebi ore ndadio ninigo oi none yaberu taigo taitai dimaya. Anuture moge sakiyanunjo ketigabi yonore kokoi maneru ruruine eru Juda kubu yonoke qakatoru goya.

* 2:1: Apo 11.30; 15.2 * 2:6: Dut 10.17

¹³ Onu kotu kantri ninjigo oi Pitare taki yabeme tuturi qabi Juda manjekerisie ninjigo goineji onuakon Pitake qakatoru manjekerisiere sasaki qaku dimabun. Sasaki qaku dimaku Barnabas onuakon porebi yonjoke tintun qaya. ¹⁴ Onu eru eeboboyanunji Biye bujo foriine poretin akon so boyobebun, nonji oi noneru ninjigo sosowo yonjore jinjo maio dimaku inji ojibon, "Pita, go Juda ni fukegeyon, jibu kotu kantri yonjore eebobo boyoberu goge. Go Juda nonjunde eebobo so boyoberu jibu kotu kantri ninjigo oi boyoberu dimanimingo ore bapakare yaberu manjo maneege? Oi so sagaga." Onu.

Juda eru kotu kantri nonun Anuture jinjo maio sogokon fukegobeney.

¹⁵ Juda fukeru mannonun kerisiebeneney, ninjoji kotu kantri ninjigo agiburanyanunke onjuine so fukeru gogobeney. ¹⁶ Onu gogobeneyon, munanjoqore fune oi inji peko mane mukugobeney: Yesu Kristo manesin gakabeneney bujononun mitarime posikegobeney. Moji Kadi bujo boyoberu onjuine oo posiine so fukein. Ore eru ninjoji onuakon posiine fukekimingo maneru Kristo Yesu manesin gabeneney bujononun mitarime posikebeneney. Oi Kadi bujo renjakimin ore eru mata.*

¹⁷ Onu eru Kristoke qakatoru Anuture jinjo maio posikekimin ore yameny kebeneney Anutuji jibu bofuke nobeko ninjononke kantri goine yonjore kamasi onjuine agiburanonunke gogobeney ine, Kristoji agiburan ekimin ore manjo enorega me mata? Mata yobu! Bujo oi use! ¹⁸ Kadi bujo boyoberu posiine fukekiminde bujo oi ketotieru kepiebon. Kepiebonyon, oi moke esoigaru miku bapakarenobo ine, Kadi bujo oi akon qomukuru agiburan ni fukeru funene moke ore so egu bofukebemin. ¹⁹ Rone funene onu bofukeru Kadi bujo ore eru komekiine kamasi onjuine fukebon. Onu fukebe Kadi bujoni so jikigaru sinan nume posiine gogo. Nonji gogone Anutureo ruabe Kristoke mariponjo nubi onjuine komeru dimaku injoke sananganu gogo.

²⁰ Ore eru nake so jikigaru gogoyon, Kristore Morojo nonde manjo sananganu goga. Kristoji manji jojoko enareku gogoinenonde kisingaru duene baya. Ore eru jikigaru jinjoke gogo gobemin, oo Anutu Madeine manesin gaku gobemin. ²¹ Kadi bujo boyoberu onjuine oo posiine fukeneney ine, Kristoji omaine yobu komena. Komeya, oi manesin garu Anuture yaunmoriri onu so kepieego. Oiji manjo enoreko posiine eegobeney. Onu.

3

Kadi bujore akon dimainebe me Yesu manesin gainebe?

¹ O Galesia witijibu ninjigo, man-нанun tomiri! Nonji Yesu Kristo mariponjo qabunde fune oi jinjonanunjo ruaru miku nadubonjon, moji nonde nadio wareru manjijibu ba hareko tintun egobi. Oi so sagaga. ² Ya moakomende weu harebe najibi maneingo manego: Nonjoji Moro Tiriine oi urunu eru nonare biye gabi? Oi Kadi bujo boyobebun ore eru matayon, Bobian Biye maneru Yesu manesin gabi Moro oi man-нанunjo ruame nonare biye gabun. Nonji bujo oi egu niga nabein ore dimaku man-нанun bapakarego. ³ Oi niga nabeinde kamakamasi bokirieru mamanananun bokeru man-нанun jibugame witijibu egobi. Rone Moro Tiriineji man-нанunjo rakaru dobe nabeko kadiine fungaru rabunjon, moke Mosesre Kadi bujore kadio rakaru raegobi. Daman yoo nono-nanunde tobiri paio posiine fukekiminde eesoi baegobi me? Tobiranun oiji so sagaga.

⁴ Kristore eru joiserereny kokoine enarebi painanunjo ropeya, oi omaine yobu maneru osigaru gobun me? Foriine so fukeko oi fofori omaine yobu osigabun. Ore eru nono ninjigo manyanun tomiri gogobi. ⁵ Ore eru Anutuji Moro Tiriine nareru botunanunjo mosi qoqowirie fune fune usun sunsunineke baega, oi nonjoji Biye

* 2:16: Kiki 143.2; Rom 3.20, 22

buñoine maneru Yesu manesiŋ gaegobi ore eru baega. Kadi buño boyobeegobi ore eru oi so baega. Mata. Buño oi so niga ŋabeine. Oŋu.

Abrahamde kadi boyobebeneŋ sagaiŋ.

⁶ Buño ore so Anutuji Abraham eteko oi Biŋe buño inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako ŋoneru buñoine mitarime posikeya.”*

⁷ Ore eru Abrahamde fuŋne manesuku inŋi maneniŋ: Uri yoŋoji Anutu manesiŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji Abrahamde igokopuine fukeru gogobi.* ⁸ Anutuji bonieru buruine inŋi ruaya, “Ŋiŋigo Juda mata yoŋoji noŋ manesiŋ nu bi buñoyanuŋ mitaribe posikenimiŋ.” Buruine oŋu ruaru ore so Abrahamde Bobian Biŋe buño bonieru inŋi ojiya, “Gore eru nonde mifiaji morende ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋore paio ropeiŋ.” Goineji buño oi ronekoŋ ŋone taniŋgaru Biŋe buño quraŋgabun.* ⁹ Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako mifia teko mamanesinde fuŋqodu fukeya. Ore so uri yoŋoji Abraham oŋuine manesiŋ gagobi, Anutuji oi oŋuakoŋ mifia yareko Abrahamde igokopu fukeniŋiŋ.

Yesuji tifeŋoŋuŋ fukeko Anuture qaqaizare biŋe fukeya.

¹⁰ Oŋu fukeniŋiŋyoŋ, sosowo yoŋoji Kadi buño boyoberu ore paiineo roegaru gogobi, Anutuji oi qaiso yabeme gonimiŋ. Buño oi Biŋe buño inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Kadi buño Quraŋgo buño sosowo quraŋgabi pega, moji mo oi sosowo so reŋgaru boyobeega, Anutuji oi qaiso gako goiŋ.”* ¹¹ Biŋe buño mo inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Ŋiŋigo posiine more mamanesiŋi maŋgo eteko sananŋaru goiŋ.” Ore eru moji Kadi buño boyoberu oo posiine fukeiŋgo ore manega, inŋoji Anuture jiŋoo so posikeiŋ. Mata. Buño oi totogo ŋadube tariga.* ¹² Mamanesiŋi Mosesre Kadi buño so maŋgo etega. Buño oiji mimipaŋ buño sosowo reŋga forekimiŋ ore maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareega. Kadi yoyoka oi bubu. Kadi buñoore fuŋne oi inŋi miko quraŋgabi pega, “Kadi buño sosowo reŋgaru boyobeega, inŋoji sananŋaru goiŋ.”*

¹³ Kadi buño so buranŋanoben, oŋuineji gogo sananŋine bofukeniŋoben. Oŋuyon, Anutuji noŋuŋ inŋoyonunde Kadi buñoore so qaiso nobeiŋgo ore useru Kristo soreme ogo babapinoŋuŋ fukeru duenoŋuŋ baya. Biŋe Quraŋgo buño mo inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Ŋiŋigo yo ombuineo gbedi yabegobi, Anutuji oi sosowo qaiso yabeme gogobi.” Ore so Kristo yogo gbedigabi noŋunde tife fukeko Anutuji qaiso gako oŋuine oo duenoŋuŋ baya. Qaiso noŋunde paio ropeya, oi qomukuya.*

¹⁴ Apanoŋuŋ Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako mifia teya, ore so mifia oiji kotu kantri sosowo sagaru yoŋore biŋe fukeiŋ ore maneya. Oŋu maneru sosowo noŋunde due baya. Duenoŋuŋ bame Kristo manesiŋ gabeneŋ kadi inŋi fukeiŋ: Anutuji Moroine Tiriine noreinde buño kipeya, niŋo maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Moro oi soine biŋe gakimiŋ. Oŋu.

Kadi buño eru seŋiŋbaŋiŋ bofukekiminde mimipaŋ buño

¹⁵ O maŋkerisie ogopune, nonji moreŋgo gogore soso buño mo inŋi mibemiŋ: Moji meropuine goine yoŋore biŋe fukeiŋ ore buñoine qokogo miko kipebi pega, oi moji mo kepiaru jiki buño mo paiineo jikigabemiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. ¹⁶ Maneniŋ, Anutuji jojokore buño oi Abraham eru osigidaine mo yokore miku kipeme pega. Biŋe buño oiji “osigidapugo” kokoine noŋunde kamasi oŋuine so migayoŋ, ŋi moakoŋ ore inŋi miga, “Oi gore osigidago mo oi otebemiŋ.” Ŋi moakoŋ oi Kristo.*

¹⁷ Buño ore fuŋine ore inŋi migo: Jojofore buño ore fori oi wakiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Anutuji oi ronekoŋ miku kiperu gosa 430 tariko oo Kadi buño bofukeru Moses oteya. Kadi buño oiji jojofore buño ronekoŋ miya, oi kepiebemiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.*

* **3:6:** Jen 15.6; Rom 4.3 * **3:7:** Rom 4.16 * **3:8:** Jen 12.3 * **3:10:** Dut 27.26 * **3:11:** Hab 2.4 * **3:12:** Lew 18.5 * **3:13:** Dut 21.23 * **3:16:** Jen 12.7 * **3:17:** Eks 12.40

18 Senjinbanjin fukeinde mifia oi Kadi buño boyoberu bofukenoben ine, Anuture jojofu buño ore so jikigaru embimbingaben omaine yobu egu pein. Biñe buñoine Abraham oteya, oi omaine yobu so peyayon, Anutuji buñoine ore so Abraham mifia teko senjinbanjin bofukeru goya.*

19 Abraham mo mifia teru Kadi buño oi urunjure ruame pega? Ore funine oi inji: Ninigoji kadi odureru tintun eku gobun ore Anutuji Kadi buño oi jiki jikigaru mi bofukeya. Mi bofukeko Sombun mimereren yonjoji oi bawakiru ogo babapi ni (namel man, mediator) Mosesre bararingaru meineo ruabi Anuture mi roru ninigo botunonunjo dimaku mitigako. Kadi buño oiji daman so pe roperu sinan nobein ore eru matayon, jiki Kadi buñore usunji wakiin ore oi noreya. Abrahamde osigida more jojofu buño noreko ni oiji fukeya, daman oo Kadi buñore usunji wakiya.

20 Ogo babapi ni inoji Anutu eru ninigo botunonunjo dimaku buño gio baega. Anutuji jojofu buñoine oi ogo babapiine tomiri, oi inoyone Abraham oteya. Ore eru senjinbanjin fukekiminde jojofu buño oi ropekiine eru Kadi buño oiji mea rurumanjo naga. Onu.

Kadi buñore gio foriine oi urunu?

21 Onu noko Kadi buño eru senjinbanjin fukekiminde jojofu buño oi qoqo egobire me mata? Mata yobu! Anutuji sanangaru gokiminde Kadi buño norena ine, fofori Kadi buño boyoberu Anuture jinoo posiine fukenoben. Ore eru buño yoyoka oi so qoqo egobire. 22 Matayon, buño yoyoka oi bubu. Anutuji jojofu buñoine oi mankerisise ninigo senjinbanjin bofukeru norein ore eru ruame pega. Jojofu buño oiji Yesu Kristo manesin gagobenen, nonunde foriineke fukein ore maneru inji burugaru miya, “Agiburan ninigo manyanun so kerisienimin ine, nono omaine yobu Anuture jinoo so posikenimin.” Ore funine oi Biñe buño inji miko pega, “Agiburanji moren so ninigo sosowo nigin nobeko gogobenen.”

23 Rone mannonun so kerisiebeneñ mamesinnonunji so fukeko Kadi buñoji kiperu sinan noberu witire manjo rua noberu mendi ke noreya. Jiki Anutuji mamesinde funne bararinga noreko fukeya, daman oo nigin gbedigo gogononun oi tariya.

24 Onu nebeneñ Kadi buño oi qaqajinonun fukeru Kristore funne manekimin ore qaji noreega. Qaqaji ni jeñon qaji yaregobi, ore so buño oiji oga noberu posiine fukekimingo botingaru sinan nobeegobi. Onu eru Kristore funne mane taningaru manesin gabeneñ buñononun mitarime posikekimin ore bapakare nobeega. Mannonun kerisiebeneñ qaqajire gio oi daman oo tariin. 25 Mannonun kerisiebeneñ mamesinnonunji fukeko Kadi buño rurumanineo so gobeneñ oiji qaqaji onuine so jikigaru sinan nobeega. Onu.

Anuture odumadepu fukeru gogobeneñ.

26 Sosowo nonoji Yesu manesin gabi fufuke gariine nareme Anuture odumadepu fukeru Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi. 27 Kristoke dimanimin ore miti meso rau harebun, sosowo nono Kristo mane sabareku oo mariku yaganine ore so kokomon eru injoke qakatoru dimagobi. 28 Nono sosowo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimakabi qodure nareme moakon fukeru gogobi. Ore eru Juda eru kantri goine yonjoji Anuture jinoo kubu yoyoka oi moke so fukegobi. Yonoyanunde gio baegobi eru kinanqoqo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji none yabekame kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi. Ninigo yonjoji Anuture jinoo kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi.

29 Nono Kristore biñe fukegobi ine, Abrahamde osigida inoreone fukeru tifepuine gogobi. Onu fukeru jojofu buñore fori senjinbanjin oi biñe ganimin ore so fukegobi. Onu.*

* 3:18: Rom 4.14 * 3:29: Rom 4.13

4

Nonuñ Kristore eru Anutüre odumadepu fukebeñ.

¹ Buño oi jikigaru funjine inji mibemiñ: Madeji mamainere meropuine raugaingo ore so fukegayon, made jeñon goku damañ oo kiñanqoqo omaine yonoke sogokon onjuine fukega. Mamainere merofu ya sosowore rau fukeinyon, jibu kiñanqoqo yonore keriringo ogoyanuj fukeru gio furiine tomiri mo baega.

² Onju made goku siñanpuine yonore mea yukuo dimako yonoji gogoine sosowo burugaru siñan garu mitiga teegobi. Mamaineji damañ rua teko wareru fukein, oo akon funjaru inoyone merofu rauine fukeru goin. ³ Niñononje onjuakon rone mande mobeineo made jeñon onjuine goben. Damañ oo nemu eru mamari siñan Sombun moreñ botuyakunjo ya sosowo siñan yabeegobi, yonoji niño onjuakon siñan nobekabi omaine yonore kiñan qaku mea yukuyanunjo goben.

⁴ Onju gobenyon, Anutüre damanji wareru fukeme Madeine soreme nigoreone fukeya. Juda nonunde Kadi buño rurumanjo goin ore fukeya. ⁵ Kadi buño yukuineone pirue noberu duenonuj bain ore fukeya. Onjuineji Anutüre odumadepu fukeru biñeine maneru sabare foreru gogobeneñ.*

⁶ Onju Anutüre odumadepu fukegobi ore eru Anutuji Madeinere Moro soreme mañnonunjo rakaru inji ongaega, “O Aba Mamane!” * ⁷ Onju ongaega ore eru so jikigaru kiñanqoqo omaine fukegeyon, Anutüre odumade fukeru goge. Onju goge ore eru Anutuji senjinbanjin Biñeine gareko roru siñan garu gomin. Onju.

Polji Galesia yonore manebu maneya.

⁸ Nonjo rone Anutu so mane mukuru gobun. Damañ oo nemu gbon eru nemu mamari siñan ofon foriinere gogo so roru gogobi, oi furinanun tomiri omaine kiñan qa yareku wakiqoqoine gobun. ⁹ Onju gobunyon, mañ-ñanun kerisieru damañ yo inji Anutüre funje mane mukuru gokabi Anutuji mane muku ñabeko gogobi. Anutuji mane ñabega, buño oiji qoru fuke ñarega. Onju gogobiyon, ñeñeineo moke wamore nemu mamari siñan ya sosowo siñan gaegobi, yonoreo kerisieru mai yaberu gogobi? Nemu mamari siñan oi usunyanun wakiqoqoine fukegobiyon, nonoji jibu oi kiñan qa yareku wakiqoqoine fukekiminde anj manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

¹⁰ Oi kiñan qa yareku koman ñeñe damañ funje funje ore eru manebi ropeko poretin boyobeegobi. Sabat koman ñeegobi. Kain gariine wapeme nemunanun manesuku kain so jerieegobi. Bobosu jeri eru koman goine oi gosa so poretin boyobeegobi. ¹¹ Nonji nonore eru kokoi yoore eru manego: Nonji nonore botugo gio babe foriine so fukeko omaine yobu sakiqoqo egu ebemiñ.

Galesia yonoji Pol ñadi ganimin ore ebun.

¹² O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji inji bapakareru weu ñarego: Nonji nonjo onjuine fukeru gobon ore nonoji nonde so fukeinebi. Ya sembene mo so enarebi. ¹³ Nonji rone nonoreo wareru jibe ba nume sakine wakiko gobon, funjine ore eru ñeku Bobian Biñe mitaningakabe manebun. Nonoji oi mane mukugobi. ¹⁴ Nonji sakiwawaki gokabe ñadi nuinde eesoi bofukebun, oi manegoyon, jibu so mipemirin eru sure nubi. Onju matayon, nonj none nubi Anutüre mimereren ore so fukekabe oga nubi. Opopon, nonde Kristo Yesu inoyonunde kamasi manesuku kepore nuko “Ohowe ohowe!” mibun.

¹⁵ “Ohowe ohowe!” miku sakineo ñadineo pupu qaku jinjo korun-ñanun unugaru narenimingo manebunyon, oi so sagako bokebun. Nonore funje maneru oi fofori onju kitingaku migo. Yei! Damañ oo buño jeribari mokemoke yobu ebun, oi urunjure damañ

* **4:5:** Rom 8.15-17 * **4:6:** Aba oi Arameik bunjo Mama.

yoo mataeko mo gogobi? Oi so sagaga. ¹⁶ Nɔnɔre Biɛe buɔo foriine miego ore rosi enaregobi me?

¹⁷ Niɔigo goine yoɔoji nɔnɔre eru manjo eegobiyon, oi manjo fine mata. Oi fine matayon, yoɔoji nɔnɔ niɔoreone oga naberu botunonunɔo gaɔ bako use narenimingo manegobi. Onu boroin nobebi manjo paiineo yoɔoyon kitin nabenimingo yamen keegobi. ¹⁸ Nɔnɔ eebobo fine eniminde manjo eegobi, oi fine yobu. Nonji nɔnɔre botugo gokabe daman oo akon matayon, nɔnɔ daman so onu ebi sagain.

¹⁹ O kokopune, non fufuke gariine fukeminon ore goji onuine nuko joisereren manebon, onuakon neneineo moke manego. Kristore eeboboji nɔnɔreo fuke forein ore joisereren oi maneru gogo. ²⁰ Nonde manji nɔnɔre eru jibu fukega. Ore eru nonji daman yoo nɔnɔre botugo gobeminon ore manetiqotike manego. Nɔnɔke goku buɔo marune bawaki eru buɔo waigo mibemingo manego. Onu.

Hagar eru Sara yokore soso buɔo

²¹ Goine nɔnɔoji Juda niɔore Kadi buɔo Quran boyobeingo manegobiyon, buɔo ore funine oi ofori mane mukugobi me mata? Funine oi mane taniɔanimingo weuku bapakare nabeo. ²² Biɛe buɔo mo inɔ quranabi pega: Abrahamde madeyokaine yoyoka fukebu: Mo kiɔanqoqo nigo wakiqoqoineji (sleiw) roya eru mo oi inoyonere wombun nonunine (fri) posiine inoji roya.* ²³ Kiɔanqoqo nigoji madeine roya, oiji made fufukere kadio fukeyayon, mo nonun (fri) posiine inoji roya, ino Anutuji made fukeinde buɔo kipeya, buɔo ore foriine fukeinon ore fukeya.

²⁴ Buɔo ore funine oi sumunine. Nigo yoyoka oi Anutuji niɔigo nonunke jofo buru yoyoka eya, oi yokore soso. Jofo buru mo oi Sainai (Sinai) tukuo eya, ore sosoine oi nigo tinaine Hagar. Niɔigo jofo buru oi boyobeegobi, yoɔoji Kadi buɔore mimiti rurumanɔo gogobi eru osigidapuyanunji buɔo ore kiɔanine qaeniminon ore fukegobi.

²⁵ Hagar oi Sainai tuku, Arabia morenɔo dimaga ore soso fukega. Sainai ore ogoine oi Juda morende siti tinaine Jerusalem. Siti ore kufufunine yasogo mendaine yoɔoji daman yoo Kadi buɔo rurumanineo gobi kipe yabeko posiine (fri) so fukegobi. Ore eru soyakon moakon fukegobire. ²⁶ Posiine (fri) so fukegobiyon, Jerusalem siti mo paibe gogobi, yoɔoji nigin gbediyanun tomiri posiine gogobi. Niɔore manɔo Sara inoji siti ore soso fukega. ²⁷ Ore kajeqoun buɔo oi inɔ quranabi pega, “Nigo niɔi takigaya, inoji odumade oga yabeko saebun inoji nigo noeineke oi odureru gbin ein.

Ore eru nigo kufunine odumade so romen, go jibu jerieru goigon.

Goji so guko gomen, go jibu onga jojararu odumade fukeinon ore kokorian eru goigon.”*

²⁸ O mankerisie ogopune, nɔnɔ Aisakre so Anuture jofo buɔoji manɔo enareko fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. ²⁹ Daman oo odumade fufukere kadio fukeya, inoji gboine Moro Tiriineji manɔo eteko fukeya, oi kekesuesue eteru goya. Daman yoo onuakon kekesuesue onuine oi pega.*

³⁰ Onu pegayon, Biɛe buɔo mo oi jikigaru inɔ mibun pega, “Kiɔanqoqo nigore madeineji Mamainere meropu so roin. Nonun posiine inore madeke oi moko so boroinɔaru sabarenimi. Ore eru kiɔanqoqo nigo wakiqoqoine oi bio yobende madeineke rainebire.”* ³¹ O mankerisie ogopune, soso buɔo onunere so nonun kiɔanqoqo nigore igokopuine gbedinonunke so fukegobeneyon, nonun posiine inore igokopu fukegobenon. Ore eru bobojibu eebobo oi bio yobeinebi. Onu.

5

Wirieru Kristoke didima posiineo dimainebi.

* 4:22: Jen 16.15; 21.2 * 4:27: Ais 54.1 * 4:29: Jen 21.9 * 4:30: Jen 21.10

¹ Kristoji Kadi buño yukuineone pirue nobeko posiine gogobeneñ. Oñuine goku goineji ñoño moke poreru Kadi buñore begi oiji* egu kipe ñabenimiñ ore ñoño sisiñañ eku goinebi. Kiñañqoqo omaine oñuine egu fukeniñ ore ñoño sanañgaru gañ eku dimainebi.

² Maneniñ! Pol nonji iñi ñajibe maneniñ: Goineji Anutire moge sakiñañuño ketiganimiño mibi qodukenimiñ ine, Kristoji bapi ñabeñgo embimbiñgaiñ. ³ Buño oi jikigaru iñi kitiñgaku mibemiñ: Ñi sosowo yoñore saki ketigaru moge banimiño manebi yoñoji qodukenimiñ, yoñoji Kadi buño sosowo reñgaru boyobenimiñ ore so fukegobi. Oi so boyobebi so sagaiñ. ⁴ Ñoño Kadi buño reñgaru boyoberu oñuine oo posiine fukekimiñ ore manegobi, ñoñoji Kristore sa kigaru iñoke so jikigaru dimagobi. Ñoño Anutire yauñmoriri bokeru sakibe wakiru kosa gogobi.

⁵ Kosa gogobiyon, nonñuñ Anutire jiño poretin fukekimiñ ore oori eru añi sogo manegobeneñ. Oñu ebeneñ Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko Anutu manesiñ gabeneñ buñoñoñuñ mitarime posikekimiño odigaegobeneñ. ⁶ Kristo Yesuke dimabeneñ mande foriine mamanesiñ oi moakonji bapi nobeega. Anutu manesiñ gakabeneñ dobe nobeko afagaru manji jojoko naduñgadun ebeneñ sagagayon, mamanesiñ foriine tomiri oi so bapi nobeega. Oñuakon Anutire moge sakiñoñuño ketigabi pega me mata, oi so moakon fukega. Sakire mo me mo oi Anutire jiño so bapi nobeiñ.

⁷ Rone mañ kekerisiere sisirio masiri oñuine pipa rabuñ. Fiine akon rabuñyon, qaqañi jijibuine moji wareru jijibu eñareru ombuineo ketigako buño foriine so jikigaru reñgaegobi. ⁸ Anutuñi oña ñareega, iñoji ombuineo ketiganimiño so kepore ñaberu bapakare ñabeega. Oi mata. ⁹ Yist mendaine deroo ruaru flauake kerisiebeneñ sosowo roko sogueru wapeega. Ore so jijibu mendaineji oi saga ñabeme sosowo tñtuñ egu enimiñ.*

¹⁰ Qaqañi jijibuine iñoji bojibu ñabeko tñtuñ eegobi, Anutuñi iñore eebobore geo bokirie teme joiserereñ maneru goiñ. Nonji Ofonke dimaku manesiñ ñaberu yoñore iñi maneru koimo fukego: Ñoño Kristore Biñe buño poretin boyoberu mamane furuine sosowo yobekimiño maneru sanañgaru gonimiñ.

¹¹ O mañkekerisie ogopune, ñoño oñu gonimiñyon, nonji Kristo mariponño komeya ore funine misauebe Juda yoñore mañyañunji ore eru sembeaega. Maribonde buño bokenobo ine, kekesuesue so enarenobuñ. Anutire moge ñi sakiyañuño ketiganiminde Biñe buño jikigaru miku mañbapakare eyarenobo ine, sisikonkon so enarenobuñ. ¹² Goineji bapakare ñaberu jijibu baegobi, yoñoji keketire buñoyañuñ boyobe foreru yoñoyañunde saki mobeyañuñ sosowo keketi ebi manebe sagana.

¹³ O mañkekerisie ogopune, Anutuñi ñoño kadi ranğbainere buñoone ñeririkeru gbediñañuñ tomiri gonimiñ ore oña ñareyayon, yoore eru sisiñañ eku goinebi, “Bio gbedione ñeririkeru posiine gogobeneñ,” oñu miku gbedigaru mañ-ñañunji wapeko sakire añañañuñ sanañine sembeneji egu siñañ ñabeñ. Ñoño-ñañunde añañi matayon, manjijojoko paiineo dimaku botuñañuño kiñañ qoqo eku goinebi. ¹⁴ Kadi buño qoruine moakon boyobebi Anutire buño sosowo oñuakon foriineke fukeniñ. Buño qoruine moakon oi iñi, “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ñiñigo sosowo mañgoji jojoko eyareeigon.”* ¹⁵ Oñu migayon, kaney qoro oñuine ñoño-ñañunde añañi kiki qoqo eegobi ine, ñoño-ñañe sisibiri eenimiñ ore sombuñañuñ damañ so maneru goinebi. Oñu.

Moro Tiriineji siñañ ñabeke goinebi.

* **5:1:** Begi yo mobeine (yoke) oi bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakunño ruaru kipebi qodure yapeme oo moko kereta me moreñqoqore kiju poreegobire. Ore so Kadi buño gbedio goge ine, gioine oi damañ so baigon. * **5:9:**

1 Kor 5.6 * **5:14:** Lew 19.18

¹⁶ Nonji inji mibemij: Moro Tiriineji eebobonanjun sijn gako goinebi. Onu gokabi injoji man sakire anijnanjun sanajine sembene oi qame wakiko so renjaru boyobeenimij. ¹⁷ Ore funjine oi inji: Man sakire anj sanajine sembeneji oi Moro Tiriine qopieru kosa sase eme Moro Tiriineji man rangbainere tobiri qainjo maneko botuyakunjo roroij peko qoqo eegobire. Onu qoqo eegobire ore nonjoji ya fiine ebo enimijgo maneru oi embimbinjaegobi.* ¹⁸ Oi embimbinjaegobijon, Moro Tiriineji oga ntabeme raru gogobi ine, nonjo Kadi bunjo rurumanjo so gogobi.

¹⁹ Man sakire eebobo rangbainere gio foriine oi totogo peko manegobenen. Oi inji: Boesau ogoine-ogoin kosa ebi manyanunji ke jigako boesau baegobi. ²⁰ Nemu gbon ohoweyanjun baku koitopuyanun mitej yabebi manyanun boburo yabeko kipe seron baegobi. Rosi fukeko kekepari eegobi. More yare manjineji manetiqotike maneru anda eru kane miku manjigi maneegobi. Yonayanunde akon manesuku ya poreru ebu eru baegobi. Pugaru boboroij eku qokoine qokoine baru mipemirij eegobi.

²¹ Goine yonore yare noneanji maneru anda eru jebe ruaru uqo gaba tomiri noku obu sanajineji bojiqojibu fukeegobi. Oi eru mosi goine onjuine eegobi, yonore rone mibon eru ore so sijn bobo bunjo sowon oi bonieru mibe nejeineo moke inji migo: Nijnigo mosi onjuine baegobi, yonjoji Anuture qoruman manjo so ropenimij.

²² Yonjoji matayon, Moro Tiriineji gio baega ore foriine oi manjijojoko, jeri, womo eru eebobo fiine inji: Yobinj sosowo maneku karijeru goine ogo eyareku eebobo wiriine baegobi. Bunoyanjun daman so boyobeegobi. ²³ Womo paio goine eyareku yonoyone poretij sisijn eegobi. Nijnigo mosi onjuine eegobi, yonjoji Kadi bunjo so qomukuegobi.

²⁴ Nijnigo Kristo Yesure binje fukeru gogobi, yonjoji man sakiyanunde anj sanajine sembene eru sembenere manjoyanjun oi sosowo Yesuke mariponjo ruaru babi komeko gogobi.

²⁵ Moro Tiriineji mannonunjo rakame gogobenen ine, eebobononun onjakon Moro injoji sijn nobeko eru baku gokimij. ²⁶ Onu goku tinabinje omaine norenimijgo so yamen keku omaine yobu botunanjunjo so sakipepe eeinebi. Mansembe egu enimij ore nonjo man papakare eru manpepe paio so ee einebi. Onjakon anda so eku goinebi. Onu.

6

Yobinj-nanjun osigaru babapi eku goinebi.

¹ O mankekerisie ogopune, moji kadi odureru agiburanj eko bofukegobi ine, mankekerisie ogopune nonjoji ogo onjuine oi bomirij eteru botij gatebi moke kadi bofukeij. Onu eru gake onjakonj eesoigo egu waki guinjo ore sisijn eku goigonj.

² Yobinj-nanjun babapi eku osigaeinebi. Onjuine oo Kristore Kadi bunjo boyobebi foriineke fukeeij. ³ Moji wakiqoqoine goku jibu injoyonere maneko ropekiine fukega, injoji injoyone eadu eega.

⁴ Onu so einebijon, moakon moakon nonjoji nonjo-nanjunde eebobo osoeru baesoi babi sagainj. Onu eru ogonanjun odureru binjeroroyanjunke fukegobi ore so sakipepe einebijon, nonjo-nanjunde funjine sakinanjun mitej gabi sagainj. ⁵ Anutuji yobinonun furuine furuine boroinjaru noreko bubu osigaegobenen. Ore eru nonun goine yonjoke mobemobe eru osoe eku gokimijgo embimbinjaegobenenj.

⁶ Qaqaji more Binje bunjo qaji teega, injoji ore furiine bokirieru yaine fiine sosowo boroinjaru mobeine oteeine.

⁷ Nonjo-nanje so eadu eku goinebi. Moji uqo wikiine sariko foriine ore so fukeko bofukeij. Bunjo ore so Anutuji seinenonun noneru geoine ore so noreij. Ore eru Anutu oi ni omaine onjuine igosisi etekimijgo embimbinjaegobenenj. ⁸ Man sakire anj

* 5:17: Rom 7.15-23

sanajine sembeneji mo maŋgo eteko ore wikiine kosa sariega, iŋoji ore ketoqototieine bofukeru sembeaeiŋ. Iŋoji sembeaeiŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji mo boburo teme ore wikiine sariega, iŋoji foriine ore so bofukeru gogo sanajinere biŋe fukeru goiŋ.

⁹ Nonuŋ miine dimaku gio fiine fiine baku goku oo wirieru roroka so eiŋinebi. Qoqouma eru gio so bokekimiŋ ine, foriine roro damaŋineji wareru fukeme oo gionoŋunde furi bofukekimiŋ. ¹⁰ Ore eru moreŋgo gokimiŋ ore so nonuŋ ŋiŋigo fiine eyarekimiŋ ore miine dimaku goinebeneŋ. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋineo gogobi, oi rone ogo babapi eyareru goinebeneŋ eru yoŋore ŋadiyaŋuŋgo ŋiŋigo goine sosowo kadi fukeko bobian yaberu goinebeneŋ.

Sijaŋ bobo eru momojo buŋo tatariine

¹¹ Pol nonji kirifi roru nakene meji quraŋ qoruine soguine yo ŋoŋore quraŋgago, oi ŋoneniŋ. ¹² Ŋiŋigo Anutire moge sakiŋaŋuŋgo ketiganimiŋ ore bapakare ŋabeegobi, yoŋoji sosowo saki babi moreŋ ŋiŋigoji yoŋore manebi ropeiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi. Kristoji maripoŋgo komeya, buŋo ore kekesuesue egu eŋarenimiŋgo oŋu bapakare ŋabeegobi. Ore fuŋine furuine mo mata. ¹³ Anutire mogeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋekoŋ oŋuakoŋ Kadi buŋo so boyobe foreru gogobi. Oŋu matayoŋ, ŋoŋore saki ketiganimiŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji ŋoŋore saki tifeŋaŋunde ore eru yoŋoyaŋunde sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeku biŋeroroyaŋuŋke fukenimiŋgo maneegobi.

¹⁴ Oŋu maneegobiyoŋ, nonji Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo maripoŋgo komeya, Biŋe ore eru sakine miteŋ gaego. Tinabiŋe furuine mo so baaego. Oi boke (use)! Kristoji maripoŋgo komeko iŋoke jikigabe mamane buruneji qopieko mosi sembenere misombeŋ baego. Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji sakire eebobo sembene banimiŋ ore manesuku buŋo miegobi, nonji oŋu oobe komekiine kamasi fukego. Miteŋ nunimiŋ me sakineo buŋo ruanimiŋ, ore tifeine oi so bokiriebemiŋ. Moreŋgo buŋo osoeru goine manebi ropeko goine manebi wakiqoqoine fukega, oi nonde mamane buruneke so moakoŋ so fukegobire.

¹⁵ Sakinoŋuŋgo moge ketigabi me mata, oiji so moakoŋ fukega. Oiji abutaine fukegayoŋ, fufuke gariinere kuguŋ fukegobeneŋ, oiji foriine yobu fukega. ¹⁶ Ŋiŋigo fufuke gariinere mimiti buŋo boyoberu gogobi, Anutuji Juda sosowo oi eru Anutire maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo ŋoŋo ŋonemaŋ ŋareme womoo goinebi.

¹⁷ Buŋo tatariine oi iŋi migo: Nonji Yesu qabunde ropu oi nake sakineo eko osigaego ore eru moji maŋyobiŋ so jikigaru nareine.

¹⁸ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji ŋoŋoke peku iiruŋaŋuŋ mifiagaine. Buŋo oi foriine.

Efesus Quran Polji Efesus yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ buṅo

Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ṅeku Efesus maṅkekerisie kubu yoṅore Quran yo quraṅgaya. Efesus oi Eisia prowinsre siti qoruine. Siti ore maṅgo rojiki-bajiki kokoine eba eku gobuṅ. Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus wareru gosa yokaomo oo Biṅe buṅo miku goya. Efesus sitio Juda ṅiṅigo goine kae rauine yoṅore botugo gobuṅ ore Polji quraṅ yo quraṅgaru iṅi qaji yareya, “Kristoji kubu yoyoka qodureme maṅkekerisie kubu moakonṅ fukegobire.” (2.15-16), (3.6) Anutuji maṅ aṅiine eru yaunmoririine maṅkekerisie kubu noṅunde uruṅ ruame pega, oi kokoine mitaniṅgaga. (3.10) Ore soso buṅo yokaomo oi iṅi miya:

1. Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅoji saki fu moakonṅ fukebi Kristo iṅoyoṅe qoruṅaṅuṅ fukega. (1.23; 4.15-16)

2. Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅoji pi moakonṅ oṅuine fukebi Kristoji ṅoṅore otuṅ sananiṅe fukega. (2.21-22)

3. Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅoji ṅigo biṅe oṅuine fukebi Kristoji ṅoṅaṅuṅ fukega. (5.25-27) Oṅuakonṅ Kristoji Efesus ṅoṅore kubu yoyoka qodure yapeme ore eru saki fu moakonṅ fukegobi. Tatamare ṅiṅigo fukebuṅ ore gogoyaṅunde kajeqouṅ buṅoine buṅoine quraṅgaya. Oṅu.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iṅi:

Buṅo fuṅfuṅgaine 1.1-2

Kristo eru maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ 1.3–3.21

Kristoke gogo gariine 4.1–6.20

Qurande buṅo koruṅ qoruine 6.21-24

¹ Anutuji Pol noṅ maṅ aṅiinere so sore nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maṅkekerisie ogopune gbagbataeṅine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Efesus sitio gogobi, nonji ṅoṅoke buṅo mi manekimiṅ ore quraṅ yo quraṅgago.*

² Anutu Mamanoṅuṅ eru Ofoṅ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ṅarebire womoo goinebi.

Kristoji Anuture mifia noreega.

³ Noṅuṅ Ofoṅnoṅuṅ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteṅ gaekimiṅ. Inoji noṅuṅ Kristoke qakatokabeneṅ maṅnoṅuṅji fiainṅo ore Sombunde mifia eru yaun fuṅne oi maṅnoṅuṅgo ruame go wapegobeneṅ. ⁴ Anutuji noṅuṅ bonieru ronere ronekoṅgo iṅi fukekimiṅ ore roosoe nobeya: Kristoji maṅgo enoreko noṅuṅ iṅore biṅe gbagbataeṅine fukeru Anuture jiṅo maio bakare buṅonoṅuṅ tomiri dimakimiṅ. Oṅu roosoe noberu ore ṅadio Sombuṅ moreṅ bofukeru rua yapeya. Damaṅ oone akonṅ fuṅgaru ṅiṅigo manjoko enoreru go wapeya.

⁵ Manji jojoko enoreru maṅ aṅiinere so ronekoṅ mibuṅo buruine ruaru buṅonoṅuṅ iṅi mitariya: Yesu Kristoji maṅgo enoreko Anutuji oga nobeko iṅoyoṅunde odumadepu fukekimiṅ. ⁶ Yoro Madeine oi noṅunde ore soreme wakiru Anuture yaunmoririre usuṅ kobiineke kisiṅgaru furiine tomiri mo noreya. Noṅuṅ yaunmoririine ore eru Anutu miteṅ gainebeneṅ. ⁷ Anuture yaunmoririre rouṅ oi soguine yobu. Ore so Yesuji dariine keseru oiji duenoṅuṅ baya. Oi bame ore eru Anutuji soine agiburaṅnoṅuṅ bokeru jure noreega.*

* **1:1:** Apo 18.19-21; 19.1 * **1:7:** Kol 1.14

⁸ Inoji yaunmoririine oi rouñineone boakon yobu keseme painonunjo ropeya. Manjboronine ropekiine sosowo ore so inji noreko mane taniñgagobenej: ⁹ Anutuji rone inoyonunde manjo bujo buru kiperu maneko fiine fukeko bujo buruine oi sonsonjo peko mo go wapebunyon, Kristoji Anuture bujo mire so boyoberu wakiru nonun bararinga noreme noneru maneben. ¹⁰ Anutuji ronekon yaunmoriri buruine fune oi inji manesuya, “Anutu nonji buru oi boyoberu goku gobe damañine poretin ware fukeme oo foriineke fukeko inji fukein: Sosowo Sombun eru morende koroine koroine oo me morengo fukeru gogobi, nonji oi sosowo qodureru kipe yabebemin eru Kristo igodongabe sosowo yonore qoru moakon fukeru goin.”

¹¹ Anutuji ronekon inoyonunde manj mamansure so bujo kipeme pega, buru ore so bapakare bujohne miko ya sosowo fukeega. Inoyonunde buru ore so rone Juda kufufun niño inoyonunde binje fukeru gokimin ore mitariku igodon nobeya. Ore so goine nonun Kristoke qakatokabenej bomuku nobeko inore senjinbanjin kuriri oi merofuine onuine raugaru gogobenej. ¹² Juda kufufun niño Kristoji sinan nobeinjo ore odigaru bonieru oori eteru go wapeben, inji nonun Anuture usun kobiineke oi mitej gaku gokimin ore eru roosoe nobeya.

¹³ Kotu moren nonoreone goineji onuakon Kristoke jikigaru qakatobun. Munanqoqore Bobian Binje mibi bujo foriine oi maneru man-ñanun kerisiebun. Moro Tiriine inji Anuture kobiinere moge soi fukega. Moro oi soreme wakiin ore bujo kipeya, inji oi man-ñanunjo ruame rakaya. Kristo manesin gabi Anutuji mogeine sananine oi bakato nabeko gogobi. ¹⁴ Anutuji kufufunpuine Sombunde senjinbanjin kuriri noreinde bujo kipeya, oi rokiminde moge Moro Tiriine oi rone rua noreya. Moro Tiriine mannonunjo ruame goga ore inji mane sananbobenej: Anutuji duenonun baru binjepuine fukebenej jiki morengone oga nobeko Sombunjo roperu senjinbanjin bofukekimin. Ore eru Anuture usun kobiineke oi mitej gainebenej. Onu.

Polji Anutu mitej garu inji onga wosiya:

¹⁵ Onu senjinbanjin bofukekimin ore eru nonji Efesus nonore onga wosiego. Nonoji Ofon Yesu damañ so manesin garu ninigo gbagbataenine sosowo man-ñanunji jojoko eyareegobi, goineji ore binje bujohne najibi. ¹⁶ Ore eru binje bujo oi manebon, nonji onuakon nonore eru Anutu mitej garu gobon, oi so bokebon. Mata. Nonji onga wosiru oo manesu nabeejo.

¹⁷ Manesu naberu Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore Anutu oi inji onga wosi eteego, “O Mamanonun usun Rauine, go Morogo Tiriine oi Efesus ogopunonun yareigon. Moro oi manyanunjo ruande manjboronyanun fune mo fukeko Anuture fune fiine akon bararinga yareko mane mukunimin. ¹⁸ Anutu, go manyanunde jinjo ba taniñgande gakere Binjore fune mane mukunimin.” Anutuji inoyonunde ninigo gbagbataenine ninore Sombun Binje usunine kobiineke oi noreinde bujo kipeme nonjo ya oi bofukeniminde odigaru origanimin ore onga nareya. Oori ebi Yesuji moke fukeko kuririnanjunke fukemin, nonjo senjinbanjin ore fune mane sariganimin ore onga wosiego.

¹⁹ Manesin gakabi Anuture usun sanan qanqanineji mannonunjo saueru gio baega, oiji soguine yobu tatariine tomiri fukega. Nonjo ore fune mane mukunimin ore onga wosiego. Usun sunsunine qembibiineke oiji sakinonun ketigaru dobe nobeejo, Anutuji ore usunine oi inji noduya:

²⁰ Anutuji usunine gioo ruaru Kristo bogboreko komegone pakereko eru ogame Sombun kaeo roperu saine saine roregaru koroine koroine yadureru ropeko Anutuji inoyonunde me furoineo neje funfungaino ruame nega.* ²¹ Eme morumbon nejeineo neku yareya sosowore qorunonun dimaga. Nemu mamari sinan eru yonore mea

* **1:20:** Kiki 110.1

rurumaŋgo muran, koito wawakiine eru gawman kiap ropekiine eru wawakiine usunyaŋunke siŋan nobeegobi, Kristoji yoŋore fuŋqodu fukeru sosowo yobu siŋan yabeega. Sombun kaeo, moreŋgo eru yokore botugo siŋan tina sosowo miyarebi osigagobi, Kristoji oi sosowo yadureru ropega. Morende damaŋ yoo akon matayon, jiki damaŋ fuŋine mo fukeko go ropekimiŋ, oo onuakon yareya sosowo siŋan garu go ropein.

²² Anutuji iiru, gemo, ninjigo eru yareya sosowo oi bawakiru Kristore rurumaŋgo rua nobeko gobeneŋ Ofonononun ropekiine fukega. Anutuji Kristo oi mankekerisie kufufun noreru qorunonun dimain ore igodongame goga.* ²³ Inoji keji noberu mankekerisie kubu zioz nonunde qoru fukeko nonun inore forire me kufu sisipu fukegobeneŋ. Kristoji qorunonun fukeru inoyon akon noko so saganayon, nonun inore me kufupu fukeru inoke jikigabeneŋ foriineji fukeko sagaga. Kristoji onuakon yareya sosowore mobe mo fukeru jikigako sosowo nonun Anuture kuririnonunke fukebeneŋ sagaru raega. Onu.*

2

Komegone gboreru Kristoke sananjaru gogobeneŋ.

¹ Ronekon kadi odureru agiburanine agiburanine ebuŋ ore gogo komekiine go wapebuŋ.* ² Nono damaŋ oo morende eebobo sembene boyobebuŋ. Gemokaku yoŋore Koitoji damaŋ yoo Sombun moreŋ botuyakuŋgo goku qoqomuku ninjigo manyanun boburoru siŋan yabeega, inoreo qakatoru reŋgaru gobuŋ.

³ Nonun sosowo onuakon rone yoŋore botugo keoma eru kosa goben. Man sakire aninonun sananine sembene boyoberu nonunde anigo goben. Onu kosa gobeneŋ Anutuji none nobeme so sagako yombenine painonunngo ruame goben. Buŋo qoqomuku ninjigo goine yoŋore so onuine Anuture yombende bine fukeru goben.

⁴ Onu gobenyon, damaŋ yoo onuine mata. Anutuji nonemainine tatariine tomiri oiji manjoko enoreya. ⁵ Kadi odureru Anutu qopieru ore eru komekiine fukeru gobenyon, Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, nonun onuakon bogbore nobeko sananjaru gogobeneŋ. Inore yaunmoririji munan qa nareme moke qowiriebuŋ.

⁶ Kristoji pakereya, nonun onuakon wiwi nobeko komegone pakereben. Anutuji Kristo Yesu ogame Sombun kaeo ropeya, nonun onuakon Sombun gogore koro pegobi, oo rua nobeme inoke goine siŋan yaberu gogobeneŋ.

⁷ Anutuji ini ore onu rua nobeya: Anuture yaunmoririre rouŋ tatariine tomiri oiji totogo fukeko mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore maneya. Mane taniŋgaru jiki damaŋine damaŋine fuŋine mo fukeko tatariine tomiri go ropekimiŋ, damaŋ oo oi bosogue noreiŋgo maneya. Anutuji Kristo Yesu soreme wareru manjokoine onu noduya.

⁸ Anutu manesiŋ gabi yaunmoririineji munan qa nareme moke qowiriebuŋ. Nono-nane mango ee eku onuine oiji so qowiriebuŋyon, Anutuji yauninere eru qowirie nabeaya. ⁹ Nono-nane ya mo basarigabuŋ ore eru so qowiriebuŋ. Moji mo inoyonunde saki egu ba ropein ore eru yaunmoririinere akon onu enareya.

¹⁰ Nonun Anuture mequran gogobeneŋ. Kristo Yesuke qakatobeneŋ Anutuji man gariine bofuke noreya. Anutuji bonieru gio fiine fiine roosoeru bomogaya, nonun oi baku gokimiŋ ore onu bofukeru noreko gogobeneŋ. Onu.

Kristoke qakatoru saki fu moakon fukegobeneŋ.

¹¹ Ore eru Efesus nono rone Juda ninjigo so fukeru Anuture kufufun so gobuŋ, oi manesuku goinebi. Goineji nonore ini miku minareru gobuŋ, “Niŋo Anuture mogenonunke gogobenyon, kantri goine nono ninjigo omaine mogeyanun tomiri!”

* 1:22: Kiki 8.6 * 1:23: Kol 1.18 * 2:1: Kol 2.13

Tina oi ŋi meji moge sakinoŋuŋgo ketigaegobi, oi manesuku miku gobuŋ. ¹² Ŋoŋo damanŋ oo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Kristoke so kiperu omaine sakiineo gobuŋ. Kotu moreŋ ŋoŋo Juda kufufuŋ niŋore mobepunoŋuŋ gobuŋ. Anutuŋi niŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe nobeko gogobeneŋ, ŋoŋo niŋore botugo tinaŋaŋuŋ tomiri gobuŋ. Anutuŋi Biŋeine ogopuine yareŋgo miku buŋo kipeya, ŋoŋo oi so yobu mane mukuru mo gobuŋ. Senŋinŋaŋiŋi fukeniinde oorinaŋuŋ tomiri. Anutuŋaŋuŋ tomiri oŋuine moreŋgo omaine kosa gobuŋ. Oi manesuku goinebi.

¹³ Ŋoŋo rone taitai gobuŋyoŋ, Kristo Yesuke qakatobi dariineji jure ŋabeko damanŋ yoo afagaru Anuture bembengo wareru gogobi. ¹⁴ Kristo iŋoyoŋe womo Raunoŋuŋ fukega. Injoŋi Juda kufufuŋ eru kotu moreŋ niŋigo kubu yoyoka noŋuŋ qodure nobeko boduregobeneŋ. Botunoŋuŋgo rosi peku sa ruge sanaŋine sariku boroiŋ nobeya, injoŋi agi oi odepariko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ moakonŋ fukegobeneŋ. ¹⁵ Yesuji iŋoyoŋunde moreŋ sakiji komeko oŋuine oiŋi Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo eru ore mimipaŋ buŋo eru mimiti goine oi ketotieya. Kubu yoyoka qodure noberu kufufuŋ gariine moakonŋ fukekiminŋ ore oi ketotieya. Ore eru maŋ gariine bofuke noreko Kristoke qakatobeneŋ botunoŋuŋgo womo bofuke noreya.*

¹⁶ Kristoji komeru rosi eebobonoŋuŋ maripongo qame komeru rakaya. Saki fuine moakonŋi komeya ore dariineji niŋigo kubu yoyoka oga nobeko soine kirieru Anuture maŋfunŋo warekiminŋ. Oŋu qodure nobeko soine mebobo ekiminŋ. Oi eforeru Kristoke saki fu moakonŋ fukeru gogobeneŋ.* ¹⁷ Kristoji wareru womo fukeŋgo ore Biŋeine oi kotu moreŋ niŋigo Anutu ŋadi gaku taitai gobuŋ, ŋoŋore mitaniŋga ŋareya eru Juda niŋigo Anuture maŋfunŋo gobenŋ, niŋore moko akonŋ mitaniŋga noreku goya.* ¹⁸ Kristoji Juda eru kotu kantri niŋigo noŋuŋ sosowo maŋgo enoreko Moro Tiriine moakonŋi kadi noduko soine afagaru Mamanoŋunde jiŋo maio ropekiminŋ.

¹⁹ Ore eru ŋoŋo Juda niŋigo matayoŋ, jibu kotu niŋigo yayabaine oi so jikigaru gogobi. Anuture kae moreŋ rauine gbagbataeŋine fukebi niŋoke moko Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukegobeneŋ.

²⁰ Kajeqouŋ niŋigo yoŋoji ronekonŋ Anuture buŋoji otuŋ sikeru igodonŋgabi Kristo Yesu iŋoyoŋe wareru otuŋnoŋuŋ sanaŋine fukeru aposol sore noberu qorunoŋuŋ dimako Anuture maŋkekerisie sorinŋ fukegobeneŋ. Ŋoŋo oŋuakonŋ otuŋ oo roperu kikitinŋ naduŋgadunŋ eku sasanaŋ bofukeegobi. ²¹ Injoŋi pi oi bojigaru qodureru kipeme dimaega. Noŋuŋ Ofonke qakatoru dimaku bodurebeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋuŋni sanaŋgaru sogueko Anuture maŋkekerisie sorinŋ kubaine fukegobeneŋ. ²² Ŋoŋo oŋuakonŋ Ofondeo qakatoru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goine yoŋoke bodureru moko dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku naduŋgadunŋ eku sasanaŋ bofukeegobi. Oŋu dimaku Anuture maŋkekerisie sorinŋ fukebi Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame iŋoyoŋe sorinŋ ore maŋineo goga. Oŋu.

3

Polji kotu kantri yoŋoreo raru Biŋe gio baya.

¹ Funne ore eru Pol nonji kotu kantri niŋigo ŋoŋo bapi ŋabebeminŋ ore gio baku gogo. Oŋu gobe Kristo Yesure gio babe ore witi pigo rua nubi ŋeku dikanji keru oŋga wosiego. ² Anutuŋi yaunmoririine kantri goine ŋoŋore boroiŋga ŋareme fianiminde gio nareya, ŋoŋo oi foriine mane foregobi. ³ Anutuŋi buŋo buruine soŋsoŋine barariŋga nareru miko mane mukugo, buŋo ore fuŋ qondiŋine yobu quraŋga ŋarebonŋ. ⁴ Quraŋga ŋarebonŋ, ŋoŋo quraŋ oi oseru soine nonde funne inŋi mane mukuinebi: Nonji Kristore funne soŋsoŋine oi fiine akonŋ mane mukugo.*

* 2:15: Kol 2.14 * 2:16: Kol 1.20 * 2:17: Ais 57.19 * 3:4: Kol 1.26-27

⁵ Ronere ronekoŋgo ŋiŋigoji fuŋgaru go waperu gobuŋ, yoŋoji daman̄ oo Biŋe sumuŋine ore eru mo gobuŋ. On̄uine go wapebun̄yoŋ, daman̄ yoo Moro Tiriineji oi Anut̄ure aposol̄ eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo roosiŋine niŋore miku barariŋga noreme manegobeneŋ. ⁶ Biŋe sumuŋine oi iŋi: Kristo Yesuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ biŋe qa noreiŋgo miku buŋo kipeya, ŋoŋo oi Juda niŋoke sogokoŋ sabareku roru gogobi. Bobian̄ Biŋeji ore fuŋine oi kotu moreŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ ŋaduēga. Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru soine niŋoke moko mifiare Biŋe so moko akon̄ raugaru gogobi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Anut̄uke kiperu moko Kristore saki fu fukeru niŋoke kubu moakoŋ dimagobeneŋ.

⁷ Iŋore usun̄ji nonde maŋne boburoko maŋne kerisiebe Anutuji yaun̄moririine furiine tomiri mo nareya. Oi nareko kadi fukeko Bobian̄ Biŋere gio bobo ŋi fukeboŋ. ⁸ Nonji Anut̄ure kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine sosowo ŋoŋore mea yukuo wawakiine yobu gogo. On̄u gogoyon̄, Anutuji jibu yaun̄ine ropekiine iŋiine nareya: Nonji Kristore seŋgiŋbaŋginde Biŋe oi kotu moreŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore kiwaqawaineke manego. Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ ore fuŋine oi sosowo sikeku mane muku forekimiŋ ore so mata.

⁹ Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo ya sosowo bofukeru Biŋeine sumuŋine kejiŋgako ŋiŋigoji go waperu gobuŋ, daman̄ oo mo gobuŋ. Ore eru nonji Anut̄ure Biŋe buru sumuŋine oi siŋaŋ garu gobe foriineke fukeega. Nonji ore fuŋine totogo mibe ŋiŋigo sosowoji mane sariganimiŋ ore kiwaqawake manego.

¹⁰ Anutuji maŋgboroŋine fuŋne fuŋne fuŋine mo barariŋga noreme daman̄ yoo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubu botunoŋuŋgo mimane ebeneŋ totogo fukeru saueega. Anutuji maŋ an̄iine iŋi maneega: Nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru koito wawakiine mimerereŋ ropekiine eru wawakiine Sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anut̄ure maŋgboroŋ oi kaje ruaru maneniminde maneega. ¹¹ Yoŋoji oi manenimiŋ ore Anutuji Biŋe buruine oi ronere ronekoŋgo daman̄ tomiri oo iŋoyon̄unde maŋgo misanaŋgaru ruame peya. Ore so Ofon̄onoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu soreme foriine bofukeko kufufuŋpuine fukeru qodureru dimagobeneŋ.

¹² Kristoke qakatoru dimaku manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anut̄ure mendiji on̄u aŋgame soine iŋore jiŋo maio ropekimiŋ ore koimo dimagobeneŋ. ¹³ Ore eru iŋi karie ŋarego: “Nonji witi pigo ŋeku ŋoŋo fianimiŋ ore eru koŋkoŋ maneru goego, ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so wakiine. Ŋoŋo nonde joiserereŋ ore eru soine kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeniŋiŋ.” On̄u.

Polji Efesus yoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiya:

¹⁴ Fuŋne ore eru nonji Mamanon̄uŋ dikanji keteru oŋga wosiego. ¹⁵ Iŋoji akon̄ mamananon̄uŋ fuŋfuŋgaine fukega. Iŋore so Sombuŋ eru morende kufufuŋ sosowo noŋuŋ mamare tina oi miku oŋgaegobeneŋ. ¹⁶ Iŋi oŋga wosiego, “Anutu, go Morogo Tiriine rua yabende maŋyaŋuŋji sanaŋgaeiŋ. Gore Biŋe usun̄ine kobiineke oi tatariine tomiri rouŋgoo pega, go usun̄go ore so basanaŋ yabeeigon̄. ¹⁷ Basanaŋ yabende soine Kristo manesiŋ gabi maŋyaŋuŋgo ŋeŋe roru goiŋ. On̄u gome sorukuŋyaŋuŋ Kristore manji jojokoo gbedigaru bodugabi rakako qiŋ keru dimanimiŋ.

¹⁸ Manjokoineji maŋgo eyareko kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoŋoke soine Kristore manjokore fuŋne mane mukunimiŋ.” Manji jojoko enoreega, manjoko ore so oi iŋi: Qaŋaŋine mobemobe tatariine tomiri raru bibiega. Joroine arore aroo ra tomirega. Joroine paibere paibeneo ropega. On̄uakoŋ dikiine yukire yukiineo rakaru pega. ¹⁹ Kristore manjokoji morende mamananon̄unde so odurega. Oi mane forenimiŋ ore iŋi oŋga wosiego: “Anutu, go kuririquraŋgo sosowo oiji maŋ mamananyaŋuŋ puseru gbogbo ba yareigon̄.”

²⁰ Anutu on̄u oŋga wosi teru iŋi ore miten̄ gaego: Noŋuŋ mamane odureru yare oŋga wosiru weunobeŋ me pororo sasako ŋoneru manesunobeŋ ine, iŋoji ya oi soine basanaŋ nobeiŋ. Anutu usun̄ineji maŋnoŋuŋgo gio baega, iŋoji ore so oŋgawowosi eru mamananon̄unde so oi odure foreru afagaru ya sosowo soine noreeiŋ. Ore

eru miteŋ gaekimiŋ. ²¹ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ tumangaru Kristo Yesure eru Anutüre tinabiŋe miteŋ gabeneŋ kuririineke fukeru peine. Oi apa ŋasoponoŋuŋ yoŋoji basanaŋgaru tatariine tomiri pe ropeniŋi, damaŋ oo oŋuine akonŋ kuririineke fukeru peine. Buŋo oi foriine.

4

Kristoji qodure nobeko saki fu moakonŋ fukegobeneŋ.

¹ Nonji Ofonŋke qakatoru dimaku gioine babe ore witi ŋi fukego. Buŋo oi miforeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ buŋo yoji miku bapakarego: Anutuŋi eebobo kuririineke eba eku gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya, ore so ŋoŋo gogo fuŋine mo goinebi. ² Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba waki eru buŋo rurumaŋgo raru ŋiŋigo waigo paio eyareku goinebi. Yobiŋ maneku kariere goinebi. ŋoŋo aimuŋ eru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyoŋ, mirimbobo eru manji jojoko eku goinebi.* ³ Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojuŋgaru womore niginji kiperu qodure ŋabeega, ŋoŋo maŋkikipe oi botuŋaŋuŋgo peiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi.

⁴ Anutuŋi oŋga ŋareya, oo sogokonŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ ore oorinŋaŋuŋ moakonŋ oi akonŋ ŋareme odigaru gogobi. Ore so ŋoŋo oŋuine akonŋ Kristore fori saki fuine moakonŋ fukebi Moro Tiriine moakonji dobe ŋabeko goinebi. ⁵ Ofonŋonoŋuŋ moakonji siŋaŋ ŋabeko sogokonŋ manesiŋ gabi miti meso moakonŋ oi akonŋ rau ŋarebi moko fukeru gogobi. ⁶ Anutunoŋuŋ moakonji sosowo mama enoreega. Inoji ya sosowo yobu nodureru Ofonŋonoŋuŋ ropekiine fukeega. Oŋu fukeru miine reŋgakimiŋ ore sosowo bapakareru dobe noberu maŋnoŋuŋ so ŋeŋe gogo enoreega.

⁷ Ore so sogokonŋ Kristore saki fu moakonŋ gogobeneŋyoŋ, Kristoji yaunmoririine maŋ aŋiinere so kese noreya. Gio bobore mamane yaun fuŋne fuŋne oi moakonŋ moakonŋ sonoŋuŋgo boroŋga noreko gogobeneŋ. ⁸ Ore buŋoine oi inji mime Biŋe Qurango pega, “Inoji paibe roperu dimaku witi ŋiŋigo kokoine oga yabeko biŋepuine fukebi yaunŋine yaunŋine oi ŋiŋigo noŋunde noreya.”*

⁹ “Paibe ropeya,” Anutuŋi buŋo oi uruŋure miya? Ore fuŋine oi inji: Kristoji rone Sombuŋgone wakiya. Oi moreŋ dikiineo yukibe rakaya. ¹⁰ Rakaya, inoji oŋuakonŋ kirieru paibe ropeya. Roperu Sombuŋ kaere koroine sosowo yadureru paiineo paibe roperu goga. Oo goku Sombuŋ eru morende yareya sosowo oi usuŋineji puŋegaruru sosowo saga foreko goga. ¹¹ Kristoji ŋiŋigo noŋunde mamane yaunŋine fuŋne fuŋne inji boroŋga noreya: Gioine boroŋga noreko goineji sosore ŋiŋigo qoruine (aposol) fukebuŋ. Goineji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo (profet) fukebuŋ. Goineji maŋbapakare ŋiŋigo (ewanjeliŋ) fukebuŋ. Goineji ŋirau pasto eru qaqaŋi fukebuŋ.

¹² Kristore saki fu oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpuine. Niŋoji yoŋore maŋ kitiŋgabeneŋ sasanaŋ bofukeniŋiŋ ore gioine oŋu boroŋgaru igodonŋ nobeya. Kufufuŋ gbagbataeneŋe noŋuŋ sosowoŋi mande gio bakimiŋ ore jaue foreru gokimiŋ ore eru oŋu basanaŋ nobeya. ¹³ Oŋu oŋu gio furuine furuine baku goku Anutu manesiŋ garu jiki Madeine mane mukuku oiji qoqodure eku moakonŋ fukeru dimakimiŋ. Anutüre mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi kokoiineji Kristoreo pega. Niŋoji Kristore rouŋgone mamaneine eru usuŋine porebeneŋ gbogboba nobeko sogueru saueru sanangaru gobeneŋ kuririine kese noreko sosowo fukeko gokimiŋ.

¹⁴ Jikigaruru namade oŋuine egu gokimiŋ ore Kristoji maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareru injoyoŋe oŋuine kuririnoŋuŋke fukekimiŋ ore dobe nobeega. Namade oŋuine gobeneŋ penaronŋ ŋiŋigoŋi buru oi me oi ruaru gbedigaruru kepore norebi ronduŋgaru waki nobeya, ŋoŋo ore so fukeru kosa egu gonimiŋ. Gbiŋji poporiŋ oruŋoruŋ keko koeji kukugako siriji yaurasa kosa ogagaruru raqo-wareqo eru siombenŋsaombenŋ eega. Ore so moreŋ ŋiŋigoŋi

* 4:2: Kol 3.12-13 * 4:8: Kiki 68.18

sakigo rurua eru qouŋ baku mamane eaduineke bofukeru ŋiŋigo kosa qaji yarebi tiŋtuŋ eegobi.

¹⁵ Ore so kosa so goinebiyoŋ, buŋo foriine akonŋ damanŋ so miku jojoko naduŋgadunŋ eru goinebi. Onu goku Kristoji qorunoŋunŋ fukega, sorukuŋaŋunŋ inoreo gbedigabi rakako qinŋ keru ya sosowo oo sogueru sananŋaru kuririnŋaŋunŋke fukeru goinebi.

¹⁶ Kristoji qorunoŋunŋ fukeru inoyoŋunde saki fu nonunŋ sosowo sinanŋ nobeko ruaine sosowoji saki fuine eru me kufuine jikigaru kiperu qodure norebi moko fukegobeneŋ. Usunŋ moakonŋ moakonŋ pe norega ore so giononunŋ baku kitiŋgaru manji jojoko naduŋgadunŋ ebeneŋ foriine saki fu oiji sananŋaru sogueega. Onu.*

Tatamare eebobo gariine eba eku goinebi.

¹⁷ Onu fukegobeneŋ ore nonji Ofonde mi baru sinanŋ bobo buŋo inŋ mibe mane mukuinebi: Manŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo manŋ mamaneŋaŋunŋ jibugame yau onuine fukeru omaine yobu kosa goegobi, ŋoŋo yoŋore kamasi sembene oi so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. ¹⁸ Manŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋore manŋ mamaneji qisiri eko Anutuke gogore jijibu eku jibugagobi. Mamane sembeneji manŋaŋunŋ kebojiru gigaya ore eru qaqauma eru mutu gogobi. Ore eru Anutuke gogo sananŋineo so qakatoegobiyoŋ, yoŋoyoŋe akonŋ kosa yobu gogobi. ¹⁹ Sinanŋaŋunŋ so sisinanŋ ebi manŋaŋunŋ kejiga foreko mimi dariineke maneru gogobi. Manŋaŋunŋ boesauji kiperu keboji yabeme ya onuine kosa jerieegobi. Ya roku rokiminde ebu eru sase eegobi.

²⁰ Yoŋoji onu eegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo Kristoke gogore fuŋne oi onuine so qaji ŋarebi manebunŋ. ²¹ ŋoŋo buŋo foriine Rau Yesuke qakatobi ore so fuŋne qaji ŋarebi foriine inŋ mane mukubunŋ: ²² Rone eebobonŋaŋunŋ ranŋbanŋine boyobebi anŋaŋunŋ sananŋine sembeneji sinefuru enareme sisibiri ee einŋo ebuŋ. Kadi qaji ŋarebi manebunŋ, ore so manŋ-ŋaŋunŋ ranŋbanŋine bomukuru bokeru ŋadi gainebi.*

²³ Manŋ mamaneŋaŋunŋ bogborebi gboreru goinebi ore kadi qaji ŋarebunŋ. ²⁴ Anutuji nonunŋ inoyoŋunde mosire so gbagbataŋine fukeru sananŋaru gokiminŋ ore bofuke nobeya. Manŋ gariine gogo posiine boyobekiminŋ ore rua nobeya. Ore eru manŋ gariine oi akonŋ bio kebi rakako goinebi. Kadi oi onu qaji ŋarebi mane mukubunŋ.*

²⁵ Kadi onu peko nonunŋ Kristore saki fu moakonŋ ore manŋineo kakagbo onuine jikigaru oogo fukeru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru buŋo ikoine oi bomukuru bokebi rakame botunŋaŋunŋgo buŋo foriine akonŋ sosowo mimane eku goinebi.* ²⁶ Kanegaru yombenŋo eniminŋ ine, jibu agiburanŋ so einebi. Manŋ-ŋaŋunŋ rigaŋgaŋ, buŋonŋaŋunŋ oi pipa wegŋ jinŋoji so tariru rakame mitaribi posikeine.* ²⁷ Onu Sembene Rauineji botunŋaŋunŋgo egu wapeinŋ ore kepieru damanŋ mo so oteru pipa yobeinebi.

²⁸ Moji kianŋ bobo goya, inŋoji onu moke so eine. Onu matayoŋ, inoyoŋunde meji gio yameŋ keku baku goine. Gio baku inoyoŋunde uqo meboine bofukeru soine afagaru ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine kitiŋ yabeeine.

²⁹ Buŋo sembeqambe mo miŋaŋunŋgone so wakiineyoŋ, buŋo ŋiŋigo manŋaŋunŋ kitiŋgaku basanŋgaŋ, ŋoŋo oi akonŋ miku goinebi. ŋiŋigo buŋonŋaŋunŋ maneru manŋaŋunŋ pega ore so unŋsowonde embimbŋgaŋgobi, ore so kajeqouŋ buŋo yarebi anŋine maneru fianobunŋ. ³⁰ Anutuji binŋepuine duenoŋunŋ bako Sombunŋgo ropekiminŋ, damanŋ ore moge sananŋine qakato ŋabeko manŋ-ŋaŋunŋgo rakaru Anutuke moge fukega. Ore eru Anutuke moge Moro Tiriine oi beusembe so qa teinebi.

³¹ ŋoŋo manŋmoki eru manŋgigi sosowo oi qomukuru bokebi jorigo ŋeine. Manŋoji so borunŋaru ja ŋabeko manŋ-ŋaŋunŋji jigo qaku kakane keku egu mimi einebi. Onuakonŋ ŋadiqoqo buŋo fofoine oi so miinebi. Wuwununŋ fuŋne fuŋneji manŋ-ŋaŋunŋ egu kebojigainŋ ore oi sosowo ŋadi gabi jojorigo peine. ³² Jojorigo peineyoŋ, oogo eku

* 4:16: Kol 2.19 * 4:22: Kol 3.9 * 4:24: Jen 1.26; Kol 3.10 * 4:25: Zek 8.16 * 4:26: Kiki 4.4

kekemirin̄ eru waigo paio ee eru goinebi. Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji agiburaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bokeru jure ṅareya, ṅoṅo ore so jikigaru agiburaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ boboke eru goinebi. Oṅu.*

5

Anuture tatamago gogo oi in̄i:

¹ Anuture yoro odumadepu fukegobi ore eru eebobaṅaṅuṅ yameṅ keku Anutuji eega ore so eku boyoberu goinebi. ² Kristoji manjoko enoreru gogoine niṅore eru kisingaru bokeya. Boji rigabi kondun̄ineji ropeeya, Anutuji ore so Kristo gogoinere yaṅ oi mane sabareko kouine mumundon̄ineke on̄uine fukeru in̄ore jin̄oo isirigame jerieya. ṅoṅo on̄uakon̄ manji jojokoo dimaku Kristore so manjoko nadun̄gadun̄ eru eba eku goinebi.*

³ Boesau eru wuwunuṅ fuṅne fuṅne me ebure (greedy) mosi oi Anuture jin̄oo so sagaga. Ore eru Anuture niṅigo gbagbataen̄ine fukegobi ore so ya on̄uinere buṅo mo oi botun̄aṅuṅgo so bouaku mibi maneinebi. Mata yobu!

⁴ Sio eku igosisi eru buṅo sembeqambe mamagiineke eru buṅo rerekaine oi so miinebi. Oiji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kebojigako so sagaga. Ore eru oi boke foreku mimiten̄ buṅo misaueku goinebi.

⁵ Buṅo koruṅ yo mane komeinebi: Moji boesau me wuwunuṅ me ebu fukeru yare sase eega, in̄oji Anuture qorumaṅ oi raugain̄go embimbin̄gain̄. Eebobo oiji nemu ikoine me nemu gbon̄ miten̄ yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. Oṅu ega, in̄oji Kristo eru Anutu yokore qorumaṅ maṅineo ropein̄go embimbin̄gain̄.

⁶ Anutuji agiburaṅ on̄uinere eru kanegaru yomben̄ine buṅo qoqomuku niṅigo yoṅore paio ruame ropeega. Ore eru moji buṅo omaine on̄uine miku jiji eru kepore ṅaberu egu eadu ṅarein̄. ⁷ Ore eru niṅigo on̄uine ṅadi yaberu yoṅoke an̄iban̄i so goinebi. ⁸ Rone qisirigo gobun̄yoṅ, damaṅ yoo Ofon̄ke qakatoru dimaku in̄ore tatamake gogobi. Eebobaṅaṅuṅ tatamainere biṅe fukegobi ore so eba eku goinebi. ⁹ Tatamare biṅe fukegobi ore touṅmoririine foriine oi in̄i: ṅoṅo eebobo fiine boyobebi Anutuji buṅonaṅuṅ mitariko posikenimin̄ eru buṅo foriine yobu oi akon̄ miku gonimin̄. ¹⁰ Wamo ya Ofonde jin̄o maio sagain̄, ore fuṅine baaru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

¹¹ Qisirire eebobo abutaine eru baegobi, yoṅoke an̄iban̄i so jikigaru goinebi. Yoṅore sembene oi bararin̄ga yareru tatamago ruaru miyareinebi. ¹² Goineji agiburaṅ soṅsoṅgo baegobi, oi totogo mibeneṅ mimiineke egu fukein̄. ¹³ Anuture tatamaji agiburaṅaṅuṅ sosowo batamaeko fuṅneyaṅuṅ foriineji totogo fukein̄. ¹⁴ Tatamare Rauji soṅsoṅ yaine sosowo bararin̄ga yareko tatamago fukeru pein̄. Ore eru buṅo mo in̄i mibi pega,

“Kubaṅ pege, go maṅgo gboreko mane.

Go komegone gboreru pakerende Kristoji batamae guin̄.”

¹⁵ Buṅo ore so eebobaṅaṅuṅ oi maṅgboron̄ke eba eku goinebi. Mutu fukeru kosa egu gonimin̄ ore ṅoṅo fiine akon̄ sisin̄aṅ eku goinebi. ¹⁶ Damaṅ yoo damaṅ sembene fukega ore eru mande gio bakiminde kadi mo fukein̄, damaṅ oi so bojibukaku sibirigainebiyoṅ, niṅigo keririn̄yaṅuṅgo raru waigo un̄sowon̄ eyareinebi.* ¹⁷ Ore eru ṅi maṅyaṅuṅ tomiri on̄uine kosa so goinebiyoṅ, Ofonde maṅ an̄i oi fiine akon̄ mane taniṅgaru dimainebi.

¹⁸ Wain obu sanaṅine noku manjijibu so einebi. ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde an̄igo gobi mamaneṅaṅuṅ sembeneji fukeko qisiri gogoo kemukuru rakaru egu sibiriganimin̄. Ore eru bobojibu so einebiyoṅ, Moro Tiriineji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ puseinde yameṅ keku dimainebi. ¹⁹ ṅoṅo Biṅe buṅo mimane eku miti kiki (Buk soṅ), mimiten̄ kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi maṅ wombun̄-ṅaṅuṅgo keku Ofon̄ miten̄ gaeinebi.* ²⁰ Oṅu

* **4:32:** Kol 3.13 * **5:2:** Eks 29.18; Kiki 40.6 * **5:16:** Kol 4.5 * **5:19:** Kol 3.16-17

me oṅu fukeko ore eru Ofonṅonṅuṅ Yesu Kristore tina oṅgaku Mamanonṅuṅ Anutu jijiki danḡe miteku goinebi. Oṅu.

Nṅe ṅonṅuṅ yoṅore uṅsowṅ buṅo

²¹ Kristore mi egu odurenimiṅ ore kokoiṅaṅuṅ maneru botuṅaṅuṅgo buṅo ruru-maṅgo rakaru goinebi.

²²⁻²³ Kristore saki fu oi maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ. Iṅoji ore qoruine eru Munanḡoqo Rauine fukega. Ore so ṅiji oṅuakoṅ ṅonṅuṅinere qoru fukega. Ore eru ṅigo ṅoṅo Ofonde buṅo ruru-maṅgo rarare so ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde ṅoepu araṅ ba yareru buṅoyaṅunde ruru-maṅgo raru goinebi.* ²⁴ Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ noṅuṅ Kristore buṅo ruru-maṅgo dimagobeneṅ, ore so ṅigo ṅoṅo oṅuakoṅ ṅoepuṅaṅuṅ yoṅore buṅo sosowo boyobeku goinebi.

²⁵ Kristoji iṅoyoṅunde maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ manjoko enoreru noṅunde ore gogoine useru kisiṅgaya, oṅuine ṅi ṅoṅoji oṅuakoṅ ṅonuṅpuṅaṅuṅ manjoko maṅyaṅ eyareku goinebi.* ²⁶ Kristoji maṅkekerisie kufufuṅine Biṅe buṅoineji roosoeru ṅigo biṅeine gbagbataeṅine fukekimiṅ ore obu oṅuine oiji jureru bofosike nobeya. ²⁷ Iṅoji noṅuṅ momoṅine posiine yobu fukekimiṅ ore maneru maṅnoṅunde gara bofosikeru jukuwi yauine tomiri fukekimiṅ ore yameṅ keega. Kufufuṅ gbagbataeṅine bakare buṅonoṅuṅ tomiri fukekimiṅ ore maneega. Kristoji wareru oga nobeko kuririquraṅineo paibe ropebeneṅ jojoriṅineji igoko tamaeru ṅigo biṅeine oṅuine iṅoyoṅunde jiṅo maio rua nobeko kuririnoṅuṅke eru ṅone aṅinoṅuṅke dimakimiṅ.

²⁸ ṅi ṅoṅo oṅuakoṅ Kristore kamasi oi boyoberu ṅonuṅpuṅaṅuṅ manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. ṅonuṅine jojoko eteega, iṅoji iṅoyoṅe sisiṅaṅ eega. Ore eru ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde saki fuṅ sisiṅaṅ eegobi, oṅuine oiji ṅonuṅpuṅaṅuṅ siṅaṅ yabebi sagaiṅ. ²⁹ Moji mo iṅoyoṅunde saki fu damaṅ mogo rosi so eteyayoṅ, sosowo noṅuṅ saki funoṅuṅ gumeru siṅaṅ gagobeneṅ. Kristoji oṅuakoṅ maṅkekerisie kufufuṅpuine noṅuṅ saki fuine oṅuine buṅoineji gume noberu siṅaṅ nobeega.

³⁰ Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ noṅuṅ Kristore saki fuine fukegobeneṅ. Noṅuṅ Kristore saki fure me kufupu fukeru gogobeneṅ. Ore eru gume nobeega. ³¹ Biṅe buṅo mo iṅi pega, “Ore eru ṅiji maṅgo mamaine boke yaperu ṅonuṅineke qakatoru yoyoka yokoji sakimoakoṅ fukeru gonimi.”* ³² Buṅo oi soso buṅo sumuṅine. Oi Kristo eru maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ noṅunde maṅ jokonoṅunde miku quraṅgago. Buṅo buru ore fuṅine oi sumuṅine eru dikisiaine rakakiine. ³³ Oṅu fukegayoṅ, ṅoṅore buṅo oi iṅi migo: ṅoṅo moakoṅ moakoṅ oṅuakoṅ ṅonuṅpuṅaṅuṅ ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe sisiṅaṅ eegobi ore so manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. ṅigo ṅoṅoji oṅuakoṅ ṅoepuṅaṅuṅ araṅ ba yareku goinebi. Oṅu.

6

Odumade eru maṅgomama yoṅore maṅkikipe

¹ Odumade ṅoṅore eebobo poretiṅ oi iṅi: ṅoṅo Ofonḡe qakatoru maṅgo ma-mayokanṅaṅuṅ yokore mi reṅgaru boyoberu goinebi.* ² Anutuji mimipaṅ buṅo 1-2-3 ore tatariineo furiine noreiṅ ore so miya pegayoṅ, mimipaṅ buṅo jare 4 oi kikipe buṅoineke. Rone iṅi miga, “Maṅgo mama yokago araṅ ba yateru goigoṅ.” Buṅo oi reṅgabeneṅ Anutuji ore furiine noreinde buṅo iṅi kipeme quraṅgabi pega,* ³ “Araṅ ba yatende Anutuji touṅmoriri gareko jikigaru moreṅgo damaṅ joroine go ropemiṅ.”

* **5:22-23:** Kol 3.18; 1 Pi 3.1 * **5:25:** Kol 3.19; 1 Pi 3.7 * **5:31:** Jen 2.24 * **6:1:** Kol 3.20 * **6:2:** Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16

⁴ Odumadepuñanun aariyanunke egu fukenimin ore mama nono bunoyanun so odureru so keporeru kane yaberu goinebi. Onu matayon, Ofonde Kadi bunu renjanimin ore qaji yareru ore so botin yabebi soguenimin. Onu.*

Kinanqoqo eru sinan nonore unshowan bunu

⁵ Kinanqoqo nono morengo sinanpuñanun yonore bunu Kristore bunu onuine renjaru migoba so eku goinebi. Bunoyanun egu odurenimin ore sombunanun maneru gburugburu qaku goinebi. Man-nanunji kiko so einebiyon, nono qin keru dimaku eba eku goinebi.* ⁶ Raupunanunji kukurere qoru fukebi ninigoji none ani enarenimin ore matayon, maiqambaran bokeru man-nanun gioo ruaru baeinebi. Onu eru Anuture man ani boyoberu Kristore kinanqoqo onuine fukeinebi. ⁷ Moren ninigo kinan qa yareru onuine oiji Ofon inoyone kinan qa teegobenen. Onu maneru gionanun Ofonde jin maio sagain ore so beufineke baku goinebi.

⁸ Bunu yo maneinebi: Nonore botugo goineji gio rauine gogobi eru goineji raupunanun oi furiyanun tomiri omaine kinan qa yareku wawakiine gogobi. Oi jibu uri yonoji gio fiine oi me oi baegobi, Anutuji ore furiine nareme raugabi binenanun fukein. Bunu oi manesuku goinebi.

⁹ Raupu eru kinanqoqo nonore Ofon moakon inoji Sombun kaeo goga. Inoji ninigo goine so none ani yaberu goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonji osoeru bunononun mitari norein. Sinan nono oi mane mukugobi ore kinanqoqo ogopunanun yonoke daman so manmoakon eru so moakon eyareku pore kane so eyareku roroa bokeru goinebi. Onu.*

Anuture eriqarawen sosowo roru goinebi.

¹⁰ Quranne quranqa forebeminjo eru bunu ini quranqago: Nono Ofonke qakatoru dimabi usunine yasogoji dobe naberu kitiñ nabeko sananqaeinebi.

¹¹ Sembene Rauineji sakigo ruruare mamane buru fune fune eega, nono oi maigaku sanan qanqanine dimakimin ore Anuture eriqarawen sosowo roru kebi rakako goinebi.

¹² Niñoji moren ninigo dari fuyanunke yonoke jigo so qaegobenenyon, nemu mamari sinan eru kue gbin sembene sembene kiso eyarekimin ore dimagobenen. Nemu mamari sinan sembene moren qonikin botuyakunjo morumbon nenyanunjo naku koito onuine sinan gaegobi, oi qomukuru igoga yabeegobenen. Onuakon koito muranine qaqaji ropekiine eru wawakiine botunonunjo qisirire gemo qorumaninere ni yoine goku yareya sosowo sinan gaegobi, niñoji yonoke jigo qaegobenen. ¹³ Ore eru kiso eyarekimin ore nono Anuture eriqarawen sosowo roru kebi rakako dimainebi. Onu dimabi rosipunanun daman sembeneo yabekimin ore porata wapeenimin, daman oo soine afagaru jigo qaku ode rondin yabenimin eru jigo qabi tariko soine kae moren-nanunjo osingaku dimanimin.

¹⁴ Eriqarawen-nanun onuine oi keinebi: Bunu foriine akon mikiine oi bifun onuine goyon-nanunjo kiperu dimainebi. Eebobo posiine sari oi omonanunjo maro mariku onuine keku dobu kikipe eru dimainebi.* ¹⁵ Kufu komon keru soine qin keru oderu raegobenen. Ore so nono womore Bin misaueniminjo jauebi oiji manjo enarein.* ¹⁶ Eriqarawen oike jikigaru garikin qoruine tinaine mamesin oi raugaru jijiki ruberu dimaeinebi. Sembene Rauineji iga noberu joisereren noreinjo maneru tebe damuine botigaega, ore eesoi joine sosowo maro oiji kepieku sasabare einebi.

¹⁷ Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine oi bin gaku raugainebi. Raugabi binenanun fukeko moke qowrienimin, babaan oiji qorunanun aen du onuine kebi kefagaru sabare nabeein. Moro Tiriineji jigore siqo sogo norega, oi Anuture Bin bunu. Oi onuakon

* **6:4:** Kol 3.21 * **6:5:** Kol 3.22-25 * **6:9:** Dut 10.17; Kol 3.25; 4.1 * **6:14:** Ais 11.5; 59.17 * **6:15:** Ais 52.7

raugaru maŋ wombun-ŋaŋunŋo ruaru jigo oiji qaeinebi.* ¹⁸ Eriqarawen-ŋaŋun sosowo oi keku damaŋ so Anutu oŋga wosiru weweu eku goinebi. Moro Tiriineji sako ŋaberu dobe ŋabeega ore so karieku kuyo teeinebi. Ŋoŋo damaŋ so maŋgari goku jijiki Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoŋore eru yameŋ keku oŋga wosieinebi.

¹⁹ Nonde oŋuakoŋ iŋi oŋga wosieinebi, “Anutu, go buŋo koruŋ poretiŋ Pol otende gore Bobiaŋ Biŋe sumuŋine oi buŋo miineji miinŋ ore so mitaniŋgaru koimo akoŋ dimaku maŋbapakare eyareeine.” ²⁰ Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe ore eru Anuture minebobo ŋi qoruine fukegoyonŋ, gioine baego ore eru damaŋ yoo witi pigo ŋego. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo oi Anuture jiŋo maio sagaiŋ ore so koimo akoŋ miku gobemiŋgo ore oŋga wosiru goinebi. Oŋu.

Momojo buŋo tatarine

²¹ Yoro ogone Tikikus iŋoji nonde binaŋ bako manenimiŋ. Iŋoji Ofonke qakatoru gioine bose-qosembeine tomiri baega. Yoo uruŋu eba eku ŋeegobeneŋ, oi sosowo ŋajiko ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ oi manenimiŋ. ²² Niŋoji uruŋu ŋeku gogobeneŋ, ŋoŋo binaŋ oi manenimiŋ ore Tikikus sorebe Efesus ŋoŋoreo foiŋ. Iŋoji foru bomiriŋ ba ŋareko soine waigo gonimiŋ.

²³ Mamanonun Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji maŋkekerisie ogopunonun ŋoŋo womo baku manji jojoko eŋareru mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋun ba sananŋaeine. ²⁴ Niŋigo Ofononun Yesu Kristo damaŋ tatarine tomiri manjoko eteru gonimiŋ, Anuture yaunmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke pe ropeine. Oŋu.

* **6:17:** Ais 59.17

Filipai Quran Polji Filipai yonore Quran ruaya. Mimitani

Polji misin gio roregaru bako ateine yoyoka fukeme Eisia Maino (Turkey) bokeru Yurop morengo raya. Raru Rom prowins tinaine Masedonia oo manyanun bapakareko kerisiebi Kristore kufufun funfungaine oi Filipai sitio fukeya. Jiki aposol Pol oi Rom sitire witi pigo ruabi joisereren paio noko gio bobo ninigo goineji kiso etebun. Oi etebi goineji Filipai manineo onuakon bunjo kekesiine qaji yarebun ore manebu maneya. Daman oo Biye Quranine yo Filipai mamesin kufufun yonore quranga. Manebu eyayon, jibu bobomirin bunjo eru mankikitin bunjo yo jeribari paio qurangu ruaya.

Polji witi pigo noko Filipai mamesin kufufun yonoji bapi ganimin ore yaun ruabi wareya, inoji ore dange yajin ore Quran yo quranga. Oi qurangu jikigaru mankikitin bunjoine kokoine moko ruaya. Inoyon konkon funne funne maneme Filipai yonoji Polre bunjo oi manebi jibu sanangu koimo dimanin ore manyanun kitingaya. Kajeqon bunjo goine oi ini: Nono-nanunde saki ba ropeku egu ani sogo manemin ore sinan garu goinebi. Suron fukeru jikigaru notono egu enimyon, Yesu onuine man-nanun bawaki ee eku goinebi. Bunjo yo egu niga nabein: Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, oi Anutur yaun. Juda yonoji Mosesre Kadi bunjo buruine renngaru boyoberu Anutur mosi ya eegobiyon, mankekerisie ogopononun nonoji onu mata. Nonoji Anutu manesin gabi yaunmoririine furiine tomiri nareme raugaru oo gogo gariine bofukeru gogobi. Uri yonoji Kristoke qakatoru gogobi, Anutuji oi womo eyareko jerieku goinebi.

Kristo manesin gabene Anutuji manjeri noreko soine koimo paio sanangu gokimin eru mankekerisie ogopononun yonoke moko yamen keku sanangu dimainebene. Polji ore bunjo oi kokoine quranga. Polji Filipai kufufun yonore ohowe sanane banimin ore maneru goya, ore bunjo oi onuakon totogo quranga.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi ini:

Bunjo funfungaine 1.1-11

Polji urunu eru goya 1.12-26

Kristoke gogore funne 1.27-2.18

Timoti Epafroditus yokore gio buruine 2.19-30

Kiso yonoji eadu narebi egu wakinimin 3.1-4.9

Polre ogopu Filipai gobun, yonore bunjo 4.10-20

Qurande bunjo korun qoruine 4.21-23

¹ Pol nonji quran yo quranga. Mankekerisie kufufun gbagbataenine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Filipai sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo nono eru nonore qorunanun (bisop, pasto) eru Biye gio bobo ninigo goine (dikon) babapi nonoke bunjo mimane ekimin ore manego Timotiji noke yoo goku niko Kristo Yesure kinan qaku gogobere.*

² Anutu Mamanonun eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri narebire womoo goinebi. Onu manego.

Polji Anutu mitej gaku onga wosiga.

³ Nonji manesu nabeego ore so Anutu mitej gaego. ⁴ Daman so sosowo nonore Anutu onga wosiego, oi jeri paio onga wosiego. ⁵ Nonji Anutu ini ore mitej gaego: Nono Bobian Biyeo qakatobun, daman funfungaine oone akon fungaru noke mankekerisie gio baku kitin nuru go waperu gogobi. ⁶ Anutuji man-nanunngo gio fiine fungaru baku

* 1:1: Apo 16.12

goga, oi jikigaru bame Kristo Yesuji moke fukeinde damanji tariiṅ. Oṅu manesiṅ garu sananṅgaru Anutu miteṅ gaego.

⁷ O saganṅanṅuṅ nobe, yoro ogopune fukegobi ore ṅoṅo sosowo oṅu manesu ṅarebe fiine akonṅ sagaga. Anutuji gio nareme ore eru damanṅ yoo witi pigo ṅeego. Damanṅ goineo Bobianṅ Binere ketenṅ (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buṅo kepieru buṅo foforiineji sia goduine baku sananṅgaiṅ ore roregaego. Oṅu me oṅu baego, sosowo ṅoṅoji noke dimakabi yaunṅmoriri oiji akonṅ saga ṅabeme gione kitiṅgabi moko kiwaqawaineke fukegobeneṅ. ⁸ Kristo Yesuji ṅoṅo manjoko enareṅ ore dobe nuela, nonji oi maneru ore paio dimaku sosowo ṅoṅore anṅi sogo maneru ṅone ṅabeṅgo yameṅ keku gogo. Oṅu miku buṅo foriine migo, oi Anutu inṅoyonṅe soine kitiṅ nuru miṅ.

⁹ Nonji ṅoṅore inṅi oṅga wosiego: Anutu, go Filipai ogopune dobe yabende jikigaru sananṅgaru manjoko ee ekabi manjokoyanṅunji sogueru saueṅ. Oṅu fukeme soine kadi foriine ṅone mukuru bobojibu buṅo bokeru gonimiṅ. ¹⁰ Oṅu goku soine buṅo osoeru kadi fiine sari roosoeru gbagbataeṅine fukeru bakare buṅoyanṅuṅ tomiri go ropebi. Kristoji kirieru wareṅ. ¹¹ Jikigaru inṅi oṅga wosiego: Yesu Kristoji eebobo posiine manṅo eteko ore fori fukeeṅ. Foriine oiji manṅ-ṅanṅuṅ puseko ṅiṅigoji oṅu ṅone ṅaberu Anutu miteṅ gabi tinabiṅeineji saueṅ ore oṅga wosiego. Buṅo oi foriine.

Pol witi pigo ruabi Biṅe buṅoji sananṅgaya.

¹² O manṅekerisie ogopune, ṅoṅoji nonde fuṅne mane mukunimiṅ ore inṅi maneru quranṅago: Ya sembene nondeo fukeyayonṅ, jibu ore biṅeineji saueme Bobianṅ Binenoṅunji ṅiṅigo saga yabeme giononṅunji moririineke fukeega. ¹³ Nonṅ Kristore giore eru niginji kipe nubi Rom yoo ṅego, buṅo oi mamari ṅi sosowo Sisa-kiṅ koitore siṅanyayabe pi siṅanṅ gaegobi, yoṅoji manegobi eru oṅuakonṅ ṅiṅigo goine kokoine yoṅore kajeyanṅuṅgo rakame mane foregobuṅ.*

¹⁴ Jikigaru foriine inṅi fukeya: Manṅekerisie ogopunoṅunji witi pigo ṅebe damanṅ yoo Ofonji bapi nuela ore buṅo manebuṅ. Oi maneru boakonji Ofonṅke sananṅgaru qakatoru dimaku yameṅ keku koimo fukebuṅ. Oṅu fukeru Anuture buṅo kokoi tomiri misauebi jikigaru raega.

¹⁵ Goineji nonde manebi ropeko manṅ anṅi gbagbataeṅineji dimaku Kristore fuṅne mitanṅgaegobiyonṅ, goineji nonde eru manṅyanṅunji qougaroiṅ eru ṅadi nuru kekepari eiṅ ore manegobi. ¹⁶ Ogopune foriine yoṅoji nonde fuṅne inṅi manegobi: Anutuji igodonṅ nume Bobianṅ Binere ketenṅ (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buṅo kepieego. Oṅu maneru manjoko enareku kitiṅ nuegobi. ¹⁷ ṅadiqoqo ṅiṅigo yoṅoji yoṅoyanṅunde akonṅ manesuku furire ore gbedigabi manṅyanṅuṅ kejiṅgako nonde gio nodureṅgo maneru Kristore fuṅne oṅu mitanṅgaegobi. Oṅu eru witi pigo ṅego, damanṅ yoo mibabawaki ebi sisibiri jikigaru fuke nareṅgo manegobi.

¹⁸ Oṅu manegobiyonṅ, oi jibu. Kristore fuṅne oi ya oo gbedigaru keoma eegobi me Anuture mimiti poretiṅ reṅgaru mitanṅgaegobi, oi nonji manebe sagaga. Oṅu me oṅu fukeṅ ore eegobi, manṅeji ore eru fiame fofori jeriego eru jeriebemiṅ. ¹⁹ Nonde oṅga wosibi Yesu Kristore Moro Tiriineji kitiṅ nuko soine pirue nubi wakibeminde kamasi manego. Oṅu fukeṅ ore maneru ore eru jerieego. ²⁰ Ya mo baku gogu mimi egu bofukebemiṅ ore origago. Oṅu mimineke matayonṅ, damanṅ so Kristo miteṅ gaku gobonṅ, ore so damanṅ yoo oṅuakonṅ fukeṅ ore manego. Saki funeji komebemiṅ me gobemiṅ, oi jibu koimo paio Kristo miteṅ gabe tinabiṅeineji sogueṅ.

²¹ Nonji sakineke gobemiṅ ine, gogone Kristore tinabiṅeji sogueṅ ore eru gobemiṅ. Nubi komenobo ine, oiji bobianṅ nuko Sombuṅgo senṅinṅanṅiṅ fukebemiṅ. ²² Oṅu fukenoboyonṅ, moreṅgo saki fuke gobemiṅ ine, mande gio babe jikigaru foriineke

* **1:13:** Apo 28.30

fukeeɪ. Oi manesuku nakenere gogo me kome rosoenobo, oi soine so manego. ²³ Gobemiɲ me komebemiɲ fiine fukena oi poretiɲ so mane mukuru botuyakuɲgo quɲgaru gogo. Kristoke paibe gonobo, oiji ya sosowo odureru moriri soguine bofuke narena. Ore eru moreɲ bokeinde aɲi maneru gogo.

²⁴ Oɲu gogoyon, saki fuke bojororu gobemiɲ ine, oiji ɲonɔ bapi ɲabebe foriine ɲonɔreo fukeiɲ. Komenobo, oiji ɲonɔ so bapi ɲabenobo. ²⁵ Oɲuine manesiɲ garu sananɲaru ore eru ɲone nuru embonɲ eru jikigaru goku sosowo ɲonɔ bapi ɲaberu goiɲgo manego. Bapi ɲabekabe mamananesiɲ-ɲaɲunde foriji sogueru sananɲako soine mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimiɲ. ²⁶ Oɲuakonɲ Kristoji ɲone nuru embonɲ eru moke ɲonɔreo warebe ɲonɔ soine nonde eru Kristo Yesu mokemoke yobu mitenɲ garu gonimiɲ. Oɲu.

Mamananesiɲ-ɲaɲunji sananɲaiɲ ore jigo qaku goinebi.

²⁷ Eeboboɲanɲun oi Kristore Bobianɲ Biɲeji kuririineke fukeinde so eba eku goinebi. Oɲu gobi ɲonɔreo wareru ɲone ɲabebemiɲ me so wareru taitai goku biɲenɲanɲun manebe fuɲɲenɲanɲun iɲi peme sagaiɲ: ɲonɔ qoqodure buru moakonde buɲo kiperu maɲmoakonɲ eru dimainebi. Oɲu dimaku Bobianɲ Biɲere buɲo foriji egu gbaɲiɲ ore moko kiperu jigo qaku goinebi. ²⁸ Oɲuakonɲ goineji kiso enareenimiɲ, ɲonɔji buɲo miyanɲun fuɲne fuɲne ore eru so popureru maɲ-ɲanɲun so wakiine. Fuɲɲenɲanɲun oɲu manebe sagaiɲ. Anutuji usunɲ ɲareme kiso ɲiɲigo yonɔji fuɲɲenɲanɲun ɲoneru iɲi mane taniɲganimiɲ: Yonoyanɲe waki yabeko sibirigabi Anutuji bomuku nobeko paibe senɲinɲanɲiɲ gokimiɲ.

²⁹ Anutuji buruine rua ɲareya, oi iɲi: ɲonɔ Kristo manesiɲ gaku aribe jerieru aribe iɲore eru joisererenɲ maneru gonimiɲ. ³⁰ Nonji mamananesinde jigo rone ɲonɔke goku qabe, ɲone nubunɲ eru damanɲ yoo jikigaru qaego ore biɲe buɲo yo manegobi, ɲonɔ jigo oɲuine akonɲ noke kitiɲgaku qaku gogobi, oi manego. Oɲu.*

2

Kristore so ɲonɔ-ɲanɲe babawaki ee eku goinebi.

¹ ɲonɔ Kristoke qakatoru maɲ-ɲanɲun kikitinɲ ee enimiɲ ore unɲowonɲ bofukeinebi. Kristoji manjoko enareru bobomirinɲ ɲabeinɲ. Moro Tiriineke rowegaruru dimaku ohowenɲanɲun baku ɲonemaiɲ enareine. ² Oɲu egobi ore maɲmoakonɲ mamane boyoberu sogokonɲ manjoko nadunɲgadunɲ eku womoo goinebi. ɲonɔ maɲ anɲanɲun eru mamane burunɲanɲun moakonɲ enimiɲ ore kipeinebi. Buɲo oɲu kiperu maɲmoakonɲ ebi foriine fukeeɪ.

³ Yareya ɲonɔ-ɲanɲunde akonɲ furuganiminde anɲi so maɲgo enareine. ɲonɔ-ɲanɲunde tinabiɲeji sogueinɲ ore sakiɲanɲun so ba ropeinebiyonɲ, maɲ-ɲanɲun babawaki eru goine yonɔre manebi ropeeine. Oɲu maneru nonji ɲonɔre mokemoke yobu jerieru gobemiɲ.

⁴ ɲonɔ moakonɲ moakonɲ ɲonɔ-ɲanɲunde maɲ akonɲ fiainɲ ore so manesuinebiyonɲ, goine yonɔre manji fiainɲgo ore oɲuakonɲ yameɲ keku manesuku goinebi. ⁵ Kristo Yesuji moreɲgo gome maɲ mamane pe teya, oɲuine akonɲ ɲonɔreo peko oi boyoberu goinebi.

⁶ Anuture mosi oɲuine pe teko goyayonɲ, jibu Anutu oɲuine goya ore so gbedigaruru roropeine so goya.

⁷ Oɲu matayonɲ, iɲoyonɲe afagaru Anuture kuririquranɲ bokeru wakiru kerisieru ɲi kamasi fukeru kiɲanɲqoqore kamasi roru goya.

Oɲu moreɲ ɲi nonɲunde kamasi fukeru goya.

⁸ Oɲu goku maɲine babawaki eku Mamainere mi buɲo damanɲ so renɲaru goya. Oɲu gome mimi qa teru “Mariponɲgo qabunyonɲ,” jibu, damanɲ oo oɲuakonɲ renɲa foreya.

* 1:30: Apo 16.19-40

⁹ Oṅu reṅgaru goya ore eru Anutuji ogame paibe roperu ṅeko tinabiṅe ropekiine oteya, oiji tina goine sosowo yadureega.

¹⁰ Anutuji tinabiṅe ropekiine oi iṅi ore oteya:

ṅiṅigo sosowo nonṅu tina ore eru damaṅ mogo dikanji keru Yesu miteṅ gakimiṅ. Goineji Sombuṅ karorago paibe gogobi. Goineji moreṅgo yoo gogobeneṅ. Goineji komeru kome kaeo me misonṅ kaeo gogobi. Nonṅu sosowo qodureru daberu dikanji ketekimiṅ.*

¹¹ Sosowo nonṅu dikanji keteru minonṅunji Mama Anutu totogo araṅ baiṅ ore tinaine mifukeru iṅi mikimiṅ,

“Yesu Kristoji Ofonṅonṅu fukega.” Oṅu.

Yesure tatama oi ṅiṅigo botuyaṅṅo yaduru goinebi.

¹² Ore eru yoro ogopune, ṅoṅo Kristore soso boyoberu oo so gbanjiru wakiinebi. Damaṅ so Anuturo buṅo reṅgaru qowirieru gobuṅ, ore so mosiṅṅunji maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo ṅoṅoreo sagaga, oi yameṅ keku boyoberu mande gio baku goinebi. Nonji ṅoṅoke gobonṅ, damaṅ oo Biṅe buṅo fiine akonṅ kegboreru gbiṅ keru dimaku gobuṅ. Boke ṅaberu taitai gogo, damaṅ yoo oṅuakonṅ Anuturo jiṅomaio sombuṅṅuṅ maneru gburugburu yabeme damaṅ so gio oi basarigaru goinebi.

¹³ Anutu iṅoyonṅe ṅoṅo jijiki boburo ṅaberu iṅoyonṅunde burure so maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bapakareega. Oṅu oo maṅ aṅiṅṅuṅ Anuturoo sagaiṅ ore so fukeko dobe ṅabeko gioine babi foriine fukeeine.

¹⁴ Siṅṅpuṅṅuṅ yonṅoke buṅo babawaki so eru goinebi. Mikesonṅ eru manji ṅunṅuṅ-ṅunṅuṅ kosa so einebiyonṅ, burunonṅuṅ sosowo maṅyoka miaqaya bokeru mitiga ṅareme oi damaṅ so baku goinebi. ¹⁵ Oṅu eku eebobonṅunji bakare buṅo tomiri gbagbataenine fukeru eba eku goinebi. ṅiṅigo kekesiine iṅṅonṅaṅṅonine muṅambe moreṅgo gogobi, ṅoṅoji yonṅore botugo Anuturo odumade posiine yobu goinebi. Bobuṅ qonikiṅgo paibe tamaegobi, ṅoṅo oṅuakonṅ moreṅgo eebobo poretiṅinere kadi fiine yadubi oiji ṅiṅigo tamae yareku goinebi.*

¹⁶ Oṅu goku gogo sanaṅinere Biṅe buṅo damaṅ so jaueru roru ṅiṅigo yareru goinebi. Oṅu gobi Kristoji kirieru wareiṅ, damaṅ oo nonde fuṅne iṅi fukeiṅ, “Masiri ṅiji sisirio gbiṅ eiṅ ore tobiriine qojugaru raega, nonji ore so mande giore saki qaku basanaṅgaru gobonṅ. Oi omaine yobu so baku gobonṅonṅ, ore foriine fukeya.” Fuṅne oṅu fukeme soine nakene saki ṅoṅore eru miteṅ gabemiṅ.

¹⁷ Nonji gogone kisiṅgaru mitari ṅarebe Anuturo gio reṅgaru baku gobonṅ. Oṅu gobe ṅoṅo maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisieru Anutu manesiṅ gabuṅ ore foriine fukeega. Ore eru Rom gawman yonṅoji buṅone mitariru joma oṅuine nuku boji ririga ore so enarenobuṅ. Saki funere dari oṅu kesenobo ine, oi obu oṅuine mo yobu so rakana. ṅoṅore mamanesiṅ giore forire eru oi kuririineke fukebe sagana. Ore eru nubi komenoboyonṅ, maṅneji jibu jerieego eru sosowo Anuturo biṅe fukeru ṅoṅoke moko goku jerieekimiṅ.

¹⁸ Oṅuakonṅ ṅoṅo jerieinebi eru noke jerieru goinebi. Oṅu.

Timoti sorebe Filipai ṅoṅoreo foiṅ.

¹⁹ Ofonṅ Yesuji nonde maneko sagaiṅ ine, pipa Timoti soreiṅgo maneru origago. ṅoṅoreo foru biṅenonṅuṅ ṅajime jeriebi ṅoṅo uruṅu gogobi, oi maneru kirieru wareru najime maneru nonde manji oṅuakonṅ fiaru oroine yobu fukena. ²⁰ Mamanesiṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo sanaṅgagobi me wiriebi, iṅoji iṅoyonṅe akonṅ ṅoṅore manebu oṅu maneru nonde keririṅgo dimaga. Goineji yoo gogobi, yonṅoji “Yonṅoyaṅunde manebu,” miku kitṅ ṅabeṅ ore so maneegobi Mata yobu. ²¹ Yonṅoji sosowo yonṅoyaṅunde yare maneru oi keporeru bosogueiṅgo janjaṅbumbuṅ odeegobiyonṅ, Kristo Yesure gioji foriineke fukeeiṅ ore so yameṅ keegobi. Yonṅo qaqsori kosa gogobi.

* 2:10: Ais 45.23 * 2:15: Dut 32.5

²² Kosa gogobiyon, Timotiji fuɲine fiine oduya, oi ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe mane mukugobi. Madeji inoyonunde mama kiɲaɲ qa teega, inoji ore so noɲ Bobiaɲ Biɲe misaueiɲ ore bapi nuru kiɲaɲ qaku goya. ²³ Ore eru Rom gawman yoɲoji noɲ uruɲu enarenimiɲ ore buɲo kipenimiɲ, oi maneru soine Timoti sorebe pipa ɲoɲoreo foiɲ ore origago. ²⁴ Nake oɲuakon Ofoɲke dimaku damaɲ so joroko ɲoɲoreo wareinde koimo oɲu manesiɲ gago.

Epafroditus sorebe Filipai ɲoɲoreo foiɲ.

²⁵ Nonji ya baaru embimbiɲgaru gobe ɲoɲoji muraɲne Epafroditus sorebi wareru kitiɲ nuku bapi nuya. Inoji Bobiaɲ Biɲere keten (defence) fukeru nonde kerinɲo gio baku jigo qaku goyayon, jikigaru kipenobo, oiji so sagana. Oɲu manesuku maɲkekerisie ogone oi damaɲ yoo sorebe ɲoɲoreo kirieru wareiɲ. ²⁶ Inoji sosowo ɲoɲo ɲone ɲabeinɲo yamen keku goga. Jibe bame peya, ɲoɲo buɲo oi manebi ɲoɲoreo yobinɲame maneru ore eru maɲwawaki goga. ²⁷ Inoji fofori jibe eteme kome maigaru eyayon, Anutuɲi ɲonemaiɲ oteko fiaya. Anutuɲi Epafroditus oi akon so ɲonemaiɲ oteyayon, noɲ oɲuakon ɲone nuru embon eru baafe nuya. Inoji komena ine, nakene beusembeji sogueru saueru paine paine ropeko gonobo.

²⁸ Noɲo Epafroditus ɲoneru moke jeriebi nonde beusembeji oɲuakon afagaiɲ ore manego. Ore eru damaɲ yoo akon pipa sorebe ɲoɲoreo foiɲ. ²⁹ Noɲo Ofonde ɲinɲigo yoɲore mokemoke yobu jerieegobi, jeribari ore paio inoji wareme keporeinebi eru gio bobo ɲinɲigo oɲuine oi araɲ ba yareru goinebi. ³⁰ Inoji Kristore gio ore eru kome maigaru roperu komeiɲ eya. Noɲo noɲ kitiɲ nuku bapi nunimiɲgo manebuɲon, oi embimbiɲgabun ore inoji ɲoɲore tife oɲu enareinɲo ore wareru gogoine kisiɲgaru sibirigaiɲ eya. Oɲu.

3

Posiine fukekiminde kadi foriine oi inji:

¹ O maɲkekerisie ogopune, buɲo korun inji jikigaru mibemiɲ: Noɲo Ofoɲke qakatoru jerieru goinebi. Buɲo oi ɲeɲeo moke quraɲga ɲarein ore tataki so manego. Niɲigo goineji egu eadu eru bosembe ɲabenimiɲ ore oi quraɲga ɲarebe soine sagaga. ² Zioz gio bobo ɲinɲigo sembene yoɲore siɲaɲ-ɲaɲuɲ baku goinebi. Yoɲoji maɲkekerisiere yaura ɲinɲigo botugo roregaru maɲyaɲuɲ bapakareru inji miegobi, “Anuture biɲe fukenimiɲ ore ɲoɲo moge baku sakiɲaɲuɲ ketigainebi.” Oɲu yamen keku buɲo akon miku qoro riganine oɲuine gbogbo oɲgaku “Kufufuɲ raɲgbaɲine fukegobeneɲ,” miku mo yobu miegobi.

³ Yoɲoji Anuture jinomaio so poretiɲgagobi. Sakiyaɲuɲgo moge oi akon keti yabebuɲon, foriine oi noɲunde inji fukeya: Anuture Biɲe buɲoji maɲnoɲuɲ bobogaya, noɲuɲ inore maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ foriine yobu fukeru gogobeneɲ. Anuture tinao sakinuɲuɲgo moge ba norebuɲ, niɲoji ore paio so dimaku kitiɲgaku manesiɲ gaegobeneɲon, Kristo Yesuji munan qa noreya, ore eru ino mitenɲaegobeneɲ. Anuture Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anuture ohowe baku mitenɲ gaegobeneɲ.

⁴ Goineji sakiyaɲunde yaji kitiɲgaku Anuture biɲe fukekimiɲ ore manesiɲ gagobi, nonji oi yadurego. Ore eru fiine akon suhuɲ oɲuine furarieru tone ba pakereru erionbarion kamasi enobo. ⁵ Nonde kuririquraɲ oi inji: Nonji Israel ɲinɲigo kubu maɲineo minebobo mo fukego. Apa ɲasonere kubu tinaine Benjamin. Maɲgo mamane Hibru ɲinɲigo. Nonji yokoreone fukeru Hibru ɲi foriine fukego. Fukeru pebe una 8 fukeko oo sakine ketigabuɲ. Farisi fukeru gobon ore Mosesre Kadi buɲo oi poretiɲ boyobeinɲo yamen keku gobon.* ⁶ Farisi goku maɲneo jo fukeko maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ oi fofori kekesuesue eyareku gobon. Mosesre Kadi buɲo reɲgaru boyoberu poretiɲ fukenobeɲ ine, nonji ore so bakare buɲo tomiri posiine gobon.*

* **3:5:** Apo 23.6; 26.5; Rom 11.1 * **3:6:** Apo 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11

⁷ Ya oñuine oi manebe ropeko oo kitingaku manesiñ garu gobonyon, mañne kerisieru oi sosowo bokeru gben sureru migo. Damañ yoo Kristoji munañ qa nareko qowiriebe, ore eru manebe ropeega. ⁸ Ofoñne Kristo Yesu mane mukuru senjinbanjin bofukebemiñ, oi maneru osoebe furiine ropekiine ore so fukega. Ore eru gogone ranjbainere kuriri yane sosowo oi Kristo jikigaru oo bokeru gben surego. Kristo bofukeru nonde ya sosowo oi manebe yau rasa yobu oñuine fukeme sureru ñadineo bokebon.

⁹ Goineji “Mosesre Kadi buño renga foreru oñuine oiji niñonoñe Anutüre jinomaio poretiñ fukekimiñ,” migobiyon, nonji oñu posiine so gogo. Damañ yoo Kristo manesiñ gabe Anutuji oñuine oiji buñone mitarime ñore jinoo posikeru gogo. Mamanesiñ paio gobe Anutuji ñonemaiñ enareku mitigako agiburanñere buñoji komeko gogo. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku gobe Anutuji nonde fuñne oñu bofukeiñgo ore yameñ keego.

¹⁰ Nonji Kristo ñi mane mukubemiñgo yameñ keego: Kristoji komeru pakereya ñore usuj oiji dobe nuko sananjabemiñ ore manego. Joisereren maneya, oi ñoke jikigabemiñ ore jauego eru komeru kamasi oñuine oiji ñore kamasi ore so fukebemiñ ore manego. Joisereren maneru komeya, nonji kamasi oñuine akon komeru oñuine oiji ñore kamasi oñuine fukeiñ ore jauego. Komeru pakereya, ñore usuj oiji dobe nuko sananjabemiñgo manego. ¹¹ Komebe Anutuji bogbore nume komegone pakerebemiñ ore origago. Oñu.

Anutüre sisirigo yameñ keku mogeineo rainebi.

¹² Nakenere ñi so migo, “Anutuji moge ruaya, oo wape foreru mañkekerisiere kuririine sosowo bofukeru gogo.” Ore so fukeru gogoyon, Kristo Yesuji roosiñ enareya ore senjinbanjine raugaiñgo ore yameñ keego.

¹³ O mañkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji moge ruaya oo so wape forego, oi manego. Moakon ñi maneru eego: Ya kemukuru ñadi gabon, oi niga nuko Anutuji ya jinomaineo ruame pega, oo obe pipa rabemiñgo añi sogo maneeo. ¹⁴ Anutuji paibe ropebemiñ ore onga nareru moge oñu qa nareya. Ore eru Kristo Yesuji munañ qa nareya ore nonji eesoigo sananjaru gbiñ eru Anutüre mogeo ropebe ñoji hendiñ eri qoruneo kenareñ. Oi roinjo añi sogo maneru moge oobe poretiñ akon usujne qojugaru giniñgaego.

¹⁵ Ore eru mande kuririnoñunke fukegobeneñ, Anutuji nonñun sosowo mamane moakonde paio Kristo mane mukuru gokimiñ ore manega. Buño more mamane maru furuine mo pe ñarena ine, Anutuji buño yoore uruñu manebi sagaga, oi oñuakon miku barariñga ñareñ. ¹⁶ Nonore manebu qoruine oi ñi fukeko sagaiñ: Nonñun damañ joroine me pomponine mañnonñun kerisieru Anutüre kadio go wapeben, eebobore kadi moakon oi akon jikigaru rabeneñ sagaiñ.

¹⁷ O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji eebobone eego, ñonñ nonñ ñone nuru nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Goineji ore so oderu pore ñabeegobi, ñonñ yonore eebobo oi ñoneru boyobeinebi.* ¹⁸ Niñigo boakon yobu yonñoji eeboboyañunji Kristo rosi eteru yonoyañunde añigo kosa gogobi. Mariponjo komeya, ore fuñine oderu gboreru gogobi. Buño oi damañ kokoine tintun egu fukenimiñ ore ñajibe manebunyon, damañ yoo oi kuyoku jin obune wakiko migo.

¹⁹ Saki fuyañunde añi sananine sembeneji nemuyanñun fukega. Ya mimiineke eegobi, ore manebi ropeko kuririyañun fukeko sigopou gogobi. Mañmamaneyañun morende eebobo sembeneo kipebi nigin yabeko kosa goku tatariineo misi korugo rakanimiñ. ²⁰ Yonñoji yuku rakanimiñyon, goine niñore qoqodure sa oi Sombunjo paibe pega. Morengo kotuine fukeru yayaba akon goku Ofoñ Yesu Kristo Munanqoqo Raunonñunji moke fukeru oga nobeñ ore odigaegobeneñ. ²¹ Inñoji moreñ saki funonñun wakiqoqoine yo oi qowirieme inoyonunde Sombun saki fu oñuine kuririquranineke fukeiñ. Usuj

* 3:17: 1 Kor 4.16; 11.1

oŋuine oi Kristo pe tega. Inoji usuŋ oŋuine oiji ŋiŋigo eru moreŋ Sombunde yareya sosowo oi soine sananŋaru bawaki nobeko inore mea rurumanŋo rabeneŋ sinan nobeko gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

4

Uŋsowoŋ buŋo goine

¹ O yoro ogopune, oŋu fukeiŋ ore Ofonji ŋoŋo bapi ŋabeko gbiŋ keru sananŋaru dimainebe. Nonji ŋoŋore aŋi maneru ŋone ŋabeinŋo yameŋ keego. ŋoŋo jeri enarebuŋ. Botuŋaŋuŋgo gio babe ore foriine fukeko odubi Anutuji ore furi enoreiŋ, ore eru sigopou eru jerieego.

² Minebobo ŋigo yoyoka Yuodia Sintike, ŋokoji pougaru kekepari eru gogobire, oŋu manebon. Ore eru nonji maŋ-ŋakuŋ inŋi bapakarego: ŋoko Ofonke moakon dimagobire, ore eru maŋmoakon eru goinebire. ³ O muraŋne foriine, giore kion moko osigaru gobu, go oŋuakon inŋi weu garego: ŋigo yoyoka yokoji maŋmoakon enimi ore bapi yapeigon. Yokoji noke Bobian Biŋe sananŋaru saueiŋ ore jigo qaku gobu. Yokoji Klemen eru ogopune goine nonunde keririŋgo moko jigo qaku gobu. Sosowo yoŋore tina oi gogo sananinere tina buru buk papiago paibe pega.

⁴ Damaŋ so Ofonke dimaku jerieru goinebe. Jerieinebe buŋo oi ŋeŋeo moke migo.

⁵ ŋoŋo denanndenanaŋ paio ŋiŋigo eyarebe sosowoji kamasinanaŋ oi maneinebe. Ofonji wareinŋo bembengaga. ⁶ Ya more manebu so maneru goinebiyoŋ, ya sosowo ore weweŋanaŋ Anutu ojibi maneine. Oŋu me oŋu fukeiŋ, ŋoŋo Anutu oŋga wosiru kariaru danŋe miku goinebe. ⁷ Anutuji maŋwomo enarega, niŋo ore fuŋine so mane muku egobeneŋ. Oi mamane mukunonŋuŋ sosowo odureru fuŋine mo fukega. Kristo Yesuke qokotabi dimakabi Anutuji maŋ-ŋanaŋ eru buŋo mamaneŋanaŋ dobu kiperu iporo ba ŋareko goinebe.

⁸ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, buŋone mitariin ore eru uŋsowoŋ buŋo inŋi migo: Wuwunuŋ buŋo so manesuinebiyoŋ, ya sosowo araŋ babeneŋ kuririineke fukega, maŋ-ŋanaŋ oo kiperu goinebe. Buŋo foriine, buŋo poretiŋ eru gbagbataeŋine oi manesuku goinebe. Buŋo aŋiineke maneegobeneŋ, oiji maŋ-ŋanaŋ puŋeko goinebe. Buŋo kobiineke mimiten fukeiŋ ore so fukega, maŋ-ŋanaŋ oo qakatoru goinebe. ⁹ Nonde eebobo ŋoneru Biŋe buŋone maneru maŋ kiniŋ-ŋanaŋuŋgo ruaru robi biŋeŋanaŋ fukeya, ŋoŋo oi kegboreru eba eku goinebe. Oŋu gokabi womo Rauine Anutu inoji ŋoŋoke dimaiŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Filipai yoŋore yaunde danŋe miga.

¹⁰ Nonji Ofonke qakatoru goku ŋoŋore beufi soguine manego. ŋoŋo ronekon non sinan nuku moneŋ nareinŋo aŋi maneru gobuŋyoŋ, uruŋu eniminde fuŋne baaru embimbiŋgabun. Damaŋ joroine embimbiŋgaru gobi Ofonji damaŋ yoo maŋ-ŋanaŋ bogboreme afagaru moke bapi nubun. ¹¹ Saki funere yobiŋgo ŋeku embimbiŋganobo, ore eru buŋo yo so migo. Nonde ya pega, nonji oke maŋwomoo waigo goinŋo manego. ¹² Non janjanbumbuŋ oderu womoo gobon eru gogo kobiineke batiqatiine tomiri goku womoo gobon. Pi so damaŋ so maŋne waigo eko goinŋo manego. No gaba enobo me roro ŋenobo, ore eru maŋne so bawaki eego. Yane boakon yobu me kokiine pe narena, oi jibumen. Non yoore fuŋne mane mukuru soine waigo gobemiŋ. ¹³ Oi me oi mo fukena, Kristoji basanaŋ nuko ya moji mo so bawaki enareinŋ.

¹⁴ Jibu konkonne ore maŋineone ogo babapi ruaru baafe nubi sagaya. ¹⁵ Filipai ŋoŋo oŋuakon nonde fuŋne mane komegobi. Nonji fuŋgaru roregaru Bobian Biŋe gio baku ŋoŋoke Masedonia prowinsgo goku boke ŋabebon, damaŋ oone fuŋgaru mamanesin kufufun goineji non sakire yayanunji so kitiŋ nubun. Nonji mande Biŋe yarebe robi biŋeŋanaŋ eyayon, sakire mobe mo so bokirie narebuŋ. Filipai maŋkekerisie kufufun

ņoņo moakonji noke kikipe eru gogone kitingabi pesiņ moneņ-ņanų roru nareņgareņ eku gobeņ.*

¹⁶ Nonji yare embimbiņgaru goboņ, ņoņo oi nonde ruabi Tesalonaika sitio wareya. Ate moakoņ matayoņ, ate yoyoka sakinere yare embimbiņgaboņ, oi ruabi nondeo wareya.* ¹⁷ Nonji ņoņore mebo yaų-ņanųnde sase so eego, ore eru buņo yo so quraņgago. Anutuji ņoņore ogo babapire tifeine bokirie ņareeiņ, nonji foriine sogo oi ņoņoreo saueiņgo manego. ¹⁸ ņoņoji damaiņ yoo ya ruabuņ, oi raugaru nonde ya sosowo oiji kiririne odureru kokoine pe narega. Epafroditus iņoji ņoņore ogo babapi yaų-ņanų roru wareru nareme moririineke fukeru gogo. ņoņo pesiņ tahaņoņų ruabi iņoji roru wareya, Anutuji ore aņiine maneko soine sagaga. Anutuji ņoņore pesiņ maneru sabareko kouine fiine junjinaņ oņuine fukeru iņore jiņomaio isirigame jerieega.*

¹⁹ Nonde Anutuji touņmoriri sosowore Rau fukega. Iņore rouņgo ya sosowo oi tatariine tomiri pega. Ore eru ņoņo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku yare embimbiņgagobi, oi sosowo pe tega ore so eņareeiņ. ²⁰ Ore eru Anutu Mamanoņų damaiņ so miteņ gaeinebeneņ. Oņu ebeneņ Anuture tinabiņeji damaiņ tatariine tomiri saueeiņ. Buņo oi foriine.

Momojo tatariine

²¹ Nonji momojone ogopunoņų gbagbataeņine Kristo Yesuke moko akon dimagobi, sosowo ņoņore ruabe fuga. Ogopune noke yoo gogobi, yoņoji momojoyanų ruabi ņoņoreo fuga. ²² Anuture ņiņigo gbagbataeņine goine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoņoji momojoyanų ruabi ņoņoreo fuga. Yoņoreone goineji Sisa-kiņ koitore morumboņ pigo gio baegobi, yoņoji oņu maneru yameņ keku migobi.

²³ Ofon Yesu Kristore yaųmoririji ņoņoke pe roperu iiruņųų mifiagaine.

Kolosi Quran Polji Kolosi yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Kolosi oi Eisia prowinsre taon mo. Oi Efesus sitire wegi wawapeineo oobe pega. Polji Kolosi daman mogo so rayayon, Esiare siti soguine Efesus oo gosa yokaomo Biṅe gio baku Kolosi yoṅore onuakon manemeja maneru goya. Jiki Kolosi goineji manyanun kerisiebi (1.7, Apo 19.10). Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ṅeko muranine Epafraṅ inoji Kolosi mankekerisie kubure biṅe buṅoine roru inoreo wareya. (1.7-8) Binanyanun goine oi fiine fukebunyon, Kolosi oo qaṅaji jijibuine onuakon gobun.

Qaṅaji yoṅoji ṅinigo inṅi qaṅi yareru gobun: “Mankekerisie kufufun ṅonoji Anutu ohoweine bakiminṅ ore kadi buṅo funṅe funṅe oi soine boyobeinebi. ṅonjo soine manṅanun bawakiru sakinanun qaku joiserereṅ maneinebi.” (2.16, 20-21, 23) Jikigaru inṅi mitiga yarebun, “Mamanesiṅ-ṅanunke ṅonjo dikanji keru mimerereṅ ohoweyanun baku goinebi.” (2.18) Yesu onuakon bawaki teru inṅi mibun, “Oi Anutire Made matayon, mimerereṅ qoruine mo.” Onu miku inṅi jikigabun, “Niṅore buṅo boyobeniminṅ, yoṅoji mamane sumunine funṅine mo bofukeniminṅ.”

Ore eru Polji Quran yo quranṅaru Kolosi mankekerisie kubu inṅi qaṅi yareya, “Ya sosowo Yesure rurumanṅo peko inoji Anutu foriine yobu fukeru (1.15-17) mankekerisie kubu nonunde Qorononun goga.” (1.18) Jikigaru buṅo inṅi yaduya, “Kristo Yesu manesiṅ gabi inoji Anutire mamane eru manṅboron sumunine soine yaduinṅ. Anutire mamane oi mamane goine sosowo odureru funṅine mo fukega.” (2.2-3, 9-10) Polji onuakon mankekerisie ṅinigo gogoyanunde mimiti buṅo goine quranṅaru ruame Kolosi raya. (3.1–4.1)

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inṅi:

Buṅo funṅunṅaine 1.1-8

Kristore gogo eru gio 1.9–2.19

Kristoke gogo gariine 2.20–4.6

Qurande buṅo korunṅ qoruine 4.7-18

¹ Anutuji Pol non sore nuko miinere so Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Mankekerisie ogononun Timoti inoji noke ṅegobere.

² O mankekerisie ogopononun ṅbagbataenine Kolosi taonṅo goku Kristoke qakatobi mamanesiṅ-ṅanunji so ṅbanime qinṅ keru dimagobi, nonji ṅonjoke buṅo mimane ekiminṅ ore quranṅ yo quranṅago. Anutu Mamanonunji yanṅmoriri ṅareme womoo goinebi.

ṅonore eru Anutu miteṅ garu onṅa wosiegobeneṅ.

³⁻⁴ ṅonjo Kristo Yesu damanṅ so manesiṅ garu ṅinigo ṅbagbataenine sosowo manṅ wombunṅ-ṅanunṅo jojoko eyareegobi, ore biṅe buṅoine nojibi. Ore eru ṅonore onṅa wosiegobeneṅ, oo damanṅ so Anutu, Ofonononun Yesu Kristore Mama miteṅ gaegobeneṅ. ⁵ Bobianṅ Biṅere buṅo foriineji rone ṅonoreo wareko mibi oorinonunde funṅe maneru mane taniṅga forebun. Mane taniṅgaru Anutuji ṅonore ya ruame Sombunṅ kaeo kojiniṅ komonṅo pega, ṅonjo oi rauganiminṅ ore odigaru origaegobi. Oori oiji manṅo enareko afagaru Anutu manesiṅ garu manṅ-ṅanunji jojoko nadunṅadunṅ eku gogobi, ore eru miteṅ gaegobeneṅ.

⁶ Bobianṅ Biṅe buṅo oiji saueru moreṅine moreṅine sagaru foriineke fukeru sogueega. Ore so ṅonoreo wareko ṅonjo Anutire yanṅmoririre funṅe foriine oi maneru mane taniṅgabun. Oi ronekonṅ mane taniṅgabi, una oone akonṅ funṅaru ṅonore botugo onuakon foriineke fukeru mifia ṅareega. ⁷ Yoro muranonunṅ Epafraṅ inoji Kolosi

ñojore Bobian Biñe oi qaji ñareme manebun. Epafras inoji niñore tife dimaku Kristore gio daman so yamen keku baega.* ⁸ Moro Tiriineji boburo ñabeme jojoko nadunğadun egobi, Epafrasji ñojore fune onu ñoneru nojiko maneben.

⁹ Ore eru biñe bunjo oi maneben, niñoji onuakon daman oone akon fungaru ñojore Anutu onga wosiru go wapegobenen. Ñojoji Anuture man anj mane mukubi mamane oiji man-ñanun pusein ore karie teegobenen. Oiji puse ñareme Moro Tiriineji boburo ñaberu manğboron ñareeine. Onuine oiji soine Anuture anj sosowo poretin akon mane mukuru gonimin.

¹⁰ Ñojore ini onga wosiegobenen: Mamane-muku oiji manjo enareko soine gogonanun Ofonde jinjo maio sagain ore so goinebi. Man-anjine pega so eebobonun sosowo eba eku goinebi. Onu soine gio fine fune fune daman so babi ore foriine fukeine. Mamane-mukuyanun onu kegborebi soine sananganimin eru Anuture fune jikigaru mane sarigaku gonimin.

¹¹ Anuture usun oi bibiineke. Ore so inoyonunde usun sunsun sosowo ñareme kefagaru basanan ñabeeingo onga wosiegobenen. Anutuji onu basanan ñabeko soine sananganu daman so yamen keku manwomoo dimaku yobin maneru karieru jerieru gonimin. ¹² Jerieru goku Mamananunde danje miku gonimin ore onga wosiego. Mamanonunji ogopuine gbagbataenine nonunde ore ya senğinbanğinineke burugaru ruame kuririquraninere manjo pega. Inoji ñonjo onuakon qowirie ñabeko ya senğinbanğinineke oi biñe ganimin ore so fukegobi.

¹³ Qisiriji sinan nobeya, Mamanonunji oone bomukuru oga noberu wareru yoro Madeinere qoruman manjo rua nobeya. ¹⁴ Madeine inoji duenonun baru agiburanonun jureru bokeingo maneega. Ore eru danje miteegobenen. Bunjo oi foriine.*

Kristoji ya sosowore fune eru qorwine fukega.

¹⁵ Kristoji Anutu ñojoneine mata inore sasako fukega. Ronere ronekonjo gogo sosowo so fukeko Kristoji bonieru Mamaineke ni qoru fukeru goya. Onu goku Mamaine Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire fukebun.

¹⁶ Madeineji Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire. Ya goine Sombun kaere koroine koroine oo pebi so ñone yabeegobenen eru ya goine morengo pebi ñone yabeegobenen, oi Kristoji miko qowiriebun. Ya sosowo oi sinan yabenimin ore iiru mamari (gemo) sinanine sinanine bofuke yabeko Sombun moren botuyakunjo morumbonyanunjo dimaku mimitiyanun ruaegobi. Yonore mea rurumanjo koito wawakiine muranunun ropekiine eru wawakiine oi igodon yabeko koroyanunjo usunyanunke dimaku goine koito onuine sinan yabeegobi. Madeineji ya sosowo fukeinde funqodu fukeko Anutuji iiru (gemo) bofuke yabeya, oi Kristo miten gabi bibiineke fukeein ore igodon yabeko dimagobi.

¹⁷ Kristoji ronekonjo goko yareya sosowo oi inore ñadio fukebun. Inoji ya sosowo qodureru sinan yabeko qojugaku inoreo oderu qin keru dimagobi. ¹⁸ Kristoji miminenonun fukega. Yareya sosowo eru nonun pore noreru qorunonun fukeru goin ore komegone pakereya. Komebun, yonore botugone inoji rone mineboboyanun fukeru gboreru pakereya. Onu minebobononun funfunğaine fukeko nonun kufufun ranğbainere zioz gariine fukeru dimagobenen. Ore eru mande, saki fure, ya sosowore qorunonun fukeko mankekerisie kufufun nonun inore saki fu sosowo fukegobenen.*

¹⁹ Anutuji Madeine inoyonunde so sogokonjo fukeru goin ore mane foreko sagaya. Ore eru inoyonunde mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi Kristoke qakatoru dimaga ore beufi maneru goga. ²⁰ Yareya sosowo morengo eru qonikingo Anutuke rosi eegobi, oi Anutuji sosowo furiyanun ruaru oga yabeme inoke qakatoru manmoakon enimin ore

* **1:7:** Kol 4.12; Flm 23 * **1:14:** Ef 1.7 * **1:18:** Ef 1.22-23

maneru inji mitariko sagaya, “Nakene Made sorebe rakaru mariponjo komeru dariine keseru womo manjo eteko fukein.”*

²¹ Nonjo onuakon rone eebobononon sembene peya ore eru man-ñanunji Anutuke manmoakon so eru rosi eru taitai gobun. ²² Rone onu gobunyon, daman yoo Anutuji inoyoneke manmoakon eru dimanimin ore Madeine soreme moreñ saki fuineke komeru keririke yabeya. Onu dimabi penaron-ñanun jureko gobi oga naberu inoyonunde jinjo maio gbagbataenine bakanonunde bunjo tomiri rua yabeko ropeniminde odigaru oori eegobi.

²³ Oori eegobiyon, goku biriboro qaku egu waki nabein ore Kristo daman so manesin garu dimainebe. Anutuji Bobian Biñeine oiji otun sariya, nonjo ore bunjoine manebun. Man-ñanunji oo kitingaku qin keru dimaku sanangaru gonimin in, nonjo senjinbangin fukenimin. Niño Bobian Biñeine oi misaueegobenen. Anutuji ninigo bofuke nobeko Sombun rurumango go ragobi, yonore botugo oi roregaru mitaningaru gogobenen. Pol nonji onuakon Bobian Biñere gio oi baku gogo. Onu.

Polji zioz kubure gio urunu baku goya?

²⁴ Kristore saki fu sosowo oi mankekerisie kufufun nonun fukegobenen. Kristoji nonunde ore konkon maneko tifeine peku mankekerisie kufufun painonunjo ropeega. Nonji Kristore saki fu bapi nabebemin ore eru saki funeji nerinetatan tifeine oi roku maneru goego. Onu fuke nareko nonore eru joisereren maneru gobon, ore eru daman yoo jerieego.

²⁵ Anutuji igodon nuko mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine kinan qa nareku gio baku gogo. Anutuji yaunmoririine ninigo boroinga norein ore buruine ruaya, ore so Biñe bunjoine misaue forebemin ore miya. Nonjoji fiaru sananganiminde gio oi nareya. ²⁶ Anutuji Biñe bunjo oi ronere ronekonjo sumungako ninigo saueru komebi osigidapuyanun pakareru onuakon komebi onuine akon onuine eku go waperu mo gobun. Onu gobi bunjo oi damanine damanine sumunineo peyayon, daman yoo kufufunine kufufunine gbagbataenine nonun bararinga noreru miko manegobenen.

²⁷ Anutuji yaunmoririinere buru inji miku ruame pega, “Nonji bunone sumunine oi nakene kufufunpu nonjo bararingaru najibe manenimin ore manego. Yonjoji oi mane mukuku raru misauebi Biñene sumuninere kuririji kotu kantriine kantriine yonore botugo sogueru tinabiñeineke fukein.” Bunjo korun sonsonine oi inji: Kristoji nonore manjo goga ine, kuririquranjo ropeniminde oori enareein.

²⁸ Nonun Anuture buru ore so Kristore fune ninigo sosowo nonore mitaningaru gogobenen. Yonjoji sosowo Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sanangaru kuririyannke fukenimin ore qaji yareegobenen. Onu oga nabebenen Anuture jinjo maio ropenimingo manegobenen. Ore eru manjborononon sosowo qojugaru unsonon bunjoine bunjoine nareegobenen. ²⁹ Nonji ore eru jogbasasanan eego. Kristoji usuninere paio boburoru dobe nuela, nonji ore so jigo qaku goego. Onu.

2

Polji Kolosi yonore manemeja eya.

¹ Nonji Kolosi nonore eru jigo qaku gogo. Onuakon Laodisia sitio gogobi eru mankekerisie ogopune goineji nonde jinjo mai so nonebun, sosowo yonore onga wosiru kokoine jogbasasanan eego. Nonji nonjo ore funine manenimin ore manego.

² Inji onga wosiego: Anutu, go manyanun kitiñ yabende sogokon kiperu manjoko nadungadun eku moko mande kuririnannun sosowo bofukenimin. Oi bofukeru soine sanangaru ya sosowo mane muku foreninin. Onu eru soine Anuture Biñe sonsonine, Kristore fune oi sosowo mane tanninga foreninin. ³ Anutuji mamaneine eru

* 1:20: Ef 2.16

manḡboronjine oi sosowo Kristo inoreo ruaru sumunḡako pega. Anuture manḡboronde rouḡ oi juḡe boreḡ onjuine rouḡ soḡsonḡo peko Kristoji ore ki mendaine fukega. Kristore mi renḡaru onjuine oiji soine manḡboronjine oi bofukekiminḡ.

⁴ Moji barikari eru buḡo jiji miku maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ bapakareru egu eadu enareniminḡ ore Kristore buḡo oi migo. ⁵ Sakiji ḡoḡoke moko so gogoyonḡ, iiruneji ḡoḡoke dimaga. ḡoḡo sananḡaru Kristo manesiḡ garu buḡoine renḡaru botuḡaḡuḡo buruḡaḡunde so waigo gogobi, ḡoḡore onju maneru manesuku jerieego. Onju.

Morende mamaneji egu kipe ḡabeinde siḡaḡ bobo buḡo

⁶ Ore eru ḡoḡo Kristo Yesu ro sabarebi Ofon-ḡaḡuḡ fukeru dimaga, inoke qakatoe-gobi ore so eebobonḡaḡuḡ eba eku goinebi. ⁷ Buḡo qaji ḡarebuḡ, ore so sorukuḡaḡuḡ Kristoreo gbedigaru inoke qakatoru dimaku maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ kikitinḡ eku mamanesinde usuḡ-ḡaḡuḡ jikigaru bofukeru goinebi. Danḡeḡaḡuḡ obu soro wakiega ore so miku miteḡ garu goinebi.

⁸ Apa ḡaso yoḡoji morende mamane-muku qaji ḡarebi kadi ranḡbanjine bofukeru goineji oi boyobeegobi. Onjuakonḡ nemu mamari siḡaḡ sombuḡ moreḡ botuyakuḡo goku yokore yareya sosowo siḡaḡ yabeegobi, goineji Kristo odureru yoḡoreo qakatoru buḡo qaji ḡareegobi. Onju eegobi, yoḡoreone moji ro ḡaberu eadu omaine ore niginji kipe ḡabeko wakiru egu qaqaḡi yoḡore biḡe fukeniminḡ.

⁹ Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi sosowo yobu Kristoreo peko moreḡ saki fu roru fukeya. Ore eru qaqaḡi jijibuine onjuine yoḡore sisiḡaḡ ee eku goinebi. ¹⁰ Kristoji iiru mamari siḡaḡ eru koito wawakiine eru muraḡ sosowo yoḡore qoru dimaga. Kristoke qakatobi inoji Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi soine soyaḡuḡo yareme gogobi.

¹¹ Onju goku Kristoke qakatobi inoji mogeine foriine oi ḡoḡoreo onjuakonḡ keti ḡabeko gogobi. Moge oi meji sakinonḡuḡo ketigaegobi ore so matayonḡ, Kristoji saki keketi fuḡine mo enareya, oi inji: Inoji sakire eebobo ranḡbanjineji egu siḡaḡ ḡabeinḡ ore aḡiḡaḡuḡ sananḡine sembene oi kipeme gogobi. ¹² Kristore qonḡbuḡ yoḡo ruabuḡ, ḡoḡore maḡ ranḡbanjineji onjuine kamasi komeru miti meso oo kome yoḡo rakaya. Onju rakayayonḡ, Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, inore usunji ḡoḡo onjuakonḡ dobe ḡaberu miti meso oo maḡo ḡeḡareko gborebuḡ. ḡoḡo Anuture usuḡ oi roru sabareku manesiḡ gabuḡ ore eru Kristore keririnḡo gboreru sananḡaru gogobi.*

¹³ Rone moji ḡoḡore aḡi sananḡine sembene oi so kipeme maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ ranḡbanjineji siḡaḡ ḡabeko gobuḡ. Agiburaḡ ebuḡ ore eru maḡ komiine gobuḡyonḡ, Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji inore keririnḡo bogbore ḡabeya. Agiburaḡḡoḡuḡ sosowo jure foreko sananḡaku gogobeneḡ.* ¹⁴ Sembenenonḡunde eru ore geoinere mimiti oi Sombuḡ kaeo ropu quraḡo quraḡabi peya. Kristoji ropunonḡuḡ oi sosowo yobu ketigaru kepieko. Ropu oiji Anutuke dimaku ḡadinonḡuḡo qaku kiso enoreru peya, inoji oi kemukuru mariponḡo qakasigame tariya.*

¹⁵ Mariponḡo komeru nemu mamari siḡaḡ eru iiru koito wawakiine sombuḡ moreḡ botuyakuḡo yareya sosowo siḡaḡ gaegobi, Kristoji yoḡore usuḡ oi rua ondure mi onjuine kepieru ode kindenḡaru odayaganga foreya. Onju eru rosipuine niginji kipe yaberu mimi qa yareya. Onju eru oga yaberu kokorianḡ keru saoreḡ keme tumoqoqoineo warebi gbini eyareya ore fuḡine oi totogo fukeme ḡonebuḡ.

¹⁶ Kristoji gbini eyareya, ore eru ḡoḡo Kristoke dimaku kobinḡaḡuḡke jogbake goinebi. Onju gobi ḡoḡore botugo moji wamo uqo obu rigaru noegobi, ore sowoine omaine ruaru egu mimiti enareinḡ. Gosa so kombaḡ mokiine mo eru kainḡ so ayonḡ gariine wapega ore kiwaqawa oi eegobi me mata, ore eru omaine egu misembea ḡabeniminḡ. Sabat kombaḡ oi Sondagioo me una mogo ḡeegobi, ore eru omaine jinḡo mainḡaḡuḡo

* 2:12: Rom 6.4 * 2:13: Ef 2.1-5 * 2:14: Ef 2.15

qaku egu buɔo miɔarenimiɔ ore sisiɔaɔ ee eku goinebi. ¹⁷ Agi oɔuine ore eru kaje so ruainebi. Ya oi sosoine akon fukegobi. Ni foriineji qondiɔgako sasakoineji qodureru warega, ore so foriine oi Kristo. Uqo sowo eru komban ɔeɔere buɔo oi Kristore soso fukeru wawakiine fukega. Kristoji fukeyaon, ɔoɔo jibu raru kadi sosoine ranɔbanineo omaine qakatoru egu gonimiɔ.*

¹⁸ Goine ɔoɔoji aɔiɔaɔuɔgo ini eegobi: ɔoɔo-ɔaɔunde maɔ babawaki eru Sombun mimerereɔ ohoweyaɔuɔ baku nemu oɔuine miteɔ yabeegobi. Oɔuakon qohonɔaɔuɔ fukeme iruyaɔuɔ ɔoneru ore eru sigopou eegobi. Oɔu ɔoɔo-ɔaɔuɔ morende mamaneji bapakare ɔabeko sakiɔaɔuɔ omaine yobu ba ropeku sakibobo eegobi. Yoɔoreone moji eadu eɔareru Kristo iɔoreone egu qopia ɔabeɔ. Oɔu eme ɔoɔo mamanesinde sisirigo gbiɔ so eku furiɔaɔuɔ so egu ronimiɔ. Ore eru sisiɔaɔ ee eku goinebi. ¹⁹ Yoɔo Kristo qorunoɔuɔ fukega, iɔoke didimoyaɔuɔ oi bokero kosa gogobi. Kristoji qorunoɔuɔ fukeru iɔoyoɔunde saki fu sosowo noɔuɔ siɔaɔ nobeko soine iɔoke jijiki eku gogobeneɔ. Sia jijikiine eru ruaine oiji saki fuinere me kufupu qodureru kipe nobebi qojuɔaku moakon fukegobeneɔ. Oɔu fukeru Anutuji maɔgo enoreega ore so sogueru sanaɔgaegobeneɔ.*

Kristoke dimabi morende mamaneji soine so siɔaɔ ɔabeɔ.

²⁰ ɔoɔo Kristoreo jikigabi maɔ ranɔban-ɔaɔuɔ komeko nemu mamari siɔaɔ yoɔore nigɔ jokogone keɔgoroɔgabun. Yoɔoji sombun moreɔ botuyakuɔgo goku yayakuɔ sosowo siɔaɔ yabeegobiyon, ɔoɔo so siɔaɔ ɔabeegobi. Ore eru qaqaɔi jijibuine oɔuineji mimiti kosa eɔareegobi, oi wamore mo boyobeegobi? Sombunde biɔe fukegobiyon, jibu morende buɔo boyobebi jijibuine fukega.

²¹ Aɔiyaɔuɔ iɔi ruaegobi, “Oo so bojigaru roigoɔ. Mo oo so no maneigoɔ. Ya oo so bouaigoɔ.” ²² Moreɔ ɔiɔigoji yoɔoyaɔunde qoruji oɔu mitigaku goine qaji ɔareegobiyon, Anutoreo oɔu mata. Anutuji ya sosowo oo ruaru bakimiɔ ore eru miko roru nobeneɔ mataeɔ ore ruame pega. Oo morende ya yayabaine.

²³ Oo jibu goineji nemu mamari siɔaɔ eru mimerereɔ ohoweyaɔuɔ baku nemu oɔuine miteɔ yabenimiɔ ore yameɔ keegobi. Oo yameɔ keku “Noɔunde maɔ bawaki egobeneɔ,” miku oo gbedigaru sakire aɔi sanaɔine sembeneji egu siɔaɔ ɔabeɔ ore agiine agiine ruaru sakiyaɔuɔ qaku joiserereɔ bofukeegobi. Oɔu eru mimitiyaɔuɔ ruaegobi, oo maɔboron paio eebobore kamasi fukeko kokoine yoɔo mosiyaɔuɔ oo ɔoneru manebi ropeega. Ropeegaon, oo jibu oɔu sakire aɔiyaɔuɔ sanaɔine sembene sabareɔgo ebibiaku oo kosa boyobeegobi. Ore eru mimiti buɔoyaɔuɔ oiji ya omaine yobu fukega. Oɔu.

3

Kristoji gogo gariineo gokiminde usuɔ noreega.

¹ Kristoji paibe roperu Anutu me furoineo morumboɔ koroine roru kobiineke ɔega. Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, ore kamasi oɔuakon ɔoɔo bogbore ɔabeme komegone pakoreru gogobi. Ore eru ɔoɔo Sombun kaeo paibe yareya sosowo pega, oo maɔ-ɔaɔuɔ ruaru goinebi.*

² Morende yareya oo matayon, paibe ya sosowo pega, maɔ-ɔaɔuɔ oo ruaru sanaɔgaru goinebi. ³ ɔoɔore maɔ ranɔbanineji komeko Anutoreo qin keru gogobi. Ore ɔoɔo Anutare konugo raru gogo sanaɔinere fuɔne bofukebuɔ. Kristoji Sombun gogo sumuɔineo goga, ɔoɔore mande gogoji ore so sumuɔineo pega. Ore eru maɔ-ɔaɔuɔ Kristoke kiperu goinebi. ⁴ Kristo gogo sanaɔinere Raunoɔuɔni moke wareko

* 2:17: Rom 14.1-6 * 2:19: Ef 4.16 * 3:1: Kiki 110.1

kuririquraṅineji fukeiṅ, damaṅ oo ṅoṅo oṅuakoṅ fukebi oga ṅabeme iṅoke Anuturo kuririquraṅo ropenimiṅ.

Maṅ raṅgbaṅine eru maṅ gariine oi fufuru eegobire.

⁵ Morende aṅi sanaṅine sembene fuṅne fuṅne oi maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo peku gigijo ba ṅabeegobi, yoṅore qoru oi sosowo odejaṅga foreinebi. Kaney qoro oṅuine boesau eru penaroṅ wuwunuṅineke oi ṅadi gainebi. Maṅ sakire aṅi sanaṅine sembene oi bokero maṅjo sembene qokobebi kobeine. Ya roku rononde suron fukeru sase eegobi, oiji nemu gbon ohoweyaṅuṅ baku miteṅ yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. ⁶ Oṅu eegobi ore eru Anuturo maṅji rigaṅgame maṅ rosiine paiyaṅuṅgo ruame ropeega.

⁷ Aṅiṅaṅuṅ sanaṅine sembene oṅuineji rone ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde gogo oṅuakoṅ siṅaṅ gako kadi sembene oi oderu boyoberu gobuṅ.

⁸ Oṅu gobuṅyoṅ, damaṅ yoo ṅoṅo oṅuakoṅ ya oṅuine sosowo oi bokebi raine: Aari maneru maṅjoṅaṅuṅji boruṅgaru ja ṅabeko maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo jigo qoqo eru maṅsembe manegobiyon, oi uduru bokebi raine. Oṅuakoṅ maṅqoqo buṅo gomogofu eru buṅo wuwunuṅineke miku maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kejigagobi oi sosowo ṅadi gaku goinebi. ⁹ ṅoṅo maṅ raṅgbaṅine eru ore eeboboino wuwunuṅineke oi yaberu qo komeru gogobi ine, buṅo ikoine oi so mimane einebi.*

¹⁰ ṅoṅo maṅ raṅgbaṅine kemukuru moke qowirieru maṅ gariine yomaru gogobi. Bobofuke Raunoṅuṅji iṅoyoṅunde fuṅne mane taniṅgakimiṅ ore soso ruaya, iṅoji ore so maṅ gariine oi qowirie teko jikigaru gboreega.* ¹¹ Ore eru noṅuṅ Juda me kantri goinere ṅiṅigo gogobeneṅ, oi so moakoṅ fukegobeneṅ. Anuturo moge sakinoṅuṅgo ketigabuṅ me mata, oi jibu Anuturo jiṅoo so moakoṅ fukegobeneṅ. Taon ṅiṅigo mamanyaṅuṅke me qanda (bus kanaka) goku yoṅoyaṅunde buṅoji yayaṅ miku qaqauma gogobi, oi jibu Kristoji maṅnoṅuṅgo dimako moakoṅ fukegobeneṅ. Noṅunde gio baegobeneṅ me raunoṅuṅ oi furiine tomiri omaine kiṅaṅ qa yareegobeneṅ, oiji ya wawakiine fukegayon, foriine yobu oi Kristo. Iṅoji bodureru sosowo nodureru roperu Kiṅ Ofoṅnoṅuṅ ropekiine moakoṅ goga.

¹² Anutuṅi roosoe ṅabeko maṅ gariine boyoberu Anuturo yoro ogopuine gbagbataeneṅ fukegobi. Ore eru ṅoṅo botuṅaṅuṅgo ṅonemaṅ eru ogo bobo eku goinebi. Maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bawakiru goine denaṅdenaṅ paio eyareku yobiṅ maneku kariero goinebi. Mosi oiji marikuṅaṅuṅ fukeko kebi kako oi damaṅ so roru goinebi.*

¹³ ṅoṅo wirieru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyoṅ, botuṅaṅuṅgo mirimbobo ee eru goinebi. Siṅaṅ ee ebi botuṅaṅuṅgo buṅo baka fukeko moji ogoine buṅo miteiṅgo manega, oi boboke einebi. Ofoṅji agiburaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ jureru bokeya, ṅoṅo botuṅaṅuṅgo oṅuakoṅ eku naduṅgadun einebi.* ¹⁴ Oṅu eku maṅji jojokore marikuṅaṅuṅ oi kebi kako ore paio manyaṅ eku manjoko naduṅgadun ebi tinabiṅeineke fukeiṅ. Maṅji jojoko oiji kuriri kokoinere migo, oi kenusugaru qodureru qoruyaṅuṅ dimaga.

¹⁵ Kristoji ṅoṅo womoo saki fu moakoṅ fukeru gonimiṅ ore oṅga ṅareya. Ore eru iṅore womoji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo peku fiinere migokiki qaqaṅaṅuṅ fukeko maṅwomoo goku mimiten eru goinebi.

¹⁶ Kristore Biṅe buṅo oiji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo peku botuṅaṅuṅgo kokoine fuke saweiṅ. ṅoṅo maṅboron buṅo sosowo miku qaqaṅi ee eku uṅsowon naduṅgadun einebi. Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeega ore so Miti Kiki (Buk Song), mimiten kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi maṅ wombun-ṅaṅuṅgo Anutu miteṅ gaku keeinebi.* ¹⁷ Eebobo oi me oi miji me eeboboji eku enimiṅ oi sosowo Ofoṅ Yesure tinao eku goinebi. Oṅu ebi Kristoji maṅgo enareko Mama Anutu ohowe ohowe miteku goinebi. Oṅu.

Noe ṅonun, maṅgomama eru kiṅaṅqoqo ṅoṅore uṅsowon buṅo

* 3:9: Ef 4.22 * 3:10: Jen 1.26; Ef 4.24 * 3:12: Ef 4.2 * 3:13: Ef 4.32 * 3:16: Ef 5.19-20

18 Njigo n̄oŋo n̄oepuŋaŋuŋ yon̄ore buŋo rurumaŋgo wakiru goinebi. Ofonde biŋe fukegobi ore eru oŋu ebi sagaŋ.*

19 N̄i n̄oŋo n̄onuŋpuŋaŋuŋ maŋyaun̄ji maŋjoko eyareru maŋboiŋ momokiine oŋuine so eyareku goinebi.*

20 Odumade n̄oŋo Ofon̄ke qakatoru dimaku maŋgo mamayokaŋaŋuŋ yokore mi boyobebi Ofon̄ji n̄one n̄abeme sagaŋ. Ore eru n̄oŋo buŋoyakuŋ minimiŋ ore so sosowo reŋgaru goinebi.*

21 Mama n̄oŋore odumadepuji koimoyaŋuŋ egu bokeru kokoi bofukeniŋiŋ ore kosa so furu yabe so kaneru kiti yaberu goinebi.*

22 Kiŋaŋqoqo n̄oŋo moreŋgo siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yon̄ore buŋo sosowo reŋgainebi. Kukurere qoru ebi n̄iŋigoji n̄one aŋi eŋarenimiŋ ore matayoŋ, kiko bokeru Ofonde mi egu odurenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru maŋ-n̄aŋuŋ gioo ruaku baku goinebi.* 23 Ya eba eegobi maŋ-n̄aŋuŋ oo kiperu iŋi manesuinebi: Moreŋ n̄iŋigo akon̄ matayoŋ, Ofon̄ iŋoyon̄e kiŋaŋ qateku gogobi.

24 Ofon̄ Kristo kiŋaŋ qateku gobi iŋoji furiŋaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaeo ruame pega, oi n̄areme biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ. N̄oŋo oŋu manesuku goinebi. 25 Moji gioine bojibugame Anutuŋi oŋuakon̄ bobojibuinere geo bokirie teiŋ. Anutuŋi goine so n̄one aŋi yaberu goine so sure yabeegayoŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ so moakon̄ji osoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitariŋ.*

4

1 Siŋaŋpunoŋuŋ n̄oŋore Ofon̄ soguine oi Sombuŋ kaeo goga, oi mane mukugobi ore kiŋaŋqoqopuŋaŋuŋ yon̄eke damaŋ so maŋmoakon̄ eeru so moakon̄ eyareku goinebi. Oŋu.*

Uŋsowoŋ buŋo goine

2 Oŋgawowosi gio yameŋ keku baku goinebi. Oo maŋgari goku dange mimiten̄ eteku goinebi. 3 Mimiten̄ enimiŋ damaŋ oo niŋore oŋuakon̄ iŋi oŋga wosiru goinebi, “Anutu, go Pol ogopuine kadi bayarende soine Kristore Biŋe buŋo sumuŋine oi mitaniŋgabi saueine.” Non̄ji Biŋere gio babe ore kipe nubi witi pigo n̄ego. 4 Non̄ji Biŋe buŋo Anuturo aŋire so mibe mane taniŋganimiŋ ore oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋi kitin̄ nuku goinebi.

5 N̄iŋigo maŋkekerisie so eru sakiineo gogobi yon̄oreo maŋgboroŋ-n̄aŋunde sogoya eyareru goinebi. Mande gio bayarende kadi mo fukeiŋ, damaŋ oi so bojibugaku sibirigainebiyoŋ, n̄iŋigo keririŋyaŋuŋgo raru waigo uŋsowoŋ eyareinebi.* 6 Buŋo mi manenimiŋ, oi damaŋ so sekiineke qoturero yajibi aŋiineke fukeeine. Buŋo yajibi n̄iŋigo moakon̄ moakon̄ aŋiyaŋuŋ fukeko sosowo yon̄ore buŋo uruŋu bokirie yarenimiŋ oi mane mukuku ore so miinebi. Oŋu.

Polji Tikikus Onesimus sore yapeme warenimi.

7 Yoro ogone Tikikus iŋoji Ofon̄ke qakatoru dimaku noke gioine poretiŋ baku ogobabapine fukega. Iŋoji n̄oŋoreo foru uruŋu eru goego, ore sunduine sosowo n̄ajime manenimiŋ.* 8 Uruŋu eba eku n̄eku gogobenen̄, n̄oŋo binaŋ oi manenimiŋ ore sorebe n̄oŋoreo foŋi. Iŋoji foru soine bobomiriŋ eŋareŋ.* 9 Oŋuakon̄ yoro ogonoŋuŋ Onesimus Kolosi yon̄oreone wareru Ofonde buŋo damaŋ so boyoberu ba mukuega, non̄ji iŋo sorebe kirieru wareŋ. N̄iyoka yoko foru yoo ya sosowo uruŋu fukeko gogobenen̄, ore sunduine soine baŋarebire manenimiŋ. Oŋu.*

Momojo buŋo tatarine

* 3:18: Ef 5.22; 1 Pi 3.1 * 3:19: Ef 5.25; 1 Pi 3.7 * 3:20: Ef 6.1 * 3:21: Ef 6.4 * 3:22: Ef 6.5-8 * 3:25: Dut 10.17; Ef 6.9 * 4:1: Ef 6.9 * 4:5: Ef 5.16 * 4:7: Apo 20.4; 2 Tim 4.12 * 4:8: Ef 6.21-22 * 4:9: Flm 10-12

¹⁰ Aristarkus noke witi pigo ɲega eru Barnabasre nipe Mak yokoji momojoyakun miku ruabire ɲoɲoreo fuga. Mak inɲore buɲone inɲi mitigabe manebuɲ: ɲoɲoreo wareru wapeiɲ ine, inɲo soine keporeru ogo eteniɲ.* ¹¹ Josua tinaine mo Jastus miegobi inɲoji oɲuakoɲ momojoine miku ruame ɲoɲoreo fuga. Ogopuneji noke Anutire qorumande gio baku gogobi yoɲore botugo ɲi yokaamo yoɲo akonɲ Juda ɲi gogobi. Yoɲoji bobomirin enareku gobuɲ.

¹² ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe ɲi Epafra Kristo Yesu kiɲaɲ qa teega, inɲoji momojoine miku ruame ɲoɲoreo fuga. Inɲoji damaɲ so ɲoɲore eru oɲga wosiega. Buɲo sosowo Anutire mire so fukeru pega, ɲoɲo oo qin keru dimaku sanaɲgaru kuririɲaɲuɲke fukeru gonimiɲ ore jogbasasanaɲ eega.* ¹³ Nonji inɲore fuɲne maneru inɲi kitiɲgaku migo: Inɲoji ɲoɲo bapi ɲabein ore gio kokoine baega. Oɲuakoɲ Laodisia eru Hierapolis taon yoɲoka oo manesiɲ gaku gogobi yoɲore eru gio wamo afaine baku jogbasasanaɲ eega. ¹⁴ Yoro doktanoɲuɲ Luk eru Demas yoko oɲuakoɲ momojoyaɲuɲ miku ruabire ɲoɲoreo fuga.*

¹⁵ Nonji momojoyaɲuɲ miku quraɲgago, oi maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲuɲ Laodisia taonɲo gogobi, yoɲo yajibi manenimiɲ. Oɲuakoɲ Nimfa eru inɲore pigo kufufuɲ tumaɲgaegobi yoɲo yajibi manenimiɲ. ¹⁶ Quraɲ yo ose yarebi manebi tariko ore ɲadio oi ruabi Laodisia maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ yoɲoreo rame osenimiɲ. Laodisia yoɲoreo quraɲ mo quraɲgabe raya oi ruabi ɲoɲoreo wareko ɲoɲo oi oɲuakoɲ osenimiɲ. ¹⁷ Arkipus ɲi oi inɲi ojibi manenoɲ, “Ofonji Biɲe gio baminde mimiti gareku ujego ɲeko goge, goji gio oi manesuku sosowo ba foreigno.”*

¹⁸ Pol nonji momojoyaɲuɲ miku nake meneji tinane inɲi quraɲgago: Pol. ɲoɲo nigin gbedineke noɲ manesu nuku goinebi. Ofonde yaunmoririji ɲoɲoke peine. Oɲu.

* **4:10:** Apo 19.29; 27.2; Flm 2-4; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39 * **4:12:** Kol 1.7; Flm 23 * **4:14:** 2 Tim 4.10, 11; Flm 24 * **4:17:** Flm 2

Tesalonaika Qurañ 1

Polji Tesalonaika yoñore Qurañ funfunğaine ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Rom goqodure kantrire prowins tinaine Masedonia ore siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Polji misin gio baku roregaru Filipai siti bokeru Tesalonaika wareru gio bako goineji manyañuñ kerisiebi qaji yareme mankekerisie kubu fukeya. Oi fukeyayoñ, kiso oo akon fukeya. Polji Kristore Biñe buño mitaniñgaru manyañuñ bapakareko oo Grik ñiñigo Juda yoñoke jikigaru gobuñ, yoñoreone kokoineji manyañuñ kerisiebi kubu oiji sogueya. Ore eru Juda ñiñigo manyañuñ so kerisieru manyañuñji sembeako Pol ñadi gabuñ. Ñadi gabuñ ore yobingame kadi baaru boke yaberu Berea taonngo raya. Jiki Korint sitio gome murañine Timotiji ogo babapiine fukeru Tesalonaika siti wareru uruñu manesiñ gabuñ, ore sunduine ojime maneya.

Polji Qurañine funfunğaine Tesalonaika ruaya, oi Kristore ogopuine yoñore manyañuñ kitiñgaku mamananiñyañuñ basanañ gateiñ ore qurañgaya. Ofon manesiñ garu manji jojoko naduñgadun eegobi, ore biñeine maneru yoñore Anutu miteñ gaga. Inoyonje gogo yoñoke uruñu eru goya, oi egu niga yabeñ ore oi papiago qurañgaga. Tesalonaika mankekerisie kubu botuyañuñgo buño goine fukeko mibuñ, Polji oi bokirieru mitaniñgaru qurañgaga. Buño goine oi iñi: Kristoji kirieru wareme Sombuñ gogoo ropekimin, oo goineji manyañuñ kerisieru komego pegobi, yoñore uruñu fukeiñ? Kristoji wamo damañgo kirieru wareiñ? Buño oi bokirieru iñi mitiga yareya, “Ñoño Kristo moke wareiñgo origaru odigaru goku oo gio fine fine oi miine dimaku sanañgaru baku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi iñi:

Buño funfunğaine 1.1

Dançe miku jerieru miteñ gaga 1.2–3.13

Eebobo poretiñ enimiñ ore bapakare yabega 4.1-12

Kristoji wareinde buño qaji yarega 4.13–5.11

Uñsowon buño tatariine goine 5.12-22

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 5.22-28

¹ Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niñoji Tesalonaika mankekerisie kufufuñ ñoñoke buño mimane ekiminde qurañ yo qurañgagobeneñ.

Ñoño Mama Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimabi yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.*

Mamananiñ kegborebi ore jeriegobeneñ.

² Niñoji jijiki manesu ñaberu sosowo ñoñore “Anutu beufi sage sogo!” miku miteñ gaegobeneñ eru oñgawowosi gio baku oo damañ so tinañañuñ miegobeneñ.

³ Ñoño Yesu Kristo manjoko eteru manesiñ gabi manjokoineji mañgo enareko gioine sanañgaru baegobi eru Ofonñonunji kirieru wareiñgo origaru yameñ keku odigaegobi. Niñoji oi sosowo Anutu Mamanonunde jiño maio soine manesuego.

⁴ Mankekerisie ogopunonun, Anutuji manjoko enareru ñoño inoyonunde iñi roosoe ñabeya, oi manegobeneñ. ⁵ Niño Yesure Bobiañ Biñe roku ñoñoreo wareto botuñañuñgo uruñu eru goben, ñoño oi manegobi. Niñoji Biñe oi buñoji akon so mibeneñ manebunyon, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeme koimo dimaku usuñ sunsunineke manñañuñ bapakareku goben. ⁶ Onu gobeneñ ñoño konkon soguinere mañgo goku Biñe buño maneru roru sabarebuñ. Oi sabarekabi Moro Tiriineji jeribari ñareme Ofon eru

* 1:1: Apo 17.1

niņore mosinoņun boyoberu gogobi. Oi uruņū fukeya, niņo oi soine manegobeneņ.*
⁷ Oņū ņadinonun go wareru goku Masedonia Akaia prowins yoyoka oo Yesu manesiņ gagobi, sosowo yonore mosi fiine yaduegobi.

⁸ Oi iņi: ņoņo Ofonde buņo maneru roru sabareku miku gokabi goineji oi keumaņ oņuine jikigaru misauebi raya. Raru raku Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka oi saga foreya. Oi saga foreyayon, oi akon mata. ņoņo Anutu manesiņ garu gioine babuņ, ore foriineji bio moreņ so ra wareru saueme kokoineji maņyanun kerisiebuņ. Oi kunun kunun tomiri. Ore eru niņo ore buņo mo so jikigaru mikimiņ.

⁹ Niņo ņoņoreo warebeneņ uruņū fukeya, ore sunduine oi moreņ goine yonoji misauebi keumaņ oņuine maneegobeneņ. ņoņo nemu gboņ eru koito ikoine oi ņadi yabeku Anutu fori wombunine eru gogo Rauineo kirieru gioine baku gogobi. ¹⁰ Anutuji Madeine bogboreme komegone pakereya, ņoņo iņoji Sombuņ kaeone wakiru fukeiņgo odigaegobi. Anutu maņ yombeniņeji jiki totogo fukeko Yesuji wakiru tinun mokiine oone bomuku nobeiņ. Oņū.

2

Polji Tesalonaika sitio gio uruņū baya?

¹ O maņkekerisie ogopunoņun, niņo ņoņoreo wareru gio baben, oiji so jaņgaru mataeyayon, foriine soine fukeya. ņoņo-ņaņe oi oņuakon soine manegobi. ² So jaņgaru mataeyayon, rone Filipai sitio gio babeneņ ro furu kane enorebi joiserereņ manebeņ, oi manegobi. Joiserereņ oi maneru ņoņoreo warebeneņ goineji kiso sanajine enorebuņon, oi jibu Anutuji koimo kobi kenoreme dimaku iņore Bobiaņ Biņe oi mitaniņga ņareku goben.*

³ Niņore fuņne iņi: Maņbapakare buņonoņun oi sinefuru eku so miegobeneņ. Niņonoņun tinun ebeneņ maņnoņunji kejišana, oi oņuine so miegobeneņ. ⁴ Oņū matayon, Anutuji Bobiaņ Biņe misauekimin ore ņone noberu maņnoņun osoeme sagako niņo manesiņ noberu Biņeine noreya, ore so buņoine roru mitaniņgaegobeneņ. Anutuji maņnoņun baeso eku osoeega. Ore eru niņoji ya sosowo oi Anuture jinoo sagaiņ ore eegobeneņ. Oi niņigo anjiyanun boyobekimin ore mata. ⁵ Niņoji damaņ mogo niņigo midobodo buņoji jiji eyarekimin ore so ra warebeņ, oi manegobi. Niņo suronnoņun komoņgaru monen ya norenimin ore gbedigaru buņo rami waremi so mibeņ. Anutuji fuņnenonun oi soine miku kitiņgaiņ. ⁶ ņoņo me niņigo goineji biņeroro noreniminde so yameņ keku goben.

⁷ Kristore aposolpu fukegobeneņ ore soine maņ-ņanun iņi bapakarenobeņ, “ņoņo kitiņ nobebi botunajun go mande gio bakimin.” Oņū mibeneņ saganayon, niņoji ņoņore botugo bomiriņ ņaberu goben. Odumade maņgoyanunji moņ yareru maņgo eyareega, ore so niņonoņe baba waki eru waigo eņareku goben. ⁸ Niņoji maņgomama oņuine bomiriņ ņaberu goben ore eru Anuture Bobiaņ Biņe ņarebi eru jikigaru noņunde gogo oņuakon qoiso ņarekimin ore jaueru goben. ņoņoji foriine yoro odu madepunoņun fukebuņ.

⁹ O maņkekerisie ogopunoņun, niņo yonore eru gio baku sakinoņun qaku goben, oi manesuinebi. Kitiņ nobenimin ore yobinji ņoņoreone more paio egu ropeiņ ore ubu una niņonoņunde meji gio baku Anuture Bobiaņ Biņe mitaniņga ņareru goben. Oi egu niga ņabeņ.

¹⁰ Yesu manesiņ gagobi, niņoji ņoņore buņo sosowo poretiņ akon osoeru gbagbataeņine bakare buņonoņun tomiri goben. ņoņo oi ņone mane eru kitiņgaku mi kitiņganimin ore so fukegobi. Anutuji oņuakon oi miki kitiņgaru munan moge oņuine dimaga. ¹¹ Mamaji iņoyonunde odumadepu denaņdenaņ eyareega, ore so niņoji ņoņo

* **1:6:** Apo 17.5-9 * **2:2:** Apo 16.19-24; 17.1-9

moakonj moakonj enareku gobenj. Oi onjuaakonj soine manegobi. ¹² Niñoji mande kikitin buño miku bobomirinj enareru gobenj. Anutuji ñoño inoyonunde qorumanggo roperu kuririquranggo taniñganimin ore onga ñareya. Ore eru niñoji mañ-ñañuñ bapakareru buño inji mitaningaru gobenj, “Eebobonañuñ Anutüre jinoo sagain ore so gbagbataenine yobu eba eku goinebi.”

¹³ Ore eru niñoji onjuaakonj jijiki Anutu yoore eru miten gaegobenenj: Anutüre Biñe buño ñarebenj, oi moreñ ñinigo nonunde buño onjuine so raugabunyonj, fofori Anutüre mibuño onjuine maneru oi roru sabarebuñ. Oi manesin gabi oiji bogbore ñabeme qowirieegobi. ¹⁴ Juda ñinigo Judia prowinsgo mañyanuñ kerisiebi Juda goineji sisiri eyarebi joisererenj manebuñ. Yoñoji oi maneru jibu Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anutüre mañkekerisie kufufuñ fukebuñ. Mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ, ñoñore botugo onjuaakonj fukeya: Ñoño-ñañunde Grik ñinigoji Juda yoñore kamasi onjuine enarebi yoñoji joisererenj sogokonj maneru Anutüre kufufuñ fukebuñ.*

¹⁵ Juda yoñoji kajeqounj ñinigo yabebi komebi Ofoñ Yesu onjuaakonj qabi komeme niño kekesuesue enoreku gobuñ. Yoñoji Anutüre jinoo so sagaru ñinigo sosowo rosi enoreegobi.* ¹⁶ Niño kotu kantri ñoñoji mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru qowirienimin ore Biñe buño egu mikiminj ore eru sabareku keboji nobeegobi. Onju agiburanj jijiki eku kefagabi paiyanuñgo ropeega. Agiburanyañuñ kefagabi soine Anutüre jinoo puseko yombenine jikigaru sabarein ore embimbiñgaru damañ yoo yadume paiyanuñgo rope forega. Onju.

Polji Tesalonaika moke raingo maneya.

¹⁷ O mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ, nonuñ damañ yoo damañ pomponine roinjaru gogobenenj. Sakinoñunji roinjaru gogobenenyonj, maññoñunji kiperu moko gogobenenj. Ore eru ñoñore jinoo mainañuñ ñonekimin ore yamenj keku beufi gogobenenj. ¹⁸ Ore eru ñoñoreo foinggo maneru gobenj. Pol nonji ate moakonj matayonj, ateine yoyoka foinggo esoigabeyonj, Satanji kipe nobeme embimbiñgabən. ¹⁹ Ñoño niñonoñunde resonj buresonj sarinoñuñ onjuine dimagobi. Ofoññoñuñ Yesuji kirieru wareme inore jinoo maio roperu dimakiminj, oo ñone ñaberu “Mande gio mo so baku gobenj,” onju miinggo manegobenenj. Niñoji buño oi ñoño eru goine yoñore eru afaine akonj miinggo origagobenenj. Ore eru ñoñore eru mokemoke yobu jerieru sakinoñuñ ba ropeegobenenj. ²⁰ Niño ñoñore eru tinabiñe bofukebenedj jeri enoreegobi. Onju.

3

Timoti sorebire Tesalonaika raya.

¹ Ñoño uruñu eku gogobi, oi manekimingo manetiqtike soguine mane bibieku jikigaru mo goinggo embimbiñgabən. Ore eru nikonake akonj Atens sitio gonimi ore buño kiperu* ² ogonokuñ Timoti sorebire ñoñoreo foya. Inoji Anutüre gio baku nikoke Kristore Bobian Biñe misaueega. Inoji mañ kikitin buño ñareku mamananin-ñañuñ basananğaingo wareya. ³ Anutuji burunoñuñ mitarime goineji qomuku ñareegobi, oi ñoño-ñañe soine manegobi. Ñoñoreone moji sisikonkonj mañgo tuturi eru egu wirieinggo ore mibenedj foya.

⁴ Niñoji Tesalonaika ñoñoke goku damañ oo ñoñore qodure ñareku buño inji mibenj, “Ofonde mañ anji reñgabenedj ñinigoji kekesuesue enorebi konkonj bofukekiminj.” Onju mibenedj ore so foriine fukeya, oi soine manegobi. ⁵ Onju fukeko eeso Rauineji iko enareko gbanjiru wakibi gionoñunde foriji wakiru jañgaru egu mataeinj. Ore eru uruñu manesin garu gogobi, oi maneinggo manetiqtike soguine ebenenj yobinğame moke mo gobeminj ore embimbiñgaru Timoti sorebe weuku maneinggo foya. Onju.

* **2:14:** Apo 17.5 * **2:15:** Apo 9.23, 29; 13.45, 50; 14.2, 5, 19; 17.5, 13; 18.12 * **3:1:** Apo 17.15

Timotiji sunduyanun bame manebenen fiaya.

⁶ Manetiḡotike maneru gobenyon, Timotiji raru boke ḡaberu kirieru wareru sunduyanun fiine roru wareru inḡi nojiya: Nonḡo Ofonḡ soine manesiḡ garu manjoko nadunḡaduḡ eegobi eru damaḡ so niḡore manesubi fiine keega. Niḡo ḡone ḡabeinḡo aḡi manebenen yonḡoji onḡuakon niḡo ḡone nobeinḡo yameḡ keegobi.*

⁷ O maḡkekerisie ogopunonun, niḡo kekesuesue konḡon funḡe funḡe manebenen damaḡ oo wareru manesiḡ gagobi ore sunduine fiine nojime manebenen buḡo oiji foriine bobomirinḡ enoreya. Ore eru damaḡ yoo ḡonḡore eru afagaru womoo fiine akonḡ gogobenenḡ. ⁸ Nonḡo Ofonḡke qakatoru qinḡ keru dimaniminḡ ore niḡo foriine sananḡaru gogobenenḡ. ⁹ Nonḡore eru Anuture jinḡo maio mokemoke yobu jerieegobenenḡ, jeri sosowo ore urunḡu Anutu miteḡ gaku sage sogo mibenenḡ sagana?

¹⁰ Niḡo una ubu maḡnonunḡ qojugaru yameḡ keku inḡi onḡa wowosi egobenenḡ, “Anutu, bapi nobende Tesalonaika raru jinḡo maiyanunḡ noneru qodureru mamananinḡ-ḡanunde yare embimbinḡagobi, oi ḡabekiminḡ. Buḡo oi foriine.”

¹¹ Onḡu onḡa wowosi ebenenḡ Anutu Mamanonunḡ inḡoyonḡe eru Ofonḡnonunḡ Yesu yokoji bio kadi boburo narebire soine ḡonḡoreo fokiminḡ. ¹² Jikigaru inḡi onḡa wowosi eegobenenḡ, “Niḡo mokemoke yobu manḡi jojoko enareegobenenḡ, Ofonḡ goji manḡokogo jikiga yarende botuyanunḡo saueme ḡonḡonḡe nadunḡaduḡ eru ḡinḡigo sosowo onḡuakonḡ yadueniminḡ. ¹³ Ofonḡ, goji maḡ-ḡanunḡ ba sananḡaeigonḡ. Ofonḡnonunḡ Yesu goji jiki kufufunḡo gbagbataenḡine sosowo yonḡoke moke wareminḡ, damaḡ oo Tesalonaika yonḡoji gbagbataenḡine baka buḡoyanunḡ tomiri Mamanonunḡ Anuture jinḡoo dimaniminḡ.” Onḡu onḡa wowosi eegobenenḡ.

4

Eebobo posiine manjokoineke oiji sagain.

¹ Maḡkekerisie ogopunonunḡ, buḡo mo oi inḡi: Eebobonḡanunḡ Anuture jinḡoo ebi sagain ore funḡine qaji ḡarebi oi kegboreku boyobeegobiyonḡ, oi jikigaru kokoine eeniminḡ ore maḡ-ḡanunḡ bapakaregobenenḡ. Niḡo unḡsowonḡ buḡo onḡu Ofonḡ Yesure tinao ḡajigobenenḡ. ² Niḡo Ofonḡ Yesure usunḡ paiineo dimaku mimipanḡ buḡoine mitiga ḡarebenḡ, ḡonḡo buḡo korunḡ moakonḡ moakonḡ oi mane foregobi.

³ Anutuji ḡonḡore maḡ aḡi inḡi manega: Nonḡo boesau ḡadi gaku gbagbataenḡine roosiḡine fukeru goinebi. ⁴ Anuture kadi poretinḡ oi inḡi mane mukuinebi: Maḡ sakinḡanunde aḡi sananḡine siḡanḡ garu gbagbataenḡine (goku ḡonḡo-ḡanunde ḡonunḡpu bubu roru) gokabi kuririineke fukeine. ⁵ Maḡkekerisiere yauraine yonḡoji Anuture funḡe so mane mukuru maḡyanunḡi jo jako ḡigo kosa roegobi. Ore so onḡu so eku goinebi.

⁶ Onḡu matayonḡ, ḡigo ḡoeineji mogobe rako moji kamiine foru ḡigo so bosembeaeine. Moji sembene onḡuine eko maḡyakunḡi egu jajabagainḡ. Rone unḡsowonḡ buḡo oi miku siḡanḡbobo buḡo enarebenḡ, ore so moji ḡigo bosembeame Ofonḡi agiburaniine sosowore geo bokirie teinḡ. ⁷ Anutuji nonunḡ penaronḡke gokiminḡ ore matayonḡ, gogo gbagbataenḡine gokiminḡ ore onḡa noreya. ⁸ Ore eru moji mimipanḡ buḡo oi bokeinḡ, inḡoji moreḡ ḡinḡigo akonḡ matayonḡ, Anutu moko ḡadi gainḡ. Anutu Moroine Tiriine ḡareega, inḡo egu ḡadi ganiminḡ.

⁹ Botunanunḡo manjoko nadunḡaduḡ eegobi, ore funḡine Anutuji qaji ḡareme ḡonḡonḡe mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru niḡo manjoko nadunḡaduḡ ekiminde buḡo moke quranḡaru ḡarekiminde so embimbinḡagobenenḡ. ¹⁰ O maḡkekerisie ogopunonunḡ, ḡonḡo Masedonia prowins maḡineo maḡkekerisie ogopunonunḡ sosowo manjoko eyareru gogobiyonḡ, oi jikigaru kokoine eru goniminḡ ore maḡ-ḡanunḡ bapakaregobenenḡ. ¹¹ Nonḡo

* 3:6: Apo 18.5

denaɗdenaɗ goku ɗoɗo-ɗaɗunde gogo kikitɗ-ɗaɗuɗ siɗaɗ garu meɗaɗunji gio baku goinebi. Oɗu eku kuririɗaɗuɗke fukenimiɗ ore yameɗ keku dimainebi. Rone oɗu mitiga ɗarebeɗ ore so eba eku goinebi.

¹² Oɗu ebi maɗyaɗuɗ so kerisieru sakibe dimagobi, yoɗoji eeboboɗaɗuɗ posiine ɗone mukuru araɗ ba ɗararu gonimiɗ. Rembeɗ kosa goku uqo yare kariaru more mamane sowo so goinebi. Oɗu.

Ofonde waware damaɗgo inji fukeiɗ:

¹³ O maɗkekerisie ogopunoɗuɗ! “Goineji maɗyaɗuɗ kerisieru komebuɗ yoɗgo pegobi, yoɗoreo uruɗu fukena?” ɗoɗo buɗo oɗu miku ore qaɗouma egu goinebi. ɗiɗigo maɗyaɗuɗ so kerisieru ooriyaɗuɗ tomiri gogobi, yoɗoji komekiine yoɗore eru beusembeke gogobiyon, ɗoɗoji oi oɗuine beusembeke egu gonimiɗ ore buɗo inji mikimiɗ: ¹⁴ Yesuji komeru pakereya, niɗo buɗo oi manesiɗ garu inji migobeneɗ: Anutuɗi Yesu bogboreya. Ore eru ɗiɗigo injoke komeru niniɗgabun, Anutuɗi oi oɗuakon bogbore yaberu Yesuke moko oga yabeme totogo fukeru pakerenimiɗ. Buɗo mobeine manesiɗ gagobeneɗ ine, mobeine mo oi oɗuakon manesiɗ gabeneɗ sagaɗ.

¹⁵ Ofonji buɗo qaji noreya, niɗoji injore mi roru ɗoɗo inji ɗajigobeneɗ: Goine so komeku jikigaru saki fuke gobeneɗ Ofonji kirieru wareiɗ, noɗuɗ damaɗ oo bonieru so ropekimiɗ. Noɗuɗ ɗiɗigo komekiine so yadurekimiɗ. Mata.* ¹⁶ Ore buru oi inji: Anuturu qeɗ fuɗ mo putebi fonuɗine fukeme Sombuɗ mimerereɗ qoruineji mimiti buɗo oɗgame ɗiɗigoji fonuɗine manebi Ofon injoyoɗe Sombuɗgone wakiɗ. Kristoji wakime oi manesiɗ gaku komebuɗ, yoɗo bonieru komegone pakerenimiɗ.

¹⁷ Yoɗo bonieru pakerebi noɗuɗ so komeru jinjoke gokimiɗ, Anutuɗi oga nobeko sowoo ropekimiɗ. Pakerenimiɗ, yoɗoke sogokon kuɗgo roperu Ofonke qotururu injoke Sombuɗ kaeo damaɗ tatariine tomiri gokimiɗ. ¹⁸ Ore eru buɗo oɗuine miku oiji maɗ-ɗaɗuɗ kitiɗgaku naduɗgadun eku goinebi. Oɗu.

5

Ofonji wareiɗ ore jaueru goinebi!

¹ O maɗkekerisie ogopunoɗuɗ, Kristoji kirieru wareiɗ, mo gosago eru mo damaɗgo fukeiɗ, niɗo ore buɗo quraɗga ɗarekimiɗ ore so embimbiɗgagobeneɗ. ² ɗoɗo-ɗaɗe buɗo oi inji mane mukugobi: Kianɗboboɗi ubuo kamiine wapeega, Ofonde waware damaɗji bio ore so fofakon ware fukeiɗ.*

³ ɗiɗigoji inji minimiɗ, “Muɗambe damaɗ yoo womoo batiqatiine tomiri gogobeneɗ.” Oɗu mibi oo akon ketoqototieji fukeru paiyaɗuɗgo ropeiɗ. ɗigoji koko rononde goji kime maneega, ore so fukeko useru rainjo embimbiɗganimiɗ. ⁴ Yoɗoji embimbiɗganimiɗyoɗ, maɗkekerisie ogopunoɗuɗ, ɗoɗoji qisiri maɗineo roqo warego so gogobi ore eru damaɗ oiji bio ututuɗ ki ɗabeɗ kian bobo oɗuine ɗoɗore paio ropeiɗgo embimbiɗgaiɗ. ⁵ Sosowo ɗoɗoji tatamainere ɗiɗigo fukegobi eru ya sosowo totogo enimiɗ ore aɗi maneegobi. Noɗuɗ qisirire ɗiɗigo so fukegobeneɗ eru dabure ya kisiɗgaru misombeɗ etegobeneɗ.

⁶ Ore eru goine oi oɗuine maɗnoɗuɗgo kuban so peinebeneɗ. Oɗu matayoɗ, noɗuɗ sisiɗaɗ eeku maɗgari goinebeneɗ. ⁷ Kuban pegobi, yoɗoji ubuo kuban peegobi. ɗiɗigo obu sanaɗine nobi bobojibu fuke yareega, yoɗoji qisiri maɗgo oɗu eru gogobi.

⁸ Dabuqisiri maɗineo oɗu eegobiyon, tatamainere ɗiɗigo noɗuɗ sisiɗaɗ ee einebeneɗ. Eriqarawennoɗuɗ kamban mariku oɗuine inji keku dimainebeneɗ: Noɗuɗ mamanesiɗke eru manjiɗojoko kegboreru oɗuine oo omonoɗuɗgo maro mariku

* **4:15:** 1 Kor 15.51-52 * **5:2:** Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 2 Pi 3.10

kebenekame (maro* ore so ruberu) dobu kikipe eku dimainebenenɛ eru Sombunɛ kaeo ropekiminɛ ore odigaru oori eru onɛine oo qorunoɛunɛ aenɛ du ore so komonɛgaru kemagakiminɛ.*

⁹ Anutuɛi niɛo waki nobeko manɛririganɛ manekiminɛ ore so mitariyayonɛ, Ofonɛnoɛunɛ Yesu Kristoɛi qowirie nobeko senɛinɛbanɛinɛ rauganiminɛ ore mitarime gogobenenɛ.

¹⁰ Yesuɛi nonunde eru komeya ore gogonoɛunɛ moreɛgo gokiminɛ me komeru nininɛgaru pekiminɛ, oi Yesuke sananɛgaru goinebenenɛ. ¹¹ Ore eru manɛ kikitinɛ eru bobotinɛ eku sasananɛ bofukeru bodureegobi, oi jikigaru baku goinebi. Onɛ.

Unɛsowonɛ eru kajeqounɛ bunɛo tatarinɛ

¹² Manɛkekerisie ogopunoɛunɛ, niɛoji inɛi mitiga nɛaregobenenɛ: Niɛinɛgo raunɛanɛunɛ Ofonɛke qakatoru dimaku botunɛanɛunɛgo gio baku unɛsowonɛ enɛareegobi, oi aranɛ ba yareru goinebi. ¹³ Aranɛ ba yareku gioyanɛunɛ baegobi ore yonɛore manebi ropeme damanɛ so manɛi jojoko eyareru ohoweyanɛunɛ baku goinebi. Kufufunɛ botunɛanɛunɛgo womo nadunɛgadunɛ eku goinebi.

¹⁴ Manɛkekerisie ogopunoɛunɛ, niɛoji manɛbapakare bunɛo goine inɛi nɛajigobenenɛ: Goineɛi yonɛoyanunde anɛigo rembenɛ kosa gogobi, oi miyareru sinanɛ bobo bunɛo eyareinebi. Niɛinɛgo ruruine manɛ kikitinɛ bunɛo yajibi sananɛgaru koimo fukeinebi. Niɛinɛgo manɛyanɛunɛ wirieko gogobi, oi manɛgo eyareinebi. Manɛjo so einebiyonɛ, niɛinɛgo sosowo manɛwomo paiineo eyareinebi. ¹⁵ Minde mibe, nunde gube me ruande ruabe oi moɛi so ruaine. Agi oi egu buranɛaniminɛ ore sisinanɛ eku goinebi. Damanɛ so ya fiine fiine oi yamenɛ keku nɛonɛonɛ manɛjoko nadunɛgadunɛ eku niɛinɛgo goine sosowo oi onɛuakonɛ manɛjoko eyareru goinebi.

¹⁶ Nonɛo damanɛine damanɛine jeribari eku goinebi! ¹⁷ Anutu jijiɛi onɛga wowosi eku goinebi! ¹⁸ Onɛ me onɛ fukeinɛ, oo Anutu mitenɛ gaku goinebi! Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, Anutuɛi nɛonɛore manɛ anɛine onɛ maneeɛa.

¹⁹ Moro Tiriinere borunɛ oi so qokobeinebi. ²⁰ Anutunɛ kajeqounɛ bunɛo miegobi, ore mipemirinɛ so einebi. ²¹ Bunɛo sosowo osoeru esoigainebi. Esoigaru nonebi bunɛo fiine fukeinɛ, oi roru sabareku goinebi. ²² Bunɛo eru eebobo sembene funɛne funɛne oi bio nɛadi gaku goinebi.

²³ Nonɛi nɛonɛore inɛi onɛga wosiego, “Womore ofonɛ Anutu, go gake sosowo roosoe yabende gbagbataenɛine fukeru goinebi. Goɛi manɛyanɛunɛ, qoqotiyanɛunɛ eru saki fuyanɛunɛ oi sosowo dobu kipe yabende baka bunɛoyanɛunɛ tomiri fukeru goinebi. Onɛ damanɛ so gobi Ofonɛnoɛunɛ Yesu Kristoɛi kirieru wareru onɛine yonɛ bofuke yabeinɛ. Bunɛo oi foriine.” ²⁴ Onɛga nɛareɛa, inɛoji bunɛoine damanɛ so boyobeɛa. Ore eru onɛgawowosi ore so enɛare foreinɛ.

²⁵ Manɛkekerisie ogopunoɛunɛ, nɛonɛ niɛonɛore eru Anutu onɛga wosiru goinebi.

²⁶ Manɛkekerisie ogopunoɛunɛ sosowo botunɛanɛunɛgo kokobo eru kobiqoqonɛanɛunɛ eku goinebi.

²⁷ Nonɛi Ofonde tinao mitiga nɛareru mimipanɛ bunɛoji kiperu inɛi quranɛgago: Quranɛ yo manɛkekerisie ogopunoɛunɛ sosowo yonɛore ruabi rame ose yarebi maneinebi.

²⁸ Ofonɛnoɛunɛ Yesu Kristore yanɛmoririji nɛonɛoke peine. Onɛ.

* **5:8:** Gemokaku yonɛoji boburo nobeniminɛ ore ya sembene sembene oi damu kesaru onɛine niɛonɛore qotigaru bokeegobiyonɛ, ore miine oi soine Yesu manesinɛ garu manɛjoko nadunɛgadunɛ eru dimaku mobemobe maro ore so kekefa eru kekeɛi eekiminɛ. * **5:8:** Ais 59.17; Ef 6.13-17

Tesalonaika Quraᅇ 2

Polji Tesalonaika yoᅇore Quraᅇ ano 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniᅇ

Tesalonaika maᅇkerisie kubu maᅇineo Kristo wareiᅇgo ore odigabi goineji “Oi wareya,” mibi goineji “Buᅇo oi ikoine,” oᅇu kosabasa miku jijibu eru gobuᅇ. Goineji “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukeya,” miku manesiᅇ gabuᅇ. Ore eru “Polji Quraᅇ Tesalonaika ruame 2 fukeya,” buk oi quraᅇgaru buᅇo oi mitaniᅇgaya. Polji buᅇo ikoine oi botiᅇgaru fuᅇine iᅇi barariᅇga yareya: Kristore waware damaniᅇneji bembengiᅇi, daman oᅇ niᅇiᅇgo eeboboyaᅇuᅇji kasigaru sembeaiᅇ. Oᅇu sembeako ᅇi kamasiine mo tinaine Jauba Rauine iᅇoji fukeru rone soᅇsoᅇgo goku jiki Kristo totogo kiso eteru niᅇiᅇgo kantri so siᅇaᅇ yabeᅇi.

Goineji Tesalonaika maᅇkerisie kubu sisikoᅇkoᅇ eyarebi joiserereᅇ maneru gobuᅇ. Ore eru aposol Polji buᅇo qoruine goine iᅇi mitaniᅇga yareya, “ᅇoᅇo yameᅇ keku sananᅇgaru Ofonke qakatoru dimaku manesiᅇ garu goinebi.” Buᅇo koruᅇ mo oi iᅇi mitaniᅇgaya, “ᅇonji ogopune yoᅇoke gogonoᅇuᅇ kikitᅇ ee ekimiᅇ ore gio baku gobᅇ, ᅇoᅇo ore so rembeᅇ gogo bokeru yoᅇoyaᅇunde uᅇo obu bofukeru oi noku goinebi eru gio fiine fiine yameᅇ keku miine dimaku baku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iᅇi:

Buᅇo fuᅇfuᅇgaine 1.1-2

Beufi mane yaberu jerieru mitᅇ gaᅇa 1.3-12

Kristoji wareinde buᅇoine qaji yarega 2.1-17

Eebobo poretiᅇ enimiᅇ ore bapakare yabega 3.1-15

Qurande buᅇo koruᅇ qoruine 3.16-18

¹ Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niᅇoji Tesalonaika maᅇkerisie kufufuᅇ ᅇoᅇoke buᅇo mimane ekimiᅇ ore quraᅇ quraᅇgagobeneᅇ. ᅇoᅇoji Mamanoᅇuᅇ Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimagobi.*

² Mama Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoᅇi yaᅇuᅇmoriri ᅇarebire womoo goinebi. Oᅇu.

Joiserereᅇ maneru seᅇiᅇbaᅇiᅇ bofukeru gokimiᅇ.

³ Maᅇkerisie ogopunoᅇuᅇ, ᅇoᅇore mamanesiᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇji kokoine sananᅇgako sosowo manji joᅇoko ee eegobi, mosi oiᅇi moakoᅇ moakoᅇ ᅇoᅇore maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇgo saueega. Ore eru niᅇoji ᅇoᅇore daman so “Anutu danᅇe!” miku mitᅇ gaegobeneᅇ, oi fiine akoᅇ sagaga. Biᅇe buᅇo kegborebuᅇ ore danᅇe miegobeneᅇ, oi gionoᅇuᅇ. ⁴ Kekesuesue sisiri fuᅇne fuᅇne eᅇarebi maneegobi, oi sosowo yameᅇ keku kariere qᅇi keru dimakabi mamanesiᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇji so gbaᅇiru wiriega. Niᅇonoᅇe oᅇuakoᅇ ore binaᅇine oi Anuturo kufufuᅇine kufufuᅇine yoᅇore jiᅇo maio miku sakinoᅇuᅇ ᅇoᅇore eru ba ropeku mitᅇ gaegobeneᅇ.

⁵ Anutuᅇi buᅇo poretiᅇ akoᅇ osoeru mitariega, sisiri mamaneᅇaᅇuᅇji ore mogeine fukega. Anuturo qoruman maᅇgo waperu gogobi ore joiserereᅇ manekabi ᅇone yabeme Sombuᅇ kaeo ropenimiᅇ ore so gbagbataeᅇine yobu fukenimiᅇ ore yameᅇ keega. Ore eru koᅇkoᅇ so sabareko daman yoo paiᅇaᅇuᅇgo ropeega. ⁶ Anutuᅇi poretiᅇ fukega ore dimaku sisikoᅇkoᅇ eᅇareegobi, oi sisikoᅇkoᅇ oi akoᅇ kerisieme yoᅇoyaᅇunde paio ropeᅇiᅇ.

⁷ Paiᅇaᅇuᅇgo ropeᅇiᅇyoᅇ, sisikoᅇkoᅇ maneru gogobi, ᅇoᅇoji seᅇiᅇbaᅇiᅇ bofukeniᅇimiᅇ. Ofon Yesuji mimerereᅇpuine usunyaᅇuᅇke oga yaberu yoᅇoke Sombuᅇgone wakiru fukenimiᅇ, daman oᅇ niᅇoke moko ᅇema nenimiᅇ. ⁸ Yesuji misi boruᅇ

* 1:1: Apo 17.1

maṅineo wakiin. Onu wakiru ṅiṅigo Anutu so maneru Ofonṅonun Yesure Bobian Biṅe so reṅgaegobi, oi geoine bokirie yareme joiserereṅ inṅi maneru gonimiṅ: ⁹ Ofonji bio “Use!” miku jṅo maiineone yobe yabeme Anuturo usun kuririquraṅinekeo so ropenimiṅyon, sakibe goku misi korure joiserereṅ tatariine tomiri maneru gonimiṅ.*

¹⁰ Ofonji kirieru warein, damaṅ oo kubupuine gbagbataeṅine nonun bio inṅore kuririquraṅ ṅoneru ore so qowirieru “Ohowe, Yesu Ofonṅonun ohowe!” mikimiṅ. Manesiṅ gabeneṅ, sosowo nonun onu waregabeneṅ ṅiṅigo omaineji ṅone noberu “Yei!” miku popureru dimanimiṅ. Niṅoji Yesure fuṅne kitiṅgaku mikabeneṅ yonṅoji onuakon oi manesiṅ garu maṅyaṅun kerisieṅun ore qowirieru jojiriṅyaṅunke tamaeru niṅoke moko dimanimiṅ.

¹¹ Onu fukein ore niṅoji damaṅ so ṅonore inṅi onṅa wosiegobeneṅ, “Anutunonun, gake onṅa yaberu ore so maṅgo eyarende gbagbataeṅine yobu fukeru gonimiṅ. Go usunṅo ruaru dobe yabende ya fiine sosowo eru eba eniminde maṅ aṅi sosowo fuke foreine. Onu mamanesinde gioyaṅun babi foriine sosowo fukein.” ¹² Onu onṅa wosibeneṅ Ofonṅonun Yesu miteṅ gabi tinaineji ṅonore eru botunṅunṅo kuririineke fukein. Nonunde Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ṅarebire gogobi ore so ṅonṅo-ṅaṅe onuakon kuririṅyaṅunke fukeniṅin. Onu.

2

Ofonji wareinṅo eko Jauba Rauineji fukein.

¹ Maṅkekerisie ogopunonun, Ofonṅonun Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru oga nobeko inṅoreo paibe tumaṅakimiṅ, ṅonṅo buṅo oi manegobiyon, niṅoji inṅi weuku unṅowon enṅaregobeneṅ:*

² “Ofonde waware damaṅji wareru fukega,” gbiṅ buṅo onu mibi mirombuṅ-ṅaṅunji oo akon rako mumutu eku egu ṅenimiṅ. Buṅo oi urunṅu fukeya? Gemokaku moji ṅi mo paiineo ropeme kobiineji kefagame qohon ṅoneru kajeqoun buṅo miku ririya me moji maṅyaṅun bapakareninde buṅo oi miku tiriku fukeya? Goineji inṅi egu minimiṅ, “Pol ogopuine yonṅoji buṅo oi quraṅgo quraṅgaru ruabi wareya.” Buṅo omaine ore eru omaine yobu so popure yobugaru so gburugburu ṅabeko gonimiṅ.

³ Moji mo onu me onu egu eadu enṅarenimiṅ ore sisiṅaṅ ee eku goinebi. Oi inṅi ore: Bonieru moge yoyoka inṅi fukebire Ofonji ore ṅadiineo warein: Niṅigo boakon yobu yonṅo Ofon jauba eteku ṅadi ganimiṅ eru Jauba Rauine inṅoyonṅe onuakon totogo fukein. Anutuji inṅo mitari teme misi korugo rakain. Moge yoyoka oi rone fukebu ore ṅadiineo damaṅ sogo oi ware fukein. ⁴ Kiso Rauine inṅoji jauba-irinṅbirin eru inṅoyonṅere saki moke ba ropein. Niṅigoji yare ohowe baku miteṅ gaegobi me tinaine nemu migobi, inṅoji oi sosowo yadureru sakiine ba ropeku goin. Onu goku Anuturo boji soringo roperu morumbon ṅeṅeine ṅeku “Anutu fukego,” miku kantri sosowo siṅaṅ noberu goin.*

⁵ Nonji Tesalonaika ṅonṅoke gobon, damaṅ oo buṅo oi mibe mane foreṅun. Niṅoji oi egu niga ṅabein. ⁶ Jauba Rauineji porata fukeinṅo embimbiṅgain. Wamo yaji kadiine kejigaega, ṅonṅoji oi damaṅ yoo manegobi. Damaṅine poreṅin ware fukein, oo akon fukein.

⁷ Damaṅ yoo Jauba Rauinere usun sonṅonine oiji fukeru niṅigo boburo yabeega. Totogo egu fukein ore kadiine kejigaga, inṅoji oi bokeme kadi fukein ore odigaku goga. ⁸⁻⁹ Odigako kadiine fukeme oo akon bio afaine akon fukein. Satanji Jauba Rauine bobururu maṅgo eteko mosi qogowirie ikoine eru soi quraṅ fuṅne fuṅne bame ṅoneku gonimiṅ. Oi ṅoneru gonimiṅyon, Ofon Yesuji kuririquraṅineke fukeru oi mirombuṅineji qoimo baserereṅ etein.*

* **1:9:** Ais 2.10 * **2:1:** 1 Tes 4.15-17 * **2:4:** Dan 11.36; Eze 28.2 * **2:8-9:** Ais 11.4; Mat 24.24

¹⁰ Niñigo Anutuji munan qa yarein ore useru buño foriine rauganimin ore anji so maneru kosa goku misi korugo rakanimin, yoñoji Jauba Rauinere mosi qoqowirie oi ñonebi mosiquran fune fune yadume tintun fukeenimin. ¹¹ Ore eru Anutuji mamane buru tintunine kenqoneke oi ruame fukeko niñigoji oi tobiriyanunke misauebi kufufun foriine yoñoji kekogaru buño miine jijiineke gbagaru buño ikoine oi foriine miku manesin ganimin. ¹² Funeyanunji totogo fukein ore Anutuji mamane buru tintunine oi ruame wareko qakatenimin. Niñigo buño foriine so manesin garu man anñyanun eebobo kekasiineo ruaru qunqabun, Anutuji sosowo yoñore buño mitarime misi korugo kanimin. Onu.

Buño foriine reñgaru yamen keku sananaru dimainebe.

¹³ Yoñoreo onu fukeinyon, Ofonde yoro ogopune, ñore damañ so “Anutu danqe!” miku miten gabeneñ sagaga. Oi giononun. Anutuji ñono funfunaineone Sombunde bine fukeru qoworienimin ore roosoe ñabeya. Ore so buño foriine manesin gabi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga ñabeme gogobi. ¹⁴ Onu gonimin ore eru Bobian Biñe ruame niñoreo wareme mitanin gaben, oiji ñono onga ñareya. Onu jikigaru goku Ofoñonun Yesu Kristore kuririquanineo roperu kuririnunke fukenimin.

¹⁵ Ore eru mankerisie ogopunonun, roqo-wareqo so eku goinebi. Niñoji buño qaji ñareru minonunji mibeneñ me quranqo quran gabeney ñoneru manebun, buño korun oi qakatoru boyobeku goinebi. Onu.

¹⁶ Ofoñonun Yesu Kristo inoyone eru Anutu Mamanonun yokoji manjoko noreru yanmoriri paiineo senqinbanqin fukekimin ore ooriine norebire ore odigaru bobomirin tatariine tomiri maneru gogobeneñ. ¹⁷ Yokoji ñono man-ñanun kitingabire gio fine sosowo baku buño fine sosowo miku gonimin, oo basanan ñabekabire goinebi. Onu.

3

Soine niñore onga wosiru goinebe.

¹ Buño tatariine mo yo: Ofonde buñoji saueru ñore botugo kuririineke fukeya, ore so pipa moreñ goineo onuakon raru misauebeneñ foriineke fukeru rain. Ore eru mankerisie ogopunonun, ñonoji niñore eru Anutu onga wosi teru goinebi. ² Niñigo boakon yobuji Anutu so manesin gaegobi. Ore eru niñigo witijibu kekesiineke yoñoji sisikonkon egu enorenimin ore Anuture onga wosiru gobi dobu kipe nobein.

³ Boakon yobu yoñoji sembeagobiyon, Ofon buñoine damañ so boyobeega, inoji basanan ñaberu sembeneone dobu kipe ñabein. ⁴ Buño mitiga ñareben, ñonoji oi damañ yoo eru jiki reñgaru gonimin, oi maneru manyoka so egobeneñ. Niñoji Ofoñke qakatoru dimaku onu manegobeneñ.

⁵ Ofoñji man-ñanun kerisieru Anutuke kiperu manjokoine mane mukuku Kristo onuine yamen keku maneku karieru goinebi. Onu.

Remben gonobunde siñan bobo buño

⁶ Mankerisie ogopunonun, niño ñono-ñanunde anji boyoberu kosabasa egu gonimin ore qaji ñarebenyon, goineji jibu buño rurumanqo so raru omaine yobu kosa gogobi. Ore eru niño Ofoñ Yesu Kristore tinao ini mitiga ñaregobeneñ: Ñono mankerisie ogopunonun onuine sosowo oi boke yaberu useru taitai goinebi. ⁷ Niñoji ñore botugo niñononunde anjigo kosabasa matayon, buño rurumanqo goben. Ore eru niñore kufu kadinonun boyobenimin ore funine oi ñono-ñane soine manegobi. ⁸ Niño rembenine so goben eru ñoreone more uqo ya oi mo so noku goben. Mata! Kitiñ nobeniminde yobinji ñoreone more paiineo egu ropein ore una ubu gio jijiki baku sakinoñun qaku goben.

⁹ Anutuji gioine bakimiŋ ore usuŋine noreko gogobeneŋ ore soine kitiŋ nobeniminde buŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakare ŋabenobenyoŋ, niŋore kufu kadi boyobenimiŋ ore mosi fine ŋaduŋgo manegobeneŋ. ¹⁰ Ŋoŋoke gobeŋ, damaŋ oo iŋi mitiga ŋarebeŋ: Gio baiŋgo takigaega, iŋoji uŋo oŋuakoŋ so noine.

¹¹ Ŋoŋore botugo goine buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru yoŋoyanunde aŋi boyoberu kosabasa gogobi. Yoŋoji gio foriine so baegobiyon, gio bobo kamasi mo kosa oruŋgato goku oo me oo gbedigaru goine yoŋore ya bojibu eru penaron eku keoma kosa goegobi. Ŋoŋore biŋe buŋo mo oi oŋu wareme manebeŋ. ¹² Niŋo ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi Ofon Yesu Kristore tinao mitigaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakaregobeneŋ: Ŋoŋo raqakato wareqakato bokeru qiŋ keru goku gio babi foriine fukeme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde uŋo obuŋaŋuŋ noku goinebi.

¹³ O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋo gio fine fine baku oo taki tomiri so bainebi. ¹⁴ Niŋo quraŋ yo quraŋgaru mitiga ŋaregobeneŋ, moji oi so reŋgaiŋ ine, ŋoŋo maŋine kerisieŋ ore mimi qa teru ŋone takireru iŋoke buŋo buŋo so eku aŋibaŋi so ŋeku goinebi. ¹⁵ Oŋu goku rosi matayoŋ, ogo oŋuine roru uŋsowoŋ eteru goinebi. Oŋu.

Oŋgawowosi eru momojo buŋo tatarine

¹⁶ Ofon womo Rauineji iŋoyon e damaŋ so eebobo sosowo oo womo qa ŋareko waigo goinebi. Ofonji sosowo ŋoŋoke goine.

¹⁷ Pol nonake momojoŋaŋuŋ nake meneji quraŋgago. Quraŋ sosowo quraŋgaego, oo nakene momojo buŋo quraŋ yo nonake ruaego. Tinane iŋi quraŋgago: Pol.*

¹⁸ Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

* **3:17:** Rone moji eadu eru Polre tinao quraŋ mo ruame jijibu fukeya. Ore eru iŋoyonunde meji tinaine quraŋgaya.

Timotire Quran 1

Polji Timotire Quran funfunaine ruaya.

Mimitani

Timoti jeŋon ni inore maŋgo oi Juda ŋigo eru mamaine oi Grik ni. Inoji Eisia prowinsgo goku maŋine kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukeru goya. Onu goku Polre muraŋ fukeru bapi gako moko roregaru misin gio baku gobu. Pol yobinji Timoti egu bawaki eteiŋ ore manebu buŋo qoruine yokaomo manesuku Biŋe Quran yo quraŋgaya.

Manebu qoruine soguine oi qaqaŋi jijibuine. Goineji zioz maŋineo dimaku buŋo kekesiine qaŋi yareru gobuŋ, Polji yoŋore eru siŋaŋbobo buŋo sanaŋine quraŋgaya. Qaqaŋi yoŋo Juda yoŋore mamane eru morende mamane goine boduqodurebi funneyaŋuŋ jijibu fukeko inŋi manesiŋ garu miku ŋiŋigo qaŋi yareru gobuŋ: “Moreŋ eru ya sosowo ŋoneegobeneŋ, oi ya sembene. Ore eru goineji Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keku mamane soŋsoŋine funine mo so raugaru uqo mujande sowo eru agi goine kigaru ŋoe ŋonuŋ fukegobi ine, Anutuŋi buŋo oo qunŋaru munan qa yareiŋ ore embimbiŋgaiŋ.”

Manebu buŋo qoruine mo oi: Uruŋu maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ siŋaŋ yabebeneŋ poretiŋ Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ ganobuŋ. Polji ore unŋowon buŋoine papiago quraŋgaya. Onuakon zioz siŋaŋ, babapi eru gio bobo ŋiŋigo goineji uruŋu eru gobi sagaga, ore buŋo buruine oi mitaniŋgaru quraŋgaya.

Tatariineo buŋo qoruine yokaomo oo Timotire kajeqouŋ buŋo goine quraŋgaya. Igokoine inoji uruŋu Yesu Kristore kiŋaŋqoqo fiine fukeru mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine osi yaberu bapi yabeko sagaiŋ, ore kajeqouŋine quraŋgaru oteya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 3 oi inŋi:

Buŋo funfunaine 1.1-2

Ziozre gio bobo yoŋore mimiti 1.3–3.16

Timotiji gioine baiŋ ore mimiti 4.1–6.21

¹ Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunonun eru Kristo Yesuji siŋaŋ nobeiŋ ore origaru odigagobeneŋ, yokoŋi Pol non mitiga nareru igodonŋaru sore nubire aposol fukego. Kristo Yesure minebobo onuine fukeru goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

² O Timoti! Go maŋgo kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ garu mamanesinde madene sari fukeru goge. Mama Anutu eru Ofonononun Kristo Yesu, yokoŋi ŋonemaŋ yaunmoriri garebire womoo goigon.*

Bojiqojibu egu qaŋi ŋarenimiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

³ Masedonia prowinsgo rainŋo ore ebon, damaŋ oo inŋi mitiga garebon, ‘Go Efesus sitio jikigaru goku maŋkekerisie kubu bapi yabeeigon. Goineji mamanesinde buŋo mobeine goine jijibune qaŋi yareegobi, oi jikigaru egu enimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.’ Onu mitiga yareku gomiŋ ore mibon. ⁴ Goineji nemu saiŋine saiŋine eru apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buruine buruine oi tatariine tomiri mimane ekabi qoqopuse keko kekepari eru buŋo weweu omaine fukeme manesuegobi. Yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ oo ruaru egu jibugainebi. Buŋo rekaine rekaine mimi onuine oi so yobu bapi yabeiŋyon, Anuture gogo buru oi inŋi pega, ‘Moŋi Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋine kerisieme inoji oi munan qa teko qowirieiŋ.’ Muŋambe onu eyaremiŋ ore moke maŋ papakarere buŋo migarego.

⁵ Mitiga garego, ore moge oi manjijojoko. Nonji manjijojoko fukeiŋgo ore jigo qaku inŋi mitaniŋga yareru gomiŋ ore bapakare gugo: Yoŋo manyaŋunji gbagbataeniŋe eiŋ

* 1:2: Apo 16.1

ore sisinanj ee ebi mamane sembeneji oi so kejugainj. So kejugame Anutuji sanju qaega, oi manjakayanunji soine maneru goniminj. Onju goku Kristo poretinj manesinj gabi Anutuji manjokoine manyanunjo ruame soine fukeeinj. Manji jojoko oiji botuyanunjo fukein ore yamenj keego.

⁶ Goineji Anuture gogo buruine oi ririru tintunj eru bujo mitomi omaine omaine kosa miegobi. ⁷ Yonoji Anuture Kadi bujore qaajaji fukeniminj ore manegobiyonj, yonoyone Biije bujore fune so mane mukuru jinomai qaki akonj miegobi. Omaine ninjigo jinoyanunjo koimo dimaku bujo sananjaru kosabasa miku jigo qaegobi.

⁸ Anuture Kadi bujo oi fiine yobu. Oi fune pega ore so poretinj qaajaji eku boyobebenej soine bobianj nobeega, oi manegobenej. ⁹ Anuture Kadi bujore fune oi inji mane mukuinebi: Oi ninjigo posiine poretinj yonore eru matayonj, Anutuji oi ninjigo kekesiine botinj yabeinj ore eru ruame pega. Goineji kasigaru inji eegobi: Jauba qanjoqasa qaku bujo qaki qoqomuku paiineo qoqo nonejiji eegobi. Wuwununj eru agiburanjanjke goku jibu Anutu keta etebi manyanunj kejugako qaqouma gogobi. Manjo mamayanunj eru goine yabebi komeegobi.

¹⁰ Boesau eegobi. Sodom taonjo ebu, ore so kadi odureru ni yokoyoke akonj eru njigo yokoyoke akonj rorobobo eegobi. Ninjigo bosembea yabeniminj ore qafagaru kipe yabeegobi. Bujo ikoikoine miegobi. Bujo miku mimipan bujoo kiperu jibu eadu eegobi. Anutuji eebobo poretinj ekiminj ore Bobianj Biije noreya, oi akonj oi me oi eru baku oiji igogaegobi. Anuture Kadi bujo oo ninjigo mamanesinde kadi poretinj tiriegobi, oi botinj yabeinj ore eru pega. ¹¹ Anutu, senjinbanjinj Rauine injoji mamanesinde kadi poretinj oi Biije bujoo ruame pega. Nonji Bobianj Biijine kuririineke misauebeminj ore manesinj nuru Biije bujohne oi nareya. Onju.

Polji Ofonj yaunmoririinere ore mitej gaga.

¹² Kristo Yesuji manje osoeko gioine damanj so babeminj ore so fukebe none nume sagako gioine nareme baego. Gio babeminj ore usunine nareru go wapega, ore Ofonjonunj mitej gaku gogo. ¹³ Nonji rone Yesure ogopu igosisi eyareru kekesuesue joineke eyareku gobonj. Onju gobonyonj, ya oi Yesu so manesinj garu keoma mutu goku kosa eru baku gobonj. Agiburanj onju eru gobonj ore nonemainj enareku bogbore nume qowiriebonj.*

¹⁴ Ofonjonunji yaunmoririine nareku boakonj yobu keseme nonde paio ropeya. Onju ropeko mamanesinjeji fukeme manji jojokore kukure Rauine Kristo Yesu bofukebonj. Injoke qakatoru dimaku manjokoine raugaru ninjigo manjeji manjoko eyareego.

¹⁵ Nonji ninjigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburande ninjigo yonore botugo soguneyanunj fukeru gobonj. Onju gobonyonj, Kristo Yesuji agiburanj ninjigo munanj qa noreinj ore eru morenjo wakiya. Bujo korunj oi nondeo foriineke fukeya. Ore eru bujo korunj oiji sananj qanqanine fukeega. Oi ninjigo sosowo manesinj garu roru sabarekiminj ore so fukega.

¹⁶ Agiburande ninjigo yonore soguneyanunj fukeru gobonyonj, Kristo Yesuji nonj yoore eru nonemainj enareya: Injoi noke manjwomo paiineo munanj qa nareko Anuture manj kamasi totogo fukeinj ore mane sananjgaya. Nonde njadio ninjigo goineji Yesu manesinj ganiminj, kamasiine oi yonore yadubeminj ore maneya. Oi yaduko soine afagaru manyanunj kerisieru gogo sananjinere binje fukeniminj. ¹⁷ Nonemainj enareya ore eru Anutu mitej gaego. Injoi Kinj Ofonj tatariine tomiri fukeru goinj. Anutu moakonji damanj mogo so komeme kamasiine so noneegobenej. Nonji injore tinabine damanj so mitej gabe tatariine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeinj. Bujo oi foriine.

* **1:13:** Apo 8.3; 9.4-5

¹⁸ O mamananinde madene Timoti! Rone kajeqouŋ buŋo goine gore mibuŋ, buŋo oiji kitiŋga guko soine kuririgoke fukeru goigoŋ. Buŋo ore so iŋi mitiga garego: Goji gogo gbagbataeŋine gomiŋ ore jigo sanaŋine qaku goigoŋ.

¹⁹ Jigo qaku oo mamananiŋgo gbaŋiru egu jibugaeiŋ ore ru baigoŋ. Maŋgo gake sisiŋaŋ eeku mamane sembeneji so kejiame Anutuji maŋkajeo saŋu qaega, oi soine maneru goigoŋ. Niŋigo goineji maŋ siŋaŋ yayabeyaŋuŋ bokeru kosa gobi mamananiŋyaŋuŋji wirieru komekiine fukeru jaŋgaru mataeya. Ogâji koe karonjaŋgo igoku jaŋgaga, ore so igojaŋqanjaŋ eru sembeabuŋ. ²⁰ Mamananiŋyaŋuŋji jaŋgaru mataeya, yoŋore botugo ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Himeneus eru Aleksander gogobire. Nake botiŋ yapebemiŋ ore embimbiŋgaru maŋyakuŋ kerisienimi ore oi Satande meo rua yapeboŋ. Rua yapebe Satande tobiri eeboboyakuŋ ore so maneru maŋyakuŋ joisererende ore wirieko kerisieru igosisi moke jikigaru so eenobu. Oŋu.

2

Biŋe buŋo giore oŋgawowosi buru

¹ Ya qoruine oi oŋgawowosi gio. Nonji ore maŋ papakarere buŋo miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore oŋga wosiru yameŋ keku kariaru Anutu weu teru danje miku goinebi.

² Kiŋ koito eru gawmande siŋaŋ ŋiŋigo fuŋne fuŋne yoŋore eru oŋga wosiru goinebi. Oŋu kitiŋ yarekabuŋ poretiŋ akon siŋaŋ nobekabi womo paiineo waigo gokimiŋ. Oŋu goku Anuturu mi boyoberu eebobo poretiŋ eru baku gobeneŋ kuririineke fukeeiŋ.

³ Oŋgawowosi gio oŋuine oiji fiine yobu fukega. Oi Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunoŋunde jiŋo maio soine sagaga. ⁴ Inoji ŋiŋigo sosowoji Biŋe buŋo foriine mane mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi munan qa yareko qowirienimiŋ ore maŋ aŋiine maneega.

⁵ Anutu moakonji goga eru ŋiŋigo Anutuke qodure nobeiŋ ore ŋi moakonji oŋuakon goga. Ŋi moakon Yesu Kristoji qodure nobeiŋ ore sanaŋgako goineji oi embimbiŋgaegobi. ⁶ Inoji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋunde due baiŋgore gogoiŋe kisiŋgaru bokeya. Biŋe buŋo oi Anutuji damaŋ ruame goineji damaŋ poretiŋ oo fuŋgaru kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgabi noŋunde wareya. ⁷ Ore eru Anutuji aposol fukebemiŋ ore igodon nuru sore nume kiŋaŋine qaku kantri so roregaego. Niŋigo Yesu manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo foriine yobu qaji yareego. Fuŋnene oŋu miku iko matayoŋ, buŋo foriine oŋu migo. Oŋu.*

Ŋi eru ŋigo ŋoŋore gogo buru

⁸ Ore eru maŋ aŋineji iŋi migo: Ŋi ŋoŋoji gben akon kae so tumangaŋaru oŋgawowosi gio ru baku goinebi. Kakane rosi eru kekepari bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbagame soine meŋaŋuŋgo bofeŋgaru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. ⁹ Niŋigo ŋoŋore unŋowon buŋo oi iŋi migo: Ŋoŋoji soki yoyomaŋaŋuŋ yomaru sakiŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ kemagaru goinebi. Kambaŋ soki fiine sari eru ŋone aŋiineke oi furiine sogoji so bainebi. Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ qaku eri fuŋne fuŋne so ruaru mijeri erigaru bainebi. Niŋiŋbote me goul oiji so baeri einebi eru yoyoma furiine yasogo oiji roku erionbarion so einebi.*

¹⁰ Kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oi eebobo fiine. Niŋigo Anuturu mi egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru tinaine totogo mifukeegobi, ore so ŋoŋoji gio fiine fiine ore miine dimaku bainebi. ¹¹ Niŋi qaji ŋarebi ŋigo ŋoŋo ŋoŋoŋaŋe baba waki eru Biŋe buŋo denaŋdenaŋ maneru namaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋgaru wakimine eru miŋaŋuŋgo afagon so bokirieinebiyoŋ, oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru goinebi.

¹² Niŋigo ŋoŋoji ŋi siŋaŋ yaberu qaji yabenimiŋ ore nonji 'Oŋ!' so migoyoŋ, tumangaŋabi ŋoŋo waigo buŋoŋaŋuŋ bokeru ŋeinebi. ¹³ Anutuji rone Adam bofukeru iŋore ŋadio

* 2:7: 2 Tim 1.11 * 2:9: 1 Pi 3.3

Ewa (Iw) bofukeya.* ¹⁴ Kobenji Adam so eaduyayon, njigo oi eadu teme buño odureru agiburan baya.* ¹⁵ Jibu njigo yonjoji gio buruyanun boyoberu odumade roru Kristo manesin garu eebobo gbagbataenine boyoberu mankekerisie ogopuyanun manji jojoko eyareru waigo gonimin ine, Anutuji soine munan qa yareko qowirieru Sombunjo ropenimin. Onu.

3

Ziozre gio sinan njore buño buru

¹ Moji mankekerisie kufufunde mande sinan pasto njirau fukein ore anj manega, inoji gio tinabineke kuririineke bofukein. Buño oi fofori yobu. ² Ore eru mankekerisie kufufunde mande sinan giore ni yo onjuine rosoeru igodonjabi sagain: Monde sakigo bakare buño tomiri, njigo moakonde noe, metoine iingun tomiri, eeboboine poretin sisinan eeko aran ba teegobi. Inoreo warenimin, oi soine kepore yaberu kewio eru unşowon eyareku mamane poretin qaji yareega.*

³ Moji obu sananine noku jigo kosa qaku kekepari eru monende ebu eega, oi matayon, moji soine njigo bodure yabeku bomirin yaberu denandenan eyareega, njono ni onjuine igodonjainebi. ⁴ Moji inoyonunde nonun madepuine soine sinan yaberu kajeqounyanun eyareme odumadeineji aran ba teku buñoine sosowo renjaru gogobi, oi igodonjabi dimaine. ⁵ Sinan ni moji inoyonere garikinpuine sinan yabein ore eru mosobofukega ine, inoji Anuture mankekerisie kufufunpuine urunu rau yabena? Oi embimbinana.

⁶ Ni moji daman joroine manine kerisieru qin keru dimaga, inoji soine qoqodure gio bobo sinan fukeru goine. Moji daman pomponine manine kerisieru raqo wareqo eru sakipepe eru omoineo qaku sakiine egu ba ropein. Sembene Rauineji kajegi eme Anutuji buñoine mitariku igogaru yobeko wakiya. Ore so njore sinanji sakiine ba ropeme Anutuji oi Satan onjuine mitarime egu wakiin. ⁷ Sinan moji mankekerisiere yaura yonore botugo tinabine fiine so osigana ine, njigoji oi kosa misembeabi Sembene Rauineji suba bitinine ruame oiji odemuguko egu waki qain. Onu.

Ewanjelis eru Biñe gio njigo yonore buño

⁸ Biñe gio njigo* yonjoji onuakon njigoji aran ba yarenimin ore so mikoronyanun tomiri fukeru goinebi. Goineji buño maru yoyoka miku wain obu kokoine noku gbegbedi paiineo rembenine goku monen yare yamen keegobi, oi so igodon yabebi dimainebi.

⁹ Oi matayon, njigo mamananinde buño foriine sonsonine Anutuji bararinja yareya, inoji baku oo qakatoru manyanun egu kejinain ore sisinan eku gbagbataenine gogobi, njono oi igodon yabeinebi. ¹⁰ Oi onuakon bonieru osoe yabebi buño migo ore so sananjaru dimakabi sagain ine, soine igodon yabebi dimaku Biñe giore njigoyanun fukeru goinebi. ¹¹ Yonore njigopuji† onuakon njigoji aran ba yarenimin ore so mikoronyanun tomiri eru nadiqoqo buño miji kipun so eku goinebiyon, sakipepeyanun tomiri dimaku gio sosowo boseqosembeyanun tomiri baku goinebi.

¹² Biñe gio niji njigo moakonde noe fukeru inoyonunde nonun madepu eru kinanqoqopuine oi soine sinan yabeeine. ¹³ Biñe gio njigo gioyanun fiine akon baegobi, njigoji oi aran ba yarekabi tinabine fiine bofukenin. Oi bofukeru soine koimo

* **2:13:** Jen 2.7, 21-22 * **2:14:** Jen 3.1-6 * **3:2:** Tai 1.6-9 * **3:8:** Mebapi (dikon) oi ni eru njigo mebapi (dikones) oi njigo, yono pasto njirau kerinyanunjo babapi gio baku mankekerisie kubu sinan yaberu Biñe buñoji gume yaberu sakire gio goine baku oiji kitin yabeegobi. Ewanjelis me manbapakare njigo yono dobu sakiineo dimagobi, yonjo manyanun kerisienimin ore Biñe buño qajiru oiji manyanun bapakareru kajeqoun bunoyanun yareegobi. † **3:11:** Biñe gio njigo eru Biñe gio njire nonun yonore mimiti yo miga.

dimaku ñinjigo manyañuñ bapakareru Yesu Kristo manesiñ gagobeneñ ore buño oi sananjaru mieinebi. Oñu.

Anutuji Biñeine soñsoñine barariñga noreya.

¹⁴ O Timoti, nonji pipa goreo wareru ñone gubemiñ ore origagoyon, jibu qurañ yo gore qurañgago. ¹⁵ Damañe bojororu egu warebemiñ ore bonieru qurañ yo inji ore qurañgaru ruabe foga: Go Anuturo mañkekerisie kufufuñpuine uruñu siñan yabende eeboboyañunji poretiñgaru fiine fukeiñ, ore uñsowon buño oi osegaru maneigon. Anuturo kufufuñpu nonuñ Anuturo qoqodure zioz sa fukegobeneñ. Gogo Rauinere qakatokabeneñ qodure nobeko kae so tumañgaru buño foriine miku saueegobeneñ. Buño foriineji sembearu usuñine egu wakiñ ore goduine eru otuñine fukegobeneñ. ¹⁶ Anutuji munañqoqore fuñne soñsoñine barariñga noreya, niñoji Biñe buño oi mane taniñgaru inji miku bofukeegobeneñ:

Biñe Rauine inoyonore moreñ ñi fukeru botunoñungo fukeya.

Fukeko buño koroineo ruaiñgo buño kosa baa bibiekabi Moro Tiriineji fuñine posiine totogo noduya. Oi noduru bapakareko Ofon fukeru pakoreru Sombuñ mimerereñ siñan yabeko kuririine fukeme piku ñonebuñ.

Oi ñonebi Anutuji ogagame Sombuñgo roperu Anutuke ñeku siñan nobeegobi. Siñan nobeme Biñe buñoine oi kantriine kantriine roregaru mitaniñgabi kokoine yoñoji manesiñ gaegobi.

Oñu mifukekabeneñ foriine kuririineke fukega. Oñu.

4

Buño ikoine qaji ñarebi bojiqojibu fukega.

¹ Anutu Moroineji buño inji mitaniñgako poretiñ mane mukugobeneñ: Morende damañ tariñgo ein, damañ oo ñinjigo boakon yobu yoñoji mamanesiñ bokeru Ofon ñadi gaku gemokaku yoñore meo rakanimiñ. Oñu rakakabuñ gemokakuji boburoku qaji yareegobi, yoñore mamane buru boyoberu bojiqojibu gonimiñ.

² Jijibu oi inji fukeiñ: Goineji mañkekerisie sasaki ebi Satanji moge soiine manyañungo aen koronineji qakatoru mañkajeyañuñ kejigame komekiine fukeko buño ikoine kosa miku jibugaegobi. ³ Yoñoji ñinjigo inji jijibu qaji yareegobi, ‘Mañkekerisie ñinjigo yoñoji ñoe ñonuñ oñuine so rorobaba eku goinebi eru uqo goine egu nonimiñ ore sowo ruaru goinebi.’ Oñu jijibu qaji yareegobiyon, Anutuji uqo munjan sosowo oi nokimiñ ore bofukeya. Oi ñinjigo Anutu manesiñ garu buño foriine mane mukugobeneñ, inoji oi mifiako soine danje miku nokimiñ ore eru noreya.

⁴ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi fiine fukegobi. Oi ñadi ganimiñ ore so matayon, ya rua noreiñ, oi soine danje miku raugakimiñ. ⁵ Ya ñinjigo jinoyañungo sowoineke fukena ine, oi soine Anuturo buño miku oñga wosibeneñ usuñineji ipororu munañ game motenñaiñ. Oñu.

Kristo Yesure kiñanqoqo fiine oi inji:

⁶ Goji mañkekerisie ñinjigo oñu qaji yareru goku Kristo Yesure Biñe gio bobo ñi fiine fukeru goigon. Goji Biñe buño boyoberu go wapege, oi goine qaji yareru gake oñuakon buño fiine oi eru mamanesinde uñsowon buño sosowo osegaru manesuku oiji mañgo gume ee goigon. ⁷ Moreñ ñinjigoji nemu saiñ buñoine mitomi mibi Anuturo Biñe buñoji mumu einjo ega, oi bio yoberu ñadi gaigon. Oi ñadi gaku Kristo oñuine fukeru gomiñ ore mande kekegbore eku goigon.

⁸ Anutuji gogo damañ yoo morengo gogobeneñ, oi mifiagaru noreko jiki senñinbanñin gonimiñ ore kikipe ruaya. Masiri oi saki fu gbogborere mendaine bapi noberu wawakiine fukegayon, mande kekegbore oi otuñnoñuñ sananñine fukega. Ore eru mande eeboboine oi damañ so kegboreru gokande oiji ya sosowo oo mañgo

egareku kitiŋ guko goiŋ. ⁹ Buŋo migo, oi ŋiŋigo sosowo roru maneru sabarekimiŋ ore so sanan ɔanɔanine fukega. Buŋo sanan ɔanɔanine mo oi ini:

¹⁰ “Anutu gogo Rauine iŋoji ŋiŋigo sosowo munan ɔa noreiŋgo manega. Maŋnoŋun kerisieru manesiŋ gaekimiŋ ine, fofori munan ɔa noreeiŋ. Onu manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Goine niŋoji onu fukeiŋ ore oori onuine Anutu eteru dimaku gioine baku sakinoŋun ɔaku jogbasasanan eegobeneŋ.”

¹¹ Go ŋiŋigo buŋo ore so boyoberu eru banimiŋ ore mitigaru ɔaji yareru goigoŋ.

¹² O Timoti, jeŋon goge ore moji egu mipemiriŋ guiŋ. Ore eru maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo botuyanunŋo mosi fiine iŋi yaduru goigoŋ: Buŋo fiine akon miku eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu ŋiŋigo poretiŋ manji jojoko eyareru goigoŋ. Mamanesinde kekegbore daman so baku Anuture gio basarigande ore eru manesiŋ guru goinebi. Onu gbagbataeniŋe akon fukeru bande ŋiŋigoji soine aran ba garebi goigoŋ.

¹³ Go daman so Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quran oi miine osegaru yameŋ keku mitaniŋgaru kufufun maŋyanun oiji bapakareru ɔaji yareru goigoŋ. Daman mobeine yoo onu eru gokande nonji warebe sagaiŋ. ¹⁴ Mineboboine yoŋoji meyanun gore paio ruaru onga wosigabi Anuture kajeqoun buŋo gore fukeme Anutuji gio bobore mamane yanŋ gareko maŋgoo pega, oi so kesonŋaigoŋyon, ore paiineo gio baku goigoŋ. ¹⁵ So kesonŋaigoŋyon, Biŋe Quran osegaru mitaniŋgaru ɔaji yareru goigoŋ. Ya yokaomo oi yameŋ keku miine dimaku kegboreru goigoŋ. Etaŋqatan so emiŋ ine, maŋgore touŋmoririji sogueme sananŋaru koimo fukeiŋ, oi sosowoji none mukunimiŋ.

¹⁶ O Timoti, gakere maŋ sakigo sisiŋan eeku maŋkekerisie gio poretiŋ ɔaji yaremiŋ ore siŋanŋo baku sabareku goigoŋ. Onu eru gomiŋ ine, go gake seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ raugamiŋ eru buŋogo maneegobi, oi onuakon seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ ɔa yabende Sombunŋo ropeniŋiŋ. Onu.

5

Koje eru ŋiŋigo pogo oi iŋi siŋan yareinebi:

¹ Ni pogo oi joineke so mi botiŋ yabeigoŋyon, mamago onuine marumunanineo buŋo ŋajiigoŋ. Ni jeŋon oi kakagbopugo onuine eyareru goigoŋ. ² Niŋo pogo oi maŋgogo onuine marumunanineo buŋo ŋajiigoŋ. Niŋo jeŋon oi seŋpugo onuine eebobo gbagbataeniŋe boyoberu aran ba yareru goigoŋ.

³ Koje tifeyanun tomiri oi arambobo paiineo eyareku goigoŋ. ⁴ Koje more ŋaso madepuine gogobi ine, yoŋoji funfunŋaine fukeru qoru eteru oi siŋan gainebi. Anutuji mitiga noreya, yoŋoji ore so yoŋoyanunde garikiŋpuyanun siŋan maŋgo eyarenimiŋ ore funine mane mukuinebi. Maŋgo mamapunanunji rone daman joroine siŋan maŋgo eyareru gobun, yoŋoji ore tifeine bokirieru tifeŋanun bomuku yarebi Anuture jiŋo maio sagaiŋ.

⁵ Koje niŋo foriine, tifeine tomiri iŋoyone akon goga, iŋoji ooriine Anutu eteru oi jijiki una ubu weuku onga wosi teega. ⁶ Iŋoji onu gogayon, niŋo koje goineji maŋyanunji joineke fukeme anyanun sananinere so ya kosabasa ore jambae baegobi, yoŋoji morenŋo sakike gogobiyon, jibu manji komekiine fukegobi. ⁷ Ore eru koje yoŋore sakigo bakare buŋo so peko gonimiŋ ore onuakon mitaniŋga yareku goigoŋ.

⁸ Moji iŋoyonere tifeputine so siŋan maŋgo eyareru boke yabeko begu gogobi, iŋore eeboboji sembea forega. Iŋoji Ofon manesiŋ gaga ore buŋo oi eeboboineji mugaru maŋkekerisiere yaura kamasi odureru sembeqambe eru goga.

⁹ Maŋkekerisie kufufun yoŋoji koje goine qodureru siŋan maŋgo eyareegobi, koje moji yoŋore buruo wapeiŋ ore (aplikesin) weweu ruaiŋ ine, niŋo oi osoeinebi. Osoebi iŋi fukeme iŋo akon tina buru oo jikigaru quranŋaru ruaniŋ: Moji gosaine 60 odureru ni moakonde ŋonun goya. ¹⁰ Onu gokame goineji funinere iŋi kitiŋgaku miegobi: Iŋoji gio fiine fiine baku goku odumade siŋan garu kajeqoun buŋo yajime maneru

soguebuŋ. Niŋigo kotuine piineo kepo yaberu ŋonemaŋ yabeku Kristore ogopuine gbagbataeŋineji warebi wiyaŋuŋ jureru komoŋ garu uqo obu rigaru gume yabeku goya. Koŋkoŋ maŋineo gobuŋ, oi bobiaŋ yaberu gio fiine sosowo baiŋgo ore maŋine damaŋ so kiperu miine dimaku goya. Koje oŋuine buru papiago quraŋgaru siŋaŋ yabeku goinebi.

¹¹ Koje ŋigo pogo so fukegobi, yoŋore tina oi tina buru papia oo so ruaigon. Oi ruanon ine, yoŋore aŋi sanaŋineji jo jako ŋi moke roinŋo ore maŋyaŋuŋ pakereme Kristo keoma eteru zioz gio egu bokenimiŋ. ¹² Oi bokeru rone Kristore mi reŋgakimiŋ ore mimipaŋ buŋoyaŋuŋ totogo mikipebuŋ, oi qabi jaŋgaru mataeme Kristoji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku mimi qa yareko omaine kosa egu gonimiŋ.

¹³ Omaine yobu kosa goku jikigaru iŋi egu sembeanimiŋ: Piine piine kosa roregaru damaŋ sibiriganimiŋ ore fuŋine niga yaberu rembeŋine fukeniŋiŋ. Rembeŋine fukeru jikigaru sembearu buŋo kisoŋgaru kosa miku buŋo rurumaŋineo so raru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi boyoberu gio bobo kamasi oruŋgato egu gonimiŋ. Oi me oi kosa gbedigaru gio foriine so baku goine yoŋore ya babi egu jibugaŋiŋ. Buŋo goine yoŋore ya matayoŋ, jibu oi omaine kosa miku sauenimiŋ.

¹⁴ Oŋu egu enimiŋ ore aŋine maneru iŋi migo: Koje ŋigo pogo so fukegobi, yoŋoji ŋi roru odumade roru piyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ garu gokabi sagaŋiŋ. Oŋu ebi kisonoŋunji botunoŋuŋgo misembea nobeiŋgo fuŋne baaru oi so bofukeiŋ.

¹⁵ Koje goineji yoŋoyane sisoŋaŋ so ee eku Kristo ŋadi gaku wakiru Satande kadio rakaru boyoberu gogobi. ¹⁶ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ ŋigo koje yobu, tifeyaŋuŋ tomiri gogobi, oi siŋaŋ yabekimiŋ ore igodoŋ yabeegobeneŋ. Ore eru maŋkekerisie ŋigo more tifepuineji koje fukegobi, iŋoji oi ŋonemaŋ eyareru goine. Ore yobinji zioz kubu ŋoŋore paio so ropeine. Oŋu.

Ziozre minebobo oi iŋi ŋone siŋaŋ eyarekimiŋ:

¹⁷ Minebobopunoŋuŋ maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ soine siŋaŋ yabeegobi, yoŋoji ore furiine bokirieru arambobo ropekiine yaduru goinebi. Yoŋoreone goineji Biŋe buŋo mitaŋgaru qaji ŋareegobi, ore eru kitinyaŋuŋ jikigabi ropeme yareru goinebi. ¹⁸ Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji ore fuŋine oi iŋi miga,

“Wit kurumbure koruŋ eru komoŋine boroŋganimiŋgo bulmakao ŋiine ogagabi kurumbu qoko paiineo oderu odejaŋgaega, iŋore mi oi so bojigainebi. Oŋu gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagaŋiŋ.”

(Ore so qoroji wasoŋaŋ baku joma bomukuko qaku mobeine otebi noko sagaŋiŋ.) Buŋo mo iŋi pega,

“Moji gio bako goineji furiine otebi sagaŋiŋ.”*

¹⁹ Mineboboine more sakigo buŋo kosa ruaru mitebi yoyoka me yokaomoji oi so kitiŋganimiŋ ine, oi buŋo koroineo so ruaigon.* ²⁰ Uri yoŋoji agiburaŋ baegobi, goji oi totogo kane yaberu miyarende sosowo buŋogo oi maneru agiburaŋ egu banimiŋ ore kokoi maneru sisoŋaŋ eeku goinebi.

²¹ O Timoti, buŋo quraŋgaru mitiga garego, oi reŋgaru boyoberu goigon. Ni ŋigo mo so ŋoneaŋi eru goine so sure yabeigon. Ore eru more buŋo oi bonieru kosa so kipeigon. Niŋigo sosowo sogokoŋ osoe yareigon. Oŋu eminde buŋo oi Anutu, Kristo Yesu eru Sombuŋ mimererenpuyakuŋ gbagbataeŋine yoŋore jiŋo maio miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kipende manebe sagaŋiŋ.

²² Goine yoŋore agiburaŋi gore paio ropeme mimi egu bofukemiŋ. Ore eru moji “Ofonde gio babemiŋ,” me “Maŋkekerisie kubu jigigabemiŋ,” miga, iŋore fuŋne bonieru so osoeru mego afaine iŋore paio so ruaru mifia teigon. Gake gbagbataeŋine gomiŋ ore sisoŋaŋ eeku goigon.

* 5:18: Dut 25.4; Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7 * 5:19: Dut 17.6; 19.15

²³ O Timoti, go daman goine jibe fuke gareko “Yaenmaen!” isimbirin qaku peege. Ore eru obu akon so noigonyon, wain obu goine onuakon nonde kobeugo bapigame afagain.

²⁴ Buño mo oi inji: Njinigo goineji agiburan ebi pipa totogo fukeko njinigoji noneru bonieru mitaribi daman yoo mimiyanunke dimaegobi. Onu dimaegobiyon, goineji agiburan eku susumun eru goku jiki Anuture jinjo maio ropebi totogo fukeko mitari yarein. ²⁵ Njinigo gio fiine kuririineke baegobi, gio oiji onuakon daman yoo totogo akon pega. Gio fiine goine totogo so penimin ine, oi onuakon sonsongo pein ore embimbingaru jiki fukeko nonekimin. Onu.

6

Kinanqoqo yonore unswon buru

¹ Kinanqoqopunanun sosowo rauyanunde begi osigaru gio furiyanun tomiri baegobi, yonoji raupuyanun jauba kosa so eyareinebiyon, arambobo sosowo yadukimin ore so none yaberu goinebi. Nonoji goine yonoji Anuture tina igojiburu egu minimin ore yamen keku dimainebi. Anuture Biñe buño njinigo qaji yarebeneñ miti buño oi nonore eebobo ore eru nadi gabi egu sembeain. ² Raupunanun goineji mankekerisie ogopunanun fukegobi, ore eru arambobonanunde manebi wawakiine so fukeine. Onu matayon, raupunanun kinan qa narebi gioyanun fiine fukeega, yonoji Kristo manesin gabi yoro ogo fuke narebi ore eru yamen keku raupunanunde buño rurunango raru man-nanun gioo ruaru fiine akon baku goinebi. Go onu mitigaru qaji yareru goigon. Onu.

Biñe buño mijibugabi manjo egu fukein.

³ Ofonnonun Yesu Kristoji mande kekegbore ekimin ore Biñe buñoine noreya, ninoji ore so njinigo fianimin ore qaji yareegobeneñ. Moji Biñe buño foriine ode jibugaru buño mobeine furuine njinigo qaji yareega, injoji yauraine fukega.

⁴ Inoji sakiine ba ropeegayon, buñore funne so mane mukuga. So mane mukuru mamanesinde buño mobeine mobeine miku babokiriru migobobo einjo ore sase eega. Onu maneru goine yonoke gbedioosoe ebi foriine inji fukein: Mobemobe manji manetiqoti kekepari eeku manqoqo buño fofoine miku bosembe nadungadun egu enimin ore sombu mamane eegobi. ⁵ Onu eku mamanyanun jibugame witijibu fukeru gogo foriinere funne ririru inji manesuegobi: ‘Manji kekegbore ebeneñ oo kojinoñun fukeme oo oderu monen mebo bofukekimin’ Onu manesuku tumangaru jijiki migobobo mi maneegobi.

⁶ Onu eegobiyon, nonun Anutu Biñeinere kekegbore eru monen mebo pe norega, oo man womo qoqo eegobeneñ. Moro Tiriineji kojinoñun fukeko waigo enoreega ore fofori senjinbanjin yasogo bofukeru kiwaqawaineke gogobeneñ. ⁷ Ore funne oi inji: Nonun rone menoñunji ya mo so baku omaine yobu morengo fukeben. Jiki onuakon komeru moreñ yo bokeru metarin rakimin. ⁸ Onu rakiminyon, daman yoo uqo eru kaban mariku pe noreko oike roku waigo eru womo qoqo eeinebeneñ.

⁹ Onu eeinebeneyon, njinigo monen mebo yasogo bofukeminjo maneegobi, yonoji eesoigo bitin onuine odetaribi wakiru yabeega. Wakiru yabeko aniyannun sananine sembene sembene oi kokoine fukeru manyanun bojiqojibu babi kajegi eenimin. Aniyannun sananine kekesiine oiji poreru kipe yabebi utugaku ketoqototie bofukeru sibiriganimin. ¹⁰ Monen mebo anj sananine oiji ya sembene sosowore funqoduine fukega. Kokoineji yonoji monen mebo man aniyannun maneru orunorun keku tintun ekabi mamanesinnyanunji janjaru mataeme kosa gogobi. Manjo yasogo manekabi oiji qoqinnyanun qopogame joiserereñ kokoine maneru beusembe gogobi. Onu.

Polji Timoti giore mimiti ruaru oteya.

¹¹ Kokoineji oṅu gogobiyon, Anuture ɲi go ya oṅuine oi use teru ɲadi gaku gogo yo oṅuine gomin ore yamen keku goigon: Eebobo poretin boyoberu Anuture gogo sananine kegboreru goigon. Mamanesinde kekegbore daman so baku ɲinigo fofori manji jojoko eyareru goigon. Go yamen keku sananḡaru dimaku ɲinigo waigo paiineo eyareru goigon.

¹² Masiri ɲiji sisiri ruabi oo gbin einḡo ore tobiriine sosowo qojuḡaru raga, go ore so mamananinḡo kegboreru Anutuji sisiri kuririineke ruame oo sananḡaru daman so jigo qaku goigon. Anutuji gogo sananineo ropemin ore onḡa gareya, go gogo oi qakatoru roru goigon. Gogo sananinere binje fukege, goji buṅo oi fiine akon mifukende kokoineji oi maneru soine kitingaku miegobi. ¹³ Anutu ya sosowo bogboreega, go inore jinḡo maio funḡego mifukende eru Kristo Yesure jinḡo maio oi oṅuakon mifukende maneya. Yesuji gawana Pontius Pailotre jinḡo maio dimaku funḡeine mitaninḡaru buṅo posiine yobu mifukeya, Kristo inore jinḡoo inḡi mitiga garego.*

¹⁴ Go Binje buṅo kegboreru daman so renḡaru boyoberu goigon. Oṅu gokande moji “Go kadi ririru sembeamen,” buṅo oṅu migarein ore embimbḡain. Ofonḡonḡon Yesu Kristoji moke fukein ore odi, daman mobeine yoo mande gio oṅu baku goigon.

¹⁵ Anutuji senḡinbanḡin Rauine fukeru damanine ruame wareru fukeme oo Yesu Kristo soreme totogo fukeko ɲonekimin. Anutu inoyonḡe akon Ropekiinenonḡon fukeko sosowoji inore mea rurumanḡo dimagobenen. Inoji kin koito yonḡore Ofon eru muran yonḡore qoru fukega. ¹⁶ Anutu, senḡinbanḡin Rauine inoji moakon daman mogo so komein. Inoji kuririquran kaeo paibe gokame sosowo ninononḡon oo ropekimin ore embimbḡakimin. Morende ɲinigo moji oi jinḡoineji so piku ɲoneya eru ɲoneinḡo embimbḡain. Inore tinabinje miten gakabenen usun Rauine kuririineke fukeru daman tatariine tomiri ya sosowo sinḡan garu goin. Buṅo oi forimen.

¹⁷ ɲinigo tinabinḡayanḡunke daman yoo morenḡo ropekiine gogobi, oi goji inḡi mitiga yareru goigon: Monen meboji daman mogo matae forein. Ore eru yonḡoji man-ḡanḡun oo so ruaru goinebi. Monen mebo paiineo dimaku sakipepe eru sigopou fukegobi ine, ooriyanḡunji janḡaru mataein. Man-ḡanḡun morende tebemarukugo so ruainebiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo oo sinḡan ɲarein ore eru odigabi sagain. Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi inoji soine ya funḡe funḡe oi boakon yobu gogoo jeriekimin ore noreega.

¹⁸ Inḡi mitiga yareku goigon: Yonḡoji gio fiine fiine miine dimaku baku oṅuine oo kuririnḡanḡunke fukeminin. Anuture jinḡo maio kuririnḡanḡunke fukeru afagaru jaueru goine bapi yaberu yan sauḡer boroinḡaru goinebi. ¹⁹ Oṅu Anuture jinḡoo tinabinḡayanḡunke fukeru gogore juṅe boreḡ foriine bofukeru ba saueinebi. Juṅe boreḡ oṅuine oi gogore otun goduine sananine fukega. Oi ba sauḡer sinḡan garu soine jiki otun goduine oo qin keru dimaku gogo foriine yobu roru goinebi.

²⁰ O Timoti, Anutuji manesinḡ guru gio bobore mamane yan manḡoo ruaya, oi gioo ruaru egu jibugain ore sisinḡan eeru goigon. Morende buṅo mitomi omaine eru kekepari qoqopuse eku mibi jibugaega, oi bokeru ɲadi gaku goigon. Goineji “Manḡboron mi manekimin,” miku buṅo rerekaine misauebi raega. Manḡboron foriine oi oṅu miku jibugaegobi. ²¹ Goineji mamane jijibuine raugaru mifukeru tintun ebi mamananinḡayanḡunji gbanḡiru wirieru jibugaya.

Anuture yanḡmoririineji ɲonḡoke peine.

* 6:13: Jon 18.37

Timotire Qurañ 2

Polji Timotire Qurañ ruame 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniñ

Polji igokoine eru jeñon ogo babapiine Timotire “Gema unşowon buñone tatariine otebemiñ,” miku Biñe Qurañ yo qurañgaya. Buño buruine qoruine oi oroinere yamenyamen. Polji oi mitaniñgaru mañine kitiñgaku unşowonine inñi oteru qurañgaya: Timoti goji damañ so dimaku Yesu Kristore fuñne kitiñgaku miku goigon. Bobiañ Biñe eru Jojofu Buru Rañgbaine manege, oi qakatoru ore buñoine foriine yobu oi ñiñigo qaji yareru mañbapakare gio baeigon. Kiso eru garebi joiserereñ fuñne fuñne bofukeru manenon ine, jibu Anutuji gio gareya ore so oi yamen keku baeigon.

Polji siñañ bobu buño sanañine Timoti inñi oteya: Goineji “qaqouma paiineo kekepari omaine eru kajeboji eegobi” goji ore buño roperu damañgo bojigajibugaru egu sibirigain. Kekepari buño onjuine oiji ñiñigo so yobu bapi yabeegobiyon, ñiñigo kaje ruaru maneegobi oi bosembe yabeko sibiriganimiñ.

Polji unşowon buñoine sosowo kitiñ gaingo ore injoyonere gogore binañ qurañgaya. Wamore uruñu gio buruine ruaru jigo qaku goya, Timotiji ore buñoine egu niga gain ore oi inñi mitaniñgaya, “Nonji Yesu manesiñ garu yobiñ maneku kariere manjijojoko eru gobon. Kekesuesue enarebi joiserereñ maneru yamen keku sanañgaru dimabon.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inñi:

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-2

Anutu miteñ gaku Timoti unşowon oteya 1.3–2.13

Kajeqouñ eru siñañ bobu buño goine 2.14–4.5

Pol poreru qoimo etebi goya 4.6-18

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 4.19-22

¹ Anutu mañ anjiineji mitigaru Pol non igodon nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabeneñ gogo sanañine norein ore buñoine kipeya ore Biñe buñoine mitaniñgabemiñ ore sore nume gogo.

² Timoti goji mamanesinde yoro madene fukege. Nonji goke buño mimane enimi ore qurañ yo qurañgago.

Mamanonun Anutu eru Ofonononun Kristo Yesu, yokoji nonemaiñ yaunmoriri garebire womoo goigon.*

Polji Timoti mañine kitiñgaku buño miya.

³ Nonde apa nasopuneji Anutu kiñañ qateku gobi nonji jikigaru gioine babe Anutuji “Ñone gube sagaga,” najime mañkajeneo onju maneego. Mañne gbagbataeneñ fukeko Anutu miteñ gaego. Miteñ garu una ubu onga wosiru go jijiki manesu guego. ⁴ Boke gube kuyomen jino obugo wakiya, nonji oi manesuku ñone gubemiñ ore anine sogo maneru yamen kego. Ñone guru anibanñi ñebire jeribariji mañne puseinjo ore manego.

⁵ Goji kikoine tomiri fofori Yesu manesiñ garu goge, buño oi mañ yoroneo peko manesuego. Rone abugo Lois eru mañgogo Yunis yokoji manyakuñ kerisiebire mamanesinyakunji fukeya. Yokore ñadiyakunjo goji onuakon eru goge, oi manesiñ sanañgago.*

⁶ Ore eru nomeniga egu gomiñ ore buño inñi kegboreru gajigo: Nonji rone mene qorugoo ruaru onga wosibe Anutuji gio bobore mamane yaun gareko mañgoo pega, oi bogborende jo boruñ onjuine sanañgaru jaku so eleleñ ein. ⁷ Buño yo

* 1:2: Apo 16.1 * 1:5: Apo 16.1

manesuigon: Anutuji Moro Tiriine oi ruruine ruaru sombunoŋun manekimiŋ ore matayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde usunde Moro noreko soine maŋnoŋunji jojoko naduŋgadun eku eeboboŋunŋun poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eeku dimainebeneŋ.

⁸ Ore eru Ofonŋonunde buŋo kitiŋgaku misaueiŋgo etaŋqataŋ so eiŋon. Onu matayoŋ, noŋ onuine fukeru goiŋon. Nonji Ofonde gio baku gokabe ore eru witi pigo ruabi ŋegoyoŋ, jibu nonde eru mimi so maneru goiŋon. Go sanaŋgaru noŋ onuine koimo dimaku mande gio baku goiŋon. Bobiaŋ Biŋere eru igosisi egarenobun ine, ore joiserereŋ maneku karieru osigaru goiŋon. Anutuji usuŋ gareega ore so oi soine noke moko yameŋ keku osigaru gonimi.

⁹ Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo Sombun moreŋ so bofuke yaperu damaŋ oo noŋunde manesuku buru iŋi ruaya: Anutuji Kristo Yesure eru yaunmoriri noreiŋ. Buru oi ruame peko go waperu gobi noŋun fukebeneŋ. Fukebeneŋ Anutuji noŋun iŋore biŋe fukeru gbagbataeŋine gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreru munan qa noreya. Noŋunŋone ya fiine babeŋ ore eru so roosoe noberu oŋga noreyayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde buru ranŋbaŋine oi boyoberu dimaku oo oŋga noreya. ¹⁰ Buru ranŋbaŋine ore foriine oi damaŋ yoo totogo fukeya. Munanqoŋo Raunoŋunji fukeru Anuture yaunmoriri kese noreya. Kristo Yesuji fukeru komere usuŋ qaku bawakiru rakame Bobiaŋ Biŋeine barariŋga noreko tamaeya. Biŋe buŋo oi manesiŋ garu soine gogo sanaŋine bofukeru tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru goku damaŋ mogo so kome sanaŋine so komekimiŋ.

¹¹ Anutuji noŋ Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru ŋiŋigo qaji yarebemiŋ ore igodoŋ nuko sosore ŋi aposol fukego.* ¹² Aposol fukego ore eru gioine sanaŋgaru babe goineji igosisi narebi joiserereŋ maneego. Sombun Ni manesiŋ gaego, nonji iŋore fune fiine akon mane mukugo. Ore eru koimo dimaku mimi so maneego. Mata yobu! Anutuji manesiŋ nuru Biŋe gioine noreya ore so noŋ siŋaŋ nuiŋ ore sanaŋgaru goga, oi mane mukugo. Onu mane mukube gioineji so jibugaru wakiko go roperu damaŋ yasogoo ropekimiŋ. Onu manesiŋ garu ore eru maŋyoyoka so ego. ¹³ Mamanesinde buŋo oi maŋnoŋun bobiaŋgaiŋ ore so fukega, nonji buŋo foriine oi qaji gareru mosi fiine gaduru gobon. Oi maŋ kiniŋgoo ruaru onuakon boyoberu goiŋon. Niŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru moko dimabeneŋ manjoko enoreega, goji manjoko ore maŋineo goiŋon.

¹⁴ Anutuji ŋone guru manesiŋ guru ya fiine sosowo gareko biŋego fukega, oiji egu bokende jibugaiŋ ore oi siŋaŋ garu goiŋon. Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋunŋo goga iŋore usuŋ paiineo ya foriine oi poretiŋ siŋaŋ gande peine.

¹⁵ Eisia prowinsre muraŋpune yoŋoji sosowo boke nuru ŋadi nubi, oi manege. Ni tinayakuŋ Figelus eru Hermogenes yokoji yoŋore botugo gogobire. ¹⁶ Goineji boke nubunyoŋ, Onesiforus iŋoji mata. Ore eru Ofon, go Onesiforusre garikiŋpu ŋonemaiŋ eyarende gonimiŋ. Ni oiji nonde gbedinere (niŋiŋ) mimi so enareegayoŋ, damaŋ kokoine oo beufi enareko maŋne waigo eya. ¹⁷ Onesiforusji Rom sitio yoo waperu damaŋ oo akon nonde yameŋ keku baaru goku bofuke nuya. ¹⁸ Inoji rone Efesus sitio uruŋu babapi yasogo kokoine eru baku afaga nuru goya, oi gogake soine mane mukuge. Ore eru damaŋ yasogoo Ofon goyoŋineo ropebeneŋ Onesiforusji ŋonemaiŋde furi bofukeiŋ ore oŋga wosigo. Onu.

2

Kristo Yesure eru jigo qaku goiŋon.

¹ O maŋkeresie madene Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke qakatoru yaunmoriri maŋgo qin keru sanaŋgaru dimaiŋon. ² Nonji Biŋe buŋo qaji garebe kokoineji ŋone nuru kitiŋgaku mibi manende, oi ŋiŋigo manesiŋ yabenimiŋ ore so fukegobi, yoŋore biŋe eiŋ ore yareigoŋ. Onu yarende peko soine ŋiŋigo goine jikigaru qaji yarenimiŋ ore so fukeinebi.

* **1:11:** 1 Tim 2.7

³ O Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke dimaku inore mamari ni kuririgoke fukeru yamen keku sanangaru jigo qaku goigon. Igosisi egarenimin, ore joisererejine maneru karieru osigaru goigon. ⁴ Mamari nire kamasiine oi inji: Mamari sinan qoruyanunji ni oga yabeko mamari kubure buruo roperu ra wareru gio daman so baku gogobi, yonoji sosowo sinanyanunji mitigaega ore so rengaru enimin ore jaueru dimagobi. Onu dimaku yonoyanunde gogore kikitin ore ya mo so baku gogobi. Manji rorojin so gogobi.

⁵ Ore soso bujo mo oi inji: Masiri niji sisirio roperu mimiti sinanjinere bujo odureru kosa giningaru raga, injoji kuririineke so fukein. Inore qoruineo gbin eere hending mo so ketebi rakain. Ore eru go poretin akon raigon. ⁶ Onuakon sasari niji gio yasogo bame foriine fukeko bonieru raru mine baku noko sagain. Goineji wiriebu, yonoji inore ndadio warenimin. Go ore so sanangaru gio baku goigon. ⁷ Bujo quranga, oi osegaru maneru yobingande Ofonji mangboron gareko oi sosowo soine mane taningaigon. Ore eru oi man kiningoo ruaru manesuku goigon.

⁸ Yesu Kristo manesuku goigon. Nonji Bobian Bine mitaningaego, Yesuji bujo ore so kin Deiwid osigidaine fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine fukeko Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereya.

⁹ Nonji Bobian Bine bujo oi yamen keku mitaningaru igosisire joisererejine manebe suronqoqo ni onuine niginji kipe nubi nego. Onu negoyon, Anuture Bine bujo oi so niningaru kipebu. ¹⁰ Funine ore eru nonji joisererej sosowo maneru karieru sanangaru dimago. Anutuji ninigo inoyonunde rosoe yabeya, nonji yonore eru yamen keku jigo qaku gogo. Kristo Yesuji munan qa yareko yonoji onuakon qowirieru senjinbanjin fukemin ore manego. Manyanun kerisieru gonimin ine, Sombunde kuririquranjo roperu tatariine tomiri sanangaru go ropenimin. ¹¹ Bujo yo sanan qanqanine fukega:

“Nonun mannonun rangbaineji inoke moko komeko gogobenen ine, onuakon inoke sanangaru gokimin.

¹² Inoke moko joisererej maneru karieru gogobenen ine, onuakon inore qoruman mango inoke sinanyayabe gio bakimin.

Nonun ino mugagobenen ine, injoji onuakon muga noberu none noberu takigain.*

¹³ Nonun ndadi gatebenen geoine bokirie noreinjo ore bujo kipeme pega, injoji oi kepieinjo ore embimbain.

Mitinbotin eru inoyonunde fune qopieinjo ore mosobofukeega.

Ore eru etanqatan eru bujononun gben akon so boyobekimin ine, injoji jibu (poretin dimaku) bujohne daman so boyoberu ore so enorein.” Onu.

Anuture Bine giore niine inji fukeru goigon:

¹⁴ O Timoti, bujo yo egu niga guin ore oi mi gboreru eyareru Anuture jinjo maio inji mitiga yareru goigon: Mamanesinde bujo maru fune fune oi babokiriru gbedigaru so osoeru dimainebe. Mikoboboji so yobu bapi nobeegayon, goineji noigoi bujo onuine maneru bobojibu fukebu mananesinyanunji jibugame egu sibiriganimin. ¹⁵ Goji Bine giore baesoi fune fune oi gbin ruande Anutuji none guru “Sagage,” miin ore yamen keku dimaigon. Go Kristore giore mimigo so maneru goigonjon, Bine bujo foriine poretin boroingaru manyanun bapakare yaberu goigon.

¹⁶ Morende bujo mitomi omaine omaine oi bio yoberu ndadi gaigon. Goineji oi misaueku goku onuine oo morende anjineo qakatoru Anutu jikigaru qaouma eru witijibu eegobi. ¹⁷ Wi sananine (tinaine kensa) oiji saki fuyanun siriineke qaku kime sogueru raega, yonoji ore so bujo omaine miku oiji ninigo bosembea yareegobi. Yonore kubuone ni yoyoka tinayakun Himeneus eru Filetus gogobire. ¹⁸ Yokoji bujo foriinere fune bokeru tintun qaku bujo rekaine inji miegobire, “Mankekerisie ninigo nonun

* 2:12: Mat 10.33; Luk 12.9

gboreru pakoreru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru jiki komegone moke so gboreru pakerekimiŋ.” Onu miku goine bojiqojibu eyarebire mamananiŋyaŋunji sembeaega.

¹⁹ Onu sembeaegayoŋ, Anutuji otuŋ sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine ureya oiji jibu so pariru dimaga. Ore mogeine oi iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Ofonji iŋoyoŋere biŋe fukegobi, oi mane muku yabega.” Mogeine mo oi iŋi, “Niŋigo Ofonde tina roru oŋgaegobi, sosowo yoŋoji bio eebobo sembene qa yoberu goinebi.”*

²⁰ Pi soguine oo jua, dero, pere, gomba, qajagu fuŋne fuŋne pega. Goine yoji eru afe morenji bakine, oi damaŋ so roru gioo ruaegobeneŋ. Goine goul eru silwaji bakine. Kuririyaŋunke oŋuine oi jeri damaŋineo akon gioo ruaegobeneŋ. ²¹ Ore so moji buŋo omaine bokeru iŋoyoŋe kekeririke eega, iŋoji dero goulji bakine oŋuine fukeiŋ. Rauineji oi roru gio kuririinekeo ruame baeiŋ. Oi bako touŋmoririineke fukeme Soguneineji iŋore jerieeiŋ. Anutuji bagbagbaga gume qembibiineke dimaku gio fiine sosowo baiŋgo jaueru dimaiŋ.

²² Jeŋoŋ gogore ani sanaŋine sembeneji egu siŋaŋ guiŋ ore go siŋaŋ eku goigoŋ. (Giogore foriji egu wakiŋ ore oi migo.) Eesoigo pore guegobi, oi bio use teru ŋadi qaku gogo yo oŋuine goiŋgo yameŋ keku goigoŋ: Niŋigo maŋ gbagbataeŋinere paio Ofon bapi yabeŋ ore oŋgaegobi yoŋoke eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu Anutu poretiŋ manesiŋ garu fofori manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku womoo goinebi.

²³ Goineji kajeboji buŋo mitomi miku noigoi migobobo ebi kekepari fukeega, oi fofori manege. Ore eru oi bio yoberu ŋadi gaku goigoŋ.

²⁴ Ofonde gio bobo ŋi fukega, iŋoji kekepari baiŋ ore so matayoŋ, niŋigo sosowo waigo paiineo eyareku afagaru qaji yareru goigoŋ. Sisiri etebi oi sanaŋgaru maneku kariyeru goigoŋ. ²⁵ Goineji kiso etebi oi soine maŋwomo paiineo qodureku botiŋ yabeeigoŋ. Onu eyareko Anutuji maŋyaŋun bowiriekeo soine Biŋe buŋo mane mukuru maŋyaŋun kerisienobun. ²⁶ Kiso niŋigo yoŋoji Sembene Rauinere suba bitiŋgo odetaribi niŋiŋgame miine reŋgaru eegobi. Onu eru maŋyaŋun untome maŋ mamananiŋyaŋun fukeko Sembene Rauinere niŋiŋ gbedione keŋgoroŋgaru wakinobun. Onu.

3

Damaŋ tatariineo gogo sembearu wuwununiŋe fukeiŋ.

¹ Buŋo korun yo mane mukuru goigoŋ: Yesu wawarere damaŋji bembengako niŋigo fuŋneyaŋunji sembeako tatariineo gogo bibiineke iŋi fukeiŋ: ² Niŋigoji yoŋoyaŋunde akon manesuku moneŋ ya roku roiŋgo ore ebu (greed) eenimiŋ. Sakiyaŋun miteŋ gaku qorua oŋuine toyaŋun qoromureru sigopou goku maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine kosa mienimiŋ. Maŋgo mamapuyaŋun yoŋore mi so reŋgaru ya fiinere danŋe so miku nayaqaya (nomenika) eenimiŋ. Anuture keta eru qaŋqouma eenimiŋ.

³ “Iŋoyoŋunde yobiŋ,” miku beusembe mamane so eenimiŋ. Goine yoŋore agiburan so bokeru ore maŋsembeine osigaenimiŋ. Ŋadiqoqo buŋo kisonŋgaru miku yoŋoyoŋe so siŋaŋ eku niŋigo poreru qaimo eyareenimiŋ. Eebobo fiinere taki yabeme useenimiŋ.

⁴ Babae baku yoŋoyaŋunde ani boyoberu qaŋgoqasa qaenimiŋ. Sigopou goku jauba-iriŋbirinji maŋyaŋun puteme maŋjo eenimiŋ. Saki fure ani jeriyaŋun ore ani kokoine maneru Anuture manebi wawakiine fukeme qaŋaŋine oobe ruaenimiŋ.

⁵ Anuture Biŋe gio mobeine sowo osigaru keoma eru Sonda buru kosa boyoberu gbedigaegobiyoŋ, eeboboyaŋunji Anuture usuŋ oi kikiŋaŋgaru mugaegobi. Niŋigo oŋuine oi ruge ruaru use teru ŋadi yaberu goigoŋ. ⁶ Yoŋoreone goineji kosa roregaru niŋigo piyaŋunŋo roperu buŋo jijiji midobodo eyareku kajeyaŋun qofonŋaegobi. Kajeyaŋun qofonŋabi niŋigo goineji wirieru yoŋoreo qakatoegobi. Niŋigo agiburanyaŋunde

* 2:19: Jare 16.5

mimire eru waki yabeko anjyaŋuŋ sanaŋine fuŋne fuŋne oiji yoro-ohe eyarebi jijibu egobi, yoŋoji oi qaŋge seroŋ manera baku qukarieru yabebi buŋore bitinŋaŋuŋgo waki yabeega.

⁷ Nigo oŋuine yoŋoji mane yobinŋaru jijiki buŋo qaji yarenimiŋ ore gbedigaru manee-gobiyoŋ, Biŋe buŋo foriinere fuŋne oi damaŋ so mane mukuinŋo embimbinŋaegobi.

⁸ Ijpt kantrire riubobo ŋi tinayakuŋ Janes eru Jambres yokoŋi Moses kiso etebu. Niŋigo qaŋajibuine yoŋoji yokore so Biŋe buŋo foriinere kiso eegobi. Niŋigo oŋuine yoŋore mamaneŋi jibugame witijibu fukegobi, oi Anutuŋi mamanesinŋaŋuŋ baesoŋi bako waki yabeko Ofonke didimayaŋuŋŋi gbaŋiŋ.*

⁹ Damaŋ pompoŋine sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeenimiŋyoŋ, gioyaŋunde fori oi damaŋ so joroko jaŋgaru mataeiŋ. Ijpt ŋi yokore fuŋne totogo fukeya, yoŋore witijibure fuŋneŋi ore so totogo fukeko niŋigo sosowoŋi oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Oŋu.

Polre mimiti buŋo tatarine

¹⁰ Yoŋoreo oŋu fukeinŋyoŋ, nonŋi gogonere moge furuine igodonŋaru buru ruaboŋ. Niŋigo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru eebobone eba eku gobonŋ, goŋi oi ŋoneru mane forege. Gogonere moge boyoberu mamanesinde kekegbore gio damaŋ so baku joiserereŋ maneku kariere gobonŋ, ore binanŋine miku mibi mane sarigage. Maŋkekerisie ogopune maŋneŋi jojoko eyareru gobonŋ. Kiso eku igosisi enarebi oo yameŋ keku sanaŋaru dimaku gobonŋ. ¹¹ Kekesuesue sisikonŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne enareku gobuŋ, oi manege. Antiokia, Aikoniam eru Listra taonŋ yokaomo oo joiserereŋ nonde paio ropeko koŋkoŋ maneboŋ, oi ya mimiine fukeya. Yei, mamagore sia! Igosisi maneku kariere osigaru gobonŋyoŋ, Ofonŋi oi sosowo oone bomuku nuya.*

¹² Buŋo yo maneigoŋ: Niŋigo Kristo Yesuke qaŋatoru dimaku gogo sanaŋine goku ore kekegbore gio baiŋgo maneegobi, oi sosowoŋi kekesuesue bofukeniŋi. Nonŋ igosisi enarebuŋ, ine, goine ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ enarenimiŋ. ¹³ Riubobo niŋigo sembene Biŋe gio sasaki baku mumutu qaegobi, yoŋoji jikigaru sembeqambearu gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji niŋigo goine eadu yareru yoŋoyoŋe oŋuakoŋ eadu ee eku gonimiŋ.

¹⁴ Yoŋoji oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, Timoti go Biŋe buŋo foriine maneru maŋ wombungoo ruaru maŋyoka tomiri manesiŋ gage, oo jikigaru qin keru dimaku sanaŋaru goigoŋ. Uri yoŋoji qaji garebuŋ, go yoŋore fuŋne mane mukuge. Oi manesiŋ yabege ore eru Biŋe buŋo gbeŋ roru so gbaŋiru bokeigoŋ. ¹⁵ Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Tiriine oi gbiegoone akonŋ mane sarigaru go wapemeŋ. Go oi oseru manesunde maŋgboroŋgo tamaeko ore paiineo dimaku Munaŋqoŋo Rauinere fuŋne mane taniŋgamiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gande munaŋ qa gareko jikigaru qowirieru goigoŋ.

¹⁶ Anutuŋi Biŋe Qurande buŋo sosowo oi niŋigo goine boburo yabeko quraŋgabi inŋi bobianŋ nobeiŋ ore pega: Oi osebeneŋ Anutuŋi maŋnoŋuŋ boburoru kadi foriine qaji noreru sembenenoŋunde ore kane noberu botiŋ nobeega eru gogo posiine gokiminde kajeqouŋ enoreru kegbore noreega. ¹⁷ Anutire niŋigo noŋuŋ oi oseru kegboreru Anutire mire so sanaŋaru kuririnoŋuŋke fukeru gio fiine sosowo bakimiŋ ore jaueru gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

4

Polji gioine igokoine Timotire paio ruaya.

¹ Kiŋ Ofonŋoŋuŋ Kristo Yesuŋi fukeru jinŋoke gokimiŋ, me komeru pekimiŋ noŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariku goine noŋuŋ qorumaŋineo ruaru siŋaŋ nobeiŋ. Nonŋi Yesu oi eru Anutu yokore jinŋo maio dimaku go mande gio bamiŋgo ore mitiga garego. Oi boyobeinŋgo miku buŋo oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kipende manebe sagaiŋ.

* 3:8: Eks 7.11 * 3:11: Apo 13.14-52; 14.1-7, 8-20

² Inji mitiga garego: Goji Biñe buño miku ñinjigo manyañuñ bapakare yaberu goigon. Manenimiñ ore damañinere manebi sagaga me so sagaga, jibu yameñ keku pakereru buño mitaniñgaru goigon. Ñinjigo seineyañunde ore miyareru botiqotiñgaru siñañ bobo buño miku mande buño yajiku goigon. Buñogo manenimiñ me so manenimiñ, oi jibu maneku kariere dimaku kadi foriine damañ so qaji yareru goigon.

³ Nonuñ mamesinde buño damañ yoo ñinjigo fianimiñ ore qaji yareegobeneyon, damañ mo wareru fukeme oo mamesinde buño mobeine mo egu manenimiñ ore useru kajeyañuñ kebojinimiñ. Buño furuine furuine manenimiñ ore kajeyañuñ joroko ñire ñi boakon yobu furu yabebi wareru ñinjigo buño oi me oi maneniminde aña manenimiñ, ore so qaji yarebi gonimiñ.

⁴ Onu goku Biñe buño foriine egu manenimiñ ore qaquuma eru kajeyañuñ kebojiru nemu saiñ kosa miegobi, yoñore obe kirieru kaje ruaru maneru gonimiñ. ⁵ Gogo onu me onu qopieru fukeiñ, Timoti go jibu qin keru sananñgaru dimaku eebobogo poretiñ sisiñañ eeku goigon. Sisiri egarenimiñ, ore joiserereñine maneru kariere osigaru goigon. Mañbapakare (ewanjelis) ñire gio buru oi sagaru sosowo ba foreigon.

⁶ Damañ joroine bapi gubemiñ ore embimbiñgabemiñ ore onu migo. Nemu gbon miteñ gakimiñ ore joma qaku korogo ruaru rigabi jukondunji ropeeya. Ore so nonji gogone Anuture eru kisiñgaru gioine baku gobon ore gawman yoñoji buñone kipebi nakenere dari kesebeminde damañne bombenñago. Moreñ yo bokebeminde damañji bio wareru fukeiñgo bembenñgaru wareme manego.

⁷ Masiri ñiji sisiri damañineo gbiñ eiñgo ore tobiriine sosowo qojugaru giniñgaru raga, nonji ore so mamesiñ kegboreru sisiri kuririineke eforego. Kristo manesiñ garu miine reñgabemiñ ore buño miku kipebon, oi so kesonñgaru mugabonñon, ore jigoine damañ so sananñgaru qaku gobon.

⁸ Ofonji mimitari Rauine poretiñ fukeru gogone osoeru posiine fukeru gobon, ore hendiñ boteine oi mitari nareme nonde odi nuru pega. Ofonji kirieru wareiñ damañ oo oi nareku ubeneo keme rakako tinabiñeneke fukebemiñ. Oi nonñ akon so nareñyon, ñinjigo manji jojoko eteru moke fukeiñ ore odigaegobi, oi yoñore ubeo onuakon keme raka eyareñ. Onu.

Ogopuneji boke nuru siñsañ rabuñ.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Damañ yoo morende eebobo eba eegobi, murañne Demas inoji mañine eebobo oo kiperu boke nuru Tesalonaika sitio raya. Ogone Kresens inoji Galesia prowinsgo raya. Taitusji Dalmesia moreñgo raya. Ore eru go pipa nondeo wareiñgo yameñ keigon.*

¹¹ Luk inoji inoyonñe akon noke gogobere. Makji kiñañ qa nareñ ore kokoine maneru inore embimbiñgago. Ore eru Mak ogagaru moko warenimi.* ¹² Ogone Tikikus sorebe Efesus sitio raya.* ¹³ Troas taonngo goku marikune ñi tinaine Karpus inore pigo bokebon, oi roru wareigon. Onuakon qurañ lama sakiineo qurañgaru poporiñgabun, nonde lama sakiine oi yameñ keku roigon eru ore ñadio buk goine oi onuakon roru wareigon.*

¹⁴ Aleksander, silwa aen rigaru babakatore ñi manege, inoji sembene fuñne fuñne kokoine enareku goya. Ofonji eeboboine osoeru ore so geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko joiserereñ maneñ, oi manego.* ¹⁵ Inoji buñononunde kokoine kiso enoreru goya. Ore eru go onuakon inore sisiñañ eku goigon.

¹⁶ Ate fuñfuñgaine qoqodure buño koro qoruineo rua nubi buñone tife mibe moji mo so wareru nonñ kitiñ nuru miyaon, ogopune sosowo yoñoji totieru boke nubun. Anutuji agiburanyañuñ ore tife paiyañuñgo egu ruaiñ ore onga wosigo.

* **4:9-10:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; Tai 1.4 * **4:11:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10 * **4:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8 * **4:13:** Apo 20.6 * **4:14:** 1 Tim 1.20; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6

¹⁷ Yoŋoji boke nubunyoŋ, Ofonji bapi nuya. Nonji Biŋe buŋo miku ŋinigo maŋ ba-pakare yaberu gio oi sosowo ba forebemiŋ ore eru basanaŋ nuya. Kantri sosowo yoŋoji Biŋe oi manenimiŋ ore maneru bapi nuru laion riganine yoŋore mi sironyaŋuŋgo egu boke nunimiŋ ore sabareku miyaŋuŋgone bomuku nuko wakiboŋ.

¹⁸ Ofonji sembene fuŋne fuŋne egu banarenimiŋ ore bomuku nuko soine Sombuŋ qorumaŋinere maŋgo paibe ropebemiŋ. Ofonde tina jijiki miteŋ gagobeneŋ damaŋ tatarine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Momojo buŋo tatarine

¹⁹ Go nonde momojo Prisila eru ŋoeline Akwila yokore eru Onesiforusre garikiŋpu yoŋore minde maneinebi.* ²⁰ Ogone Erastus bokebe Korint sitio goga. Trofimus oi Miletus sitio bokebe jibe bame pega.* ²¹ Ore eru kueyoiko damaŋ so wareme rurumaŋineo yoo nondeo wareiŋgo yameŋ keigoŋ. Ni tinayaŋuŋ Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ sosowo yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ miku ruabi goreo foga.

²² O Timoti, Ofonji qoqotigo mifagaru goke dimaine. Anuture yaunmoririji ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

* **4:19:** Apo 18.2; 2 Tim 1.16-17 * **4:20:** Apo 19.22; Rom 16.23; Apo 20.4; 21.29

Taitusre Qurañ Polji Taitusre Qurañ ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Ni jeñon tinaine Taitus inoji mañine kerisieru Polke sogokon kiperu bapi garu misin gio babu. Baku koe botuineo nu tinaine Krit (Crete) oo gokabire Polji botuineo ketiguru ogo babapiine bokeme zioz gio burugaru ñone osoeru siñañ gaya. Polji bokeru raru injore onga wosiru goku Biñe Qurañ yo qurañgaya.

Krit oi buño Grik oike egu bojibuganimiñ. Krit oi koe botuineo nu mo eru Grik (Greece) oi kantri mo.

Polji Taitusre manebu yokaomo maneru unşowon buño inji qurañgaru oteya: Krit yoñore fuñne oi kasiga foreko kanen jñokombi fukeru gobuñ. Goineji manyañuñ kerisiebi gogoyañunji poretiñneya, yoñoji moke egu sembeanimiñ. Ore eru yoñore mineboboji mosi fiine yobu oduru onğawowosi eru Baibel stadi gio so bokeru kubuyañuñ botiñgaru goinebi ore miga. Manyañuñ kerisiebuñ, yoñore botugo qoko memenda oi uruñu botiñgaru qaji yareru gonobuñ? Ni pogo, ñigo pogo, ñigo jeñon, ñi jeñon eru kiñañqoqo yoñore unşowon buño oi bubu inji mitaniñgaga: “Manyañuñ kerisieru Biñe buño boyoberu womoo goku soguine yoñore buño rurumañgo raru miine komuniti gio fiine akon baku dimaku egu pouganimiñ ore rosi kekepari bokeru goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:

Polji aposol goinere fuñne miga 1.1-4

Anuture minebobo yoñore kajeqouñ buño 1.5-16

Ñiñigo qoko memenda yoñore kajeqouñ buño 2.1-15

Mañbapakare eru siñañ bobo buño 3.1-11

Momojo eru buño tatariine goine 3.12-15

Polji aposol goinere fuñne miga.

¹ Anutuji ñiñigo roosoe yabeya, yoñore mamananiñji fukeru sogueiñ ore eru Yesu Kristoji Pol noñ sore nume injore aposol fukego.

Nonji Anutu kiñañ qateru buño foriine qaji yareego. Buño foriine oi mane mukuru kegborenimiñ ine, ñoñore gogoji qopieru qowirieeiñ. Ore eru qurañ yo qurañgago.

² Anutuji buño ikoine miñ ore so mata, inoji ronere ronekonjo gogo sanañine noreiñgo mikiperu ore ñadiineo ya sosowo bofukeya. Ñoñoji buño foriine mane mukuru manesiñ gabi oiji mañgo enareko gogo sanañineo ropenimiñgo odigaru origaegobi. ³ Anutu, Munañqoqo Raunoñunji senjiñbañiñ gogoinere buño mikiperu ore damañine poretiñ bame wareru fukeme oo Biñe buñoine barariñga noreru oi misauekiminde mimiti ruaya. Ore so oi mitaniñgabi Anutuji noñ oi misauebemiñgo manesiñ nuru igodon nuya.

⁴ O mañkekerisie made sarine Taitus! Nonji bapi gube mañgo kerisieru ogo babapine fukeru moko Ofon manesiñ garu goegobere.

Mamanonun Anutu eru Munañqoqo Raunoñun Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri garekabire womoo goigon.*

Siñañ minebobo yoñore buño buru

⁵ Koe nu Krit (Crete) oo moko misin gio baku botuineo boke gubemiñ ore eru inji mitiga garebon: “Mañkekerisie yoñoji iriñbiriñ kosa gogobi, oi bio buru yaberu

* **1:4:** 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; 2 Tim 4.10

(ñirau pasto eru) minebobopuyanun kae eru taon so igodon yaberu qaji yarende buruyanunke zioz gio baku goinebi.” Onu miku roingabe.

⁶ Manyanun kerisiebu, yonore botugone ni yo onuine rosoeigon: Monde sakigo bakare buño tomiri, nonunine moakon roru goga. Odumadepuineji manyanun kerisieru Anutu manesin garu qoqomuku kajegi mosiyanunde buño sakiyanungo so ruaru miyareegobi.*

⁷ Mankekerisie kufufunde soguneyanun pasto (bisop)* inoji Anuture kufufun sinan yabeen, ore eru ni yo onuine igodongaigon: Monde sakigo bakare buño tomiri, jaubairinbirin eru manginne tomiri. Obu sananine so noku jigo kosa so qaku gbebedi paiineo rembenine so goku monen yare so yamen keega. ⁸ Inoreo warenimin, oi soine kepore yaberu mango mama eyareku buño eebobo fiinere ani maneru manine oo ruaru goin. Kununkunun iingun tomiri, buño sosowo poretin akon osoeru gbagbataenine tiriine funine mo fukeru inoyonunde eebobo poretin sisinan ee ega.

⁹ Biñe buño qaji norebi oiji otun niine onuine gogo koboru kitin gaingo ore dimaga, pastoji oi gben baru oi qakatoru dimain. Onu dimaku soine Biñe Quran boyoberu mamesinde buño mobeine mobeine ninigo qaji yareru oiji manyanun bapakareen eru goineji Biñe buño bonrieru igogaenimin, yonore buño kekesiine oi soine kepiere botingaein. Onu.

Qaqaji jijibuine oi qomuku yareinebi.

¹⁰ Ninigo kokoineji buño qaku kajegi eru jijikora onuine buño rerekaine miku ninigo eadu yabeegobi. Anuture moge sakiyanungo ketigabu, yonore kubuone ninigo jinoraraji onuine fukegobi.

¹¹ Ninigo onuine yonore buño oi bokobeinebi. Yonoji Biñe buño qaji yarekiminde ore gbedigaru monen ya furugaingo maneru pepesisiri buño kosa mibi mimigananineke fukeega. Onu eru garikin goine sosowo bojibu yabebe mimijibu fukebu. ¹² Krit yonoyanunde kajeqoun ni moji eeboboyanunde ini miku qurangaya, “Krit ninigoji daman so buño ikoikoine miku rembenine qefen goku gien kanen rukakiine onuine orunorun keku kanenji nonone akon kudi qaku noegobi.” ¹³ Yonore buño onu kitingaku miya, oi foriine. Ore eru jibeyanun oiji mataeme mamesinayanunji fukeru foriineke fukein ore oi sananine miku kane yabeeigon.

¹⁴ Mamesinayanunji foriineke fukeko Juda ninore nemu sain eru ninigo buño foriine tiriru mimiti eegobi, buño onuinere kaje so ruainebi. ¹⁵ Mannonun kerisiebenen Moro Tiriineji kekeririke enoreko gbagbataenine fukegobenen, nonunde uqo munjan more sowa oi so pega. Nonun uqo munjan sosowo soine nokimin ore so fukegayon, penaron ninigo buño foriinere qoqomuku eegobi, yonoji oi me oi ebi manyanunji jibu kejigaega. Manyanunji bapeborinineke fukeko man kajeyanun gigako kanen jinokombi kamasi onuine gogobi.

¹⁶ Yonoji “Anutu mane mukugobenen,” miyanunji onu miku eeboboyanunji oi mugaru kepiegobi. Onu fukeru Anuture buño qabi none yabeme mamagiyanunke fukeme gio fine mo baniminde so, so fukegobi. Onu.

2

Ninigo yasogo yonore unswon buño

¹ Goji onuine so goge ore mamesinde buño mobeine mobeine oi Biñe Quran boyoberu ini qaji yareeigon: ² Ni sogo nonoji kununkunuyanun tomiri gokabi aran ba yarekiminde so fukeinebi. Nono-nanunde eebobo poretin sisinan ee ekabi

* **1:6:** 1 Tim 3.2-7 * **1:7:** Rubobo, zioz paris lida, bisop, gio sinan qoruine inoji tina soguine omaine so osigainyon, paris kubupuine yonore onga wosiru qaji yareru manyanun bapakareko gioyanunde buru yareru kajeqoun unswon paiineo sinan yaberu botin yabeen.

mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde jibeji mataeme foriine manyaun fukeeiŋ. Foriine fukeme ŋiŋigo poretiŋ manji jojoko eyareru goinebi eru yameŋ keku qin keru dimainebi. Onu gonimiŋ ore qaji yareeiŋ.

³ Nigo sogo ŋoŋoji onuakon Anuture nigo gbagbataeniŋe yoŋore so eeboboŋaŋun eba eku goinebi. Nadiqoqo buŋo so kisonŋaru ra wareeinebi. Wain obu kokoine noniminde suba buduniŋe so rakaru qunŋainebi. Maŋkekerisie eebobore mosi fiine yaduru goine qaji yareeinebi.

⁴ Onu eru goku nigo mea yukuyaŋunŋo gogobi, yoŋore soine unŋowon buŋo yajiru gokabi yoŋoji onuakon noe madepuyaŋun maŋ wombunŋaŋunji manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. ⁵ Manji jojoko eyareru yoŋoyaŋunde eeboboŋaŋun poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee eku gbagbataeniŋe fukenimiŋ. Onu fukeru pire gioine baku qafagaru suŋon fororo paiineo baku noe madepuyaŋun maŋgo eyareku ŋoepuyaŋunde buŋo rurumaŋgo raru kitiŋ yabeeinebi. Eebobo gbagbataeniŋe onu qaji yarebi eba eku gobi goineji Anuture Biŋe buŋo igosisi enimiŋ ore embimbiŋanimiŋ. Onu.

Ni jeŋon eru kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore unŋowon buŋo

⁶ Ni jeŋon yoŋore manyaŋun onuakon ini bapakare yabeeiŋon: Yoŋoji gio fiine banimiŋ ore oyaŋkasa goku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee einebi. ⁷ Manyaŋun onu bapakare yaberu gogake eebobo sosowo oiji mosi fiine yaduru goiŋon. Bio kiko tomiri qin keru dimaku mikoron tomiri qaji yareeiŋon. ⁸ Buŋo mamane anjike miku gokande ŋiŋigoji so igosisi eku bawaki guiŋgo embimbiŋanimiŋ. Onu miku gokande kisoponoŋunji buŋo sembene minoreiŋgo buŋo baaru foriine so bofukeru mimiyaŋun manenimiŋ. Onu qaji yareeiŋon.

⁹ Kiŋaŋqoqoponoŋun oi ini qaji yareeiŋon: Yoŋoji raupuyaŋun yoŋore buŋo sosowo reŋgaru buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. Rau oi jeri eyarenimiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Buŋo yajinimiŋ, oi bio namaŋ paiineo so bokieru miyareeinebi. ¹⁰ Soguneyaŋunde pigone ya yoyoka moko oi sumunŋaru so roeinebiyoŋ, soguneyaŋunji ŋone yaberu manesiŋ ŋabeeiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Gionŋaŋun sosowo kiko tomiri damaŋ so baku goinebi. Onu goku Anutu Munanqoqo Raunoŋunde Biŋe buŋo qaji yareegobi, oi kitiŋgaru kerikabi foriine fukeko ŋonebi kuririineke fukeeiŋ. Onu.

Gogo gbagbataeniŋere maŋgo oi yaunmoriri.

¹¹ Gogo gbagbataeniŋere maŋgo oi ini: Anutuji ŋiŋigo sosowo munan qa noreiŋ ore eru yaunmoririine barariŋga noreme moreŋ so fukeya. ¹² Yaunmoriri oiji yaurainere gogo wuwunuŋineke oi ŋadi gakiminde kadi naduru morende anj sananiŋe sembene bokobekimiŋ ore botiŋgaru qaji noreega. Eeboboŋaŋun poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee eku buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akon osoeru gokimiŋ ore kegbore noreega. Onuine oo Anuture gogo sananiŋe oi damaŋ yoo kegboreru moreŋgo gokimiŋ.

¹³ Onu gobeneŋ Yesu Kristoji moke wareiŋ, nonun damaŋ oo Anutu tinabiŋeineke eru Munanqoqo Raunoŋun yokore kuririquraŋyakuŋ fukeko ŋonekimiŋ. Nonun seŋiŋbaŋiŋ damaŋine oi ware fukeiŋ ore oori eru odigaru gogobeneŋ.

¹⁴ Yesu Kristoji nonunde eru inoyoŋunde gogo kisiŋgaru bokeya. Nonun eebobo sembene fuŋne fuŋne oone bomuku noberu duenoŋun baiŋgo ore maneru kekeriri enoreru inoyoŋunde biŋe gbagbataeniŋe fukekimiŋ ore eru gogoiŋe kisiŋgaru bokeya. Oi bokeru penaroŋonoŋun jureko inoyoŋere kufufun fukeru gio fiine fiine bakimiŋ ore manjo eru jaueru gokimiŋ.*

¹⁵ Ore buŋoine qaji yareru ŋiŋigo manyaŋun kitiŋgaku kadi ririnimiŋ, oi usun sosowore paio kanegaru miyareeiŋon. Onu ende moji mipemiriŋ egu egareiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goiŋon. Onu.

* **2:14:** Kiki 130.8; Eks 19.5; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; 1 Pi 2.9

3

Mañkekerisie yoŋo mosi iñi eru baku goinebi:

¹ Qaji yareku buño yo kegbore yarende soine mañ wombunyañuño ruaru mane-suinebi: Mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñoji kaunsol komiti eru gawmande sogunepuyañuñ goine yoñore buño yukuyañuño raru buñoñañuñ reñgaru goinebi. Qoqodure gio fiine banimiño ore mibi oi sosowo jaueru baeinebi. ² Mañqoqo buño gomogofu oi more so miinebi. Kekepari so einebiyoñ, ogo bobo eeru mañmoakon eru goinebi. Niñigo sosowo oi waigo paiineo eyareku mañwomoo qoqoju ee eku goinebi. Oñu.

³ Nonuñ oñuakon rone mañnoñuñ so untome buño qomuku tintoñ goben. Aninoñuñ sanañine sembene fuñne fuñne ore suba buduñineo rakaru qunñgaru gokabeneñ siñañ nobebi saki fure aji jeriine baaru kosa goben. Mañgi paiineo suronqoqo eru oo gogonoñuñ sibirigaru goben. Goineji mamagi maneru rosi enorebi botunoñuño rosi jiño ñoñone eeku goben.

⁴ Oñu gobenyoñ, Anutu Munañqoqo Raunoñunji mosiine fiine kisiñgaru barariña noreko manyaunañineji fuke foreko qoromureru mañineji jojoko enoreya. ⁵ Manji jojoko enoreru qoronoñuñ kiperu munañ qa noreya. Niñoñoñe poretiñ goku gio fiine fiine baku gonoben, ore eru so ñone noberu embon nobeya. Ore eru matayoñ, inoyoñunde ñonemañineji maño eteko agiburañnoñuñ jureko fufuke gariine fukebeneñ Moro Tiriine mañnoñuño ruame bogbore nobeya. ⁶ Anutuji munañ qa noreru Munañqoqo Raunoñuñ Yesu Kristo ojime Moro Tiriine soreru boakon yobu keseme mañnoñuño rakame gogobeneñ.

⁷ Anuturre yaunmoririji maño eteko buñoñoñuñ mitarime posikekimin ore eru Moro Tiriineji mañnoñuño rakame gboreben. Gboreru dimaku señginbañgin gogo tatariine tomiri gokimin ore oori eru odigaegobeneñ, oi soine raugakimin. Oñu.

⁸ Buño qurañgago, oiji foriine yobu. Goji buño iñi yameñ keku mitaniña yareru goigon: Niñigo Anutu manesiñ gagobi, yoñoji miine qin keru dimaku manyañuñ damañ so gio fiine fiine banimin ore eru goinebi. Oñu enimin, oiji niñigo bapi yabeko gioyañunde foriine ñoneru “Fiine yobu!” miku gonimin. ⁹ Goineji mañ tomiriji buño mimiine migobi eru apa ñaso yoñore tina buruine buruine mimane ebi pepesisiri eru kekepari fukeega, goji oi yoberu ñadi gaigon. Oñuakon Mosesji Kadi buño noreya, goineji buño moakon moakon ore gbedioosoe ebi qoqopuse keku jibugaega. Mikakane oñuine oi ya omaine yobu fukeru so yobu bapi yabeega. Ore eru oi bio ñadi gaku bokeigon.

¹⁰ Moji buño oñu mi poreru oiji mañ kekeroin eyareega, oi siñañ bobo buño mitende so reñgako moke mitende ate yoyoka fukeko jibu qoqomuku ein ine, oi yobende mañkekerisie kubu bokeru sakibe goine. ¹¹ Inore fuñne iñi eko mane mukuge: Inoji kadi ririru mamutu qaku jijibu eku agiburañ eebobo eega. Agiburañine oiji fuñine yadume jibuga foreme Anutuji buñoine mitarime misi korure biñe fukein. Oñu.

Momojo buño tatariine

¹² Non kueyoiko damañ yo siti tinaine Nikopolis Grik oo ñeku gobemin ore manego. Ore eru Artemas me Tikikus tifego goin ore sorebe goreo warein, damañ oo go damañ so ba jorañyoñ, pipa bokeru Nikopolis wareru bofuke nuigon.* ¹³ Kadi buño mamane ñi (lawyer) tinaine Zenas eru Apolos yokoji ya more embimbiñgaru basiqasi eru Krit oo egu qunñgaru ñenobu. Ore eru yameñ keku yareya goineji soyakunjo kitiñ yatebi soine jikigaku rainebire.* ¹⁴ Ogopunoñunji gio fiine fiine baniminde fuñne mane sarigaru gben akon miine qin keru dimaku manyañuñ oo ruaru goinebi. Oñu

* **3:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8; 2 Tim 4.12 * **3:13:** Apo 18.24; 1 Kor 16.1

ruabi goineji yobiŋ soguine yobu biobio bofukeniŋ, oi afagaru kitin yabeeinebi. Mamanesinde foriine oŋu fukeme gogo gimpiine (aputa) omaine yobu so goinebi.

¹⁵ Noke yo gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo momojoyaŋuŋ mibi goreo foga. Goji ogopunoŋuŋ Krit oo Ofon manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋunji manjoko enoreegobi, oi nonde momojo yajinde maneinebi.

Ofonde yaunmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke peine.

Filemonde Quraŋ Polji Filemonde Quraŋ ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Ni biŋeroroineke Filemon oi Kolosi sitio goku maŋine kerisieru zioz gio baku kiŋaŋqoqo tinaine Onesimus siŋaŋ gaya jibu kamiine useru Rom sitio raya. Oo raru Polke qojuŋgaku buŋoine maneru maŋine kerisieru Polke Biŋe gio babire witi pigo rua yapebi ŋebu. Onesimusre damaŋ mataeme Polji Quraŋ yo Filemonde quraŋgaru Onesimusre meo ruaru soreme Kolosi kirieya. Quraŋ yoo maŋine kerisieya, ore biŋeine barariŋgaru Filemonde maŋ oi iŋi bapakareya: “Go kiŋaŋqoqogore baka bokeru iŋoke maŋmoakoŋ eru kepore tende maŋkekerisie ogogo oŋuine keririŋgoo dimako iŋore jerieru goiŋoŋ.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-3

Polji Filemon miteŋ gaga 4-7

Onesimusre Filemonde maŋ bapakareya 8-22

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 23-25

¹ O yoro ogone eru ogobabapine Filemon. Pol nonji Yesu Kristore gio baego ore eru niŋiŋ nubi witi pigo ŋego. Maŋkekerisie ogone Timoti iŋoji noke ŋeko nonji goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

² Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo soguine maŋkekerisie seŋnoŋuŋ Apia eru Arkipus maŋkekerisiere mamari ŋinoŋuŋ eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ gore pigo tumaŋgaegobi, nonji ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.*

³ Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

Filemonde manyauninere Ofoŋ miteŋ gaga.

⁴ Nonji damaŋ so oŋga wosiru go manesu guego ore so Anutune danŋe yoore eru miku ojiego: ⁵ Go Ofoŋ Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋi jojoko eteru Anutune ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo manjoko eteru manyaun eyareru goge.

⁶ Danŋe miku iŋi oŋga wosiego: Mamanesiŋgoŋi sanariŋgaru qariŋineke fukeko soine keririŋnoŋuŋgo dimaku niŋoke mamanesinde buŋo misaueku gomiŋ. Oŋu Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneŋ yaun fiine fiine noreega, go ore fuŋine sosowo mane sarigamiŋ.

⁷ O maŋkekerisie ogone, go ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine beufi qa yarende afagaru gogobi. Nonji manjokogo ore eru kokoine jeriebe oiji nonde maŋ kitiŋgaega.

Filemonji Onesimus keporeiŋgo ore weuga.

⁸ Goŋi oŋu goku Kristoke qakatokabere soine koimo fukeru usuŋ paiineo dimaku ya ruaiŋgo ore mitiga gorenobo. ⁹ Oi jibu Anutuŋi maŋineŋi jojoko enotega ore eru soine mimitine bokeru kariŋeru weu garego. Go Pol nonde mosi manege. Nonji ŋi pogo fukego eru Kristo Yesure giore eru damaŋ yoo witi ŋi oŋuakoŋ fukego.

¹⁰ Non witi pi yoo ogogo tinaine Onesimus qotururu bapi gabe maŋine kerisieru mamanesinde madene fukeya. Ore eru muŋambe iŋore mi roru iŋore eru kariŋeru weu garego.* ¹¹ Iŋoji rone kiŋaŋ qaku kosa gbedigaru rembeŋ goku qaŋosori egareku goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo qowirieru go eru non fiine akoŋ bapi nopeko giore foriineŋi fukeiŋgo so fukega.

* **1:2:** Kol 4.17 * **1:10:** Kol 4.9

¹² Injoji nakene yoro madene fukeme nakene yorone oñuine sorebe kirieru goreo warega. ¹³ Nonji Bobian Biñere eru witi pigo ñego. Ore eru Onesimus kipeboñ noke goku gore mobego bapi nuiñ ore manego. ¹⁴ Oñu manegoyon, bapi nuiñgo ore so bapakare gugo. Anjigoji miko bapi nukande saganayon, goji kiñanqoqogo noremiñ me sabaremiñ, ore eru “Oñ!” so minde nakekon kipebemiñ ore embimbiñgago.

¹⁵ Onesimusji inire eru boke guya me? Injoji damañ pomponine sakibe goku moke kirieru wareru goke damañ tatariine tomiri goiñ. ¹⁶ Rone kiñanqoqo omaine fukeru goyayon, damañ yoo oi odureru ñi funine mo fukega. Mañine kerisieru bio yoro ogonokun fukega. Nonji inore anji kokoine manebe goji ñi oi ñonende Ofonde biñe fukeko inore non nadureru anji mokemoke yobu maneemiñ.

¹⁷ Goji noke oogo eru gogobere ore nonji warebe kepore nunon ine, goji Onesimusji wareme oñuine kepore teigon. ¹⁸ Ya mo bosembea egoreya me inore tife mo goreo pega ine, oi nonde tife minde peine. ¹⁹ Non Pol nake meneji inji quranqago, “Nonji oi bomukubemiñ.” Nonji bapi gube mañgo kerisiende tifego soguine oi bomukuminiñ ore gogake oñuakon nonde biñe mimitari ende sagana. Ore eru soine inji minobo: Onesimusre tife oi minde gogakere tifego peine. ²⁰ O mañkerisie ogone, Ofonde Biñe gorebe, oi bokirieru bapi numiniñ ore anji manego. Kristoke qakatoge, ore so Onesimus keporende nonde manji afagaru fiain.

²¹ Buñone reñ gamiñ, oi manesiñ garu buñone quranqaru gore fune inji peko manego: Buño migo, oi odureru fiine yobu eru sarigamiñ. Oñu. ²² Buño mo yo: Nñoñji onga wosibi Ofonji non sore nuku bokirie nume ñonoreo wareiñgo odigaru origago. Ore eru pi mañine mo nonde bomogande ñeine.

Momojo eru mifa buño tatariine

²³ Ogone Epafra injoji Yesu Kristore giore eru noke witi pigo ñeku momojoine ruame goreo foga.* ²⁴ Ogopune gio moko baegobeneñ Mak, Aristarkus, Demas eru Luk yonjoji oñuakon momojoyanun ruabi goreo foga.*

²⁵ Ofon Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji iirunqanun mifiagaru ñonoke peine. Oñu.

* **1:23:** Kol 1.7; 4.12 * **1:24:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; 19.29; 27.2; Kol 4.10, 14; 2 Tim 4.10-11

Hibru Quran Moji Hibru yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Yesuji Sombunṅo ropeko ore ṅadiineo gosa 35 ore so tariko ṅi mo tinaine so manegobeneṅ, iṅoji Quran yo quraṅgaru Juda maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo yoṅore ruaya. Juda yoṅoji Hibru (kotu) buṅo mibun ore tinayanun Hibru mibun. Goineji Juda maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo oi kekesuesue kokoine eyarebi Yesure kadi poretiṅ bokeiṅgo manesuku Juda yoṅore kadi raṅbaṅineo ṅeṅeineo moke ropeiṅgo manebun. Kadi raṅbaṅine oi Kadi buṅore yameṅkeke.

Quran yoore buṅo korun 3 oi iṅi:

1. Yesu Anuture Made iṅoji joiserereṅ soguine maneru oṅuine oiji Mamaine reṅgabeminde fuṅne maneya. Ore eru Sombun mimerereṅ Moses eru kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega.

2. Anutuji Yesu igodonṅaru damaṅ tatariine tomiri sorinṅ gio siṅaṅṅonunṅ qoruine fukeru goiṅ. Inoyonunde dari keseya ore boji ririga tariko sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ goine yoṅore so embimbiṅgakimiṅ.

3. Maṅkekerisie nonunṅ Yesu manesiṅ gabeneṅ agiburaṅṅonunṅ bokeru munanṅ qa noreru komegone bomuku nobeko kokoi so manegobeneṅ. Sorinṅ gio raṅbaṅine oi sasako oṅuine fukeko babi Yesuji munanṅqoqore fuṅne foriine barariṅga noreru inoyonunde boji ririga oṅuine enimiṅ ore rurua eya.

Maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo soguine yoṅore mosire sundu oi tatariineo (Gaṅ 11) quraṅgaru mamanesiṅyanunji egu gbaṅiṅ ore iṅi bapakare yabega, “Kekesuesue eṅarebi ore joiserereṅ oi yameṅ keku kariyeru maneku Yesuke gbiṅ einebi.” Buk yoore unṅsowanṅ eru siṅaṅ bobo buṅo oi aṅiineke.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iṅi:

Buṅo fuṅfuṅgaine: Kristoji Anuture fuṅne barariṅga nore foreya 1.1-3

Kristoji mimerereṅ sosowo yadurega 1.4-2.18

Kristoji Moses eru Josua yaturega 3.1-4.13

Kristoji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ sosowo yadurega 4.14-7.28

Kristore jojofo buru oi jojofo buru raṅbaṅine odurega 8.1-9.28

Kristore dari fuji boji sosowo yadurega 10.1-39

Mamanesiṅ oi ya fuṅfuṅgaine eru qoruine 11.1-12.29

Eebobononunji Anutu beufi oteinebi 13.1-19

Oṅgawowosi tatariine 13.20-21

Maṅ papakare buṅo eru momojo buṅo tatariine 13.22-25

Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru buṅoine barariṅga noreya.

¹ Anutuji ronere ronekoṅgo fuṅgaru kadi furuine furuine boyoberu buṅoine barariṅga noreiṅgo maneya. Oṅu maneru buṅoine damaṅ kokoine kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo bobururu manyanunṅgo ruame totogo mibi apa ṅasopononunji maneru go wapebun.

² Oṅu go wapebunyon, damaṅ tatariineo gobeneṅ yoo Madeine soreme buṅoine barariṅga noreru totogo miko maneben. Madeine iṅoji Mamaine bapigako Sombun moreṅ eru ore yareya-yakunṅ sosowo bofukebire Madeineji damaṅ tatariineo ya sosowore Rau fukeiṅ ore mitarime goga. ³ Anuture kamasi Madeine pe teko wakiru oduya. Anuture kuririquranji oi igoko boribori eko sasako oṅuine ṅoneben.

Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ keririke foreru ŋadiineo Sombuŋ kaeo roperu ŋeŋeine roru Ropeki- inenoŋunde me furoineo ŋega. Oo ŋeku Sombuŋ morende yareya sosowo oi buŋoine usuŋinekeji osigaru siŋaŋ garu goga.

Anuture Madeji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yadurega.

⁴ Anutuji Madeine tina oteko jiŋo oiji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋore tina odureru kuririineke fukega, ore so Madeineji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yadureru soguneyaŋuŋ fukeko mea yukuineo gogobi. ⁵ Anutuji damaŋ mogo Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuine yoŋoreone more buŋo iŋi so miya.

“Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muŋambe gore Mama fuke garego.”

Oŋuakoŋ ore buŋo mo iŋi mime pega,

“Nonji iŋore Mama fukebe iŋoji nonde Made fukeiŋ.”*

⁶ Buŋo oi moke jikigaru moru Madeine mitarime moreŋgo wakiŋgo eya, damaŋ oo bonieru iŋi miya,

“O Sombuŋ mimerereŋpune, ŋoŋo sosowo iŋore ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goinebi.”*

⁷ Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oi buŋo iŋi yajime pega,

“Anutuji mimerereŋpuine qowirie yabeko gbiŋ oŋuine fukeru raru warenimiŋ.

Kiŋaŋqoqopuineji qowirieru misi boruŋ oŋuine fukeru roware enimiŋ.”*

⁸ Oi oŋu yajiyayoŋ, Madeine oi buŋo mo iŋi ojime pega,

“O Ofon, goji morumboŋ ŋeŋegoo damaŋ tatariine tomiri ŋe ropeigoŋ. Gunugo usuŋineke oiji qotiŋ nobende eebobo poretiŋ oiji qorumangore moge fukeru pe ropeiŋ.”*

⁹ Goji eebobo posiinere aŋi pe gareko eebobo kekesiinere maŋgo rigaŋgako rosi eku go wapemeŋ.

Ore eru gore Ofon Anutu iŋoji gore aŋi pe teko go jeri jijiji ogopugo yadureru mokemoke yobu rau gareme goge.”

¹⁰ Madeinere buŋo mo oi iŋi,

“O Ofon, goji fuŋfuŋgaineo morende kobeteŋ igodonŋande Sombunde koroine koroine oiji gore mequraŋ fukeru pega.”*

¹¹ Sombuŋ moreŋ sosowo oiji kambaŋ mariku oŋuine raŋbaŋine fukeru mataen- imiŋyoŋ, goji sanaŋgaru dima ropemiŋ.

¹² Moki poporiŋgaegobeneŋ, goji ore so qonikiŋ ŋoŋoneine oi kambaŋ soki kipegob- eneŋ oŋuine poporiŋ yabende qowirienimiŋ.

Ya sosowo kepieiŋyoŋ, goji kamasi moakoŋ oi akoŋ fukeru gosago tatariine tomiri go ropemiŋ.”

¹³ Anutuji damaŋ mogo Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuine yoŋoreone more buŋo iŋi so miya,

“Goji wareru me furoneo ŋende nonji kisopugo damaŋ botuine yoo ode rondiŋ yabebe waki yabeko gore kufure oodesiŋ fukebi kokoriaŋ ekimiŋ.”*

¹⁴ Madeine eru buŋoine buŋoine oŋu miyayoŋ, Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oi moji fukegobi? Sosowo yoŋoji Anuture kiŋaŋqoqo iirupu fukegobi. Oŋu fukeru ŋiŋigo seŋgiŋbaŋiŋ rauganimiŋ, oi bapi yabenimiŋ ore sore yabeme gogobi. Oŋu.

2

Maŋnoŋuŋ egu so kerisiekimiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

¹ Ore eru Biŋe buŋo manebeŋ, oi poretiŋ mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore yameŋ keku kaje ruainebi. Moreŋgo gogore ya mo oga nobeko kosa ra wareru qosorieku qanda gokimiŋ ine, Yesure munaŋqoqo gio odureru mo goku egu sibirigakimiŋ. ² Buŋo oi

* **1:5:** Kiki 2.7; 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13 * **1:6:** Dut 32.43 * **1:7:** Kiki 104.4 * **1:8:** Kiki 45.6-7 * **1:10:** Kiki 102.25-27 * **1:13:** Kiki 110.1

inji mitaningabemiņ: Rone Sombuņ mimerereņ yonjoji Biņe buņo mibi oiji njiņigo kipe yabeko gobuņ. Onu goku uri yonjoji Kadi buņo so reņgaru agi kigabuņ, Anutuji sosowo yonjore buņo poretiņ akon mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobiņ paiyanuņgo ropeko go wapebuņ.

³ Yonjoji yobiņ bofukebi niņo onjuakon buņo qakimiņ ine, ore geoinere uruņu kamieru usenoben? Munanqoqo gio sogo oi keta paio qaquoma ekimiņ ine, ore geoineone kamieru useiņgo embimbiņgakimiņ. Ofonji fuņgaru munanqoqore fuņne barariņga nareko goineji buņo oi miineone maneru kitiņgaku misanangakabi saueru saga nobeya.

⁴ Oi kitiņgaku mitaniņgabi Anutuji yonjoke moko dimaku buņoyanuņ kitiņgaku miko mosi qoqowirie soi fuņne fuņne oi usuņineke fukeko Moro Tiriine keseme maņ anjiinere so jankeko saga nobeya. Onu.

Yesuji kakanonun fukeru Sombuņgo oga nobeiņgo manega.

⁵ Sombuņ moreņ gariine fukeniinde buņo miegobeneņ, Anutuji nonun oo Sombuņ mimerereņ mea yukuyanun gokiminde buru so mitigaya. ⁶ Onu matayon, buņo oi moji kitiņgaku mime Biņe Qurande mobe mogo inji pega,

“Moreņ ni oi mo eru go iņo manesu teege? Sombuņ eru morende Ni foriineji mo fukeko oi siņan gaega?”*

⁷ Goji oi baba waki etende daman pomponine Sombuņ mimerereņ yonjore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Goko ogagande kuririquraneō ropeko nigiņ bote resoņbureson otende kuririineke fukeru tinabiņeineke goga. Onu goku yareya sosowo siņan garu goga.

⁸ Mequran go sosowo iņore mimitire yukuineo gonimiņgo baba waki yabende gonimiņ.”

Buņo ore so ya sosowo oi iņore usuņ ruruman go gonimiņ ore bawaki yaberu oo ya mo so bokeme iņore buņore ruruman go so pena. Buru onu ruayayon, daman yoo mequrane sosowo oi iņore usuņ ruruman go bawaki yabeme buņoine reņgaegobi ore so, so nonegobeneņ.

⁹ Onuine so nonegobeneņyon, Yesuji inji qowirieru gome nonegobeneņ: Komere joiserereņ maneya ore Anutuji ogagame kuririquraneō ropeko nigiņ bote resoņbureson oteko nonebeneņ kuririineke fukeru tinabiņeineke goga. Anutuji yaunmoririine noduņgo maneru sosowo nonunde eru komere joiserereņ maneingō mitariya. Ore eru bawaki teme daman pomponine Sombuņ mimerereņ yonjore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Onuine goyayon, daman yoo tinabiņe ropekiine roru goga. ¹⁰ Anutuji yareya sosowore fuņne fukega. Injoji sosowo nonun iņoyonje miteņ gatekimiņ ore eru bofuke nobeme gogobeneņ. Injoji njiņigo boakon oga nobeko kuririquraneō ropekimiņgo manega. Onu maneru munanqoqononunde Rau iņo so sabareko joiserereņ maneru onuine oiji gioine oi ba foreko kuririqurane sosowo bofukeiņgo maneko sagaya.

¹¹ Moji bagbagbaga nobeega eru njiņigo gbagbataeņine fukeegobeneņ, sosowo nonunde kukure Rauji iņo moakon fukega. Ore eru Yesuji tinanonun “Ogopune,” onu miingō manequņine so maneega. ¹² Fuņnenonunde Biņe buņo mo inji mime pega, “Nonji gore tina oi nakene ogopu yonjore ongak tamae yareku maņkekerisie kufufun botuyanun go dimaku miteņ guku gobemiņ.”*

¹³ Onjuakon ore Biņe buņoine mo inji mime pega, “Nonji koimo mamanesiņne Anuturo ruaru gobemiņ.” Neņeineo moke ore Biņe buņoine mo oi inji mime pega, “Mane, non eru Anutuji odumade nareya, niņoji yoo gogobeneņ.”*

¹⁴ Moji qokome nobeinde usuņ roru goga, Yesuji oi bourun game rakaiņ ore eru komeme komeine oiji sirigaya. “Sembene Rauine bourun gabemiņ,” miku njiņigo dari

* **2:6:** Kiki 8.4-6 * **2:12:** Kiki 22.22 * **2:13:** Ais 8.17, 18

funonunke gogobenen, ore eru inoji onuakon nonunke kamasi moakon oi akon moren ni fukeya. ¹⁵ Ninigo gogoyanun morengo gogobi ore so komekiminde kokoianunji kipe yabeko go wapebun, oi sosowo pirue yabeme posikenimin ore eru moren ni fukeya. ¹⁶ Sombun mimereren sinan yabeingo ore moren ni so fukeyayon, Abrahamde osigidapuine nonun maneru sabareku bapi nobeein ore onu fukeya.

¹⁷ Funne ore eru inoji yareya sosowo oo ogopuine nonunke kamasi moakon oi akon fukeya. Sorin gio sinannonun qoruine fukeru gioine ba sarigaku nonemain noreru goin ore nonunke kamasi moko fukeya. Kamasi moakon fukeru soine minebobononun fukeru sorin sinan qoruinere gio baega. Oi baingo ore agiburanonunde furi baru Anuture jinoo oi keririkeya. ¹⁸ Moren ni fukeme esoigabi inoyone joisereren maneru goya, ore eru ninigo esoi nobeegobi, nonun soine bapi nobeein. Onu.

3

Yesuji Moses odureru ropekiine fukega.

¹ Ore eru mankekerisie ogopunonun gbagbataenine Sombun Rauineji onga yareko ninoke kubu yasogo moakon gogobi, nonoji man mamanesunanun gben akon Yesure ruaru goinebi. Anutuji oi soreme aposol fukeru sorin gio sinannonun qoruine fukega, inore onu mifukeegobenen. ² Mosesji Anuture kufufun sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, daman so sinan yaberu goya. Ore so Yesuji onuakon moji igodonngaya, inore bunjo bebetanine tomiri poretin boyoberu bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, daman so basarigaru goya.* ³ Pi eru ni pi baya, oi osoe yatebenen ketigaqoqo nire tinabineji pire tinabine kokoine odureru pega. Ore so Moses eru Yesu osoe yatebenen Yesure kuririquran ropekiineji Moses kokoine odurega. Funne onuine noneru bofukeegobenen.

⁴ Pi sosowo oi more mequran fukegobiyon, ya sosowo oi Anuture mequran fukega. ⁵ Mosesji Anuture kufufun sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, daman so kinan qa yareku goya. Onu goku Anutuji jiki ni funne more miya, bunjo ore soso bunjo oi ronekon bararingaru munan mogeine dimaya. ⁶ Onu dimayayon, Kristoji Anuture Made fukeru Mamainere bunjo bebetanine tomiri basarigaru kufufunine daman so sinan noberu goga. Anuture kufufun oi nonun fukegobenen. Senjinbangin bofukekimin ore origaku oo qakatoru sakinonun ba ropeku koimo dimaku sananga forekimin ine, Anuture mankekerisie kufufun fukeru gokimin. Onu.

Qoqomuku eku egu gokiminde sinan bobo bunjo

⁷ Ore eru nonoji Moro Tiriineji bunjo inji miega ore so fukeinebi, “Munambe yoo Anutuji onga nareme bunoinere sanu bame manegobi ine, ⁸ man-nanun mamanesu sembeneji so kebojigainebi. Nonore apa nasopuji moren buroineo foru daman mogo Anutu igogaru esoiga teru oyowo ebun, nono ore so Anutu so igogaru einebi. ⁹ Nonoji moren buroineo wareru Anutu non esoi nuku gobun. Mosi qoqowirie eba eku gobon, nonoji oi gosa 40 ore so noneru goku oi jibu non so manesin nubi manneji sembeako gobon. ¹⁰ Ore eru ninigo kubu yasogo daman oo morengo gobun, nonore eru manne rigangame inji mibon, ‘Nonoji jijiki man-nanunگو witijibu eru tintun raegobi. Gogore funne gaji nareru gobonyon, oi so mane muku wapebun. Mata!’ ¹¹ Onu miku yomben qayareku bunone mitigaru mimipan bunoneji oi kiperu inji mibon, ‘Nene mane neniminde buru yarebonyon nonoji senjinbangin oo so ropenimin.’”*

¹² O mankekerisie ogopune, nonoji inji ore sisinan eku goinebi: Nonoreone more manji kekesieko mamanesineji gbanjiru wakiko Anutu gogo Rauine egu nadi gaku goin.

* **3:2:** Jare 12.7 * **3:11:** Kiki 95.7-11

¹³ Onu matayon, agiburande suruyoinji eadu enareme oiji nonoreone more man egu kejigain ore bio una so botunanunngo man-nanun bapakare nadungadun eku goinebi. “Munambe” bujo oi miegobenen, ore so fanqoqo nadungadun eku goinebi. ¹⁴ Nonun Kristo mane sabareku injoke kubu yasogo moakon fukeru gogobenen. Rone mannonun kerisieru manyoka bokeru koimo bofukeru goben, onuine morengo gokiminde so yamen keku sanangaru dimakimin ine, nonun senjinbanjin bofukekimin.

¹⁵ Biye bujo oi moke miku inji qurangago, “Munambe Anutuji onga nareme bujoinere sanu bame manegobi ine, man-nanun so kebojigainebi. Nonore apa nasopuji Anutu qougaru oyowo ebu, nonoji ore so Anutu so qougaru einebi.”*

¹⁶ Ninigo uri yono Biye bujo maneru Anutu qougaru oyowo ebu? Mosesji kufufun oga yabeme Ijpt bokeru warebu, yono sosowo onu ebu.* ¹⁷ Ninigo uri yonore eru gosa 40 ore so manine rigangame rosi eyareko gobun? Ninigo agiburan ebi qokome yabeme saki fuyanunji moren buroineo waki qabu, yonoreo onu fukeya. ¹⁸ Womoo neje mane eninde buru ruaru yonyoyande morengo so ropenimin ore bujo mitigaru mimipan bujoneji kipeya, bujo oi uri yonore miya? Ninigo bujone igogaru qoqomuku gobun, oi yonore eru miya. ¹⁹ Bujo ore funine oi inji none taningagobenen: Yonoji Anutu so manesin garu qoqomuku ebu ore eru yonyoyande morengo ropeingo embimbinjabun. Onu.

4

Anutuji kufufujine neje mane komban norein.

¹ Anuturo roperu womoo nemane ekiminde bujo kipeya, bujo oiji sanan qanqanine pe norega. Ore eru nonoreone moji wirieru injoyonunde Sombun kadi raraine oi botuineo ketigako onuine bofukenen. Ore eru botunanunngo sisinan einebenen. ² Moren buroineo warebi Bobian Biye mitananga norebi onuine mibi manebunyon, bujo oi omaine sakiji sowo manebi manyanunngo so rakaya. Ore eru manesinyanun so fukeko mutu omaine gobi so bapi yaberu janngaru mataeya. ³ Mannonun kerisieru manesin garu gogobenen, nonun Anuturo roperu nema neku senjinbanjin gokimin, oi manegobenen. Anutuji ore Biye bujone oi inji mime pega, “Onu miku yomben paiineo bujone mitigaru mimipan bujoneji oi kiperu inji mibon, ‘Nema neku goniminde buru rua yarebonyon, yonoji senjinbanjin oo so ropenimin.’”

Anutuji Sombun moren bofuke yapeko daman oone funngaru senjinbanjin morenine ba forebi pegayon, jibu bujo onu miya.* ⁴ Anutuji una 7:de bujo mime Biye Qurande mobe mogo inji pega, “Una 7 fukeko Anutuji gioine sosowo ba foreya ore nema neku komban neya.”* ⁵ Anutuji Biye bujo oi jikigaru inji mime pega, “Nema neku goniminde buru rua yarebonyon, yonoji senjinbanjin oo so ropenimin.”*

⁶ Ninigo goineji Anuturo senjinbanjin bofukeru nema neku gonimin, bujo oiji sanan qanqanine pe norega. Bobian Biye ronekon kufufun mitananga yarebu, yonoji qoqomukuyanunde eru senjinbanjin mango so rosiru so gobun. ⁷ Nema so nebu ore eru Anutuji moke daman mo ruaru tinaine ‘Daman munambe yo,’ onu miya. Daman joroin tariko daman ore Biye bujone munambe yoo miku qurangago oi Deiwid bararingako inji miya,

“Munambe yoo Anutuji onga naberu bujo sanu qame manegobi ine, man-nanun eebobo sembeneji so kejiganin.”*

* 3:15: Kiki 95.7-8 * 3:16: Jare 14.1-35 * 4:3: Kiki 95.11 * 4:4: Jen 2.2 * 4:5: Kiki 95.11 * 4:7: Kiki 95

⁸ Onu miko Josuaji oga yabeme senḡinbaḡin maḡineo roperu ḡema nenobun ine, Anutuji damaḡ funine more buḡo oi jiki so mina.* ⁹ Oi so minayoḡ, Anutuji foriine kufufunine ḡema nene noreko senḡinbaḡin bofukekimin. Buḡo oiji sanaḡ qaḡqaḡine pe norega. ¹⁰ Ore funine oi inḡi: Anutuji inḡoyoḡunde gio baya ore ḡema neku komban ḡeya, ore so moji Anuturo senḡinbaḡin maḡineo roperu ḡema neiḡ, inḡoji inḡoyoḡunde gio baya ore ḡemaine oi onuakoḡ neku senḡinbaḡin goin.* ¹¹ Ore eru noḡun Anuturo senḡinbaḡin maḡineo roperu ḡema neneine bofukeminin ore yameḡ keinebeneḡ. Noḡoreone moji waki qaḡku kufufun raḡbaḡine yoḡore qoqomuku kamasi oi akoḡ egu boyobeinḡo yameḡ keinebeneḡ.

¹² Anuturo buḡo oi kekeḡborere fune eru usuḡineke fukega. Jigore siqo sogo oi mobemobe miineke fukegayoḡ, Anutu buḡoinere mi oiji siqo soguine sosowo yadureru teteine fukeko miine mobemobe oi miineke fukegobire. Buḡo oiji maḡ qoqotinonun ketigaru gemoji me Anuturo Moroḡi doḡe nobeega, oi sikero bapakare nobeega. Saki fu tife jijiḡinoḡun eru sianonunde wombun oi onuakoḡ osoeru buḡonoḡun sumuḡine bofukeru fiine eru sembene boroin yapeega. Maḡ wombunonun eru mamane-muku burunonun oi osoeru buḡonoḡun mitariega.

¹³ Anutuḡi ya sosowo bofukeko pega oo akoḡ ya mo oi sumuḡineo so peko fiine akoḡ ḡoneega. Ya mo komoḡgabeneḡ Anutuḡi komoḡnoḡun oi soine doduru ḡoneko inḡore jinḡo maio totogo akoḡ pega. Eebobonoḡunde sundu sosowo oi inḡore mitaninḡakimin ore so fukegobeneḡ. Onu.

Yesuji sorin gio sinanḡonun ropekiine goga.

¹⁴ Yesuji sorin gio sinanḡ qoruine ropekiine fuke norega ore eru noḡun “Manesin gagobeneḡ,” miku mifukeegobeneḡ, oo sanaḡaru dimainebeneḡ. Yesu Anuturo Madeḡi Sombun koroine koroine yadureru roperu ḡega. ¹⁵ Maḡ mamanesunoḡun goine wiriine fukeko sorin gio sinanḡ goineji ore eru beusembe so enoregobiyon, noḡunde sorin gio sinanḡonunḡi funine mo inḡi fukega: Inḡoji noḡun onuine eebobo sosowo oo noḡunke kamasi moakoḡ esoi eteru gobunyoḡ, oi jibu agiburan mo so eya.

¹⁶ Sorin sinanḡonunḡi paibe yaunmoririre ḡeḡeo ḡeku ḡonemaiḡ noreinḡo maneega. Ore eru koimo paiineo dimaku inḡore bembenḡo rainebeneḡ. Inḡore bembenḡo rabeneḡ yaunmoririre embimbḡinḡagobeneḡ, ore damaḡine poretiḡ oo bapi nobeko oi soine bofukekimin. Onu.

5

Sinanḡ qorunonun Yesuji bapi nobeega.

¹ Morende sorin gio sinanḡ qoruine sosowo oi ḡinḡigo botuyanḡone roosoe yaberu gio inḡi banimin ore igodoḡ yabeegobeneḡ: Inḡoji ḡinḡigo minebobonoḡun fukeru Anuturo maḡmoakoḡ eru gokiminde gio baku agiburan eben ore joma yaunine yaunine oi Anuturo ruaru oiji boji rigaega. ² Inḡoyoḡunde maḡ mamanesu goineji onuakoḡ wiriine fukega. Ore eru ḡinḡigo qosorieku qanda paiineo tintun eegobi, oi soine beusembe paio enoreega. ³ Wiriine fukega ore inḡoyoḡunde agiburan eru kufufunpuine yoḡore agiburan onuakoḡ ke keririkein ore jomaḡi boji rigaega.* ⁴ Moji tinabiḡe oi inḡoyoḡunde so binḡe qoqo einyoḡ, Anutuḡi Aron onḡa teya, ore so inḡo onuakoḡ onḡa tega.*

⁵ Ore so Kristoji onuakoḡ inḡoyoḡe sorin gio sinanḡ qoruine fukeinde tinabiḡe oi inḡoyoḡunde so raugayayoḡ, Anutuḡi inḡi mitigaya, “Goji nonde Made fukende nonḡi muḡambe gore Mama fukego.” Buḡo ore so sorin gio sinanḡ qorunonun fukeya.*

* 4:8: Dut 31.7; Jos 22.4 * 4:10: Jen 2.2 * 5:3: Lew 9.7 * 5:4: Eks 28.1 * 5:5: Kiki 2.7

⁶ Buṅo oi akonj mime Biṅe Qurande mobeine mogo inji pega,
 “Goji Melkisedek oṅuine sorinj gio siṅaṅ fukeru damanṅ tatariine tomiri go ropeminj.”*
⁷ Yesuji saki fuke moreṅgo goku oo damanṅine damanṅine oṅga wosiru sananṅ qanṅqanṅine
 oṅgako jinṅo kuineji wakiko Anutu komegone bomukuinjṅo sananṅgaya, oi weu teru
 goya. Weu teru goku Anutu aranṅ baku buṅoinere rurumanṅo rurua eku goya ore
 Anutuji oṅgawowosiine maneya.* ⁸ Madeine fukeyayonṅ, Anutuji oi jibu joisererenṅ so
 kipeme paiineo ropeko maneru oo buṅo rerende fuṅne bofukeru mane sarigaya. ⁹ Oi
 maneru kuririine sosowo bofukeru seṅginṅbanṅinṅ tatariine tomiri gokiminde kukure
 Rauine fukeya. Ore eru ṅinṅigo injore mi renṅgaru gogobi, oi sosowo soine kure yareme
 seṅginṅbanṅinṅ bofukeminjṅ. ¹⁰ Rauine oi fukeko Anutuji oi Melkisedek oṅuine sorinj gio
 siṅaṅ qoruine fukeinjṅo mitariru igodonṅgaya. Oṅu.

Mamanesinde foriji egu jibugainde siṅaṅ bobo buṅo

¹¹ Buṅo oi soine jikigaru kokoine miku soguenobenṅonṅ, ṅoṅoji buṅo maneru
 boyobeniminjṅo kubanṅjijinjṅo eru tuturi egobi. Ore eru oi mitaninṅga ṅarekiminjṅo
 embinṅqombinjṅ egobenenṅ. ¹² ṅoṅoji damanṅ joroine kufufuṅ ranṅbanṅine goku soine
 damanṅ yoo qaṅqaji fukemiminde so fukemobenṅonṅ ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe Anuture buṅo korunṅ
 fuṅfuṅgaine oi moji ṅeṅeineo moke qaji ṅareinjṅo embimbinṅgaegobi. ṅoṅoji qunṅgaru
 Biṅe buṅo oi moṅ oṅuine noinjṅo maneegobi. Uqo sananṅine oṅuine oi noinjṅo
 embimbinṅgaegobi.* ¹³ Moji oi moṅ oṅuine noku goga, injoji jikigaru made gbio oṅuine
 fukega. Anuture jinṅoo posiine fukekiminde buṅo qaji ṅarebenṅonṅ, injoji ore fuṅine so
 mane mukuru mo goga.

¹⁴ Made gbio oṅuine gogayonṅ, uqo sananṅine oi ṅinṅigo mamaneṅanṅunṅi sogueya, yoṅoji
 noniminjṅ ore eru pega. ṅinṅigo Biṅe buṅo jijiki kegboreru gobi maṅ mamaneṅanṅunṅi
 kerisie foreko soine afagaru mosi sosowo osoeru fiine eru sembene boroinṅ yaperu fiine
 boyobeegobi. Uqo sananṅine oi yoṅore eru pega.

6

¹ Ore eru Kristo fuṅnere buṅo korunṅ fuṅfuṅgaine mane foreru oo so qunṅgainebenenṅ.
 Oṅu matayonṅ, jikigaru sogueru kuririnonṅunṅke fukekiminjṅ ore yamenṅ keku goinebenenṅ.
 Mamanesinde otuṅ sari foreru oi ṅeṅeineo moke so fuṅgaru sariinebenenṅ. Otuṅ oi
 maṅ-ṅaṅunṅo inji igodonṅgabenṅ: Eebobononṅunṅ komekiine bokeru maṅnonṅunṅ kerisieru
 Anutu manesinjṅ gabenṅ.

² Maṅnonṅunṅ kerisiebenenṅ mamanesinde buṅo mobeine mobeine inji qaji norebi
 maneṅenṅ: Agiburaṅnonṅunṅ kerirkeniminjṅ ore miti meso eru munanṅqoqo fuṅne fuṅne
 ore fuṅine qaji norebuṅ. Meyanṅunṅ painonṅunṅo ruruare fuṅne qaji norebuṅ. Gboreru
 komegone pakerekiminde fuṅne qaji norebuṅ. Anutuji buṅononṅunṅ mitariko damanṅ
 tatariine tomiri sananṅ qanṅqanṅine peinde fuṅne qaji norebuṅ. ³ Mamanesinde otuṅ
 oṅu igodonṅaku jikigaru renṅgaru mamaneṅonṅunṅ sogueinjṅo maneinebenenṅ. Anutuji
 usunṅine noreega ore so kuririnonṅunṅ sosowo bofukeinjṅo yamenṅ keku dimainebenenṅ.

⁴ Oṅu dimainṅo maneru oo qunṅgaru egu wakikiminjṅ ore eru dimagobenenṅ. ṅinṅigo
 injiine oi maṅyanṅunṅ kerisieniminjṅ ore oga yabeinjṅo embimbinṅgaegobenenṅ: Goineji
 maṅyanṅunṅ damanṅ mogo tamaeko Anutuji Sombunṅ yaunṅine yareme maneru jeriebi
 Moro Tiriineji sabe yabeme gobunṅ. ⁵ Anuture Biṅe buṅore anṅ manebi seṅginṅbanṅinṅ
 damanṅ jikiinere usunṅi maṅyanṅunṅo rakame maneṅunṅ. ⁶ Oi sosowo mane takireku
 mamanesinṅyanṅunṅ bokeru Anutu ṅadi gabunṅ. ṅinṅigo oṅuine oi maṅyanṅunṅ moke
 kerisieniminjṅ ore oga yabekiminjṅo embimbinṅgaegobenenṅ. Yoṅo Anuture Made igosisi
 eteku ṅeṅeineo moke mariponṅo qaqa oṅuine baba waki eru totogo mimiganṅanṅ
 eteegobi. Oṅuine oiji Kristo tumoqoqoo miku mimiganṅanṅ eteegobi.

* 5:6: Kiki 110.4 * 5:7: Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46 * 5:12: 1 Kor 3.2

⁷ Oi soso buŋo inire so: Kueji damaŋ kokoine keku moreŋ paiineo wakiru maŋineo rakaru moreŋ bodogako gio rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopuji uqo saribi Anutuji moreŋ mifame foriine fukeko sasari rau yoŋoji oi roru rouŋyaŋuŋgo ruaegobi. ⁸ Onu ruaegobiyon fobu eru wou joruineke oiji moreŋgo fukeru wapeega, moreŋ oiji yau fukega. Rauine yoŋoji oi sowegaŋgo maneru yameŋ keku odigabi foriine so fukeko ŋoneru tatariineo rigabi jain.*

⁹ O yoro ogopune, niŋoji soso buŋo onu migobenenyon, oi jibu ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru gonimiŋ ore maŋyoka so egobenen. Ŋoŋore maŋgo Biŋe buŋore foriji fukeru sogueiŋgo maneru koimo dimagobenen. Anutuji foriine oi ŋoneru bomuku ŋabeme qowirieru Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ. ¹⁰ Anutuji dukuŋ beukoro paio kekesiine so fukega. Ŋoŋo Anuturo ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine bapi yaberu go waperu jikigaru bapi yaberu gio baku goegobi. Onu manjokoŋaŋuŋ Anutu odubi tinabiŋeineiŋeji sogueega, inoji gionuŋuŋ eru manjokoŋaŋuŋ ore eru so niga gako furiine bokirie ŋarein.

¹¹ Noŋuŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore origaru oo koimo maŋyoka tomiri dimanimiŋ ore aninoŋuŋ maneru ini ani sogo maneegobenen: Ŋoŋo bubu Anuturo maŋjo eegobi, oi akon jikigaru noduru goinebi. Kuririŋaŋuŋke fukekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku moreŋgo go foreniminde so oo so wirieinebi. ¹² Qefeŋ egu fukenimiŋ ore ani sogo maneegobenen. Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ ya noreinde buŋo kipeya, goineji Anutu manesiŋ garu joisererenyaŋuŋ maneku kariuru onuine oiji oi raugaegobi. Ŋoŋoji yoŋore mosi boyobeiŋgo manegobenen. Onu.

Anuturo mimipaŋ buŋo oi maŋyokaine tomiri.

¹³ Anutuji Abraham jojofo buŋo oteru oi inoyonunde tina miku mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanaŋgaya. Moji Anutu odureru ropekiine gona, soine inore tina minayon, onuine mo so goya ore inoyonunde tina miku mimipaŋ buŋoine misanaŋgaya. ¹⁴ Mimipaŋ buŋoine oi Abrahamde ini miku ojiya, “Nonji foriine mifia garebemiŋ O foriine osigidapugo garebe sauenimiŋ.”*

¹⁵ Onu ojime Abraham ya oteinde buŋo mipaŋgame peya, inoji oi foriineke fukeiŋgo yameŋ keku odigaru goku foriine raugaya. ¹⁶ Niŋigoji soguneyaŋunde tina miku mimipaŋ buŋo mibi maneegobi. Mimipaŋ buŋoyaŋuŋji buŋo migobi, oi basanaŋgako kepieniŋgo ore embimbiŋgabi buŋo mimiyaŋuŋji tariga. ¹⁷ Ore so Anutuji buŋoine Abrahamde osigidapu noŋuŋ manekimiŋ ore mipaŋgaru miya. Buŋo buruine oi moji kepiuru qopieŋgo embimbiŋgaga, osigidapuine noŋuŋ mimipaŋ buŋo ore funine oi poretiŋ mane mukukimiŋgo maneya. Ore eru jojofo buŋoine ojime funfunaine fukeko buŋo oi moke mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanaŋgako ateine yoyoka fukeya.

¹⁸ Anutuji buŋo oi miku ore ikoine miŋgo embimbiŋgaya. Inoji buŋo ikogoiŋe tomiri oi miku misanaŋgaya, oiji maŋnoŋuŋ kitiŋgaŋgo maneya. Ore eru miku oi misanaŋgaya. Noŋuŋ morende eebobo sembeneone kamieru Anuturo roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ norein ore oori noreya, oi qin keru odigaru gogobenen. ¹⁹ Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore eru odigaru ore maŋyoka mo so eegobenen Oorinoŋuŋ oiji maŋnoŋunde nigiŋ boyobiŋineke kamasi onuine fukeru niŋo Yesuke kipe nobeega. Oorinoŋunde nigiŋ boyobiŋineke joroine oiji niŋoreone fungaru Sombuŋ sorin kubainere maŋgo roperu sorin maŋine mobemobe botuyakuŋgo kambaŋ dobu pega, oi onuakon petigaru jikigaru Yesu morumboŋ ŋeŋe mokiineo pega, inoreo raga.* ²⁰ Yesuji minebobonoŋuŋ fukeru bonieru paibe roperu morumboŋ ŋeŋeine roru damaŋ tatariine tomiri ŋe ropein. Onu Melkisedek onuine sorin gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋ qoruine fukeru goga. Onu.*

* **6:8:** Jen 3.17-18 * **6:14:** Jen 22.16-17 * **6:19:** Lew 16.2 * **6:20:** Kiki 110.4

7

Sorinḡ gio sinḡ Melkisedekre binḡ

¹ Melkisedek nḡ oi kae tinaine Salem ore kin koito fukeru Anutu ropekiinere sorinḡ gio sinḡ goya. Onḡu gome Abrahamji kin koitoinē koitoinē jigo ḡaku gbḡn eyareru kirieru moreḡineo wareya, damaḡ oo wareru Abraham bofukeru mifia teya.*

² Mifia teko meboine sosowo boroinḡaru tenḡone moakonḡ moakonḡ 1/10 roru pesinḡine ruaru oteya. Melkisedek tina ore funḡine oi “Eebobo posiinere kin koito.” Tinainere so rone “Eebobo posinere kin koito” fukeya eru jikigaru onḡakonḡ “Salemde kin koito” goya. Salemde kin koito tina ore funḡine oi “Womore kin koito.” ³ Melkisedekji maḡgomamaine tomiri, daritifepuine tomiri, fufuke damaḡine tomiri eru komeine tomiri.* Onḡu sorinḡ gio sinḡ ḡoruine fukeru damaḡ tatariine tomiri go ropeinḡ. Inḡoji Anuture Madere kamasi onḡuine fukega.

⁴ Miminenoḡonḡ Abrahamde arambobo mosiji Melkisedekre funḡne yaduko oi inḡi ḡone mukuinebi: Abraham inḡoyonḡe mebo ya kuririineke kigaku roru wareya, oone me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru mobeine moakonḡ roru Anuture pesinḡ ruaya. Ore eru Melkisedekji foriine ropekiine yobu funḡine mo fukega. ⁵ Anutuji Kadi buḡoo buḡo inḡi mitiga noreme pega, “Liwaire osigidaone ḡi igodonḡ yabebi sorinḡ gio bobo Liwait fukebi kufufunḡ yoḡoji meboyanḡonḡ me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru oone mobeine moakonḡ roru Anuture pesinḡ rua yareeinebi.” Yoḡoji ḡonḡo onḡuine Abrahamde osigidapu fukegobiyonḡ, oi jibu yoḡoyanḡunde kufufunḡpu ḡonḡore meone pesinḡonḡonḡ oi raugaeniminḡ.*

⁶ Mimiti buḡo onḡu pegayonḡ, Melkisedekji Liwaire osigida mo so fukega. Oi jibu Abrahamji Anuture jojofu buḡo mane sabareku goku meboine osoeru tenḡone moakonḡ 1/10 roru Anuture pesinḡ ruaya, oi raugaru mifia teya. ⁷ Sogunenonḡunde mea yukuo gogobonenḡ, yoḡoji mifia norebi gogobonenḡ. Buḡo oi mugakiminḡ ore embimbḡnḡaegobonenḡ.

⁸ Kufufunḡ nonḡonḡ tenḡone moakonḡ 1/10 roru Anuture pesinḡ ruaegobonenḡ, oi morende sorinḡ gio bobo Liwait yoḡoji raugaegobi. Yoḡoji moreḡo goku komeegobiyonḡ, Som-buḡo paibe more kitiḡnḡaku mibi sananḡaru go ropeinḡ, inḡoji oi raugaega. ⁹ Abrahamji meboine osoeru me yoyoka sosowo oone mobeine moakonḡ 1/10 roru Anuture pesinḡ ruaya, inḡoji oi osigidaine Liwaire onḡakonḡ bonieru ruaya. Onḡu mibenenḡ soine sagana. Damaḡ yoo tenḡone moakonḡ 1/10 roru Anuture pesinḡ ruaegobonenḡ, oi ḡasononḡonḡ Liwaire osigidapuji raugaegobi. ¹⁰ Onḡakonḡ igokoinē Liwai fukeinḡ ore manesuku inḡore pesinḡ ruaya, ore funḡine oi inḡi: Liwaiji ḡasoinere saki fugo peko Melkisedekji damaḡ oo wareru Abrahamke ḡoturebu. Onḡu.

Melkisedek oi Yesure soso fukega.

¹¹ Anutuji Kadi buḡoo Israel kufufunḡ mitiga noreko ore so Liwai kubuone ḡi igodonḡ yabebeḡ sorinḡ gio sinḡonḡonḡ fukeegobi. Gio oi babi onḡuine oiji kuririnoḡonḡ sosowo bofukēnobē inē, nonḡonḡ sorinḡ gio sinḡ funḡine more so embimbḡnḡanobē. Gio ore foriineji so sagaya ore eru Yesuji Melkisedek onḡuine fukeya. Nḡinḡoji oi Aronde burure so onḡu so igodonḡgabi fukeya. ¹² Sorinḡ gio sinḡ ḡioinere funḡneji kepiega damaḡ oo Kadi buḡoji onḡakonḡ kepiega. ¹³ “Sorinḡ gio sinḡ funḡine mo,” buḡo oi Ofonḡonḡunde migobonenḡyonḡ, inḡoji Liwai kubuone matayonḡ, kubu mogone fukeya. Kubu ore ḡi moji boji sorinde alatao dimaku gio so baku goya. ¹⁴ Ofonḡonḡonḡji Juda kubuone fukeya, buḡo oi totogo pega. Mosesji Juda kubu yoḡoji sorinḡ gio sinḡ ḡaniminde buḡo mo so miya.

Sorinḡ gio sinḡ Melkisedek onḡuine mo

* 7:1: Jen 14.17-20 * 7:3: Biḡe Buḡoo Melkisedekre maḡgomama eru daritifepu, fufuke eru kome damaḡine oi so mitanḡnḡaga. * 7:5: Jare 18.21

¹⁵ Ore eru sorinḡ gio sinḡan mo Melkisedekre kamasi onḡuine fukega, oiji buḡo migobenende fori oi totogo akonḡ yaduko sagaga. ¹⁶ Inḡoji moreḡ nḡinḡoji Kadi buḡo boyoberu kubuinere so mitigabuḡ ore eru sorinḡ gio sinḡan so fukeyayonḡ, gogo sananḡine so jibugainḡ, ore usuḡineji maḡḡo eteko sorinḡ gio sinḡan fukeya. ¹⁷ Moji inḡore fuḡne kitingaku miko Biḡe Qurango inḡi pega, “Goji Melkisedek onḡuine sorinḡ gio sinḡan fukeru damanḡ tatariine tomiri go ropeminḡ.”* ¹⁸ Anutuji onḡu miku mimiti fuḡfuḡaine oi igogaya. Buḡo fuḡfuḡaine ore usuḡineji mataeme bapi nobeinḡo embimḡinḡaega, ore eru oi igogaya. ¹⁹ Kadi buḡoji nḡinḡo kuririnonḡuḡ bofukekiminḡ ore so bapi nobeya. Mata. Ore eru buḡo buru fuḡfuḡaine qomukuru tifeineo oori fiine yobu noreega. Nonḡuḡ oori ore paio dimaku soine Anuture maḡfuḡḡo raru onḡa wosiekiminḡ.

²⁰ Anutuji sorinḡ gio sinḡan gariinere buḡo miku oi mimipanḡ buḡoineji misananḡaya. Onḡu eyayonḡ, sorinḡ gio sinḡan goine yonḡore buḡo oi mimipanḡ buḡoji so misananḡabi jibu onḡu ebuḡ. ²¹ Goineji sorinḡ gio sinḡan mo fukebuḡuḡonḡ, Anutuji Yesu igodonḡaru buḡoine oi mimipanḡ buḡoineji misananḡaru inḡi ojiya,

“ ‘Goji sorinḡ gio sinḡan fukeru damanḡ tatariine tomiri go ropeigonḡ.’ Ofonḡi mimipanḡ buḡo misananḡaya, buḡo oi moke so kepieinḡ.”*

²² Mimipanḡ buḡo ore eru Yesuji jojofu buru gariinere fori fukeinde sinḡan fukeru dimaga. Onḡu Anutu eru nḡinḡo botunonḡuḡo gio baku goga. Jojofu buru oiji ranḡbanḡine odureru fiine yobu fukega.

²³ Sorinḡ gio sinḡan goine oi ronekonḡ kokoine gobuḡ. Komeru gioyanḡuḡ jikigaru bainḡ ore embimḡinḡabuḡ, ore eru oi kokoine gobuḡ. ²⁴ Yonḡoji kokoine gobuḡuḡonḡ, Yesuji damanḡ tatariine tomiri go ropeinḡ, ore eru sorinḡ kubainere sinḡan gio oi tatariine tomiri baku go ropeinḡ. ²⁵ Gio oi baku goga ore eru Yesuji nḡinḡo inḡoreo warebi oga yabeme Anuture maḡfuḡḡo raegobi, oi soine sananḡaru munanḡ qa yareko buḡoyanḡuḡi komeega. Damanḡ so yonḡore eru Anutu onḡa wosiega ore goga, ore eru soine munanḡ qa nore foreega.

²⁶ Sorinḡ gio sinḡan qoruine onḡuineji soine saga nobeega. Inḡoji tiriine bakare buḡo tomiri eru gbagbataenḡine fukega. Anutuji Yesu agiburanḡ nḡinḡo nonḡundeone roosoeru ogagame Sombuḡ koroine sosowo petigaru paibere paibe roperu fuḡine mo fukeru goga. ²⁷ Sorinḡ gio sinḡan goineji ateine ateine rone yonḡoyanḡunde agiburande eru ore ḡadio kufufuḡ yonḡore agiburande eru jomaji boji rigaru gobuḡ. Yesuji inḡoyonḡunde saki fu kisinḡako boji ririga onḡuine etebi onḡuine oiji kufufuḡ nonḡunde agiburanḡ oi ate moakonḡ oo akonḡ keririkeme saga foreya. Ore eru Yesuji oi sorinḡ gio sinḡan goine onḡuine damanḡ so eenḡo so embimḡinḡaga.*

²⁸ Anutuji Kadi buḡoine Moses oteme ore so nḡinḡoji ḡi oi igodonḡ yabebi sorinḡ gio sinḡan qoruine fukeegobi. Moreḡ ḡi yonḡoji usuḡyanḡuḡ tomiri gogobiyonḡ, Anutuji senḡinḡbanḡinḡ fukekiminde buḡo oi jiki noreru oi mimipanḡ buḡoineji misananḡaya, ore so Madeine igodonḡaru qorunonḡuḡ fukega. Qorunonḡuḡ inḡoji kuririine sosowo bofukeru damanḡ tatariine tomiri sananḡine go roperu goinḡ. Onḡu.

8

Jojofo buru gariinere sorinḡ gio sinḡan qoruine

¹ Buḡo migobenḡ ore buḡo koruḡ qoruine oi inḡi: Nonḡuḡ sorinḡ gio sinḡan qorunonḡuḡke fukegobenḡ. Qorunonḡuḡ inḡoji Sombuḡ kaeo roperu Ropekiinenonḡunde morumboḡ ḡeḡe keririnḡineo me furoineo ḡega.* ² Kambanḡ seri sorinḡ foriine oi Sombuḡḡo pega. Oi moreḡ ḡiji babaine matayonḡ, Ofonḡi inḡoyonḡe oi baya. Sorinḡ gio

* **7:17:** Kiki 110.4 * **7:21:** Kiki 110.4 * **7:27:** Lew 9.7 * **8:1:** Kiki 110.1

siɲaɲ qorunoɲuɲ iɲoji kambaɲ seri sorinde maɲine aribe tinaine mokiine yobu oo goku Anutu kiɲaɲ qateinde gio baega.

³ Morende sorinɲ gio siɲaɲ qoruine sosowo oi pesinɲ yaunɲ Anuturre ruaru jomaji boji rigaru gonimiɲgo igodonɲ yabeegobeneɲ. Ore so sorinɲ gio siɲaɲ qorunoɲuɲ Yesuji onɲuakonɲ iɲoyonɛ Anuturre pesinɲ rua oteya. ⁴ Mosesre Kadi buɲore so pesinɲ yaunɲ Anuturre ruaenimiɲ ore ɲi igodonɲ yabebi gogobi. Ore eru sorinɲ gio siɲaɲ qorunoɲuɲ oiji moreɲgo gona ine, iɲoji morende sorinɲ gio siɲaɲ fukeinɲgo embimbiɲgana.

⁵ Morende sorinɲ gio siɲaɲ yonɲoji morende boji soringo Anutu kiɲaɲ qateinde gio baegobi. Sorinɲ oiji Sombuɲ sorinɲ kubainere soso eru sasako fukega. Mosesji sorinɲ kubaine kambaɲ seriji baiɲgo eya, damaɲ oo Anutuɲi Sombuɲ sorinɲinere buru oi barariɲga teya. Odu foreru siɲaɲ bobo buɲoine iɲi ojiya, “Mane, tukuɲo gokande buru gadube, ya sosowo ore so poretiɲ boyoberu baiɲgoɲ.” Ore so kambaɲ seriji boji sorinɲ kubaine bako oiji Sombuɲ sorinde wawakiine fukeya.* ⁶ Anutuɲi senɲinɲbaɲinɲ fukekiminde jojofɲ buɲo gariine noreko oiji jojofɲ buɲo raɲgbaɲine odureru fiine yobu fukega. Jojofɲ buɲo oiji buru gariinere otuɲ fukega. Jojofɲ buru gariine oiji buru raɲgbaɲine odureru tinabiɲeineke fukega. Tinabiɲe ore so Yesuji jojofɲ buru gariinere gio fiine yobu oi raugaru Anutu eru ɲinɲigo botunoɲuɲgo dimaku bapi nobeega. Gioine oiji morende sorinɲ gio bobo oi kokoine odureru kuririineke fukega.

⁷ Jojofɲ buru fuɲfuɲgaɲineɲi bakare buɲoine tomiri fukeru sagana ine, jojofɲ buru jikiineɲi fukeinɲgo mo so odiganobeɲ. ⁸ Onɲuyonɲ, ɲinɲigoɲi jibu sembeabi Anutuɲi fuɲneyaɲuɲ bofukeru miyareru iɲi miya,

“Ofonɲ nonɲi iɲi mitigago: Maneniɲ! Damaɲ mo ware fukeinɲ, oo Israel kubu eru Juda kubu ɲonɲoke jojofɲ buru gariine ebemiɲ.*

⁹ Nonɲi apa ɲasopuɲaɲuɲ meɲaɲuɲji roru Ijɲipt kantrione oga yabebe sakibe warebi yonɲoke jojofɲ buru ebonɲonɲ, yonɲoji nonde jojofɲ buru oi so qakatoru reɲgbaɲuɲ. Ore eru nonɲi onɲuakonɲ oi ɲadi yabeboɲ. Ofonɲ nonɲi onɲu mitigago. Jojofɲ buru gariine ebemiɲ, oi Biɲe buɲo raɲgbainere so mata.

¹⁰ Onɲu matayoɲ, damaɲ oiji ware fukeme Ofonɲ nonɲi Israel kufufuɲ yonɲoke jojofɲ buru gariine iɲi eru mibemiɲ: Nonɲi nakene Kadi buɲo sosowo oi yonɲore mamananɲsugo ruaru maɲyaɲuɲgo quraɲ onɲuine quraɲgabe peine. Onɲu eku yonɲore Anutu fukebe yonɲoji nonde kufufuɲ fukeru gonimiɲ.

¹¹ Damaɲ oo soguine eru mendaine oi sosowo nonde fuɲne mane mukuku gonimiɲ. Ore eru qaɲaji moɲi Ofonde fuɲne manenimiɲ ore botuyaɲuɲgo so qaɲi yareru goinɲ. Kakaineɲi gboine iɲi so ojiinɲ, ‘Goɲi Ofonɲ mane mukuigoɲ.’

¹² Iɲi ore noɲ mane muku nuru gonimiɲ: Nonɲi eeboboyaɲuɲ sembene oi jureru bokebemiɲ. Agiburaɲyaɲuɲ niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesubemiɲ.”

¹³ Anutuɲi jojofɲ buruine jikiinere eru “Gariine” miku onɲuine oiji jojofɲ buru fuɲfuɲgaɲinere “Oi raɲgbaɲine fukeya,” miko fuɲine onɲu fukeya. Buɲo buru moɲi damaɲ joroine peku raɲgbaɲine fukega, oiji jibugaɲinɲgo ega. Onɲu.

9

Morende kambaɲ seri soringo Anutu iɲi mitenɲ gabuɲ:

¹ Anutuɲi jojofɲ buru fuɲfuɲgaɲine ruaru oo onɲuakonɲ ohoweine baku mitenɲ gakiminde buru oi mitigako boyobebuɲ. Oi boyoberu moreɲgo kambaɲ seri sorinɲ kubaine babi peya. ² Anuturre kambaɲ seri sorinɲ kubaine oi iɲi babuɲ: Sorinɲ maɲine fuɲfuɲgaɲine oo lambere ɲeɲe eru poronɲ kubaine oi Anuturre jɲiɲo maio uɲo ɲeɲeo Anuturre biɲe ruabi ɲeya. Sorinɲ maɲine ore tinaine oi sorinɲ maɲine tiriine.* ³ Ore ɲadiineo maɲine

* 8:5: Eks 25.40 * 8:8: Jer 31.31-34 * 9:2: Eks 26.1-30; 25.31-40; 25.23-30

mo tinaine sorinṅ mokiine yobu oi peya. Sorinṅ maṅine yoyoka yokore botugo kambaṅ dobu dimaya.*

⁴ Sorinṅ maṅine mokiine yobu oo juṅ jinaṅ ririgare koro alata eru jojofu burure katapa oi ebu. Alata oi goulji babaine eru katapa sakiine oi sosowo goulji kefagakiine fukeya. Paora tinaine mana oi goul deroo ruaru katapa ore maṅgo siṅaṅ gaegobuṅ. Oṅuakoṅ Aronde toku gbaru gidaine popouine eru Anutuṅi jojofu buruine kogo quraṅgako sipaine oi katapa ore maṅgo siṅaṅ gaegobuṅ. Katapa maṅgo ya yokaomo oi oṅu pebuṅ.* ⁵ Katapa paiineo jonu mimerereṅ yoyoka goulji babaine oi dimabu. Oi Anutuṅi maṅfunṅo goko kuririquraṅinere soso fukeya. Jonu yoyoka oi toyakuṅ qorumureru katapa iporoine kefagaru dimabu. Katapa iporoine oi Anuturu keririkeinde ṅeṅe fukeya. Buṅo moakoṅ moakoṅ oi damaṅ yoo bubu poretiṅ mimane ekimiṅ ore so mata.*

⁶ Anuturu kambaṅ seri sorinṅ kubainere ya sosowo oi oṅu burugabi eko sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ yoṅoji damaṅ so sorinṅ maṅine funṅfunṅaine oo roperu Anutu kiṅaṅ qateku gioyaṅuṅ baku gobuṅ.* ⁷ Oṅu gobuṅyoṅ, sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine inṅoji akonṅ gosa so ate moakoṅ oo sorinṅ maṅine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Dari roru oo roperu inṅoyoṅunde eru kufufuṅ yoṅoji qaṅqouma paio agiburaṅ ebuṅ, ore eru boji rigaru dari keseme wakiya.*

⁸ Oṅu burugaru ruabi Moro Tiriineṅi soso oi oduru oiji ṅiṅigo inṅi qaji noreru goya: Sorinṅ maṅine funṅfunṅaineṅi jikigaru dimaga, damaṅ oo Anutuṅi sorinṅ maṅine mokiine yobu ore funṅine oi totogo so barariṅga yareko gobuṅ. ⁹ Buṅo oi damaṅ yoore soso fukeya. Funṅine oi inṅi: ṅiṅigoṅi yaunṅine yaunṅine pesiṅ ruaru boji roru warebi rigaegobiyonṅ, maṅyaṅuṅji jibu womo bofukeniṅiṅgo embimbṅgaegobi. Maṅyaṅuṅji agiburaṅ ebuṅ ore eru keṅigako boji roru wareru Anuturu sorinṅ kubaineo roperu oṅga wosiegobiyonṅ, oiji agiburaṅyaṅuṅ keririkenimiṅgo embimbṅgaegobi.

¹⁰ Uṅo yaunṅ eru obu yaunṅ roru wareru raṅo wareṅo ebi miti meso funṅne funṅne eyareegobiyonṅ, oṅu sakire mimiti oi akonṅ boyobeegobi. Ya oi rone sagako eru gobuṅyoṅ, Anuturu buru gariinere damaṅji ware fukeme oo akonṅ funṅaru so jikigaru sagaiṅ. Oṅu.

Kristo dariinere funṅne

¹¹ Kristoji wareru seṅṅiṅbaṅṅiṅ noreega ore sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine fukeya, inṅoji morende kambaṅ seri sorinṅ ṅiji babaine oo so ropeya. Oṅu matayoṅ, Sombuṅgo sorinṅ kubaine pega, oo ropeya. Sorinṅ kubaine oiji ropekiine funṅine mo fukeya. Kuririquraṅineṅi oi qembibiineke. ¹² Oo roperu sorinṅ maṅine funṅfunṅaine petigaru noniṅ eru bulmakao madeine yoṅore dari so roru raya. Oṅu matayoṅ, inṅoyoṅunde dari keseme oiji maṅgo eteko Sombunde sorinṅ maṅine mokiine yobu oo ropeya. Oo damaṅ moakonde so ropeko saga foreko pega. Duenoṅuṅ oṅu baru seṅṅiṅbaṅṅiṅ fukekiminṅ ore kesueko damaṅ tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropeiṅ.

¹³ Rone moreṅgo noniṅ eru bulmakao ṅi yaberu dariyaṅuṅ roru wareru bulmakao ṅigo jeṅoṅine oiji boji rigaru ore komeine oṅuakoṅ roru wareru ṅiṅigo bopeboriṅyaṅuṅke oiji igokuru garu rau yarebi saga yabeya. Oṅu munanṅ qa yarebi oiji sakiyaṅuṅ jureru bagbagbaga yabeme gobuṅ.* ¹⁴ Oṅu ebuṅ ine, Kristore dariṅi damaṅ yoo munanṅqoṅo kamasi oi kokoine odureru inṅi enoreega: Dariineṅi maṅnoṅuṅ keṅigako oi jureru eebobonoṅuṅ kome sananṅinere biṅe fukekiminṅ ore so oi keririkeega. Oṅu enoreko gogo Rauine Anutu kiṅaṅ qateinde gio oi afagaru baku gokimiṅ. Moro

* **9:3:** Eks 26.31-33 * **9:4:** Eks 30.1-6; 25.10-16; 16.33; Jare 17.8-10; Eks 25.16; Dut 10.3-5 * **9:5:** Eks 25.18-22

* **9:6:** Jare 18.2-6 * **9:7:** Lew 16.2-34 * **9:13:** Lew 16.15-16; Jare 19.9, 17-19

Tiriineji go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropein, inoji Kristo bapi gako bakaine tomiri goyayon, nonunde eru inoyone kikisin ee eru Anuture boji lama fukeya.

¹⁵ Funine inji ore Kristoji jojofu buru gariinere sinan qoruine fukega: Anutuji ninigo senjinbanjin fukeru daman tatariine tomiri onuine gokiminde bujo kiperu onga yabeya, yonoji ya oi rauganimin ore manega. Ore eru Kristo igodonako Anutu eru ninigo botunonungo manmoakon ekiminde gio baku goga. Jojofu buru funfungainere damango ninigoji kadi odureru agiburan ebi oiji kipe yabeko gobun, Kristoji oi oone pirue yabein ore eru komeru dueyanun baya.

¹⁶ Moji yareyaine sosowo gogoin tariin, daman oo ogoinere binje fukein ore mitigame bujo pega, ogoineni ya oi pipa so roin. Pipa matayon, bujo rauineji komeko funineji totogo fukeme nonebi daman oo oi soine roin. ¹⁷ Gariine gome daman oo bujoine oiji foriineke so fukeinyon, bujo rauineji komeko bujoine oiji usunineke fukein. ¹⁸ Bujo ore so jojofu buru funfungainine oi onuakon joma dariine so kesenobun ine, foriineke so fukena.

¹⁹ Buru funfungainere fori oi inji fukeya: Mosesji Kadi bujore mimiti bujo sosowo oi kufufun sosowo yonore oseru ndiineo bulmakao madeine eru nonin yabeko dariyanunji wakiya. Wakiko oi roru obuke qodureru lama sikiine boboron yojuniru roru ondu sisiineo kiperu dario igokurugaru tieko Kadi bujo Quran lama sakiineo quranaru poporingabun, oi rau teya. Oi rau teru kufufun sosowo botuyanungo roregaru dari obuo igokurugaru tieru bokeme oiji rau yareya.* ²⁰ Onu rau yareru inji yajiya, "Anutuji bujoine rennganimin ore mitiga nareru nonoke jojofu ega ore dariine yo."

²¹ Onu yajiru jikigaru kamban seri sorin kubaine oi onuakon dari oo igokurugaru bokeme rau teya. Munanqoqo gio baniminde kuriri yareya sosowo oi onuakon igokurugaru bokeme rau teya.* ²² Anuture Kadi bujoni mitiga ore so oi me oi sosowo oi dariji jurebenej gbagbataenine fukeega. Ore eru moji dari so kongana ine, Anutuji agiburanonun so bokena. Onu.*

Kristore dariji agiburanonun keririkeega.

²³ Morende sorin kubaine oi Sombunde sorin kubainere soso eru sasako Morengo sorin eru ore merofu eru jonu oi boji ririga eru onuine oiji munan qa yarebi gbagbataenine fukebi sagayayon, Sombun sorin kubainere yareya ore oi so sagaga. Ore eru Kristoji boji ririga funine mo eya, oiji Sombun soringo roperu ore yareyaine sosowo munan qa yabeko gbagbataenine fukebi sagaya. Boji ririga funine mo oiji morende boji ririga oi odureru bibiineke fukeya. ²⁴ Ore funine oi inji: Kristoji boji sorin manine mokiine yobu niji babaine oo so ropeya. Morende sorin kubaine oi Anuture sorin kubaine foriinere sasako fukeya. Kristoji Sombun kae foriine oo roperu daman yoo bapi nobeein ore minebobononun fukeru Anuture jinjo maio fukeega.

²⁵ Morende sorin gio sinan qoruineji gosa so joma dariyanun roru boji sorin manine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Kristoji ore kamasi so eega. Inoji Sombun kaeo ate kokoine so ropeya. Anuture boji lama fukeko gosa so qanimin ore eru paibe so ropeya.

²⁶ Ate moakonji so sagana ine, ino Anutuji Sombun moren bofuke yapeya, daman oone fungaru joisererenine bibiineke maneko atene boakon fukena. Onu matayon, morende damanji tariingo eme daman yoo atene moakon akon agiburan keririkein ore eru fukeya. Fukeru inoyone boji ririga onuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. ²⁷ Moren ninigo nonunde buru oi inji pega: Nonun daman mogo komekimin ore ore ndio Anutuji bujononun osoeru mitari norein.

* 9:19: Eks 24.6-8 * 9:21: Lew 8.15 * 9:22: Lew 17.11

²⁸ Buru ore so Kristoji oṅuakon ṅiṅigo boakon nonunde agiburan keririkeiṅ ore ateine moakonde so wareru inoyonṅe boji ririga oṅuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. Inoji daman mogo kirieru wareiṅ. Agiburande eru moke so wareiṅyon, ṅiṅigo fukeinde ore odigaegobeneṅ, nonuṅ senṅiṅbaṅiṅ noreru oga nobeiṅ ore eru fukeiṅ. Oṅu.*

10

Ate moakon komego rurua eko saga foreru pega.

¹ Kadi buṅo ranṅbaṅine oiji senṅiṅbaṅiṅ fukekiminde fuṅne foriine oi so fukeyayon, senṅiṅbaṅiṅ fukeinde sasako oi peya. Anuture Kadi buṅore fuṅne oṅu pega ore eru ṅiṅigo Anutu miteṅ gakimiṅ ore sorin kubaineo daman so ropeegobi, yoṅoji qowirieru kuririyauṅke fukenimiṅgo embimbiṅgaegobi. Yoṅoji daman tatariine tomiri pesiṅ yaun roru wareru ruaru boji ririga oi akon gosa so jikigaru eru gobuṅyon, oiji so sagaya. ² Oiji sagana ine, boji ririga oi soine bokenobuṅ. Sorin kubaineo Anutu ohoweine baku miteṅ gabuṅ yoṅoji ate moakon munan qa yabebi gbagbataeṅine fuke forenobuṅ ine, oṅu agiburanyaṅunde mimi oi so jikigaru manenobuṅyon, oi jikigaru manebuṅ. Ore eru joma yaun oi jikigaru pesiṅyaṅuṅ ruaebuṅ.

³ Gosa so boji rigaru gobuṅ, oiji jikigaru agiburanyaṅunde mimi oi kegbore yareme gobuṅ. ⁴ Bulmakao ṅi eru noniṅ yoṅore dariji agiburan keririkeiṅgo embimbiṅgaega. Oi esoebuṅyon, quṅgaru go wapebuṅ.

⁵ Ore eru Kristoji moreṅgo wakiru fukeya, daman oo inṅi miya, “Anutu, goji pesiṅ yaunde eru boji riganimiṅ ore so sase eru gomenyon, moreṅgo gogore saki oi bomogaru nareya.*

⁶ Boji rigaru agiburanyaṅunde ore eru pesiṅ yauniṅ yauniṅ ruaru gobuṅ, oi ṅoneru ore eru so jerieru gomeṅ.

⁷ Daman oo inṅi ojibon, ‘Anutu mane, nonji yoo warego. Nonde fuṅne oi papia poporiṅine oo quranṅabi pega. Ore so gore maṅ anṅire so eba eku gobemiṅ.’”

⁸ Rone inṅi miya, “Pesiṅ yaun ruaru boji rigaru agiburanyaṅunji posikeiṅ ore ya fuṅne fuṅne eru gobuṅ, ore eru anṅigoji so fukeko maneru gomeṅ. Oi ṅoneru ore eru so jerieru gomeṅ.” Ya oi Kadi buṅo ranṅbainere so jikigaru eegobiyon, oi jibu oṅu miya. ⁹ Ore ṅadiineo buṅo inṅi miya, “Anutu mane, nonji yoo wareru gore maṅ anṅire so eba eku gobemiṅ.” Oṅu miku Anutu ohoweine baku miteṅ gakiminde fuṅne fuṅfungaine oi igogaru kadi gariine igodonṅaya. ¹⁰ Anuture maṅ anṅi maṅgo eteko sakiineji boji ririga oṅuine ebi tariko ore eru rosoe noreko gbagbataeṅine fuke forebenṅ. Ate moakonde so sakiine kisiṅgaya, oiji daman so sagaru pe ropeiṅ.

¹¹ Damaṅine damaṅine sorin gio siṅaṅ sosowo yoṅo dimaku sorin gioyaṅuṅ baegobi. Jijiki boji oi akon rigaru riga eegobiyon, oiji agiburanyaṅuṅ keririkeiṅgo embimbiṅgaegobi.* ¹² Oiji embimbiṅgaegobiyon, Sombunde sorin gio siṅaṅ qoruine Yesu inoji ateine moakonde so agiburande eru sakiine kisiṅgako daman tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropeiṅ. Moreṅgo boji ririga oṅuine dimaku otebi Sombuṅ soriṅgo roperu Anuture me furoineo ṅega.* ¹³ Oo ṅeku daman botuine yoo Anutuṅi kisopuine ketuṅgame waki yabeko Kristo kufuinere koji* fukebi kokorian enimiṅ ore odigaru goga. ¹⁴ Ate moakonde so komego rurua eko boji ririga oṅuine etebi oiji saga foreko soine ṅiṅigo rosoe nobeko gbagbataeṅine fukekiminde so fukegobeneṅ. Oṅu soine qowirie nobeko kuririnoṅuṅ sosowo bofukeru daman tatariine tomiri oṅuine go ropekimiṅ.

* **9:28:** Ais 53.12 * **10:5:** Kiki 40.6-8 * **10:11:** Eks 29.38 * **10:12:** Kiki 110.1 * **10:13:** Rosipuine bawaki yaberu gbiṅ eru mimi eyarenimiṅ ore kufuyaṅunji odetuṅgaru paiyaṅuṅgo koji oṅuine odemagaru gobuṅ. Juda yoṅore fuṅne oṅu.

¹⁵ Moro Tiriineji oṅuakon buṅo oi kitiṅgaku miko manegobeneṅ. Rone buṅo iṅi miko pega:

¹⁶ “Ofon nonji iṅi migo: Damaṅ goineji tariko oo jojofu buru gariine yoṅoke ebemiṅ, oi iṅi: Nonji Kadi buṅone sosowo oi maṅ wombunṅaṅṅo ruaru mamanyaṅṅo quraṅ oṅuine quraṅgabemiṅ.”*

¹⁷ Oṅu miku iṅi jikigaya, “Nonji yoṅore agiburaṅ eru eebobo jaubaineke ebuṅ, ore eru niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesuku gobemiṅ.”* ¹⁸ Buṅo ore so foriine fukeko Anutuji agiburaṅnoṅṅu bokeme buṅonoṅṅu tariko ore eru agiburaṅnoṅṅunde boji rigakiminde kamasi so fukega. Oṅu.

Anutuke yameṅ keku gokimiṅ ore oṅga noreya.

¹⁹ Ore eru maṅkerisise ogoponoṅṅu, Yesure dariji jure nobeko soine Anuturu sorin maṅine mokiine yobu oo ropekimiṅ. Oṅu manesiṅ garu sanaṅgaru maṅyoka so eegobeneṅ. Mata! ²⁰ Yesuji kadi rarainere kadi gariine bataniṅgame iṅoyoṅe gogo sanaṅinere kadi fuke noreega. Kadi oi iṅoyoṅunde saki kisiṅgaru oṅuine oiji bataniṅgame pega. Kadi oi oderu Anuturu sorinde kambaṅ dobu petigaru sorin maṅine mokiine yobu oo ropekimiṅ. Yesure sakiji maṅgo enoreko kambaṅ dobu oi soine petigakimiṅ. ²¹ Yesuji sorin gio siṅaṅ ropekiine fuke noreega. Iṅoji Anuturu kufufuṅ sosowo siṅaṅ noberu goga.

²² Oṅu goga ore eru noṅṅu kiko bokeru maṅyoka sosowo yoberu jijiki akon mamanesiṅ paio dimaku Anuturu maṅfuṅgo raru oṅga wosiru goinebeneṅ. Dariineji tieme rau noreru maṅnoṅṅu kejigame oi jureme gbagbataeṅine fukeru goinebeneṅ. Maṅnoṅṅunji so jikigaru minoreko koimo goinebeneṅ. Obu yagaṅine raubeneṅ bayagaṅ nobeko oṅuine Anutuke qakatoru goinebeneṅ.* ²³ Anutuji seṅṅiṅbaṅṅiṅ fukekiminde buṅo kipe noreya, iṅoji buṅoine damaṅ so boyoberu noṅṅu ke dimaga. Oṅu dimaga ore eru oṅuine fukekimiṅ ore odigaru oori eru mifukeeinebeneṅ. Oo tuturi bokeru qin keru dimaku sanaṅgaru goinebeneṅ. ²⁴ Manji jojoko eru eebobo fiine ekimiṅ ore maṅbapakare eku kikitin ee eku goinebeneṅ. Oṅu gokimiṅ ore damaṅ so sisinṅ ee eku goinebeneṅ. ²⁵ Goineji yoṅoyaṅunde maṅkerisise kufufunde tutumaṅ bokeegobi, noṅṅu mosi ore kamasi so eru goinebeneṅ. Oṅu matayoṅ, Ofon wareinde moge ṅoneru damaṅineji bombaṅgaga oṅu manegobeneṅ, ore so yameṅ keku sanaṅgaru maṅbapakare naduṅgadun eku goinebeneṅ.

²⁶ Biṅe buṅo foriine maneru noṅṅunde aṅigo agiburaṅ kosa ekimiṅ ine, agiburaṅnoṅṅu ore eru pesin boji mo ekimiṅ ore embimbiṅgakimiṅ. Boji ririga mo oi so bapi nobein. ²⁷ Oi so bapi nobeiṅyoṅ, Anutuji buṅonoṅṅu oi mitariku geoine bokirieme painoṅṅo ropeiṅgo odigaru gburugburu nobeko kokoinoṅṅu maneru goinebeneṅ. Anutuji kisopuine misi boruṅineji riga yabein, ore usuṅine oi akon fukein ore odigaru gokimiṅ.* ²⁸ Moji Mosesre Kadi buṅo ṅadi gaga oi buṅo koroineo ruabi yoyoka me yokaomoji buṅoine kitiṅgaku mibi buṅoineke fukein ine, oi so ṅonemaṅ etebi komere biṅe fukein.*

²⁹ Oṅu fukeiṅyoṅ, ṅiṅigo mo oṅuine iṅore buṅore uruṅu manesugobi? Moji Anuturu Madere buṅo kufuineji odetaparu bokeega. Jojofu buru gariinere dariji roosoeme gbagbataeṅine fukeyayoṅ, dari oi ya omaine oṅuine bawaki eteega eru yaunmoriri Rauine Moro Tiriine oi igosisi eetega. Moji oṅuine fukeko Anutuji buṅoine osoeru geoine wojimure so oteme sagana? Kadi buṅo qomukuru komere biṅe fukekiminde so fukegobeneṅyoṅ, Anutuji ṅiṅigo oṅuinere geo oi misi boruṅineke oteko paiineo ropeko joiserereṅ mokemoke yobu maneru goin. Wamo joiserereṅji saga tena? Iṅore fuṅnere uruṅu manesugobi?*

* **10:16:** Jer 31.33 * **10:17:** Jer 31.34 * **10:22:** Lew 8.30; Eze 36.25 * **10:27:** Ais 26.11 * **10:28:** Dut 17.6; 19.15 * **10:29:** Eks 24.8

³⁰ Buṅo mo inji pega, “Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi nonde gio. Nonji ṅiṅigo buṅoyaṅunde geoine bokiriebemiṅ.” Jikigaru buṅo mo inji miko pega, “Ofonji kufu-fuṅpuine ṅoṅore buṅo osoeru mitariṅiṅ.” Mo moji oṅu miya, niṅoji oi manegobeneṅ.*

³¹ Anutu gogo Rauinere jiṅo maio dimaku waki nobeko meineji nobeiṅ oiji momokiine yobu fukeiṅ. Oṅu.

³² Egu gbaṅinimiṅ ore inji migo: Anuture tatamaji wareko biṅe gaku tamaebuṅ, damanṅ fuṅfuṅgaine oi manesuku goinebi. Damanṅ oo mamanesinde jigo qaku joiserereṅ kokoine bofukeru oi jibu jogbasasanṅ eru nadurende gadurebe eru dimaku sananṅabuṅ. Oi so niga ṅabeine. ³³ Damanṅ goineo mimi qa ṅarebi ṅerṅetatanṅ manebi tumoqoqoo ṅone dendeṅ ṅaberu gobuṅ. Damanṅ goineo ogopuṅaṅuṅ kamasi oṅuakonṅ eṅarebi yoṅore keririṅgo dimabuṅ. ³⁴ Goine witi pigo rua yabebi ṅebuṅ, oi ṅone yaberu joiserereṅyaṅuṅ moko maneru gobuṅ. Mebo komoṅ-ṅaṅuṅ imasamakeṅ qaku furu robuṅ, oi jeri paio mane sabareku gobuṅ. Sombunde tebe mariku fuṅine mo so jibugaiṅ, oi pe ṅarega ore maneru ore eru bobomiriṅ maneru gobuṅ.

³⁵ Ore eru koimoṅaṅuṅ damanṅ yoo so bokeinebi. Oi so bokebi Anutuji ore furiine soguine ṅareṅ. ³⁶ Anutuji ya ṅareinde buṅo kipeme pega, ṅoṅoji oi rauganimiṅ ore dimagobi. Ore eru Anuture maṅ aṅi boyoberu yobiṅ maneku kariere yameṅ keku gonimiṅ ine, Sombunde biṅe oiji ṅoṅore biṅe fukeiṅ. ³⁷ Inji ore dimaku sananṅaru goinebi: Damanṅ pomponṅine yobu oi akonṅ jikigaru odigabeneṅ

“Moke wareṅ, iṅoji ware fukeiṅ. Damaṅine so bojoroko ropeiṅyoṅ, damaṅinere so poretiṅ wareṅ.

³⁸ Poretiṅ wareiṅyoṅ, nonde ogoji eebobo poretiṅ boyobeega, iṅore mamanesinji maṅgo eteko sananṅaru go ropeiṅ. Moke kirieru mamanesiṅine bokeiṅ ine, oi so sagako maṅneji iṅore so jerieṅ.”*

³⁹ Buṅo oṅu pegayoṅ, niṅoji ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ moke kirieru mamanesiṅyaṅuṅ bokero misi korure biṅe fukeniṅiṅ, yoṅore kubuo so dimagobeneṅ. Oṅu matayoṅ, mamanesiṅnoṅuṅ oi siṅaṅ gabeneṅ Anutuji munanṅ qa noreko goku Sombuṅ kaeo ropekiminṅ ore so fukegobeneṅ. Oṅu.

11

Niṅigo mamanesiṅyaṅunde eru ya inji fukeya:

¹ Mamanesinde fuṅne oi inji: Ya fukeiṅ ore origagobeneṅ, oi fukeiṅgo ore sananṅaru maṅyoka tomiri manesiṅ gagobeneṅ. Ya ṅoṅoneine mata ore so eba eku foriine ṅoneiṅgo odigaru koimo dimagobeneṅ. ² Ronere ronekoṅgo fuṅgaru ṅiṅigo mamanesiṅyaṅunji maṅgo eyareko maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebi Anutuji ṅone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuṅ. ³ Mamanesiṅnoṅunji maṅgo enoreko ya sosowore fuṅne oi inji mane taniṅgagobeneṅ: Anutuji buṅoine mitigaru oiji Sombuṅ eru morende yareya sosowo bofukeya. Ore eru damanṅ yoo ya ṅonegobeneṅ, oi ya ṅoṅoneine oone so qowirieru fukeya.*

Abel, Enok, Noa yoṅore mamanesiṅ

⁴ Kein (Kain) Abel yokoji Anuture boji rigabire Abelji maṅine kerisieme mamanesiṅineji maṅgo eteko poretiṅ reṅgako konduniṅeji poretiṅ ropeya. Oṅu ropeko Anutuji bojiine ṅoneko sagako mibooroya. Miboorome Abelji posiine fukeya, Anutuji buṅoine oi kitiṅgaku miko mamanesiṅineji maṅgo eteko maneya. Oṅu maneru goku komeyayoṅ, oi jibu damanṅ yoo eeboboine manebeneṅ buṅo oiji jikigaru maṅnoṅuṅ bapakareru kitiṅga noreega.*

* **10:30:** Dut 32.35-36 * **10:38:** Hab 2.3-4 * **11:3:** Jen 1.1; Kiki 33.6-9; Jon 1.3 * **11:4:** Jen 4.3-10

⁵ Ni tinaine Enok inoji ronekon mañine kerisieme Anutuji buñoine kitingaku mi-boorome maneru inore jinoo sagaru goya. Onu go wapeko mamanesiñineji Enok mañgo eteko Anutuji sakike ogagame Sombunjo ropeya. “Anutuji ogagame paibe ropeko jikigaru bofukeinjo embimbunjabun.” Biñe Qurañ ore so Enok mamanesiñineji sabareko so komeya.* ⁶ Mañine Anuturo kerisiega, inoji buño inji manesiñ gainj: Anutuji goga eru Anutuji ninigo inore jinjo maio sagakiminde baagobi, yonjo furi yareinj. Buño yoyoka oi manesiñ garu soine Anuturo mañfunjo wareinjon, so manesiñ gaku mo inore jinjo maio sagainjo embimbunjakimij.

⁷ Anutuji Noare ya fukeinde siñan bobo buño bararinja teya. Bararinja teko Noaji mane taniñgaru sombuine funjine mo maneru foriine so ñoneko mamanesiñineji mañgo eteko reñgaru ogâ baya. Anutuji inoyonje eru garikinpuine ñeji yabeinjo ore maneru ogâ oi baya. Noa mamanesiñineji mañgo eteko ogâ baya, eebobo oiji moreñ ninigo funneyañun kekesiine bararinja yareko Anutuji buñoyañun mitariko sibirigabun. Mañyañun so kerisieru sibirigabunjon, Noare mamanesinji mañgo eteko Anuturo jinoo posiine fukekiminde yaun oi raugaya. Ninigo Anutu manesiñ gabenen buñononun mitariko posikeegobenen, Noaji ore so posiine fukeya. Onu.*

Abraham Sara yokore mamanesin

⁸ Anutuji Abraham moreñ mo inore biñe fukein ore miku oo rainjo ore onga teya. Onga teko mamanesiñineji mañgo eteko buño oi reñgaya. Uro raru ropena oi so maneyayon, oi jibu inoyonunde moreñ bokeru raya.*

⁹ Raru raru Anutuji moreñ inore biñe fukein ore mikipeya, oo ropeya. Roperu kotu fukeru ninigo eeboboyañun so maneyayon, mamanesiñineji mañgo eteya ore eru jibu kamban ako baku ureru oo peku gobun. Naso madeyokaine Aisak Jeikob yokoji onuakon Anutuji moreñ yareinde jojofu buño oi akon raugaru moreñ oo jikigaru kamban akoyañun baku ureru peku gobun.* ¹⁰ Sombun siti otunineji so goregainj, Abrahamji oi ñoneinjo odigaru goya. Anutuji siti ore buru ruaru sasakoine baku pi otunyanun sikeku bako sanan qanqanine pe ropein, oo ropeinjo eru odigaru kamban akoo goya.

¹¹ Onu goku ni pogo fukeyayon, mamanesiñineji mañgo eteko sananjaru mama fukeya. Abrahamde nonun Sara inoji kufin goyayon, oi jibu kuagaru made roya. Anutuji Abrahamde kufufun soguine fukeinde buño kiperu oteya, inore eru buñoineji foriineke fukeinjo manesiñ garu goya. Mamanesiñine oiji mañgo eteko madeine fukeko ñoneya.* ¹² Ni moakon inore mamanesinji mañgo eteko komekiine kamasi fukeyayon, oi jibu inoreone kufufun soguine yobu fukebun. Bobun qonikinjo tamaebi jareyanun oseinjo embimbunjabobenen, me magen koe qanango pega, osigidapuineji ore so saueru fukebun.*

Ninigo yoo Sombun kaere anji sogo maneru gobun:

¹³ Ninigo sunduyanun oi migobenen, yonjo sosowo mañyanun kerisieru Anutu manesiñ gaku goku komebun. Anutuji moreñ yareinde buño kipe yabeko gobunjon, moreñ oo so ropebun. Onu matayon, morenyañun oi jorigo dimaku piku noneru ohoweine baku jeriebun. Noneru mo jerieru inji mitaniñgaru mibun, “Morengo kotu fukeru qanda gogobenen.”* ¹⁴ Ninigo yonoyanunde pi morenyañunjo ropeniminde janjanbumbun odeegobi, yonjoji buño onu miegobi. ¹⁵ Moreñ bokebun, ore manesuku buñoine minobun ine, yonjoji soine kirieru oo rabi mañyanunji tarina.

¹⁶ Soine kirienobunjon, yonjoji ore eru so manesuku gobun. Ore eru matayon, kantri funjine mo Sombunjo pega, oo ropeniminjo anji sogo maneru gobun. Anutuji yonore

* **11:5:** Jen 5.21-24 * **11:7:** Jen 6.13-22 * **11:8:** Jen 12.1-5 * **11:9:** Jen 35.27 * **11:11:** Jen 18.11-14; 21.2

* **11:12:** Jen 15.5; 22.17; 32.12 * **11:13:** Jen 23.4; 1 Hist 29.15; Kiki 39.12

siti bame ore eru Anutu tinaine “Nonunde Anutu!” mikabi oi maneru jerieru yoŋore eru mimi mo so maneega.

Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob, Josef yoŋore mamananesiŋ

¹⁷ Anutuŋi Abraham eesoigo ruako mamananesiŋineŋi maŋgo eteru Aisak Anuture yaun oteya. Anutuŋi Aisakre moreŋ oteiŋgo ojime Abrahamŋi joŋofo buŋo oi raugayayoŋ, jibu madeine moakoŋ oi mane tariru oiji boŋi rigaiŋgo eya.* ¹⁸ Anutuŋi Abrahamde buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Aisakŋi osigidapugo maŋgo eyareko fukeru gore tina osigaru gonimiŋ.” Buŋo oi maneyayoŋ, jibu madeine koroo ruaya.* ¹⁹ Ruaru iŋi osoeru manesuya, “Komeiŋyoŋ, Anutuŋi soine sanaŋgaru bogboreme komegone pakereiŋ.” Soso buŋo oŋu miya, ore so madeineŋi moke jikigaru komegone oŋuine pakere me ogagaya.

²⁰ Mamananesiŋineŋi Aisak maŋgo eteko madeyokaine Jeikob eru Esau (Iso) oi mifia yareya. Anuture mifia oiji daman jikiineo oŋuakoŋ saga yapeko paiyakuŋgo ropeiŋgo ore oŋga wosiya.*

²¹ Jeikobŋi komeiŋgo eya, daman oo mamananesiŋineŋi maŋgo eteko madeine Josefre madeyoka yoyoka oi mifia yaperu gbaruinere tifeineo roegar u Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gaya.*

²² Josefre komeineŋi bombengaya, daman oo mamananesiŋineŋi maŋgo eteko Israel kufufuŋ Ijpt bokeru warebuŋ, ore sunduine oi kegboreru yajiya. Oŋu yajiru jiki qoŋgbuŋine uro yoŋganiminde buŋo oi mitiga yareya. Oŋu.*

Mosesre mamananesiŋ

²³ Mamananesiŋyakunŋi Mosesre maŋgomama maŋgo eyateko Mosesŋi fukeya, oi daman oone fuŋgaru kaiŋ yokaomore so sumuŋgab u. Made oi ŋone aŋiineke kamasiine mo fukeya, oi ŋoneru kiŋ koitore mimiti egu odurenimire kokoi so eru madeyakuŋ sumuŋgaru siŋaŋ gabu.*

²⁴ Mosesŋi sogueme tinaine farao kiŋ oduinere made oŋgabi mamananesiŋineŋi maŋgo eteko tina oi osigaiŋgo takigar u farao koitore pi bokeru rauseya.* ²⁵ Soine jikigar u Ijpt yoŋoke agiburande jeri bofukeru oi daman pompoŋine kosa jerienayoŋ, gogoine oŋuine oi ŋadi gaya. Oi ŋadi gaku Anuture maŋkakerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoke jikigako sisikoŋkoŋ eyarebi oi moko maneru jogbasasanaŋ enimiŋ ore maneko ropekiine fukeya. ²⁶ Anutuŋi furi oteiŋ oobe piku dimaku sanaŋgaya. Ore eru Ijpt yoŋoji juŋe masapuyanunke fukeru batiqatiine tomiri gobuŋ, ore maneko ya wawakiine fukeya. Oiji ya wawakiine fukeko ŋadi gaku Munanqoqo Rauineke jikigako iŋore eru igosisi eteru gobuŋyoŋ, oi maneko jibu foriineke eru ropekiine fukeya.

²⁷ Mamananesiŋineŋi Moses maŋgo eteko Ijpt farao koitoyanunde maŋ egu rigaŋgaŋ ore kokoi so maneru kantriine bokeru wareya. Anutu ŋoŋoneine mata oi ŋoŋoneinere kamasi manesuku goya, ore eru yameŋ keku dimaku sanaŋgaya. ²⁸ Mamananesiŋineŋi maŋgo eteko ŋonemaŋ kombaŋ* ruaru ore buru mitiga yareko jerieru ŋebuŋ. Qoqokomere mimererenŋi Ijpt maŋineo moru madepuyanun yabeko Israel yoŋore madepuŋi egu komenimiŋgo ore mitiga yareko mendiyakuŋgo dari rau tebuŋ.*

²⁹ Mamananesiŋyanunŋi Israel ŋiŋigo maŋgo eyareko Koe Boboroŋ oi moreŋ paŋiineo rarainere so petigar u warebuŋ. Ijpt mamari ŋi yoŋoji oi petiganimiŋgo esoebuŋyoŋ, obuŋi kefa yabeme noru sibirigabuŋ.*

Reihab eru mamananesinde ŋiŋigo yo goine

* **11:17:** Jen 22.1-14 * **11:18:** Jen 21.12 * **11:20:** Jen 27.27-29, 39-40 * **11:21:** Jen 47.31-48.20 * **11:22:** Jen 50.24-25; Eks 13.19 * **11:23:** Eks 2.2; 1.22 * **11:24:** Eks 2.10-12 * **11:28:** Anuture mimererenŋi Israel ŋiŋigo ŋone yaberu emboŋ eru yadureya ore kombaŋ oi nonunde buŋoo ‘ŋonemaŋ kombaŋ’ mibeneŋ Webo buŋoo ‘Pasowa’ migobi. * **11:28:** Eks 12.21-30 * **11:29:** Eks 14.21-31

³⁰ Mamanesinyanunji Israel kufufun mango eyareko Jeriko taonngo wareru saine una 7:de so roregaru moko ra warebi saine sananine oiji kirigaru wakibun.*

³¹ Mamanesineji sau nigo Reihab mango eteko inji eko Anutuji noneru embon eya: Israel minebobo yokoji moren noneru manenimi ore kamiine warebire ogo eku kepore yapeya. Anutuji oi noneru jiki qoqomuku ninigo yabeko sibirigabi Reihab noneru embon eteme yonjoke moko so komeya. Onu.*

³² Wamo bunjo moke jikigaru minobo? Deiwid, Samuel eru kajeqoun ninigo goine yonjore binan jikigaru minobo ine, nonde damanji so sagana.* ³³ Mamanesinyanunji goine mango eyareko morumbon saine saine bourungaru sinan garu ninigo botin yabebi eebobo poretin boyoberu gobun. Anutuji ya noreinde bunjo kipeme pega, kokoineji bunjo ore so onga wosiru manesin gabi foriine fukeme robun. Goineji laion joma botuyanungo onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji laion mauyanun kipeya.*

³⁴ Goineji misi borun mango onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji misi usunine qokobeko so ja yabeya. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabeingo ebi Anutuji yonjore siqo mi maari eme peroriebun. Kokoineji bedanine fukeru onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji usun yareme sanangabun. Goineji jigo qaku onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji usun yareme mamari sanan qanqanine fukebun. Kotu yonjore mamari kubuji warebi goineji onga wosiru manesin garu oone yobe yabebi totieru rabun.*

³⁵ Nigo goine tifeyanunji komeko onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereko moke jikigaru qodurebun. Ninigo goine kome nadiineo senjinbanjin ropekiine bofukeningo maneru yamen keku dimabun. Onu dimabi kumunenji yaberu sisikonkon fune fune eyareku inji yajibun, “Anutu mugande pipa pirue gukimin.” Onu yajibunyon, yonjoi oi usebi jikigaru qaima eyareru gobun.*

³⁶ Goineji Anutu manesin gabi igosisi eku nonjoru joruinekeji yabebi joisereren fune fune bofukeru gobun. Jikigaru goine nigin yaberu witi piine piine oo rua yabebi gobun.*

³⁷ Goine koji yabebi komebun. Goine segeji boti yabebi yoyoka fukebun. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabebi komebun. Goineji lama sakiine eru nonin sakiine oiji kaban onjine keru kosa raru roregabun. Onu wakiqoqoine yobu fukebi kekesuesue eru sisikonkon kosa eyarebi gobun.* ³⁸ Sombunde kuriryanunke fukeru morende eebobo sembene ore manebi so saga yabeme oo so jikigabun. So jikigaru kosa roregaru moren buroineo ra wareru tukuine tukuine roperu wakiru kouj me moren popouinere mango peku gobun. Onu.

³⁹ Ninigo sunduyanun migo, oi sosowo mamanesinyanunji mango eyareko manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji none yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobun. Onu gobunyon, oi jibu Anutuji senjinbanjin funine mo noreinde bunjo kipeme pega, oo yonjoreone moji mo so ropeya. Mata. ⁴⁰ Anutuji oi yonjonyekon matayon, nonjoke moko kuririnonunke fuke forekimin ore manega. Onu maneru ore eru senjinbanjin funine mo noreko bofukekiminde bunjo buru ruame pega. Onu.

12

Anutuji mama enoreru botin nobeega.

¹ Ninigo kubu soguine yobu onjineji mamanesinde fune kitingaku miku kuan onjine rore noberu dimagobi, oi manegobenin. Ore eru nonun onjokon yobinonun sosowo eru agiburan afaine akon karin nobeega, oi bokebenen raine. Anutuji nonun

* **11:30:** Jos 6.12-21 * **11:31:** Jos 2.1-21; 6.22-25 * **11:32:** Koito 6.11-8.32; 4.6-5.31; 13.2-16.31; 11.1-12.7; 1 Sml 16.1-1 Kinj 2.11; 1 Sml 1.1-25.1 * **11:33:** Dan 6.1-27 * **11:34:** Dan 3.1-30 * **11:35:** 1 Kinj 17.17-24; 2 Kinj 4.25-37 * **11:36:** 1 Kinj 22.26-27; 2 Hist 18.25-26; Jer 20.2; 37.15; 38.6 * **11:37:** 2 Hist 24.21

mamanesinde jigo qaku Satan gbiṅ etekiminde buru ruame pega. Ore eru gogo botuine yo goku komekiminṅ, botuine oi nadurende gadurebe oṅuine yameṅ keku jigo qaku giniṅgaru rainebeneṅ. ² Yesuji mamanesiṅnoṅuṅ qowirieme fukeko bosogueru sananṅgaru kuririineke fukeega, Rauine oi jiniṅnoṅunji piku poretiṅ ṅoneinebeneṅ. Inṅoji soine jikigaru Sombuṅ kaeo goku jerienayoṅ, oi bokeru wakiru ore mobeine joiserereṅ maneya. Mariponṅo suronṅoqo oṅuine komeinde mimi maneru oi so useyayoṅ, oi tumoṅoqoṅo maneku kariuru komeya. Komeru Anuture morumboṅ ṅeṅeo roperu me furoineo ṅega.

³ Agiburaṅ ṅiniṅgo yoṅoji oṅu kiso etebi joiserereṅ maneya, ṅoṅoji oi mane-suku goinebi. Gbanjiru wirieru maṅwawaki fukeru dimaku mamanesiṅ-ṅaṅuṅ eru oorinṅaṅuṅ egu bokeniminṅ ore oṅu eeinebi. ⁴ Agiburaṅ egu ekiminṅ ore jogbasasanaṅ eru jigo qaku gokabi oo agiburande Rauji darijombuṅ (jobu) so ṅabeya. ⁵ Mamaji odumadepuine yoṅore uṅsowoṅ buṅo yarega, Anutuji ore so buṅo mo inṅi ṅajime oi niga ṅabeko gogobi,

“O madene, Ofonji botiṅ guega, ore eru manende wawakiine so eine. Buṅo migareko oo maṅwawaki so fukeru goigoṅ.*

⁶ Ofonji ṅiniṅgo maṅji jojoko eyareru oi botiṅ yabeega.

ṅiniṅgo odumade oṅuine oga yaberu siṅaṅ yabeega, yoṅo sosowo kobinji yabeega.”

⁷ Odumade mo mamaineji so botiṅgako kosa gona, oṅuine inṅore odumade so fukena. Ore eru Anutuji ṅoṅo odumade oṅuine eṅareega. Ore eru yobiṅ ṅareme oi botiṅ ṅabeinde kamasi manesuku maneku kariuru poretiṅgaru goinebi. ⁸ Anutuji odumadepuine sosowo botiṅ yabeega ore so ṅoṅo so botiṅ ṅabena ine, inṅore odumadepu foriine so fukenobuṅ. Oṅu ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde aṅigo begu yaṅu odumade mamaṅaṅuṅ tomiri oṅuine fukenobuṅ.

⁹ Buṅo oi moke inṅi mibemiṅ: Morende mamapuji botiṅ nobebi oi araṅ ba yareru gobey. Sakire mamapuji wawakiine fukegobiyoṅ, mande Mamanoṅunji foriine eru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru inṅore buṅo ruruṅaṅo raru poretiṅgaru goku sananṅabeneṅ sagaiṅ. ¹⁰ Sakire mamapunoṅunji yoṅoyaṅunde mamane so yameṅ keku moreṅgo damaṅ pomponṅine gokiminṅ ore eru botiṅ noberu goegobi. Yoṅoji oṅu goegobiyoṅ, Anutuji rosoe nobeko inṅore so gbagbataeṅine fukekiminṅ ore eru botiṅ nobeega. Oṅu eru fofori fiine eru seṅṅinṅaṅṅiṅ fukekiminṅ ore manega.

¹¹ Moji botiṅ nobeko damaṅ oo akonṅ jeri kamasi so eegobeneṅyoṅ, beusembe joiserereṅineke maneegobeneṅ. Buṅo oi foriineyoṅ, ore fori oi jiki inṅi fukeiṅ: Anutuji ṅiniṅgo oṅuine oiṅi bogbore yabeega, yoṅore eeboboyaṅunji poretiṅgame womo qa yareko maneru goniminṅ. Oṅu.

Uṅsowoṅ eru siṅaṅ bobo buṅo goine

¹² Ore eru “Gbeoṅaṅuṅ tariko meṅaṅuṅ yobiṅgaru gbanjiru dimaga, oi bofeṅgaku botiṅgainebi. Quṅaṅuṅ pougaru dikaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ mukuga, oi basanaṅ gainebi.” Biṅe buṅo mo oṅu pega.* ¹³ Odeqindonṅinekeji odefosiru wakiru qame kufuineji mukuru egu sembea foreiṅ. Buṅo ore so ogoṅaṅuṅ qoqomuku so eteinebiyoṅ, fiainṅo ore yameṅ keku goinebi. Biṅe buṅo mo inṅi pega,

“Kufu oderu rarainere kadiṅaṅuṅ botiṅ gabi poretiṅ fukeinebi.”

Buṅo ore so beufi naduṅgadunṅ eku goinebi.*

¹⁴ ṅiniṅgo sosowo yoṅoke womoo maṅmoakonṅ goniminṅ ore sananṅgaru yameṅ keku goinebi. Moji gogo gbagbataeṅine so bofukeiṅ, inṅo mo Ofonṅ so ṅoneiṅ. Ore eru Anutuji bagbagbaga ṅabeinṅ ore yameṅ keku dimainebi. ¹⁵ Moji Anuture yaṅuṅmoriri egu odureru so rauganiminṅ ore sisiṅaṅ ee eku goinebi. Uqo gioo wou mokiineke oi

* 12:5: Job 5.17; Qoq 3.11-12 * 12:12: Ais 35.3 * 12:13: Qoq 4.26

goduineke unugaegobenej. Ore so manmokire fune sosowo oi igogainebi. So igogabi oiji sogueru waperu bojiqojibu enareko kokoine nonore manji egu kebojigain.*

¹⁶ Onuakon moji boesau egu ein me Esau (Iso) onuine wuwununeke egu eku goin ore sisinan ee eku goinebi. Esauji moru made fukeya ore merofu rauine fukeyayon, bujo oi ugo ateine moakon noin ore eru igogaya. Igogako gboine Jeikobji merofure bujo oi ugo oiji furiine baru raugaya.* ¹⁷ Jiki jojofu bujyakunde so fukeko Mamainere mifiaji Jeikobre paio ropeya, nono oi manegobi. Onu ropeko Esauji mifia oi raugaingo maneru karieru kuyome jin kuineji wakiya. Onu yamen keku kariyayon, jibu bujo gboineke kipebu, oi kepieinde fune mo so bofukeya. Ore eru moru madeinere mifia oi raugaingo maneyayon, oo qungaru embimbungaya.*

¹⁸ Ronekon Israel kufufun yonoji Sainai (Sinai) manfungo wareru dimabi tuku oo misi borunji jaya. Jaku ju pupueku wakiru qisiri bako gbunparandan game Anutuji oo yonoke jojofu buru baya. Sainai (Sinai) tuku oiji meji yonokiminde so fukegayon, nonoji tuku onuine ore manfungo so wareru waperu gogobi.* ¹⁹ Anutuji jojofu buruine oi Sainai tukuo ini eya: Mimererenpuineji qen fune mo putebi keumangaru kirie wareko bujo sanaine miko ore fonune manebun. Oi maneru bujo onuine moke so yajin ore eru kariebun. Nonoji tuku onuine ore manfungo so wareru wape gogobi. ²⁰ Anutuji bujo sanaine miku ini mitiga yareya, "Moji ninigo me kanen joma moji tuku oi yonoin ine, oi koji qabi komein." Onu mitiga yareko bujo oi boyobenimigo maneru yobingaru embimbungabun. Ore eru bujo moke so yajin ore kariebun.* ²¹ Ya momokiine yobu oi piku nonebi Mosesji ini miya, "Non kokoi maneru gburugburu nume dimago."*

²² Nono onu matayon, nono man-nanun kerisieru Zaion tuku bombengaru waperu gogobi. Anutu gogo Rauinere siti tinaine Jerusalem Sombungo pega, oo mimererenpuine ten taosenine ten taosenine yonoji kubuine kubuine baku kiki keru woku jeribari eegobi, nonoji siti oi bombengaru gogobi.

²³ Rone fufuke gariine fukeru mankerisie kufufun fukebi tinayanun Gogore tina buru buk papiago qurangabi Sombungo pega, nonoji yonore kubu yasogo oi jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji ninigo sosowo nonunde bujo osoeru mitariega, nonoji nemunonun inoke jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji ninigo bofosike yabeko qowirieru kuririyannunke fukeru komebun, nonoji yonore iiruke jikigaru gogobi. ²⁴ Nonoji jojofu buru gariinere sinan Yesu inoreo wareru inoke qakatoru dimagobi. Inoji dariine tieko rau hareega, gogo onuineo waperu gogobi. Abelji dariine keseyayon, Yesure dariji Abelre dari odureru bujo kuririinekere moge fukega.*

²⁵ Rone ni moji morengo goku Anuture man ani ninigo barainga yareme kokoineji oi maneingo usebi Anutuji geoine bokirieme paiyanungo ropeya. Yonoji oone perorieingo embimbungabun ine, nonun urunu perorienoben? Daman yoo ogononun moji Anuture man ani Sombungone barainga noreru miega, nonun oi keoma eru bokegobenej ine, yobingone so yobu peroriekimin. Qoqomukunonunde geo fofori painonungo ropein ore manegobenej. Ore eru moji sanu game manegobi, nonoji bujo oi maneru rengakimin ore kajegi me gbebedi so einebi. Kajeboji egu gonimin ore sisinan ee eku goinebi.*

²⁶ Ronekon bujohne yajiko moren igogaru yoyowogayayon, kajeqoun bujohne mo mikipeme daman yoo ini pega, "Daman mogo moren moke igogaru yoyowogabemin. Moren akon matayon, ya ebe qonikinji onuakon igogain."* ²⁷ Bujo onu pegayon, "Daman mogo moke" miga, bujo ore fune oi ini: Anutuji yareya bofukeme pega,

* **12:15:** Dut 29.18 * **12:16:** Jen 25.29-34 * **12:17:** Jen 27.30-40 * **12:18:** Eks 19.16-22; 20.18-21; Dut 4.11-12; 5.22-27 * **12:20:** Eks 19.12-13 * **12:21:** Dut 9.19 * **12:24:** Jen 4.10 * **12:25:** Eks 20.22 * **12:26:** Hag 2.6

oiji akon igogaru kepieinyon, Sombunde yareya so kepiein, oiji dimaku sanangaru pe ropein.

²⁸ Nonon qoruman so kepiein, oi raugaru dimagobenen. Ore eru “Anutu dange!” miku onu oiji ohoweine baku miten gaku beufi oteeinebenen. Oi miine egu odureniminde kokoi maneru aran baku goinebenen. ²⁹ Nonunde Anutuji misi boron onuine fukega. Ore eru joineji egu ja nobeko joisereren manekimin ore kokoi paio aran ba teinebenen. Onu.*

13

Uhsowon bujo tatarine

¹ Mankekerisie ogopunonon nono-nane manji jojoko nadungadun eku goinebi. ² Kotu ninigo botunangungo warenimin, yono sinan yaberu mango eyarebi anibanj bofukeenimin. Onu einjo ore so niga nabeeine. Goineji onu ebu, oiji Sombun mimereren goine so mane taningaru moko kepore yabebi piyanungo gobun.* ³ Goineji witi pigo gogobi, oi manesu yareeinebi. Nono-nane yonoke nigin nabebi gonobun, kamasi oi maneru oi manesu yareeinebi. Goine bosembea yabebi ore joisererenine manegobi, oi nono-nane onu gonobun, onuine maneru manesu yareeinebi.

⁴ Ninigo jikiboti eru boesau egobi Anutuji yono mitari yarein. Ore eru sosowo nonoji noe nonon gogo oi aran babi gbagbataenine fukeko noe nonon botuyakungo kekeroin bujo wununine mo so eine.

⁵ Anutuji inoyone bujo mo ini mime pega, “Nonji daman mogo so boke guru nadi gubemin.” Bujo ore eru eebobonanj roru ore ebu so sase eeinebiyon, ya pe narega, ore eru manebi saga nareme jerike goinebi.* ⁶ Onu maneru soine kobinonunke jogbake dimaku ini miku gokimin, “Ofonji babapine fukeko moren ninigoji sibiriga noniminde so onu so fukegobi. Ore eru kokoi mo so maneru gogo.”*

⁷ Sinanpunanj Anuturo bujo najibun, oi manesu yaberu goinebi. Eeboboyanun urunu eru babi gogoyanj tariya, oi manesuku mamananyanunde mosi boyoberu goinebi. ⁸ Yesu Kristo igokoine tomiri. Rone goya, oi akon munambe goga eru daman tatarine tomiri go ropein. ⁹ Yauhmoriri jikigaru raugabenen mannonun basanangako faeinyon, ugo nokiminde mosi oi me oiji mannonun basanangaingo embimbinaega. Goineji uqore sowo fune fune boyobebi eebobo oiji so yobu bapi yabeko mujugaya. Ore eru goineji sowo furuine furuine ninigo qaji yareegobi, nono bujo oi bokeinebi. (Mosire bujoni tintun so enareine.)

¹⁰ Boji ririga koro alata fune mo oi nonunde pega. Morengo kamban seri sorin kubainere gio baegobi, yonoji boji fune mo ore mobeine roru noingo embimbinaegobi. Anutuji yonore bujo onu so mitarime pega. ¹¹ Morengo sorin gio sinan qoruineji dimaku ninigo agiburanyanun keririkein ore eru joma qaku dariine roru sorin kubainere manine mokiine yobu oo ropeegayon, joma foriyanun oi roru moren kotu gogobi, ore sa sakiineo raru oo rigabi jaku josengaga.* ¹² Ore so Yesu onuakon kufufunpuine inoyonunde dariji bagbagbaga yabein ore eru siti sare mendi sakiineo qabi joisereren maneru komeya.

¹³ Ore eru kae yayaba* gogobenen, nonon ore sa sakiineo raru Yesureo jikigabenen. Inore eru igosisi enoreegobi, oi osigaru goinebenen. ¹⁴ Oi yoore eru: Siti tatarine tomiri pe ropein, oi morengo so pe nobegayon, siti jiki fuke norein, oi noneinjo janjanbunun oderu gogobenen. ¹⁵ Ore eru jijiki Yesuji mango enoreko

* **12:29:** Dut 4.24 * **13:2:** Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3 * **13:5:** Dut 31.6, 8; Jos 1.5 * **13:6:** Kiki 118.6 * **13:11:** Lew 16.27 * **13:13:** Morengo daman pomponjine gogobenen, ore tinaine yayaba.

Anuture mimiten pesin eru goinebened. Yesure tina miten gaegobi, yonore mi bibire foriji Anuture pesin fukega. ¹⁶ Ya pe narega, oi boronngaru bobian nadungadun eegobi, oiji Anuture pesin mo fukega. Anutuji pesin oi noneko manineji fiame sagaega. Ore eru onu enimin ore so niga nabeine.

¹⁷ Sinanpunanunde buno renngaru usunyanunde rurumanngo raru goinebi. Gio babun ore ropuyanun Anuture jinoo ruanimin, yono ore so none naberu man-nanun sinan gaegobi. Yonoji gioyanun oi manyobin paio egu banimin. Oiji nono so babi nabena. Ore eru bunoyanunde rurumanngo raru gobi jeri paio gioyanun babi sagain.

¹⁸ Nono ninore eru Anutu onga wosieinebi. Ya sosowo oo eebobo tinabineineke ekiminde ani pe noreko Anutuji none noberu "Sagaga," miko mankajenonunji manebened fiaega. Bunon oi mane mukugobened. ¹⁹ Nonde onga wosieinebi ore yamen keku yoore eru bapakare nabego: Nono onga wosibi Anutuji daman so bojoroko fiaru soine moke nonoreo warebemin.

Inji onga wosiego.

²⁰ Yesuji komeya ore eru lama sinan tinabineineke fukeru goga. Dariine keseru ore mogeineji Anuture jojofu buru qakatoru basananngame daman tatariine tomiri pe ropein. Anutuji Ofonnonun ino bogboreme komegone pakereru sananngaru goga.

²¹ Anutu womo Rauineji dobe naberu man aninere so eba eku goniminde kuriri sosowo nareein. Onu soine sananngaru gio fiine fune fune baku goinebi. Inoji roosoe naberu bapakare nabeko Yesu Kristoreo kitingaku gogo Anutureo sagaga, onuine goinebi. Kristore tinabine daman so miten gabened daman tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropein. Bunon oi foriine.

Bunon tatariine

²² O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji inu weu narego: Bine Quran pomponine yo quranngan narego. Ore eru unsonon bunone yo yamen keku raugainebi. ²³ Bine yo manenin: Mankekerisie ogononun Timoti ino witi pigone piruebi wakiya. Pipa yoo wapein ine, non inoke wareru none nabeni.

²⁴ Momojo bunon ruabe sinanpunanun sosowo eru Anuture ninigo gbagbataenine sosowo yono yajinebi. Itali ogopunonunji momojoyanun ruabi nonoreo foga.

²⁵ Anuture yanmoririji sosowo nonoke pe roperu peine.

Jeimsre Quran Jeimsji Quranine ruame. Mimitani

Moreņine moreņine oo ñinigo fuņne fuņne manyaņuñ kerisieru qowirieegobi, yoņore eeboboyaņunji jijibu fukeko batataņgaru waki yabeko Anuture tinabiņeji egu wakiin. Ore eru Jerusalem bisop Jeims inoji kajeqouñ buño furuine furuine roku qodureru yo quraņgaga. Kajeqouñ buñoine goine oi inji: Maņgboroñ foriine oi uruņu? Zioz gio foriine eru ikoine. Eesoi maņineo gogo. Goine so ñone sure yabeinebi. Mi bibiņaņuñ siņaņ ganiñ. Sakiņaņuñ miten ganimiñ me maņ-ñaņuñ bawaki enimiñ? Kekepari me ogo babapi enimiñ? Yameñ keku oņgawowosi gio bainebi.

Manebuine qoruine oi inji: Kristore Biņe buñoineji sogueru kuririineke fukeiñ ore tina osigaru buñoine kegboreru babeneñ foriine fukeiñ me mata? Mi mau bibinoņunji akon manesiñ gagobeneñ mikabeneñ so sagaga. Zioz gio foriine tomiri, oi zioz komekiine.

Quran yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi inji:

Buño fuñfuņgaine 1.1

Mamanesiñ eru maņgboroñ 1.2-8

Ñinigo wakiqoqoine eru tinabiņeineke 1.9-11

Eesoi eru baesoi 1.12-18

Biņe kajeji akon manemiñ me reņgamiñ 1.19-27

Wakiqoqoine oi so ñone sure yabeinebi 2.1-13

Mamanesiñ gioine tomiri oi omaine fukega 2.14-26

Namaņnoņunji egu sibiri nobeiñ 3.1-18

Womoo gogo me morende eebobo 4.1-5.6

Yobiñ osigaru oņa wosikabeneñ foriine fukeiñ 5.7-20

¹ Jeims nonji Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristore gio baku gogo. Israel qoko 12 nonundeone goine ñoņo Israel bokeru moreņine moreņine roințaru raru gogobi, nonji ñoņoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore qurañ yo quraņgaru mijeriņaņuñ migo.*

Manesiñ garu oņa wosiru mamane foriine bofukekimin.

² O maņkekerisie ogopune, mamanesinde eesoi fuņne fuņne painaņuņgo ropeega, ore eru maņ-ñaņunji so wakiko kiwaqawaineke akon maneru jerieru goinebi. ³ Eesoiji painaņuņgo ropeko oo mamanesiñ-ñaņuñ sanangako yameñ keku koboru dimainebi. Oi manegobi ore jerieru goinebi. ⁴ Yameñ keku dimanimiñ ine, oiji jikigaru qowirie ñabeko eeboboņaņuñ foriine sosowo oi kuririineke fukeeiñ. Oņu fukeme Anutuji senģinbaņģinineji maņ-ñaņuñ bofuseko mande ya more so basiqasi eru gonimiñ.

⁵ Ñoņoreone moji “Uruņu enobo?” miku maņgboronde embimbiņgaga, inoji Anutu oņa wosiko oi oteiñ. Anutuji yaņine oi wiriine sosowo noreru urugo so minoreiņgo maneega. Ore eru oi soine oteme raugaiñ. ⁶ Oņa wosiin, oo nareiñ, oņu manesiñ garu maņyoka so yobu eiñ. Moji maņyoka ega, inoji koe temboñ oņuine rope wakiega. Gbinji koe kukugaru kosabasa ra wareega. Ore so egu fukeiñ ore oņgawowosiine ore maņyoka so eigoñ.

⁷ Maņyoka ñinigo oņuine Ofonji ya oteiņgone so manesuiñ. ⁸ Inore manji pougako eeboboine sosowo oiji denaņdenaņ eru tuturi qaku buño raro warero miega. Oņu.

Wakiqoqoine eru tinabiņeke gogo

* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3; Apo 15.13; Gal 1.19

⁹ Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋore botugo goineji wakiqoqoine gobi Anutuji yoŋore maneko ropekiine fukega. Ore eru soine ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mimiten eenebi. ¹⁰ Goineji ropekiine gogobiyon, moneŋ meboyaŋunde so manebi ropeega ore eru wakiqoqoine kamasi goku yoŋoyoŋe mimiten eenebi. Yoŋore gogoyaŋunji boro iruine ore so fukeru qaŋiŋ. Wakiqoqoine eru ropekiine noŋuŋ komekimiŋ, oo sogokon fukekimiŋ.* ¹¹ Wegiji waperu boro rigako kaŋkaŋgaku gbaŋiru iruineji mukuru wakiega. Iruineji wakiko botuinere mosiine ŋone aŋiineke oiji tatakiine fukeega. Tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji meboyaŋuŋ basauenimiŋ ore oruŋoruŋ keegobiyon, goku boro oŋuine gbaŋinimiŋ. Oŋu.

Eesoi eru baesoi

¹² Anutuji buŋoine iŋi kipeme pega, “Ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋunji jojoko enareegobi, nonji oi gogo sanaŋine yareru qoruyaŋuŋgo goul hendiŋ keyarebemiŋ.” Buŋo ore so sembenere eesoi more paiineo ropeko oo yameŋ keku sanaŋgako tariko gogo sanaŋinere resoŋ buresoŋ raugaru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeiŋ. Inore “Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobeneŋ. ¹³ Sembene Rauineji Anutu eesoi bateinde so, so fukeme Anutuji mo agiburaŋ eiŋ ore so eesoi bateiŋ. Ore eru moji eesoi maŋineo goku iŋi so miine, “Anutuji eesoi ba nareme agiburaŋ eiŋgo ego.”

¹⁴ Anutuji matayoŋ, noŋunde aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji bitiŋ oŋuine furu nobeko subare buduŋineo qunŋakabeneŋ agiburande eesoi oŋu moakon moakon noŋunde fukeegobi. ¹⁵ Moji aŋiine sanaŋine sembene so kipega, oi agiburaŋ bofuke ega. Bofuke eme aŋiine sanaŋineji kuagaru agiburaŋ oi odumade oŋuine roko fukeegobi. Agiburaŋi fukeru sogue foreko kome sanaŋine fuke teega.

¹⁶ O yoro ogopune, aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji so eadu ŋareine. ¹⁷ Yaun fiine kuririŋaŋuŋke sosowo oi Anutuji ruame Sombuŋ paibeone fukeega. Kaiŋ eru wegiiŋyoakuŋ waperu petigaru rakabire sasakoyakuŋi jororu bembene eegayoŋ, tatama sosowore Rauine iŋoyoŋe so qopieŋ. Dabu me sasakoine moji oi iŋoreo so pega. ¹⁸ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, niŋo yoŋore botugo bobosu gariine fukeru gokimiŋ ore maneya. Ore eru iŋoyoŋe aŋiinere so buŋo foriinere koruŋ maŋnoŋuŋgo sariko oiji fufuke gariine noreko fukebeneŋ. Oŋu.

Biŋe buŋo omaine manekimiŋ me reŋgaru rokimiŋ?

¹⁹ O yoro ogopune, buŋo yo manesuku so niga ŋabeine: Ŋoŋo sosowo buŋo maneŋgo kaje pipa ruainebi. Buŋo kosa oi pipa so miinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋunji pipa so rigaŋgaigoŋ. ²⁰ Anutuji eebobo poretiŋ ekiminde aŋiine maneegayoŋ, maŋririganji oi so kesoeega. Ore eru maŋririgaŋ bokeru buŋo waigo miku goinebi. ²¹ Penaroŋ fuŋne fuŋne eru eebobo wuwunuŋinekeo qakatogobi, oi bio bokeinebi. Ŋoŋo qoqomukuŋaŋuŋ bokeru Anuturo buŋo ruruŋaŋgo raru buŋo koruŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo sariega, oi maneru sabareku goinebi. Oŋu ekabuŋ buŋo oiji soine munaŋ qa ŋareko qowirieru Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ.

²² Biŋe buŋo oi omaine yobu manebi foriine so egu fukeiŋ. Oŋu keoma eru egu eadu eenimiŋyoŋ, buŋo oi kegboreru goinebi. ²³ Moji buŋo omaine yobu maneru oŋu so eega, iŋoji ŋi yoore so fukega: Moji jiŋo maiine kukurao (hawario) ŋone eega. ²⁴ Ŋone eru bokeru mogo raru kamasiine uruŋune, oi pipa niga gaega. ²⁵ Oi fiine matayoŋ, moji kadi buŋo kuririineke ore kaje ruaru bibitatori eku oo qakatoru agiburande niŋiŋgone keŋgoroŋgaega, iŋore eeboboiŋe ore “Ase kiwaqawaineke!” mikimiŋ. Inoji buŋo maneru oi so niga gaegayoŋ, oi fofori reŋgaru ore so eega.

²⁶ Moji maŋkekerisiere kekegbore eiŋgone miku mi bibi sisiine so siŋaŋ garu iŋoyoŋe oŋu eadu ee eega, iŋore maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gioineji ya omaine, foriine so fukeega. ²⁷ Anutu Mamagore jiŋo maio maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gio gbagbataeŋine keomaine tomiri

* **1:10:** Ais 40.6-7

baingone mige ine, inji baigon: Begu mosinj eru koje konkon paiineo gogobi, oi raru njone yaberu manjo eyareko goigon eru morende eeboboinere penaronjineji manjo egu kejjigain ore sisingan eru goigon. Onu.

2

Wakiqoqoine oi so sure yabeninj.

¹ O mankekerisie ogopune! Yesu Kristo Ofonnonun kobiineke manesinj ganiminj ore migobi ine, ninjigo goine so njone anj eyareku goine so sure yabeinebiyon, somesa moakonjo osoe yaberu goinebi.

² Ore soso bujone mo oi inji: Ni tinabinjineke moji, me sisiine goul manjineke eru kamban marikuine njone anjineke, injoji bujo piyanunjo ropeko ni wakiqoqoine moji sakikomone sugakiine wununjineke injoji onuakon ropena. ³ Ropebire njono ni yoine njone anjineke oi kepore teru inji miniminj, "O sogunenonun, go soine miineo paibe raru njene rongunjineke oo nejigon." Onu miku ni wakiqoqoine oi njoneru taki eru miniminj, "Go soine qanajineo raru dima me kufu rongunjo wakiru nejigon." ⁴ Mosi onuine fukeko njono kufufun botunanunjo gan ruge ruaru boroinja eeru qaqosori eru bujonyanunke fukegobi. Mamanesunanunj sembene boyoberu mimitari ninjigo kekesiine fukegobi.

⁵ O yoro ogopune, maneninj! Anutuji qorumanjine ninjigo manjoko eteegobi, yonjore binje einjo ore bujone misananjaru kipeya. Bujo ore so goineji morenj ninjigo yonjore jinjigo wakiqoqoine fukegobiyon, Anutuji oi injonyunde rosoe yabeko mamane-sinjyanunde eru ropekiine fukegobi. Yonjoni qorumanjine manjo ropebi sinjan yabeko meboyanunke fukeniminj.

⁶ Fofori ropekiine fukegobiyon, njono ninjigo wakiqoqoine titiki njone yaberu gogobi. Ninjigo tinabinjyanunke yonjoni njono monej mebonanun tomiri ore bawaki njaberu jiki-boti enarebi wakiqoqoine fukeegobi. Yonjoni njono furu njaberu bujo koroine koroine oo ropeegobi. ⁷ Njono Kristore binje fukebi tina fiine sari oi njareru ore so minjareegobiyon, tinabinjyanunke yonjoni mankekerisie (kristen) tina oi kosa misembearu kisonjaru ra wareru miegobi? Morende ropekiine yonjoni oi sosowo baegobi.

⁸ Onu baegobiyon, njonjoni Anutu qorumanjine kadi bujo qorune renjaru boyobebi sagainj. Anutire bujo oi Binje Quranjo inji pega: "Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ninjigo goine onuakon manjoo manjan eyareru manjoko eyareeigon."* ⁹ Oiji sagainyon, njono ninjigo goine njone anj eyareku goine sure yaberu somesa moakonjo so eyareegobi ine, agiburan baegobi. Anutire kadi bujo kigabi injoji bujonanun oi bofukeru mitari njareinj. ¹⁰ Moji kadi bujo sosowo renjaru boyobeegayon, oone mimipan bujo moakonjo wakiru qaga, injoji kadi bujo sosowo kigaru bujoneke fukega.

¹¹ Ore funjine oi inji: Anutu "Boesau so eigon," miya, injoji onuakon mimipan bujo inji mitigaya, "Mo so qande komenonj." Go boesau so egeyon, jibu mo qande komega, oo kadi bujo sosowo kiga foreru goge.* ¹² Anutire kadi bujo oi agiburande ninjgone kenjoronjaru gokiminj ore pega. Anutuji kadi bujo oo osoe noberu bujononun mitarime posikeniminj ore manesuku bujonanun ore so miku goinebi eru eebobonun manjijojoko paiineo eku goinebi. ¹³ Moji ninjigo manjijojoko paiineo so njonemain jareru goinj, Anutuji injore bujo osoeru njonemain paiineo so mitari teinj. Moji ninjigo manjijojoko yaduru goinj, Anutuji oi osoe teru soine njonemain oteme kiwaqawaineke fukeru sakiine ba ropeinj. Onu.

Mamanesinj foriine tomiri oi komiine fukega.

¹⁴ O mankekerisie ogopune, moji "Yesu manesinj gago," miku ore gioine so bako mamanesinjine oiji urunju bapi gana? Bujoneji akon manesinj gako Anutuji njoneru

* **2:8:** Lew 19.18 * **2:11:** Eks 20.13, 14; Dut 5.17, 18

munaŋ game qowirieiŋ me mata? Oi mata! ¹⁵ Ore buŋoine mo oi iŋi: Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, ŋoŋore botugo ŋiŋigo moji kambaŋ kereŋ ore embimbiŋgaru basiŋasi eku una moakonde so uŋo munjaŋine tomiri gona. ¹⁶ Oŋu gokame ŋoŋoreone moji iŋoke qotururu sakire kikitinŋ so oteru iŋi ojime manena, “Go soine raru uŋo munjaŋ nogu misi furaku waigo ŋeigoŋ.” Buŋo omaine oi maneko oiji uruŋu bapi gana? Oi mata yobu!

¹⁷ Oŋuakoŋ mamanesinŋ omaine yobu oi komiine fukega. Mamanesinŋ gioinere foriine so бага ore mamanesinŋineji qoŋgbuŋ oŋu fukega.

¹⁸ Moji iŋi mina, “Goji maŋgo kerisiende nonji eebobo poretinŋ boyobeego.” Nonji ore eru iŋi gajigo, “Goji ‘Anutu manesiŋ gago,’ miku ore gioine so baku omaine mamanesinŋore foriine uruŋu nadunoŋ? Nonji maŋkekerisiere gioine babe ŋonende oiji soine nakene mamanesinŋnere foriine gaduiŋ.” ¹⁹ Go “Anutu moakoŋ goga, oi manesiŋ gago,” mige, oi fiine! Gemokaku yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi manesiŋ gagobi. Oi manesiŋ gagobiyonŋ, oiji kukuga yareme Anuture maŋyaŋuŋ yoyowogaega.

²⁰ O ŋi maŋgo tomiri, go gemokaku yoŋore kamasi oŋu manesiŋ gaege me? Mamanesinde gioine so bande foriine so fukeko buŋo oi omaine yobu minde mamanesinŋgoji ya omaine, foriine tomiri fukeega. Ore fuŋine oi soso buŋone oiji gaduga me mata? ²¹ “Mata!” egu mimiŋ ore eru soso buŋo mo mibemiŋ. Mamanesinde fuŋqodunoŋuŋ Abraham iŋoji poretinŋ uruŋu fukeya? Iŋoji Anuture mi reŋgaru madeine Aisak ogagaru raru korogo ruaru oo boji rigaiŋ ore eya. Oŋu eru mamanesinŋ paiineo gio bako Anutuji oi ŋoneru buŋoine mitarime posikeya.* ²² Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi ŋone taniŋgaga me mata? Abrahamji manesiŋ garu buŋo akoŋ so miyayoŋ, mamanesinŋ paiineo dimaku ore mosiine oŋuakoŋ game maŋgo eteko sagaya. Eebobo poretinŋ eba eku gokame mamanesinŋineji oŋu sogueru kuririineke fukeya.

²³ Biŋe Qurango buŋo mo oi iŋi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako tinaine Ni Poretinŋ miya.” Buŋo oi ronekoŋ foriineke fukeya ore so oi quraŋgabi goineji Abrahamde tina “Anuture ogo,” oŋu mibi miku gobuŋ.* ²⁴ Posiine fukekimiŋ ore mamanesinde buŋo oi minoŋuŋji akoŋ mikabeneŋ so sagaga. Mosinoŋuŋji mamanesinde eebobo foriine ekimiŋ ine, Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋ. Binaŋneji ore fuŋine naduga.

²⁵ Soso buŋo mo oi oŋuakoŋ mikabe maŋkekerisie giore fuŋne oi gaduiŋ: Israel yoŋoji moreŋ ŋone mukunimi ore ŋi yoyoka sore yapebi rabire kadi sogo ŋigo tinaine Reihab iŋoji oga yaperu maŋgo eyateru kadi mogo rua yapeme rabu. Iŋoji mamanesinde eebobo oŋu eko Anutuji oi ŋoneru buŋoine mitarime posikeya. Oŋu.

²⁶ Nonji buŋone yo iŋi mitaribemiŋ: Ni iiruine tomiri oi qoŋgbuŋine. Ore so mamanesinŋ gioboboine tomiri oi komiine fukega. Oŋu.*

3

Namaŋnoŋuŋji egu sibri nobeiŋ.

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoreone kokoineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ wapeko “Goine yoŋore baka botiŋgakimiŋ,” miku qaŋaji, ŋirau fukekimiŋ ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu pakereiŋ. Niŋo goine qaji yareru noŋunde mamanesunoŋuŋ so botiŋgakimiŋ ine, Anutuji oi ŋoneme so sagako buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru sanaŋine mitariru ore so geoine odure noreiŋ. ² Oi iŋi ore migo: Noŋuŋ sosowoji kadi buŋo kokoine tirieegobeneŋ. Moji namaŋine siŋaŋ garu buŋo so tirieega, iŋoji ŋi kuririineke yobu fukega. Iŋoji soine sanaŋgaru gogoiŋe sosowo oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ garu goiŋ.

³ Kanenŋkuku (beosi) oi aŋinoŋuŋ reŋganimiŋ ore eru aenŋ migokiki miyaŋuŋgo es-orieru kiperu niŋinji poreru oo soine foriyaŋuŋ soguine sosowo oi babotiŋ eyarebeneŋ

* 2:21: Jen 22.1-14 * 2:23: Jen 15.6; 2 Hist 20.7; Ais 41.8 * 2:26: Jos 2.1-21

raegobi. ⁴ Onuakon ogâ yasogo ore mosiyanun manesuinebi. Ogâ goine oi yasogo yasogoyon, jibu gbin sanajineji oi kitiŋ yabebi koe petigaru raegobi. Yasogo yobu fukegobiyon, oi jibu rarainere siŋajine kapten inoji ogâ guruineo ŋeku anjine boyoberu stia (steer) qaŋaine mendaine ino akon babokiri eko ogâ yasogoji onu so kerisieru raega.

⁵ Namande fuŋne oi onuakon. Oi saki funonunde mobeine mendaine fukegayon, jibu soine buŋo soguine fuŋne fuŋne oo sakinoŋun ba ropeku miegobenen. Go yo manesuku goigon:

Misi uuine mendaineji tarieru rakaru soine yojio gbedigaru gomen yasogo yobu ja foreko wakina.

⁶ Namaŋnoŋunji onuakon misi borun onuine fukega. Oi saki funonunde mobeine mobeine ore botuyanunŋo ŋeku penaronde kukure maŋgoine fukega. Onu fukeko misi koru Rauineji sipaineo qureru oo puteko afaine akon manjoji gbedigaru jako maŋine sosowo ketiqoti kejigako gogoineji eeboboine sosowo oi wunun onuine goburein. ⁷ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi joma fuŋne fuŋne, weba me ya yukuyanunŋo keku keŋonkeŋon egobi me koego gogobi, oi niŋigoji bomunan yabenimin ore so fukegobi. Goine oi keporeku bomunan yabebi kaere joma fukegobi.

⁸ Onu fukegobiyon, namaŋnoŋunji joma riganine onuine fukega. Oi oraben nombe onuineji pusekiine fukeru umumun onuine niin niin onŋaku kinobeku bokome nobeinŋo ore jaueega. Niŋigo sosowoji oi bomunanŋaru kipenimin ore embimbinŋaegobi. ⁹ Namaŋnoŋunji Ofon Yesu eru Mama Anutu miteŋ yapeegobenen eru aribe niŋigo inoyonunde mosi onu bofuke yabeya, oi buŋo soweji kosa qaiso yabeegobenen.*

¹⁰ Namaŋ moakon oiji Anuture tina miteŋ gaegobenen eru buŋo soweji goine qaiso yabeku miegobenen. O maŋkekerisie ogopune, fuŋneyanunji onu peko so sagaga.

¹¹ Obu jajaine eru mokiineke oi obu jinŋo moakonŋone igomurunŋaru wapeegobire me mata? Onu mata! ¹² O maŋkekerisie ogopune, maŋganŋone jomuru (saŋ) oi soine fukeega me mata? Onuakon geme yogone gudere soine fukeega me mata? Ore so obu waanine oi obu jinŋo jajaineone igomurunŋainŋo embimbinŋaega. Onu oi.

Maŋboron foriine eru ikoine

¹³ Nonore botugo moji maŋboronke fukeru buŋo botinŋain ore so fukega? Moji “Onu fukega,” minimin ine, inoji maŋine oi maŋboroninere so bawakiru mosiineji munajine eeboboine yaduko totogo fukeko nonebenen sagain. ¹⁴ Oiji sagainyon, maŋ-ŋanunŋo manetiqotike fukeru manji roroŋ eko maŋririgan mokiineke maneru ŋadiqoŋo eegobi ine, maŋboron-ŋanun ore so sakinanun omaine yobu so ba ropenimin. “Buŋo foriine boyobegobenen,” miku ore foriine egu kesonŋanimin. ¹⁵ Yonore maŋboron onuine oi morende mamane-muku. Oi Sombunŋone so wakiegayon, gemokaku yonoji niŋigo boburo yabebi mikabuŋ Moro Tiriineji ore eru beusembe maneega.

¹⁶ Uri yonore manyanunji manetiqotike fukeru manji roroŋ eko maŋririgan maneru ŋadiqoŋo eegobi, yonore gogoyanunji jijibu popou eko mosi wuwununineke fuŋne fuŋne boyobeegobi. ¹⁷ Oi boyobeegobiyon, maŋboron Sombunŋone wakiega, ore fuŋine fuŋfunŋaine oi eebobo gbagbataenine. Maŋboron gbagbataeninere mosi goine oi inŋi: Womoo gokiminde anŋi pe yareko munajine paiineo goine manjijojoko eyareku buŋo rurumanŋo rakabi Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋanun puseko goine nonemain eyarebi maŋmamanenununde fori fine fine oi kokoine fukeega. Mipemirin bokero niŋigo buŋoyanun mobeine sowo so osoeru sakiji akon oogo so gogobi. ¹⁸ Womooŋo niŋigoji womoo gonimin ore maneru ore korun saribi foriine eebobo poretin fukeko senŋinbanŋin goegobi. Onu.

* 3:9: Jen 1.26

4

Morende mamane-muku bokeru Anuture ogo fukeru goinebi.

¹ Wamo yaji jigo eru kekepari kesueko botuñanunjo fukeega? Ñoño-ñanunde anji sananineji bio pakereru saki funanun sagako fiine eru sembene yokoji fufuru ekabire jigo eru kekepari fukeega. ² Ñoño ya fune fune roniminde anji sananine biabia manegobiyon, oi ñoñore bine so fukeega. Yare ñoneanji maneru anda eru mañ-ñanunjo jo jako ñinigo yabebi komeegobiyon, jibu oi so roegobi. Ore eru kakane miku kekepari eku jigo qaegobi. Ñoño Anuture so onga wosiru ñoño-ñanone omaine banimin ore manegobi, ore eru oi so bine qoqo eegobi.

³ Anuture onga wosiegobiyon, jibu oi yoore eru so roegobi: Mañ-ñanunji so poretingame ya ñareme oi bojiburu ñoño-ñanunde anjanun sananine sembene bomukuku saki funanunde jeri enimin ore maneru karieegobi. Oi so sagako Anutuji oi sabareega. ⁴ O ñoño jikiboti ñinigo onu fukegobi. Noe ñonun kadi poreting bokeru boesau eegobi, ñoño ore so Anutu bokeru mañkekerisiere yauraine ñinigo yonoke oogo eku monen meboji akon mañ-ñanun kiperu gogobi. Kamasi onu eru oo Anutuke rorosi eegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? Ore eru moji manine morende anji sananine sembene bomukuin ore eega, inoji Anuture rosiine fukega.

⁵ Bine Qurande buño mo oi ini quranjabi pega, “Moroin Tiriine mañnonunjo rua noreme goga, Anutuji oi anjine sananine oiji puseko goga.” * Buño oi omaine fune tomiri onu egu manesunimin. ⁶ Buño oi omaine matayon, ñoño ore so anjanun poreting Anuture enimin ine, inoji yaunmoririine mokemoke yobu ñareein. Ore eru Bine Qurand yo miku quranjabi pega:

“Anutuji sigopou ñinigo kiso eyareegayon, mañ-ñanun bawaki egobi, oi yaunmoriri ñareega.”

⁷ Ore so ñoño mañ-ñanun osoeru Anuture buño rurunango raru goinebiyon, Sembene Rauine kiso etebi boke ñaberu useru rausein. ⁸ Ñoño Anutuke jofofo eku bembengo warekabun inoji ñonoke jofofo eku mañfun-ñanunjo dimain. Agiburan babi meñanunji gobureme Yesure dariineji oi jurein ore onga wosiinebi. Mañ-ñanunji pougako raqo-wareqo kosa ebi mañ-ñanunji kejjigako kekeririke ñabeme gbagbataenine fukenimin ore onga wosieinebi. ⁹ Ñoño tifarurunun mane mukugaru jinjen keku beusembe maneru jojuraku kuyoinebi. Goue kiwaqawanun bokeru kerisieru sogun bainebi. Jerinanun bokeru beusembe mamane einebi. ¹⁰ Ñoño Ofonde jinoo babawaki ee ebi inoji romaen ñabein. Onu.*

Mañkekerisie ogopunanun yonore bunoyanun so mitariinebi.

¹¹ Mañkekerisie ogopune, ñadiqoqo buño so mimi eeku goinebi. Moji buño onu miku kisongaru mañkekerisie ogoinere buñoine mitariga, inoji Anuture kadi buño mitariru ba waki ega. Go Anuture kadi buño mitariru qanajineo ruaru onuine oo oi so rengaegayon, oi keoma eru eadubobo ñi fukeru goge. ¹² Anutuji kadi buño mitiga noreru ore so bunononun osoeru mitarime sibirigakimin me ñonemain enoreko senjinbanjin fukekimin. Inoji akon mimitari Raunonun fukegayon, go gakere “Mo fukego?” miku ogogo osoeru buñoine mitariege? Onu.

Saki bobore sinan bobo buño

¹³ Ñoño kaje ruain! Goine ñoño sakinun ba ropeku ini miegobi, “Niño munambe me yogo yo bokeru taon oi me oi oo raru rojiki-bajiki eru monen yasogo poreru gosa moakon gobonen tariko oone kirieru warekimin.” Nonji ore eru ini ñajibe manenin: ¹⁴ Gogonun yogo urunu gonimin, ñoño oi so mane mukugobi. Ñoñore

* **4:5:** Bine Qurand buño ore fune mo oi ini, “Moro Tiriine mañ-ñanunjo ruame goga, inoji manjoko enoreinde anji sananine maneru nonunde ore manetiqotike maneega.” * **4:10:** Qoq 3.34

gogonanjunde funje oi uruju? Oi ju kuande sogo daman pomponine yobu fukeru peku mataein. ¹⁵ Ore eru nono ini mibi sagain, “Ofonde man anijineji nonunde onu eko jinjoke gonoben ine, onu onu eru rokiminj.” ¹⁶ Onu so miegobiyon, omaine yobu jauba-irinbirinj eru nono-nanjunde sakinanjun ba ropeku miten gaegobi. Eebobo sosowo onuine oiji sembene fukega.

¹⁷ Bunone mitaribeminj ore eru ini migo: Moji mosi fine eku bainj ore funjine mane mukuru oi so eku bainj, injoji agiburanj ega. Onu.*

5

Ninjigo meboyanjunge yonjore sinanj bobo bunjo

¹ O ninjigo meboyanjunge, nono kaje ruaru bunone yo maneinebi: Surojooqo joisererenj painanjungo ropeinj, ore eru bibi esorieru onga jojoraku kuyoinebi. ² Monej meboyanjungi gorega forega. Kakara eru wofu yonjoi kambanj marikunanjun kitigoti eku goegobi.*

³ Nono damanj tatariine yoo pi, kare (car) eru mebo goine goul, silwaji babaine oi paio paio roru qojugabi pega, oi jukuwiji kema foreko kufenj baku pega. Kufenj eru jukuwi oiji munanj moge onuine peku funnenanjun damanj tatariine yoo inj yaduinj: Nono gogonanjun monenj meboo kiperu bojiqojibi janjaru mataeme sibiriganiminj. Kufenj eru jukuwi oiji jo borunj onuine saki funanjun onuakonj jo foreinj. ⁴ Nono yo manesuinebi: Gio bobo ninjigo gioyanjunge kiobambanjanj baku kofo eru wou qinjinj unugaru gobunj, nonoji yonjore furiyanunj oi dukunj paiineo sabarebunj. Nono yonjore kuyo nununj-nununyanunj manegobi me mata? Kuyo wosiyanjun oiji Ofonj Anutu, usunj sosowore Rauinere kajeineo raka foreko manega.*

⁵ Nonoji morengo yo ya funje funje jinorara binje qa nareru batigatiine tomiri goku saki fure jeribari eku anijnanjun bobomuku eeku gobunj. Morende jijineji kipe njabeko jebe kokoine kosa ruaru kanenji nonone taki tomiri noku gobunj. Anutuji bunjananjun mitarime njabebi komeniminde damanyanjunji ware maigainj, damanj ore jaueru jijnanjunke fukeru gogobi. ⁶ Ninjigo bakare bunoyanjun tomiri nono so kiso enjarebi jibu bunoyanjun mitariru kosa yabebi komeku gobunj.* Onu.

Yobinj maneku karieru osigaru onga wosiru goinebi.

⁷ O manjkerisie ogopune, nono Ofonji wareinj ore odigaru damanj botuine yoo maneku karieru yobinj osigaru dimainebi. Onu dimaku sasari njire kamasiine oi manesuinebi: Injoi uqo munjanj morengo sariru dimaku foriine furiine ropekiine fukeinj ore yamenj keku odigaega. Yamenj keku odigaru goko kue pasega damanineo wareko moke odigame kueyoiko damanineji ware fukeega. ⁸ Nono onuakonj yobinj osigaru maneku karieru dimainebi. Ofonji moke wareinj ore damanineji bembengaga ore eru manj-nanjun qojugaru qinj qaku dimainebi.

⁹ O manjkerisie ogopune, Anutuji bunjananjun mitarime yobinj egu bofukeniminj ore nono-nanjunde botugo bunjo mikesonj eku manj-nanjungo nununj-nununj so mimi eku goinebi. Maneninj, mimitari Rauineji bombengaru mendigo dimaga. Onu. ¹⁰ Manjkerisie ogopune, kajeqounj ninjigo yonjoi ronekonj Ofonde tinao Binje bunjo mikabunj sisikonjonj eyarebi maneru jibu maneku karieru yobinj osigaru yamenj keku gobunj. Nono yonjore kamasiyanunj manesuku kufu kadiyanunj boyoberu goinebi. ¹¹ Goineji yamenj keku yobinj osigaru goku gbijnj ebuinj, ninjo yonjore “Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobenenj. Ni tinaine Job (Hiobe) injoji sisikonjonj maneru jibu yamenj keku gbijnj eya, oi manegobi. Gbijnj eme tatariineo Ofonj nonemainj Rauine fukeru

* 4:17: Qoq 27.1 * 5:2: Mat 6.19 * 5:4: Dut 24.14-15 * 5:6: Bunjo ore funjine mo oi inji: Nono nj bakare bunjine tomiri jibu bunjine mitariru qabi komeya, injoji nono moke so qomuku njabeega.

ņone noberu emboņ eega, iņoji senņinņbanņinņine oteme goya. Ņoņo oi manesuinebi. Oņu.*

¹² O maņķekerisie ogopune! Buņo koruņ ropekiine mo yo mibemiņ. Ņoņo buņo oi me oi minimiņ, oi mimipaņ buņoo iņi so misanaņgainebi, “Buņone foriineke so fukega ine, Sombuņ Rauineji soine yobiņ ruame paineo ropeiņ me morende gemokakuji moreņ bopogame koru roru kema nuigoņ.” Buņo oi me mimipaņ buņo goine oņuine oo buņoņaņuņ so misanaņgainebi. Oņu matayoņ, oņ-buņore maneru “Oņ!” oi akonņ miinebi eru mata-buņo ore “Mata!” miinebi. Igoko burure buņo mibi Anutuji buņoņaņuņ mitariru geoine bokirieme painaņuņgo ropeiņ. Oņu.*

Mamanesiņ paiineo oņga wosibi foriine fukeiņ.

¹³ Maņķekerisie ņiņigo ņoņoreone moji qapeqawakike goga ine, iņoji Anutu oņga wosiine. Moji jerio goga ine, iņoji kiki keku Anutu miteņ gaine. ¹⁴ Ņoņoreone moji jibe bame goga ine, iņoji maņķekerisie kufufunde minebobo furu yabeme wareru Ofonde tinao jiji sakiineo rau teru iņo oņga wosiinebi.*

¹⁵ Mamanesiņ paiineo oņga wosibi Ofonņi ņiņigo jibeke oi munaņ qa teko fiaru moke pakereiņ. Agiburaņ eku jibe bofukeya ine, Anutuji agiburaņine oi jureru bokeiņ.

¹⁶ Oņu fukeko Anutuji munaņ qa ņareko fianimiņ ore agiburaņ-ņaņuņ mimifuke eru Anutu oņga wosieinebi. Ņiņigo posiine moji maņine qojuaru Anutu oņga wosiin, ore foriineji qembibiineke eru usuņineke fukeiņ. ¹⁷ Ore sosoine mo oi kajeqouņ ņi tinaine Elaija. Iņoji moreņ ņi noņuņ oņu goya. Iņoji kue so wareiņgo ore maņine qojuaru yameņ keku oņga wosiko kueji gosa yokaomo eru kaiņ 6 ore maņineo moreņgo so wakiya.* ¹⁸ Damaņ oi tariko moke oņga wosiko qonikiņ gobureko kue keku pasega bako uqo munjaņ moke rekagari fukeya. Oņu.*

Moji tiņtuņ rako ogoineji bapigako sagaiņ.

¹⁹ Maņķekerisie ogopune, ņoņoreone moji buņo foriinere fuņne tiriru tiņtuņ rako moji oi bofukeru kadi furoineo moke ogagaru ruaiņ ine, ²⁰ ore eru iņi manesuinebi: Agiburaņ ņiņigo moji tiņtuņ kadiineo rako ogoineji oi oone ogagame maņine wirieko moke kerisieiņ, iņoji kome sanaņine so komeiņ. Ogoineji oi misi korugo egu rakaiņ ore sabare teko Anutuji agiburaņine boakonņ oi jureru kefagaiņ. Oņu.*

* **5:11:** Job 1.21-22; 2.10; Kiki 103.8 * **5:12:** Mat 5.34-37 * **5:14:** Mak 6.13 * **5:17:** 1 Kiņ 17.1; 18.1
* **5:18:** 1 Kiņ 18.42-45 * **5:20:** Qoq 10.12; 1 Pi 4.8

Pitare Qurañ 1

Pitaji Qurañine funfunğaine ruaya.

Mimitaniñ

Pitaji Biñe Qurañ yo qurañgaru Kristore ogopu Eisia prowinsre Not oobe roingaru gobuñ, yoñoreo ruame kae roregaru raya. Funğaru tinayañuñ inñi oñgaku qurañğaya, “Anutuñi niñigo inoyonere roosoe yabeya, yoñoji.” Mamanesiñ niñigo kekesuesue bofukeru joiserereñ maneru gobuñ, yoñore mañ kitiñğaiñgo maneru Qurañ yo qurañğaya. Kristore Bobiañ Biñere funne egu niga yabein ore eru Yesure buño moke inñi mitaniñğaya, “Yesuji komeyayon, moke komegone gboreru pakereu moke kirieru warebemiñgo mikiperu señginbañgin fukekiminde oori noreko odigaegobeneñ. Ore eru joiserereñ maneegobi, oi mane sabareku yameñ keku sananğaru dimaku goinebi. Joiserereñ oiji mamesiñyañuñ osoeko foriineke fukein ine, Anutuñi furiine bokirie yarein. Yesu Kristoji fukein, damañ oo akon kuririyañuñke fukenimiñ. Buño oi maneru koimo dimainebi.” Onu uñsowon yareru qurañğaya.

Konkon damañineo manyañuñ kitiñ yaberu jikigaru sananğaru inñi mañbapakare eyareya, “Noño Kristore biñe fukegobi ore so gogo gbagbataeñine goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inñi:

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-2

Anuture munanqoqo giore funne 1.3-12

Gogo gbagbataeñine gokiminde mimiti 1.13–2.10

Joiserereñ paiineo gio uruñu osigakimiñ 2.11–4.19

Mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru bawakiru gio bainebi 5.1-11

Biñe qurañ yoore buño korun qoruine 5.12-14

¹ Anutuñi niñigo inoyonunde roosoe nobeko niñoreone goine noñoji Israel bokeru prowins tinayañuñ Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Eisia eru Bitinia oo roingaru raru gogobi. Pita nonji Yesu Kristore sosore ni aposol fukeru noñoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore qurañ yo qurañğago. ² Mamanonuñ Anutuñi ronere ronekonngo mamane buru ruame peko ore so Moro Tiriineji noño bagbagbaga ñabeme Anuture biñe fukebuñ. Anutuñi noño Yesu Kristore mi reñganimiñ ore roosoe ñabeko Kristore dariji tieme rau ñareru jure ñabeega.

Anutu yaunmoririineji mañ-ñañuñ so saueme womoo goinebi. Onu.

Señginbañginde oorinoñunde ore Anutu miteñ gainebeneñ.

³ Noñuñ Ofonnoñuñ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu ino yoore eru miteñ gainebeneñ: Anutuñi nonemaiñ soguine enoreru ro nobeme fufuke gariine fukebeñ. Fufuke gariine fukeru Yesu Kristoji gboreru komegone pakereya, noñuñ ore so gboreto pakereu señginbañgin fukekimiñ ore origagobeneñ. ⁴ Señginbañgin raugakimiñ ore origaru odigaegobeneñ. Anutuñi señginbañgin oi mañkekerisie ogopuine noreiñgo ore Sombuñ kaeo ruame pega. Oo peku so biegipe gugu eru jukuwi so baru goregaru mataeñ. ⁵ Mamanesiñ kegborenimiñ ine, Anuture usunji dobu kiperu iporo ñabeme Sombunde biñe gobi Yesuji soine oga ñabeme Sombuñgo roperu señginbañgin fukenimiñ. Anutuñi Munanqoqo Rauinere funne damañ tatariineo onu barariñga nore foreko niñigo mitaniñga yarekimiñ ore pega.

⁶ Señginbañgin fukekimiñ ore jerieru gogobiyon, morengo gobeneñ Anutuñi eesoi Rauine so kipeme yobiñ igosisi funne funne fukeko joiserereñ bofukeru maneru gogobi. Damañ pomponine onuine gonimiñyon, oi jibu jeri eru gogobi. ⁷ Anutuñi eesoi so kipeme painañuñgo roperu mamesiñ-ñañunde kamasi osoeega. Ko foriine sanan

qanqanine tinaine goul ore furiine oi soi boreŋ oduregayoŋ, jibu daman mogo matae foreiŋ. Daman pomponine eiŋ ore eru ŋiŋigoji goul oi misigo jame pelegaiŋ rigaru foriineji yau rasaine egu peiŋ ore osoeru baesoi baegobi. Ore so ŋoŋo fofori poretiŋ manesiŋ garu dimaku sananŋaegobi me mata, baesoji ore fuŋine noduega. Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋunde foriji goul iŋi ore odureiŋgo maneru osoeega: Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji sanan qanqanine fukeko furiine ropekiine oiji goul silwa kokoine odureru daman tatariine tomiri bapi ŋabeme sagaiŋ. Oŋu ŋone ŋabeme sagaiŋ ine, Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore damanineo miteŋ ŋabeme Anuture jiiŋoo tinabiŋe bofukeru kuririŋaŋunke fukenimiŋ.

⁸ ŋoŋo Kristo so ŋoneru jibu manji jojoko eteru gogobi. Daman yoo Kristo so ŋoneru jibu manesiŋ gaegobi. Oŋu eru jeribari kuririineke eru jerieegobi. Jeriŋaŋun oiji miji mikiinere so, so fukega. ⁹ ŋoŋo Yesu manesiŋ gabi munan qa ŋareko qowiriebuŋ. Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde moge oi Sombuŋ kaeo paibe ŋega. Anutuji iiruyanun roko ŋoŋoji paibe roperu moge oi pipa bouakimiŋgo maneru jeri eegobi. Oŋu.

Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji origaru gobuŋ.

¹⁰ Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji munanqoqore fuŋne baaru Anutu oŋga wosiru weweu ruaru mane osoeru go wapebuŋ. Oŋu goku Anutuji yauŋmoriri ŋareiŋgo mane taniŋgaru ore kajeqouŋ buŋoine oi ronekoŋ miku go wapebuŋ. ¹¹ Kristore Moro Tiriŋi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo boburo yaberu Kristo fukeiŋ ore buŋoine barariŋga yareru saŋu ruaru iŋi yajiya, “Kristoji joiserereŋ maneru ore ŋadio kuririquran bibiineke bofukeru tamaeru goiŋ.” Oŋu yajiko maneru Munanqoqo Rauineji mo damanŋo eru uruŋu fukeiŋ, ore fuŋine baaru weweu ruaru mane osoeku gobuŋ. Oŋu goku biŋe buŋoine buŋoine ronekoŋ kitiŋgaku miku go wapebuŋ.

¹² Munanqoqo Rauinere fuŋne baaru weweu ruato mane osoeru gobi Moro Tiriineji mamane iŋi barariŋga yareku yajiya, “ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe kiŋaŋ so qoqo eeinebiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo jiki fukeru buŋoŋaŋun osenimiŋ, oi bapi yabeku goinebi.” Oŋu yajiru kajeqouŋ buŋo yareya, niŋo goineji oi daman yoo roregaru mitaniŋga yarebi manebuŋ. Kristoji Moro Tiriine Sombuŋgone soreme wakiru ŋiŋigo boburoku dobe yabeko Bobian Biŋe miku maŋ bapakare eyareru gobuŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo oi akoŋ miku gobuŋ. Kajeqouŋ buŋo ore foriine fukeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋpunoŋunji oŋuakoŋ oi piku ŋoneto fuŋine mane mukunimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneru gogobi. Oŋu.

Anutuji gbagbataeŋine gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreega.

¹³ Biŋe buŋoine oŋu pega ore ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋun Anuture gio banimiŋ ore ruato kambaŋ-ŋaŋun kiperu jaueto baba afa eeru dimainebi. Daman so qin keru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore damanineo yauŋmoriri ŋareŋ, ore eru odigaku ooriŋaŋun sosowo oo ruato goinebi. ¹⁴ Anuture odumadepuji buŋoine reŋgaegobi, ŋoŋo ore so kadi gbagbataeŋine boyoberu goinebi. Rone qosorieku mutu gobi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi sananine sembeneji raqo-wareqo eŋarebi kosabasa gobuŋ. Oŋu gobunyoŋ, daman yoo eebobonŋaŋun oi aŋi ore so, so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. Kosa jijibu egu gonimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.

¹⁵ Kosa jijibu matayoŋ, Anutu gbagbataeŋineji oŋga ŋareko ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ iŋore so eebobonŋaŋun sosowo oo gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. ¹⁶ Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi quranŋabi pega, “Nonji tiriine gbagbataeŋine gogo ore eru nonde biŋepune ŋoŋo gbagbataeŋine fuketo goinebi.”*

¹⁷ Anuture “Mamanonun,” miku usuŋine foreegobeneŋ, iŋoji mama fiinere so ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi eyareku goine so sure yabeega. Sosowo noŋunde eebobo someda moakonŋo osoeru moakon moakon noŋunde buŋo mitariŋ. Ore eru Anutu tiriinere biŋepu fukegobi ine, moreŋgo yabayaba goniminde so gbagbataeŋine fukeru

* **1:16:** Lew 11.44-45; 19.2

goinebi. Minjanunji akon matayon, eebobonanjunji Anuture mi egu odurenimin ore sombonanjun maneru goinebi. ¹⁸ Onuakon Anutuji duenanjun baya ore funine maneru gbagbataenine fukeru goinebi. Apa nasopunonunji nemu gbon mamane buru kosa boyobeku eebobo omaine nodubun, Anutuji nono yonore so jikigaru kosa furinanjun ropekiine bokeru duenanjun baya. Furinanjun oi silwa goul odureru bokeya, oi manegobi. Morende monen mebo jibugain ore so fukega, ya onuine oiji furinanjun so baya.

¹⁹ Oiji matayon, Kristore dariine furiine ropekiine oiji qoronanjun baya. Kristoji lama madeine posiine wi wako tomiri onuine fukeko oi boji ririganere kamasi onuine qabi dariine wakiya. Ore eru gbagbataenine fuketo goinebi. ²⁰ Anutuji ronekon Sombun moren so bofuke yapeya, damañ oo akon Kristo roosoeru duenonun bain ore gio buru oi bonieru ruaru burugaya. Onu buruga foreme peko go wapeku gobunyon, damañ tatariine yoo nonoji fianimin ore eru bararinga noreme totogo fukeya. ²¹ Kristoji manjo ne nareko soine Anutu manesin gaegobi. Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereko kuririquan oteme goga. Onuine goga ore eru nono Anutu manesin garu dimaku buño sosowo miya, ore so eba ein ore oori eteebun.

²² Oori eteru buño foriine rengabi Kristore dariji jure emasan nábeme gonimin. Onu goku soine mankekerisie ogopunanjun kikoine tomiri manji jojoko eyareru gonimin. Man wombun-nanjun sosowoji yamen keku poretin manji jojoko nadungadun eku goinebi. ²³ Gogo sananinere buño oiji manjo ne nareko fufuke gariine fukebun. Morende buño yayaba moji so manjo enareko Mama soguinere odumadepu fukebun. Anutu buñoineji so mataeinjon, tatariine tomiri qin keru pe ropein. ²⁴ Buño ore funine oi Biñe Qurango ini qurangabi pega:

“Ninigo sosowo nono kegban wou kamasi onuine fukegobi. Kuririnanjun sosowo oi iruine tatamayanunke kamasi onuine fukega.

Kegban wouji gbanjiru neririkebi iruyanunji totieru nemurungaru wakinimin.*

²⁵ Onu wakiniminjon, Ofonde Biñe buño gogo sananine noreega, oiji tatariine tomiri sanangaru pe ropein.”

Biñe buño oiji Bobian Biñeine fukeko goineji oi mitaninga narebi manegobi. Onu.

2

Ko gogoineke injoke dimaku gbagbataenine fukeinebi.

¹ Biñe buño manegobi ore sembenenanjun sosowo kemukuru bokeinebi. Mipemirin keoma sosowo oi bokeinebi. Mankekerisiere eebobo sasakiine oi misomben ebi useinebi. Anda eru nadiqoqo buño kipoñ eegobi, oi sosowo qomukubi wakiru tariine.

² Made gbio kikoyanjun tomiri yonoji mon akon noingo maneru anji sogo manegobi. Nono ore so Biñe buño so bakasigabi, oi man wombun-nanjun ruakiminde anji sogo maneru goinebi. Onu goku mamanesin-nanjun kegborebi sogueru sanangako qowirieru goku senjinbanjin fukenimin. ³ Biñe Qurande buño mo oi ini pega, “Uqo munjan mo kisaqasi eru anjine manebun, ore so Ofon fiine injoke qakatoru anjine manenin.” Buño ore so Ofonde anji manegobi ine, Biñe buño sogueru sanangaru goinebi.*

⁴ Kristore soso buño mo ini mibemin: Kristoji pakereru Anuture otun sananine fukeru gogo sananinere goduine fukega. Nono inoreo wareru make qowirieinebi. Ninigoji otun more eru “Ko omaine,” miku nadi gaku bokebunyon, Anutuji oi Munanqoqo Rauine fukein ore roosoeru inore maneko furiine ropekiine yobu fukega.

⁵ Kristo inoreo wareku gboreru nono-nane onuakon ko ongin gogoyanunke onuine fukeinebi. Onu fukeku sanangaru gobi Sombunde ketigaqoqo injoji naberu man-nanjun

* **1:24:** Ais 40.6-8 * **2:3:** Kiki 34.8

bobiangame sasanaj bofukeru mande gogore boji sorinj foriine fukeinebi. Moro Tiriineji manj-ñanunjo goku bobururu qowirie ñabeko boji sorinj ore sorinj gio sinaj gbagbataenine fukeru dimainebi. Moro Tiriineji manjo eku dobe ñabeko rengaru Anuturu ohowe baku miteñ garu goinebi. Onu gobi Anutuji none ñaberu Yesu Kristore eru eebobonanj onjineri anj maneru goinj. ⁶ Biñe Qurango buño mo oi inji pega:

“Nonenin, Anutu nonji ongin otun mo roosoeru Zaion tukuo Israel kubu soguine manyanunjo saribe oi otun sanajine qoruine juñe boreñ masapu (milyon Kina onjuine) fukeinj.

Uri yonjoji otun sanaj qanqanine oi manesinj gaegobi, yonjo injore eru so qurutuaru goniminj.”*

⁷ Manesinj garu gogobi, nonjore jinjo maio oi otun sanajine kuririineke fukegayon, goineji manyanunjo so kerisieru omaine gogobi, yonjore jinjo oi Biñe buño yooore so pega: “Pi bobo yonjo ‘Ongin omaine,’ miku otun oi ñadi gaku bokebuñ, otun oiji otun sanajine fukeya.

Jiki kamasiine oi aen onjuine bofukebuñ. Otun sanaj qanqanine onjuine oi kirigana ine, piji kirigaru waki kena.”*

⁸ Biñe buño mo oi inji pega,

“Ninjigoji ko ongin oo odetatanjaru yabeko oiji yaberu qa qojoi eyareinj.”

Yonjoji Biñe buño so rengaru yonjoyanunde anj boyobeegobi ore eru odetatanjaru wakiegobi. Anutuji onu buruga yareya ore so waki yabeega.*

⁹ Yonjoji onu waki yabeegayon, nonjoji ninjigo kubu soguine funjine mo inji fukegobi: Anutuji nonjo injoyonunde roosoe ñabeko roosinjine fukegobi. Anutuji qisirigone onga ñareme tatamaine qembibiineke oo roperu sorinj gio sinaj kubu gbagbataenine fukegobi. Mosi qoqowirie kuririineke baku goya, ore Biñe buñoine oi mitaninjaniminj ore onga ñareya. Onga ñareko nonjoji Anuturu kufufun biñeine goku Kinj Ofonde muranpuine fukeru gioine roregaru baegobi.* ¹⁰ Rone Biñe Qurande buño more so “Siombenjaomben kosa gobunyon,” damanj yoo manj-ñanunjo kikipe eeku qodureru “Anuturu manjekerisie kufufun kubu” fukeru gogobi. Rone Anuturu nonmainjineri “Qaqouma gobunyon,” damanj yoo “None ñabeku embonj eme yaunmoririine soine mane mukuru gogobi.” Onu.*

Anuturu kinjanqoqo ninjigo inji fukeru goinebenenj

¹¹ O yoro ogopune, Sombunde biñe fukeru morengo yoo kotuine mo gogobi, nonji nonjore manj-ñanunjo inji bapakarebeminj: Sakire anjanunjo sanajine sembeneji egu sinaj ñabeinj ore nonjo-ñane sasabare einebi. Anj furuine furuine oiji manj-ñanunjo egu bosembeainj ore jigo qaegobi. ¹² Manyanunjo so kerisiebuñ, yonjore botugo eebobonanj fine akonj eba eku goinebi. Goineji nonjo sembene bobo ninjigo onjuine buñoji misembea ñareegobi, yonjoji eebobonanj fine nonjeru funjenanjunjo poretinj mane taningabi mamanesuyanunji qopieinj. Mamanesuyanunji qopieko yonjoyanunde agiburanyanjunjo eru mamane jibuyanunjo none mukuru manyanunjo kerisieru Kristo fukeinj ore damanijneo nonjore eru Anutu miteñ gaku goniminj.

¹³ Anutuji gogo burugako ninjigo goineji sinaj noreegobi. Ofonde tina osigagobi ine, nonjo sosowo yonjore buño rurumanjo raru goinebi. Kinj eru gawana yonjoji qorunanunjo fukegobi, nonjo yonjore miyanunjo rengaru goinebi. ¹⁴ Kaunsol eru komiti yonjore miyanunjo onjakonj rengaru goinebi. Yonjoji ninjigo eebobo sembene baegobi, yonjore buño osoeru goine bokirie yareegobiyonj, eebobo fine baegobi, yonjore tina miteñ gaegobi. Anutuji ore eru gawman ninjigo igodonj yabeme gogobi. ¹⁵ Anuturu manj anj oi inji pega: Kajegi ninjigo manyanunjo tomiri qaqouma goku nonjore buño omaine

* **2:6:** Ais 28.16 * **2:7:** Kiki 118.22 * **2:8:** Ais 8.14-15 * **2:9:** Eks 19.5-6; Ais 43.20-21; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; Tai 2.1; Ais 9.2 * **2:10:** Hos 2.23

omaine miegobi, ñoño eebobo fiine eba eku oiji yoñore mi bibiyanuñ bojigabi buño mo gonimiñ.

¹⁶ Anutuji sembenere witi gbedigone nikire ñareme kenğoronğabuñ, ñoño ore so eebobo posiine eba eku goinebi. Onu goinebiyoñ, sembeneñanuñ kefaganimiño ore iñi so miinebi: “Witi gbedinoñuñ tomiri posiine (fri) gogobeneñ.” Onu miku oo gbedigaru ñoño-ñañunde añi so boyobeinebi. Onu matayoñ, Anuture mi reñgaru kiñañ qaegobi, ore so gbediine tomiri goinebi. ¹⁷ Nñiño sosowo oi arañ ba yareru goinebi. Mañkerisie ogopuñanuñ oi mañ wombuñ-ñañuño manji jojoko eyareku goinebi. Anuture buño egu odurekimiñ ore sombuñanuñ maneru goinebi. Kiñ koito eru siñañpuñanuñ yoñore manebi ropeko arañ ba yareku goinebi. Onu.

Kristoji joisererende mosi fiine noduya.

¹⁸ Kiñañqoqo ñoño sogunepuñanuñde buño rurumaño raru arañ sosowo bayareku goinebi. Mañwomoji siñañ fiine eñareegobi, yoñore akon matayoñ, pore ro furu eñareegobi, yoño oñuakon poretiñ arañ ba yareku goinebi. ¹⁹ Uri yoño Anuture mire so ñiño arañ ba yareru gobi jibu fuñine matayoñ, omaine suronqoqo eyarebi joiserereñ yameñ keku maneku kariieegobi, Anutuji oi ñoneru furiine bokirieru mifia yareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. ²⁰ Eebobo sembene ebi kobinji ñabebi oi maneku karieru dimanimiñ ine, ñoño-ñañunde uruñu manebi ropena? Eebobo eebuñ ore so ñabebi tinabiñeñanuñke so fukenimiñ. Onu matayoñ, eebobo fiine ebuñ ore eru joiserereñ bofukeru maneku karieru gonimiñ ine, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru mifia ñareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

²¹ Kristoji oñuakon ñoñore eru joiserereñ maneru mosi fiine ñaduya. Ore eru ñoño iñore kufu kadiine oi akon boyoberu joiserereñ maneku karieru gonimiñ ore onga ñareya. Onu goku kiwaqawaineke fukenimiñ. ²² Biñe Qurande buño mo oi iñi pega, “Iñoji agiburañ mo so baya eru iñore mi bibiineone buño ikoikoine mo so wakiya.” Nño buño ore so boyoberu ebi sagaiñe.* ²³ Nñiñoji mañqoqo buño fofoine Kristo kokoine mitebi mobeine mo so bokirieya. Joiserereñ etebi maneru mobeine bomukuño ore so kepie yabeya. Onu matayoñ, Anutuji buño poretiñ akon mitariega, onu manesiñ garu buñoine iñore meo ruaru mitariñ ore odigaya.*

²⁴ Kristoji noñunde ore yameñ keku agiburañ ñadi gaku eebobo posiine boyoberu gokimiñ ore eru joiserereñ maneya. Oi maneme Biñe Qurango pega ore so “Sakiine qabi wi fukeya ore eru Anutuji ñoño bobian ñabeya.” Fianimiño ore “Iñoño agiburañnoñuñ roru saki fuineo koboru” mariponño roperu komeya. Ore eru ñoño Kristore kamasi oñuine fukeru joiserereñ maneru kariebi fiine fukeiñ. Agiburande eesoiji furu nobeko oo qonğbuñ kamasi onu fukeru komekiine goinebeneñ.* ²⁵ Rone ñoño “Lama oñuine tintuñ roware eru kosabasa gobuñ.” Onu gobuñyoñ, damañ yoo mañ-ñañunde siñandeo kirieru wareru gogobi. Iñoji ñoño lama oñuine dobu kipe nareto ñonemañ eñareega. Onu.*

3

Noe ñonuñ ñoñore uñsowon buño

¹ Anutu kiñañ qakimiñ ore buñoine miforegoyon, ñigo ñoño oñuakon ñoepuñanuñ yoñore buño rurumaño raru goinebi. Onuine gobi ñoepuñanuñ goineji Biñe buño so reñgaru gogobi, yoñoji oñuakon ñigopuyanñ yoñore eebobo ñoneru mañyanñuñ kerisienobuñ. Mañyanñuñ kerisieru gogoyanuñ Kristore meo ruaniminde Biñe buño miñañunji akon so miinebiyoñ, Kristore fuñne oi eeboboñanuñ ñadubi ñone taniñganobuñ.* ² Eebobo gbagbataeñine poretiñ eba eku Anutu miine egu odurenimiñ

* 2:22: Ais 53.9 * 2:23: Ais 53.7 * 2:24: Ais 53.5 * 2:25: Ais 53.6 * 3:1: Ef 5.22; Kol 3.18

ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ manebi nji oŋu ñone muku ñabebi Kristoke qakatoru gokiminde aŋi fukena. ³ Sakire kuririŋaŋunde akon so baropeeinebi. Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ qaku eri hendiŋ fuŋne fuŋne so ruaru mijeri saki baku so erionbarion goinebi. Niginbote goul yaji sakiŋaŋuŋ so babajawe ee einebi. Sakikomon fiine yobu kuririineke oi so roinebi.*

⁴ Oŋu matayon, kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oi daman so robi man-ŋaŋuŋgo peine. Moronŋaŋunji womoo waigo gobi kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oiji soŋsongo peku daman mogo so mataein. Manwomo gobi Anutuji ñone ñaberu maneme ropeein. ⁵ Ronekon ñigo gbagbataein yonjoji Anutuke dimaku oori eteru ya kokoinere odigaru gobuŋ, yonjoji oŋuakon manyaŋunde kuririke babajawe ee eru ñoepuyaŋuŋ yonore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru gobuŋ. Ñoŋo ñigo yonore kamasi oŋuine fukeru goinebi. ⁶ Saraji ñoeine Abrahamde mi reŋgaru “Ñi koitone,” miteku goya. Ñoŋo oŋuakon qin keru dimaku gio fiine fiine baku koimo dimaku ya more gburugburu so qako ñoepuŋaŋuŋke gonimin ine, Sara oŋuine ñigo kuririyaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi.*

⁷ Ñigo yonjoji usunyaŋuŋ wawakiine gogobiyon, jibu gogore yaunmoriri oi ñike sogokon raugaru gogobi. Usunyaŋuŋ wawakiine fukegobi ore ñi moakon moakon ñoŋo ñonunpuŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ siŋaŋ yaberu denandenan eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ñi ñonore onŋawowosiŋaŋuŋ egu surein ore ñigo aran ba yareku goinebi. Oŋu.*

Gio fiine baegobiyon, joiserereŋ jibu manegobi.

⁸ Buŋone tatariinere unŋsowon oi inji migo: Ñoŋo sosowo manmoakon eku mankekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yonoke manwomoo jojoko ee eku goinebi. Womoo goku ñoŋo-ŋaŋuŋ ba wawaki eku man-ŋaŋuŋji kikipe eeku moko dimainebi. ⁹ Minde mibe nunde gube ende ebe oi so eku goinebi. Manqoqo buŋo fofoine minarebi mobeine so bokirie yareinebi. Oŋu matayon, buŋo sembenere mobe bokirieru mifia yareru goinebi. Oŋu eku gobi Anutuji ore furiine bokirieme mifiane raugaŋgo onga ñareya. Oŋu eru goku Ofon fukein ore damaŋgo senŋinbanŋin fukenimin. ¹⁰ Oŋu fukekimin ore buŋo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inji quraŋgabi pega:

“Moji gogo anjiineke goinŋo anji fukeko una fiine fiine ñoneru goinŋo manega, inoji namanine buŋo sembene egu mimin ore kiperu goine. Mi bibiineone kiko buŋo egu fukein ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goine.*

¹¹ Eebobo sembene ñadi gaku gio fiine fiine baku goine.

Womoo gogo ore baaru oi raugaŋgo yamen keku dimaine.

¹² Oi yoore eru: Ofonji ñinŋigo posiine ñone yaberu siŋaŋ garu onŋawowosiŋaŋunde kaje ruaegayon, ñinŋigo kekesiine oi ñonemaŋ so eyareega.”

Buŋo oŋu pega.

¹³ Ñoŋo gio fiine banimin ore manjo eru gonimin ine, ñinŋigo boakonji gionŋaŋuŋ tinaya oi sokogaku bosembea ñabeinŋo so manenimin. ¹⁴ Oi so maneniminŋon, jibu eebobo posiine ebuŋ ore eru joiserereŋ manenobuŋ ine, ñoŋo jibu Anutuji mifia ñareko senŋinbanŋin bofukenimin. Suroŋqoqo egu enarenimin ore omaine popure yobugame kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru man-ŋaŋuŋ wakiko mansembeŋaŋunji egu ñabein.* ¹⁵ Man-ŋaŋuŋji so wakiineyon, man-ŋaŋuŋ Ofon Kristo inoreo kiperu fuŋine gbagbataein daman so manesubi ropeko goinebi. Ñoŋo daman so jaueku Kristore fuŋne ñinŋigo mitaniŋga yareru goinebi. Senŋinbanŋin fukekimin ore oori egobi, ñinŋigoji ore fuŋinere weu ñarebi sosowo yonore buŋo oi bokirie yareku goinebi. Ñoŋo denandenan goku ñinŋigo aran ba yareru man bapakareku goinebi.

¹⁶ Buŋonŋaŋuŋ oŋu siŋaŋ gabi Anutuji ñone ñabeme “Sagaga,” miko mankajenŋaŋunji oŋu manenimin ore dimainebi. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku eebobo fiine ebi manqoqo buŋo fofoine kosa minareegobi, yonjoji yonoyanunde buŋo sembenere eru mimi

* **3:3:** 1 Tim 2.9 * **3:6:** Jen 18.12 * **3:7:** Ef 5.25; Kol 3.19 * **3:10:** Kiki 34.12-16 * **3:14:** Mat 5.10; Ais 8.12-13

ronimini. ¹⁷ Gio fiine fiine baku gobi n̄inigo goineji jibu suronqoqo en̄arebi Anutire eru joisereren manebi sagaga. Ya sembene eba eku oiji joisereren bofukebi mimiineke fukega. ¹⁸ Kristoji on̄uakon daman moakon agiburanonunde eru komeya. Nonun kekesiine fukebenen Poretin inoji oga nobeko Anutireo ropekimingo ore eru joisereren maneya. Moren ni miku sakiine qabi komeyayon, Moro Tiriineji bogboreru pakereru goga. ¹⁹ Moro Tiriineji ogame boke noberu komere mison̄ kaeo rakaru iiru nigin̄ gbedigo gobun̄, yonore Biñe bunjoine mitaningga yareya.

²⁰ Ronekon̄ Noare daman̄go ogâ soguine babi Anutuji manyanun̄ kerisienimini ore yamen̄ keku maneku kariere odigayayon̄, n̄inigo yon̄o bun̄o so ren̄garu sibirigaru komere witi gbedigo rakabun̄. N̄inigo garikin̄ mendainemen̄ 8 yon̄oji Anutire mi ren̄gabi mime kue keme obuji pakereru moren̄ kemagaru ogâ deme Anutuji yon̄o yoikogone bomuku yabeku qoruyanun̄ kipeya.* ²¹ Ya on̄uine fukeya, oi miti meso raure soso fukega. Yesu Kristoji komegone pakereru goga ore eru daman̄ yoo obu rau norebi Kristore usun̄ji kefaga noreru qorunonun̄ kipeega. Obu oi sakire wuwun̄ jurein̄ ore eru so enoregobiyon̄, miti meso raure fori oi in̄i: Nonun̄ Anutuke gokimini ore kikipe eru mimipan̄ bun̄oji kiperu in̄i on̄ga wosiegobenen̄, “Anutu, go man̄inere yau jurende man̄ine gbagbataen̄ine fukeme gore jin̄o maio sagain̄.”

²² Yesu Kristoji Sombun̄ kaeo paibe roperu Anutire me furoineo biñeroroineke ñega. Anutuji usun̄ oteme ñeku Sombun̄ mimereren̄ eru Sombunde koito mamari fun̄ne fun̄ne usun̄yanun̄keji ñone noberu sin̄an̄ nobeku bapakare nobeegobi, oi on̄uakon̄ sin̄an̄ yabeko bun̄oinere ruruman̄go gogobi. On̄u.

4

N̄on̄o qowirieru gogo fun̄ine mo goinebi.

¹ Kristoji in̄oyon̄ere sakio joisereren maneya ore ñon̄o on̄uakon̄ saki fun̄anun̄go joisereren manenimini ore jaueru goinebi. In̄oke mamane moakon̄ in̄i roru manesuinebi: Moji agiburan̄ eega, in̄oyon̄unde sakire an̄iine sanan̄ine boyobein̄go maneege. Moji Kristore eru joisereren maneege, in̄ore an̄i sanan̄ine sembeneji gban̄iru wakiko agiburande useru moke so bain̄go yamen̄ keku goin̄. Man̄ mamanesun̄anun̄ oiji godun̄anun̄ bako oo qin̄ keku kuririn̄anun̄ke fukeru goinebi.

² Man̄ mamanesun̄anun̄ oo qin̄ keru dimaku man̄ sakire an̄i sanan̄ine sembene kiperu sin̄an̄ garu goinebi. Daman̄ yoo akon̄ fun̄garu moren̄go jikigaru go ropenimini, oo Anutire man̄ an̄i ren̄garu boyoberu goinebi. ³ N̄on̄o daman̄ go wapebun̄, oo n̄inigo wuwunun̄yanun̄ke man̄yanun̄ so kerisieru eebobo sembene kosa ein̄go maneegobi, yonore kamasi on̄uine in̄i kosa gobun̄: Boesau eku an̄in̄anun̄ sanan̄ine sembene kosa boyoberu gobun̄. Obu sanan̄ine (marihuana), yaban̄ daon̄ ya oi fonun̄kati roru osin̄garu nobi qorun̄anun̄ jibugako biri gobun̄. Jebe rigaru noku kiki quran̄ qirin̄qirin̄ qaku ñigo kosa bosembea yabeku kajegi eru gobun̄. Nemu gbon̄ roregaru dikan̄ji keyareku ya bibiineke eru gobun̄. On̄u eru gobun̄yon̄, ñon̄o daman̄ yoo eebobo on̄uine oi so jikigaru eegobi.

⁴ N̄inigo wuwunun̄yanun̄keji qisirigo gogore gijen̄ tan̄ pereine pega, oo kekogaru rin̄aku kaegobi. N̄on̄o yon̄oke so kekegaru rakabi ñone noberu popureru man̄qoqo bun̄o fofoine min̄areegobi. ⁵ On̄u eegobiyon̄, Anutire jin̄oo ropebi weu yareme fun̄neyanun̄ totogo bararin̄garu mitaningabi gbegbediyun̄ kepiein̄. Anutuji n̄inigo gariine gogobenen̄ eru komekiine sosowo non̄unde bun̄ononun̄ osoeru mitarin̄igo ore jauega. ⁶ Saki funon̄un̄ji komekimini, bun̄ononun̄ oo so tariin̄. Ore eru Bobian̄ Biñe oi komere joisereren̄ kaeo gogobi, yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ manenimini ore Ofon̄ji rone mitaningaya. Oi in̄i ore: Anutuji eeboboyanun̄ osoeru n̄inigo goine niñon̄ on̄uine mitari yareko saki fuke gobun̄ ore geoine bofukeniminiyon̄, goineji manyanun̄ kerisieru

* 3:20: Jen 6.1–7.24

iiruyanunji gboreru gogo sananinere binje fukebuñ. Anutu inoyonje sananngaru goega, onjuine akonj sosowoji gogo sananine go ropekimin ore mane sananngaega. Goineji Binje buño oi manyanunj bapakare yabekimin ore mibuñ. Onju.

Gio bobore mamane yaunine oi sinan gaku goinebi.

⁷ Ya sosowore damanji tariinjo bombenngaga. Ore eru nonjo onga wosikimin ore niniga so goinebiyon, nonjo-nanunde eebobo sisanan ee eku qin keru dimaku onngawowosi gio baku goinebi. ⁸ Binje Qurande buño mo oi inji pega, “Ninigo mannonunji manjoko eyareru agiburanyanun boakon komonngaru mimiyannun kefagaegobenenj.” Ore eru ogopunnun nonjore botugo ghen akonj jojoko ee eku goinebi.* ⁹ Nonjo ogopunnun kepore yaberu pinannunjo anibanj neku man-nannunjo miga mibe nunun-nunune tomiri sisanan eku goinebi.

¹⁰ Anutuji yaunmoriri funne funne ore Rauine fukega. Inoji gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine boroinga nareme gogobi. Nonjo moakon moakon mamane yaun-nannun fine akonj sinan garu oiji kufunpunnanun kinan qa yareku goinebi. Oi raugabi binennun fukeya ore so gioo ruaru qoko botuyanunjo babapi eru goinebi.

¹¹ Gio bobore mamane yaun yoyoka oi inji: Uri yonjoi Binje buño mitanngaegobi, yonjoi oi Anutuji boburo yabeega ore so miku goinebi. Uri yonjoi ogopunnun kinan qaku kitinga yareegobi, yonjoi Anutuji dobe yabeku usun yareega ore so ogo babapi eyareku goinebi. Yesu Kristore binje fukegobi ore ya sosowo oiji Anutu miten gabi tinabineneji kuririineke fukeru peku ropein. Inoji kuririquran Rauine eru usun Rauine oi damanine damanine go wapeku goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropein. Buño oi foriine.

Kristoke dimaku joisereren maneru goinebi.

¹² O yoro ogopune, joisereren painannunjo ropeko injore koronineji jo onjuine qotimberu eesoi enareega, ore eru so popureru goinebi. Ya fuke nareega, oi botunnunjo ya furuine onjuine, onju egu manesunimin. Oi morengo gogobenen ore so fukeega. ¹³ So popureninyon, Kristoji eebobo fine eru suronqoqo etebi maneya, nonjo joisereren ore mobeine manegobi ore so jeri eru goinebi. Injoke onju gobi kirieru wareko kuririquranineji fukeko daman oo onuakon jerieru senginbanjin bofukeminin. ¹⁴ Ninigoji none naberu man-nannun Kristo injoreo kerisibun ore eru manqoqo buño fofoine minareegobi ine, nonjoi kiwaqawake fukegobi. Onju minareegobi ore eru Anuture Moro Tiriine kuririquranineke injoji painannunjo roperu usunineji kefaga nareru mifia nareega.

¹⁵ Nonjoreone moji ya sembene eya ore joisereren bofukeru egu manein. Moji suronqoqo eku ninigo yaberu ya kian roya me goine bapeborin eyareru nonjore buño kosa miko qoqopuse qame gio bobo onjuine gbedigaru kosa orunorun keku yobin bofukeega, injoji joisererenine inoyonere soineo manega. ¹⁶ Moji Kristore ogoine fukega ore eru sisiri bofukeru joisereren manega ine, injoji ore mimigananine omaine so manein. Mimi matayon, Kristore tinaine osigaga ore eru Anutu miten garu goine.

¹⁷ Anutuji ninigo bunonnun osoein ore damanine ware fukeme inoyonere mankekerisie kufunpuine nonunde buño oi bonieru mitariin. Bonieru nonunde buño mitariin ine, ninigo Anuture Bobian Binje so rengabi yobin painannunjo ropeko tatariineo urunu fuke yarena? ¹⁸ Binje Qurango buño mo oi inji pega:

“Posiine yonjoi Sombun kaeo ropekiminjo qiqu enimin ine, agiburan ninigo wuwununnunke yonjore buño urunu fukena?”*

¹⁹ Ore eru ogopune Anuture mi rengaru sisiri bofukeru joisereren maneegobi, nonjoi iirunnun bobofuke Rauinere meo ruanin. Rauine injoji buño miya ore so ogopune

* 4:8: Qoq 10.12 * 4:18: Qoq 11.31

dobu kiperu oporo baru ñonemaiñ eyareega. Iirunañun injore meo ruaru miine dimaku gio fiine fiine damañ so baku goinebi. Onu.

5

Minebobo ñonjore unjowon buño

¹ Nonji mañkekerisie kufufunde minebobo mo fukeru Kristoji joisereren maneya, ore buñoine kitingaku miego. Jiki kirieru wareme kuririqurañineji fukeko tinabiñe nareme bofukeiñgo manego. Ñonjore botugo nonde minebobo ogopune fukegobi, nonji ñonjore mañ-ñañun inji bapakarego: ² Anutuji ñonjo manesiñ ñaberu lama kubuine meñañunjo ruaya, ñonjoji oi ñonemaiñ eyareru goinebi. Gio oi tataki maneru matayon, Anuture mi boyoberu mañ añiñañun gioo ruaru afagaru mañ afake qin keru baku dimainebi. Gbegbedi paiineo rembenjine goku moneñ yare yameñ so keku goinebi.

³ Lama kubu yukuyanunjo wareru dimagobi, oi ñi koito kamasi onjine so siñañ yareinebi. “Zioz siñañ fukegobeneñ,” miku omoñañunjo so qaku ropeine so einebiyon, eebobore mosi fiine oi lama kubu yaduru goinebi. ⁴ Eebobo fiine eku gokabi lama siñañ qoruineji moke fukeiñ, damañ oo eri ubeñañunjo keru resoñ buresoñ kuririineke qoruñañunjo keru kipebi rauganimiñ. Kuriri oiji damañ mogo so yaganğaru anji mo so fukeiñ. Onu.*

Jenon ñonjore unjowon buño

⁵ Jenon ñonjoji onjakoñ siñañpuñañun yonjore buño rurumañgo raru goinebi. “Anutuji sigopou ñinigo kiso eyareegayon, yonoyonje ba wawaki eegobi, oi yaunmoririine yareega.” Ore eru ñonjo sosowo botuñañunjo ñonjo-ñañje baba waki eku goinebi. Kamasi oiji mariku onjine nikebi rakame goinebi.* ⁶ Ore eru ñonjo-ñañje baba waki eku Anuture me usuñineke ore rurumañineo rabi damañineji wareko soine romaiñ ñabeñ.* ⁷ Biñe buño mo inji pega, “Injoji ñonjo ñonemaiñ enjareega ore eru manemejañañun sosowo injore meo ruaru bokeinebi.”

⁸ Eebobonñande sisinñ ee eku qin keru dimaku damañ so mañgari goinebi. Sembene Rauineji kosa roregaku ñinigo kiso eku baa nobeega. Moji turi qame injoji laion onjine gbaga nobeñgo jauega. (Laionji bubu gbororo onğaku jojorako maneru saki jouyanun wapeega.) ⁹ Ñonjo joisereren maneegobi, ñonjore mañkekerisie ogopu yonjoji onjakoñ moreñ so sisikonjon oi akon maneku karieru gogobi. Oi manesuku kokoinañun yoberu mamananiñgo qin keru dimaku laion oi sanañine akon kiso eteru goinebi.

¹⁰ Ñonjo damañ pomponjine yobu joisereren maneru gokabi bofosike ñabeku kitiñ ñabeku basanañ ñabeko soine ñesiñ sanañ qañqañineo tuturi tomiri dimaku gonimiñ. Onu Kristoke dimakabi kuririine ñareme kuririqurañineo roperu tatariine tomiri tamaeru go ropenimiñ. Anutu, yaunmoriri sosowore Rauine fukega, injoji ñonjo onu eku gonimiñ ore onğa ñareya. ¹¹ Injoji usun Rauine go waperu goga eru damañ tatariine tomiri go ropeku goin. Buño oi foriine.

Pitaji momojo buño tatariine miya.

¹² Anuture yaunmoriri oi ñonemaiñ foriine yobu fukega. Nonji buño oi sananğaru kitingaku miku ñonjoji yaunmoriri oo qin keru dima sananğaku gonimiñ ore mitiga ñarego. Ore eru qurañ pomponjine yo mibe murañne Sailasji qurañga ñarega. Injoji noke damañ so dimaku mañkekerisie ogone fukega. Injore onu manesugo.*

¹³ Anutuji mañkekerisie kufufun ñonjo onjine injoyonunde rosoe ñabeko Babilon siti sembene oo* gogobi, yonjoji momojoyañun ruabi ñonjoreo foga. Mamananinde

* **5:4:** Jon 21.15-17 * **5:5:** Qoq 3.34 * **5:6:** Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11; 18.14 * **5:12:** Apo 15.22, 40 * **5:13:** Babilon oi Rom sitire tina sumunjine. Barariñ buk mañineo onjakoñ tina oi ore so qurañgabi pega.

madene Mak inoji onuakon momojoine ruaga.* 14 Nonjo botunanunjo ohowenanun
baku kokobo eru meananun yorororu goinebi.†
Ogopunanun Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, womoji sosowo nonjoke peine. Onu.

* 5:13: Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10; Flm 24 † 5:14: Daman oo mijerianun miku ohowenanun baku miyanun mudugaru gobun, ore eru miga.

Pitare Qurañ 2 Pitaji Qurañine ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Pitaji Qurañ yo Kristore ogopuine moreñ so ñeku rabuñ, yoñore ruame roregaru raya. Goineji buño jijibuine bofukeru ñiñigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebuñ ore gogo gbagbataeñine bokeru boesau ekeson ya kosa eba eku gobuñ. Qaqaji jijibuine oi Anuturo buño rurumañgo so raru (2.10) jauba (3.17) eru sakiyañuñ mitenñ garu (2.18) jauba-irinñbirinñ (2.10) eru yoñoyañunde añiyañuñgo gobuñ. Eeboboyañunji Yesu mugabuñ. Yoñoji igosisi ñiñigo aramboboyañuñ tomiri goku raqowareqo ñiñigo (2.3) gbagbañine (2.18) tñtuñ eyarebuñ. (3.3-4)

Pitaji buño eru eebobo ore eru manebu soguine maneru poretiñganiñ ore jigo qaku munañqoqore funne mitaniñgaga. Manyañuñ bapakareru mimitiine inñi qurañgaya, “Anutu eru Ofonñ Yesu Kristo oi fofori manesiñ yaperu yokoke qakatokabeneñ yobiñ oi ba waki ebire afagaiñ. Mamane onjuine oi momimi matayonñ, ñiñigo yoñoyañunde jinoyañunji Yesu ñonebi ñiñigo qaji yareru goya, oi maneru nojibi wareko manebeñ. Ore eru gogo gbagbataeñine goku yauraine gogo eru manyoka oi ñadi gainebi.”

Goineji yameñ keku inñi kosa miku ñiñigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebi gobuñ, “Kristoji moke so kirieinñ.” Buño oi momimi buñoine. Pitaji buño ore eru manebu soguine maneru mobeine inñi bokirieru miku qurañgaya, “Kristoji kirieñgo damañine bojorome ropeinñgo ore kamasi fukega, oi inñi ore: Anutuji ñiñigo nonundeone moji sibiriganiñ ore so manegayonñ, sosowo nonuñ mañnonuñ kerisieru agiburañ gogononuñ bokekimiñ ore maneru yameñ keega.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inñi:

Buño funñfunñgaine 1.1-2

Anutuji gbagbataeñine gokimiñ ore onga noreya 1.3-21

Qaqaji jijibuine yoñore funne 2.1-22

Tatariineo Kristoji kirieru wareinñ 3.1-18

¹ Saimon Pita nonji ñonñoke buño mimane einñgo qurañ yo qurañgago.

Yesu Kristoji sore nume aposol fukeru kinñanñ qateku goego. Ofonñ Anutunonñunji Munañqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo soreme wakiko inñore eru buñononñuñ mitariko posikebeneñ mamanesiñnonñunji fukeya. Nonño mamanesiñ oi akonñ raugabi furiine ropekiine fukeko niño onjuine kiwaqawaineke gogobi.

² Nonño Anutu eru Ofonñnonñuñ Yesu mane muku yapegobi, yokoji yaunñmoririine boakonñ yobu ñarebire womoo goinebi. Onju.

Anutuji onga ñareya, oo sanañgaru dimainebi.

³ Anutuji kuririqurañ Rauine bibiineke fukega. Ore so nonñuñ gbagbataeñine qañkisiekiine fukeru gokimiñ ore onga noreya. Funñine onju mane mukubeneñ yaunñ noreega ore funñine fukeya. Nonñuñ gogo sanañine goku mande kekegbore poretiñ ekimiñ ore ya embimbiñgaekimiñ, inñore Sombuñ koito usunji oi sosowo noreko biñenonñuñ fukeeinñ.

⁴ Kuririqurañ Rauine inñoji mañnonñuñgo gioine qembibiineke baku yaunñine sosowo noreinñgo maneega. Anutuji jojofo buñoine noreya, ore furiineji ropekiine fukega. Nonño esene morende añiyañuñ sanañine sembene kosa boyoberu wuwunuñ mañineo gobuñyonñ, Anutuji nonño oone akonñ bomuku ñaberu ñeji ñabeya. Onju fukeko yauraine gogo geñgaru ñadi ganimiñ ore munañqoqo buruine ruame pega. Mamane eru eebobo kuririqurañineke Anuturo pega, inñoji nonño ore so qowirieru gariine fukenimiñ ore

yamen keega. Nono jofofo buoine soguine yobu oo qakatogobi ine, inoji dobe nabeko moke qowireru Sombunde kuririine bofukeru raugaru goniminj. Kuririine oiji soine getireru saga nabeinj.

⁵ Anuture jofofo buo onu pega ore eru nono mamanesinde fori fuke nareya oi yaduru goinebi. Onu goniminj ore yamen keku qinj keru dimaru jigo qaku goinebi. Foriine fuke nareinj, ore so soine Anuture kadi jikigaru mane mukuniminj. ⁶ Mamane-mukunanjunji sogueme soine eebobonanjun jikigaru sisanj eeniminj. Sisanj eenanjunji sogueko soine dimaku sanangaru yobinj maneku kariere osigaku goinebi. Dimaku sasanj-nanjunji sogueme soine moke Anuture mire so mande gio kekegbore eru goinebi.

⁷ Mande kekegborenanjunji fukeru sogueko soine manjokonanjunji saueko manjekerisie ogopunanjun oogo eku sisanj eeku goinebi. Manji jokonanjunji saueko soine ninjigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goinebi. ⁸ Nono Anuture kuriri onuine raugaru basaueru goniminj ine, abutaine so goniminj. Onu matayonj, kuririine oiji manjo enareko afagaru Ofonononj Yesu Kristore fune mane mukuru soine gioine miine dimaku babi foriine fukeeinj. ⁹ Soine fukeeinyonj, uri yonoreo Anuture kuriri onuine so pe yarega ine, yonore mamane-mukuyanunji pomponjine fukeko jinjokombi onuine roqun warequn eegobi. Anutuji agiburanjanj ranjbanjine jureko gbagbataenjine fukebunj, oi niga yabeko niniga gogobi.

¹⁰ O manjekerisie ogopune, Anutuji roosoe naberu onga nareya, nono oo oderu qinj keru dimaniminj ine, damanj mogo so rondingar waki nabeinj. Ore eru nonoji oo sananj qanqanjin qinj keru dimainjgo ore yamen keku goinebi. ¹¹ Onu eru gokabi Anutuji none nabeme sagako kepore nabeko Sombunj kae mendiineji sosowo angame soine akon manjineo ropeniminj. Ofonononj Yesu Kristoji Munanjgoqo eru qorumanj Rauine fukega. Injore qorumanj manjo ropebi damanj tatariine tomiri sinanj nabeko senjinbanjinj fukeru goniminj.

¹² Binje buo foriineji kadi onu naduga, nono oi raugaru oo qinj keru dimaku sananjgagobi. Ore eru buo buru migo, oi soine mane taniingagobiyonj, nonji jibu ore eru damanj so kegbore nareinjgo manego. ¹³ Onu maneru saki fu yoore sopu akoo gobeminj ore so buo buru oi egu niga nabeinj ore mamanejanj kegboreru bapakare nabebeminj ore manebe sagaga. ¹⁴ Nonji saki fune yayaba yo sopu ako onuine doduru pipa komeru kome kaeo ropebeminj, onu mane mukugo. Ofonononj Yesu Kristoji onjako binje buo onuine akon najiko manebonj. ¹⁵ Buno buru qaji narebonj, oiji manj wombun-nanjunjo peko nonji niningar kome kaeo rabe ore nadiineo onjako oi soine damanj so manesuku goinebi. Nonji ore eru sananjgaku yamen keego. Onu.

Kristore kuririquranjine oi jinjononjuni noneru kitingaku miegobenenj.

¹⁶ Ofonononj Yesu Kristoji tinabineine ropekiine roru gio usunineke baku goya, ninoji oi nonunde jinjoji piku noneku goben. Onu goku ore so usuninere fune eru kirieru wareinj ore buoine oi mitaninga nareru goben. Oi nemu sainj* onuine mibake so ebenenj mamanesu tifeine onuine oi kosa so boyoberu goben. ¹⁷ Nonji Yesure tinabine ropekiine oi ninjonone inji fukeko nonebenj: Kuririquranj Rauine ropekiine injoji buo ojiko buo inji fukeko maneya: “Ni yo nakene yoro made fukeko injore manjeji fiame noneanji eru manego.” Onu ojiko maneme Mama Anutuji kuririquranj oteko kuririine raugaru goya.* ¹⁸ Ninjoji injoke tuku mokiine oo roperu gobenenj buo oiji Sombungone fukeko manebenj.

¹⁹ Kajeqounj ninjigo ronekonj Binje buo miku qurangabunj, oi damanj yoo mane sarigaru sabarebenenj sananj qanqanjin fuke norega. Ore eru Binje Quranj ranjbainere

* **1:16:** Nemu sainj ore funjine oi inji: Mamane ninjigo yonore manjo momimi mamane qowiriekoo buo fune fune kosa manesuku edobodo ruabi fukeegobi. * **1:17:** Mat 17.1-5; Mak 9.2-7; Luk 9.28-35

buño oi poretiŋ kaje ruaru raugaru goinebi. Doiji kae ubu eko tamaeega, kajeqouŋ buño oiji ore so mitaniŋga ŋareega. Ŋoŋo ore tatamaineo qakatoru dimanimiŋ ine, soine Anuture kadi foriine ŋoneru qisirire eebobo yoberu bokeku goinebi. Oŋu go roperu odigabi kae wegi jiriŋ sineko kae fufurere ginjaine fukeko maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo tamaeiŋ. Ofonŋonŋunji kirieru wareiŋ ore ginjaineji bataniŋ ŋabeko Anuture ya sosowo ŋone taniŋga forenimiŋ.

²⁰ Buño qoruine funfunŋaine yo mane taniŋgaru so niga ŋabeine: Moreŋ ŋiŋigo moji Biŋe Qurande kajeqouŋ buñoine oi iŋoyonunde mamanesu paiineo mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore embimbiŋgaiŋ. ²¹ Oi iŋi ore embimbiŋgaiŋ: Moreŋ ŋiŋigo more maŋ aŋiineji damaŋ mogo so maŋgo eteko kajeqouŋ buño fukeko mibuŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋgo boburo yabeko Anuture migone buño roru mibuŋ. Oŋu.

2

Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji goku sibiriganimiŋ.

¹ Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo jijibuine oi oŋuakon Israel kufufuŋ botuyaŋuŋgo fukebuŋ. Ore so ŋoŋore botugo qaqaji jijibuine oŋuakon fukenimiŋ. Fukeru dimaku ŋoŋore mamanesiŋ sibirigaiŋ ore mimijibu buño mobeine mobeine oi soŋsoŋgo baru botuŋaŋuŋgo warenimiŋ. Sogunenonŋunji dueyaŋuŋ baya, Ofon oŋuakon mugaru oŋuine oiji yoŋoyoŋe keketotie eru pipa sibiriganimiŋ.

² Oŋuyon, oi jibu ŋiŋigo boakonji yoŋore boesau mosiyaŋuŋ boyoberu yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo gonimiŋ. Oŋu gonimiŋ ore eru ŋiŋigoji mamanesuyaŋuŋ ruabi qunŋako maŋkekerisiere kadi foriinere manebi mimiineke fukeeiŋ. ³ Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji ebu eru binaŋ fuŋne fuŋne momimi (buño qouŋgaru) kosa misaueku gonimiŋ. Oŋu gobi ŋoŋoji oi maneru afagaru moneŋ ya roru qojugabi kosa bojiqojibu baru gonimiŋ. Anutuji ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋore buño ronere ronekoŋgo mitariru geoine bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋgo pega. Anutuji ketoqototie yabeiŋgo ore etaŋqataŋ niniga so eiŋyon, fofori yobu joisereren maneru gonimiŋ.

⁴ Ketoqototie fukeiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo buño goine oi iŋi: Sombuŋ mimereren goineji Anuture mi qomukuru agiburaŋ ebuŋ, Anutuji oi ŋone yabe emboŋ so eyayoŋ, igo yabeko misi korugo yukube rakabuŋ. Igo yaberu qisiri didi dikiineo rua yaberu aen gbediji (chain) nigiŋ yabeya. Nigiŋ yaberu siŋaŋ yabeko buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariŋgo ore odi ŋe wapegobi. ⁵ Ronere ronekoŋgo ŋiŋigo wuwununyaŋuŋke moreŋgo gobuŋ, Anutuji oi oŋuakon so ŋone yabe emboŋ so eyayoŋ, yoiko soguine miko pakereru yaberu kefa yabeya. Kefa yabayayoŋ, jibu ŋi Noa iŋoji maŋkekerisiere buño miku eebobo poretiŋ enimiŋ ore eru maŋ bapakare eyareru goya, oi eru ŋiŋigo 7 oi gogoyaŋuŋ sabareku dobu kipe yareya.*

⁶ Oŋuakon Sodom Gomora taon yoyoka oi sibiriganimi ore buñoine mitariku misiji ja yabeko misi gafuyakuŋ akon pebu. Ŋiŋigo wuwununyaŋuŋke yoŋore ya uruŋu fukeiŋ, ore sosoine ŋonekiŋgo ore oi ruame fukegobire.* ⁷ Misiji sosowo ja yabeingo eyayoŋ, jibu ŋi posiine Lot oi rone botuyaŋuŋgone bomukuku sabareya. Jauba ŋiŋigo boesau ekeson eru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo eebobo goine kosa ebi ŋoneru yoŋore mane sembeaku maŋine wakiko goya.* ⁸ Ŋi posiine Lot oi yoŋore botugo goku eebobo jauba mimiine ŋoneru maneru goya, ore eru una so mane bibieru goya. Inore maŋ posiineji jijiki sembeako goya.

⁹ Siŋaŋ bobo buño migo, oiji Anuture fuŋne iŋi noduega: Ofonji ŋiŋigo Anuture gogo sanaŋine kegboreegobeneŋ, noŋuŋ soine eesoigone bomukuru qorunoŋuŋ kipeiŋgo maneega. Oŋu maneegayoŋ, iŋigo kekesiine oi buŋoyaŋunde geo bokirieme

* 2:5: Jen 6.1-7.24 * 2:6: Jen 19.24 * 2:7: Jen 19.1-16

paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko mimererenpuineji siŋaŋ yabebi gonimiŋ. Oŋu go ropebi daman sogoji wareko buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariko jikigaru joisereren maneru gonimiŋ.

¹⁰ Niŋigo sakiyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene boyoberu wuwununyaŋuŋke fukeru jaubaji Anuture usun bawaki eegobi, Anutuji oi ronekon mitari yareya ore joisereren soguine maneru gonimiŋ. Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji jauba-irinbirin paiineo yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo goku Sombunde mimereren mamari kuririquraŋyaŋuŋke paibe gogobi, yoŋore sombuyaŋuŋ so maneegobi. Oi mata yobuyon, oi oŋuakon maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu miyareegobi. ¹¹ Oŋu eegobiyon, Sombun mimereren usunyaŋuŋke qaqaji jijibuine oi yadureru ropekiine fukegobi, oi jibu Sombunde mimereren mamari niŋigo oi Ofonde jiŋo maio qomukuru maŋqoqo buŋoji gomogofu so mitari yareegobi.

¹² Mimereren yoŋoji oŋu so eegobiyon, niŋigo yoŋoji sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeku Biŋe buŋo so mane mukuru oi jibu yoŋore maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu kosa miegobi. Joma ruine oŋuine mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ foriine so fukeko joma gogore aŋi ya wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Joma ruine fukeru niŋigoji kosa yabebi komeegobi, yoŋoji ore so kosabasa mutu goku sibiriganimiŋ. Yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi mamanesuyaŋuŋ inŋonmaŋgonineji ketotie yabebi sibiriga forenimiŋ. ¹³ Goine pore kane eyarebi sisikonkon manebunyaŋ, Anutuji yoŋoyaŋunde buŋore geo bokirie yareko joisereren oi akon paiyaŋuŋgo ropein. Maŋkekerisie ŋoŋoji maŋyaun nadunŋadun enimiŋ ore tumangaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji oo oŋuakon wareegobi. Wareru dukunyaŋuŋ totogo naduru yoŋoyaŋunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon kudi qaku noegobi. Oŋu eru ŋoŋore saki wonun-ŋaŋuŋ kokiine kokiine mimiyaŋuŋke oŋuine fukegobi. Yoŋoyone saki fuyaŋunde aŋiine bomukunimiŋ ore tutuman ya tatamago ruaru boesau totogo eru kosabasa jerieegobi. “Ziozre ŋirau fukegobenen,” miku goine ŋoŋore so manesuku eadu ŋabenimiŋ ore jeri maneegobi.*

¹⁴ Jiŋonŋaŋuŋji boesau aŋiineo piku niŋo ŋone yabeegobi, oi boesau akon enimiŋ ore maneegobi. Boesau ya enimiŋ ore aŋiine oi so yobu bokeiŋgo ore maneegobi. Niŋigo tuturi qaegobi, oi furu yabebi kadi qaŋaŋineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyaŋuŋ bopogaega. Ebu eru maŋ mamanesuyaŋuŋ sanaŋine oo pega. Oŋu eegobi ore Anutuji sowe yabeme sibiriganimiŋ.

¹⁵ Yoŋoji kadi poretiŋ ŋadi gaku maŋjijibu tintun raru kajeqouŋ ni Balam Beor madeine inore maŋjo kadi boyobeegobi. Rosi ni koito moji Balam Israel niŋigo eadu eyarein ore furi oteya, maŋ aŋiineji moneŋ oi roin ore fuke teya. ¹⁶ Fuke teyaŋ, dongi moji sembeinere fofo ongaru miteya. Dongi buŋo so mimiine oiji ni maruji buŋo miku kajeqouŋ ni inore maŋjijibu eebobo oi kipeme embimbiŋgaya.*

¹⁷ Niŋigo yoŋoji obu jiŋo jijiine kamasu oŋuine gogobi. Gbunparandan gbinji kuan omaine kueine tomiri oi pute yabeega, ore so omaine kosabasa ra wareegobi. Anutuji yoŋore qisiri didire maŋgo pi burugaru yareya, dikiineo yukube rakaru go ropenimiŋ. ¹⁸ Yoŋoji qoqomuku buŋo omaine miku sakiyaŋuŋ baropeku kosa risenkerisen eru furaqararieeru. Saki fure aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyoberu boesau didimoji niŋigo kosa pore yabeega. Tintun gogobi, goineji yoŋore botugone usebun, oi jiji buŋoji bapakare yabebi kadi qaŋaŋineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyaŋuŋ bopogaega.

¹⁹ Ya moji niŋigo mo kiperu siŋaŋ gaega, ore niginineji oi kipeme oi furiine tomiri mo kiŋaŋ qaku goga. Ore so qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji jiji buŋo inji kosa miegobi, “Ŋoŋo niŋo jiki nobebi soine nigin-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo goinebi.” Buŋo oŋu miegobiyon, oi jibu yoŋoyone wuwununyaŋunde kiŋaŋqoqo fukeru ore niginŋo gogobi.

²⁰ Yoŋore fuŋneji inji kesigako gogobi: Ofonnonun Yesu Kristo Munanqoqo Raunonun oi mane mukuru oŋuine oiji morende eebobo wuwunujineke oi useru ŋadi gaku moke

* **2:13:** Qaqaji yoŋoji karonan oŋuine sumunŋaru ŋegobiyon, oganjanun yoŋoreo qunŋaru egu qanjaŋgaj. * **2:16:** Jare 22.4-35

ore niginji kakariņ eru qunġaru ńegobi. Ore eru funfunġaineo fiinemenġ gobunġonġ, tatariineo sembeqombea foreru gogobi. ²¹ Anutuġi buńononġunġ mitariko posikekiminde funġe rone so mane mukuru mutu gonobunġ, oġi afaine fuke yarena. Onġu fukenayonġ, Bińe oi fofori yajibi funġine mane mukubi bińeyanġunġ fukeya. Mańyanġunġ kerisieru ore ńadiineo mimipanġ buńo mokiine ńadi gabunġ, oġi ya mimiine fukeru mimi qa yareega. ²² ńadi gaku kakariņ eru waki yabeya, oi qoqinġ buńo foriine yobu yoyoka ore so fukega. Buńo miine mo oi inġi, “Qoroġi guburu moke kirieru gugubaine noega.” Buńo miine mo oi inġi, “Kaneń obu rau tebeneń raru moke kirieru ġijenġ resago rińaru rakaru tań qaega.” Onġu.*

3

Ofoń wareinde joġofo buńoine

¹ O yoro ogopune, nonġi qurań ateine yoyoka yo ruabe ńońoreo foga. Buńo migo, ńońo oi mane foregobiyonġ, nonġi Bińe buńore foriine fukeinġ ore mań-ńańunġ ġbagbataeńine oi bapakareru keġbore ńareku qurań ateine yoyoka yo yobinġ yoore eru qurańgago: ² Kaġeqounġ ńińigo ġbagbataeńine yońoġi ronekoń Bińe buńo miku gobunġ, oi egu niga ńabeinġ. Onġuakoń Ofoń Munańqoqo Rauineġi mitiga noreko ńońo-ńańunde sosore ńi aposolpuńanġunġ nińoġi qaji ńarebenġ, oi manesuku keke ġbore eku goinebi. Ore eru nonġi buńo oi akonġ qurańgabe ateine yoyoka fukega.

³ Buńo funfunġaine mo oi inġi mane mukuinebi: Kristoġi kirieinġo eko damań tatariine oo igosisi ńińigo fukeru eeboboyańunġi yońoyańunde ańi sanane sembene oi boyoberu igosisi buńo miku goniminġ.* ⁴ Goineġi kirieru wareinde buńo inġi miku kepieru goniminġ: “Wareinde joġofo buńo oi uro pega? Apa ńasopunońunġi go waperu komebuń, damań oone ya moġi so kerisieme rakaya. Anutuġi Sombunġ moreń bofuke yapeko yareya sosowo funġaru peya, oi onġuine akonġ pe wapeko gogobeneń.”

⁵ Onġu miku buńo koruń yo niga yabeega Anutuġi ronere ronekońgo mitigaru buńoinere usunġi sombuń koġiine koġiine bofuke yabeya. Onġuakoń mitigako obu roinġa poreru rabi obu mańineo moreń fukeru wapeya. Yońoġi buńo koruń oi manegobiyonġ, oi so manegobeneń kamasi oo ġbedigaru kosa miku qaqouma eegobi.* ⁶ ġiki mitigako obu yoġoġi pakereru moreń kefagame ńińigo damań oo moreńgo gobunġ, yońo obu noru komebuń.* ⁷ Yońo obuġi yabeko komebuńonġ, moreń qonikinġ damań yoo ńone yapeegobeneń, oi misiji sibirigainġ ore so fukega. Anutuġi ore buńoine oi furu mitiga foreko pega. Buńo ore foriine fukeinġ ore damańineġi ware fukeme Anutuġi ńińigo wuwununġanġunġe goniminġ, yońore buńo mitarime ketotie yabeko sibiriganiminġ.

⁸ Onġu fukeinġonġ, yoro ogopune, nińononġe ńonebeneń gosa 1,000 oi damań joroine fukeġayonġ, Bińe buńo moakonġ yo so niga ńabeine, “Una moakonġ oi Ofonde ġińo maio gosa 1,000 ore so fukega eme gosa 1,000 ńoneko una moakonde so fukega.”*

⁹ Ofonde joġofo buńo oi foriineke fukeinġonġ, ore damańine oi poretinġ so manegobeneń. Goineġi damań oi boġoreme ropeinġ onġu manesuku kosa mieġobi. Inġoyonġe damańine so boġorame ropeinġonġ, mane maneku karieru ńińigo sosowoġi mańnonġunġ kerisiekiminġ ore odigaega. Moġi misi korugo egu rakainġ ore yameń keega.

¹⁰ Buńoinere fori fukeinġonġ, Ofonde waware damańi kianġ bobo ńire kamasi wareru fukeinġ. Oi ututuń mańfunġonġunġo ramume embimbinġakiminġ. Damań oo moreń qonikinde ya ńońoneine sosowo oi misi fukeru jaku yamuńine akonġ peinġ. Wegi ayonġ, bobunġ eru qonikinde yaine sosowo oi pogaru fonunġ qinġqururuńineke onġaku ġibugaru mataeniminġ. Moreń eru ńińigoġi ya sosowo oo baku ruabi pega, Anutuġi oi sosowo ketoqototieru bokirieme rakainġ. Rakaku mitariko ya mo so yobu peinġ. Mata yobu!*

* 2:22: Qoq 26.11 * 3:3: Jud 18 * 3:5: Jen 1.6-9 * 3:6: Jen 7.11 * 3:8: Kiki 90.4 * 3:10: Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 1 Tes 5.2; Bara 16.15

¹¹ Yareya sosowo oi kamasi oṅuine pogaru mataenimiṅ ore ṅoṅoji ṅiṅigo uruṅune fukeru gobi sagana? Ore eru eebobo gbagbataeṅine boyoberu Kristo oṅuine fukeru gokimiṅ ore keke gbore eku goinebi. ¹² ṅoṅo Anutire damaṅ sogo oi ware fukeiṅ ore odigaru pipa wareinde gio yameṅ keku baku gogobi. Damaṅ oo morende yareya eru wegi, ayon, bobuṅ eru yaine oi misi fukeru joserereṅ jaiṅ. Anutuji qonikinde yareya oi sosowo ketoqototieko pogaru ja foreiṅ. ¹³ Oṅu ja foreiṅyon, Anutuji ya fukeiṅ ore buṅo kipeme pega, niṅoji ore so moreṅ qonikiṅ gariine bofuke yapeiṅgo odigaegobeneṅ. Oi bofuke yapeko oo roperu eebobo poretiṅ boyoberu gokimiṅ.*

¹⁴ O yoro ogopune, ṅoṅo damaṅ sogo oi ware fukeiṅ ore odigaru gogobi. Ore eru iṅi enimiṅ ore yameṅ keku dimainebi: Maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ gbagbataeṅine fukeko Anutuji wonuṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kokiinere buṅo mo so bofukeko iṅoke qakatogobi ore womoo goinebi. ¹⁵ Odigaru Ofoṅnoṅunde maṅ kamasiinere iṅi manesuku goinebi: Iṅoji ṅoṅo maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisieru moke qowirienimiṅ ore damaṅine bojorome ropeko odi ṅaberu maneku kariere goga. Yoro ogonoṅuṅ Polji oṅuakon buṅo oi akon quraṅga ṅareyayon, Anutuji maṅboron ropekiine oteya ore so buṅo oi quraṅga ṅareya. ¹⁶ Ore buṅoine oi quraṅine sosowo oo miku quraṅgaeyayon, Biṅe Qurande maṅgo buṅo goine oi yobiṅineke. Ore eru goineji oi mane mukunimiṅ ore janjanbumbuṅ oderu yobiṅgaegobi. Qaqouma ṅiṅigo tuturi qaku fogaturuṅ kosa goegobi, yonoji quraṅine quraṅine oi kosa bakasigaegobi. Ore so Polre buṅo oi oṅuakon babokiri ebi qoqopuse eku jibugaega. Oṅu bakasigaru dimaku yonoyonṅe bobosembe eeru misi korugo rakanimiṅ.

¹⁷ Yonoji rakanimiṅyon, yoro ogopune, ṅoṅoji oṅu fukeiṅ ore buṅoine oi ronekon mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe sisiṅaṅ ee eku goinebi. Wuwunuṅ ṅiṅigo kadi ririru qosorieegobi, ṅoṅo yonore jiji buṅoji pore ṅabeko boyobe yabeku tintuṅ egu ranimiṅ. Gogore otuṅ sanan qanqanine oone oṅu odefosikeru rondiṅgaru egu wakiru ṅabeṅ. ¹⁸ Ofoṅnoṅuṅ Yesure yaṅmoririgo dimagobi, oo moke jikigaru bo sogueru goinebi. Munanqoqo Raunoṅuṅ Kristore fuṅne mane mukugobi, oi jikigaru mane sarigaku goinebi. Oi miteṅ gabeneṅ tinaineji damaṅ yoo kuririineke fukeru jiki tatariine tomiri oṅuine pe roperu goine. Buṅo oi foriine.

* **3:13:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; Bara 21.1

Jonde Qurañ 1

Jonji Qurañ funfunğaine ruaya.

Mimitaniñ

Jonji manji jojoko nadunğadunde buño oi sananğaru miku goya. Mañkekerisie niñigo nonuñ Anutu eru Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimaku mañnonuñ kikipe eku moakon fukeru gogobeneñ.

Goineji buño ikoine oi niñigo inji qaji yareru gobuñ: “Yesuji Sombuñ ni akon fukega. Morengo ya sosowo oi sembene fukega. Ore eru Yesuji moreñ ni foriine so fukeru goya.” Buño ore eru goineji “Anutu manesiñ gagobeneñ,” miku eebobo fiine bokeru jijibu keoma goku niñigo goine kakane rosi eyarebi eru qouma rembenine gobuñ. Buño rerekaine onuineji zioz egu bosembeain ore Jonji kajeqouñ buñoine qurañgo inji qurañgaru ruame wareya, “Yesuji Sombuñ eru moreñ ni moko akon fukega. Morengo gio bobo eru mamane roro oi ya sembene mata. Ore eru ‘Anutu manesiñ gagobeneñ,’ miku Madeine Yesu so bokekimiñ eru ogopunoñuñ yoñoke mañnonuñji jojoko nadunğaduñ eyareinebeneñ. Manji jojoko oi yamen keku nadunğaduñ eeinebeneñ.”

Qurañ yoore mobe goruine 6 oi inji:

Gogore funne oi Yesu 1.1-4

Tatama eru qisiri mañineo gogo 1.5–2.29

Anuturu eru Satande odumade 3.1-24

Moro me gemo oi funneyakuñ osoeru maneinebi. 4.1-6

Manjokore funne eru mimiti 4.7-21

Mamanesiñ nonuñ sembene gbiñ eekimiñ 5.1-21

Gogo sananjinere buño oi Yesu Kristo

¹ Nonji gogo sananjinere buño miñ ore qurañ yo qurañgago. Ronekon gogore buño Rauji goko jiki yareya sosowo fukeya. Inoji go waperu morengo wakiko oi jinononunji noneru menonunji sakiine bouabeneñ buñoine miko maneru goben.* ² Senjinbanjin gogore Rauji fukeko niñoji oi noneru funne kitiñgaku miku munan moge onuine dimagobeneñ. Gogo tatariine tomiri ore Rauineji Mamaineke go waperu wakiru fuke noreya, niñoji inore Biñe buño mitaniñgaru mañ-ñañuñ romaenğagobeneñ.* ³ Niñoji Mamanonunjuñ eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoke mañnonuñ kiperu moakon fukeru gogobeneñ. Nonjo onuakon mañ-ñañuñ niñoke kiperu moakon gokimiñ ore maneru ya noneru maneben, oi mitaniñga ñareegobeneñ. ⁴ Jeribariji mañnonuñ puseko gokimiñ ore buño yo ogopuneke mitaniñgaru qurañgagobeneñ. Onu.

Ofoñ tatamaineo uruñu gokimiñ

⁵ Biñe buño inore Madeone maneru mitaniñga ñaregobeneñ, oi inji: Anutuji tatamare Rau fukega eru inoreo qisiri mo so pega. ⁶ “Niñoji inoke mañnonuñ kiperu moakon gogobeneñ,” onu miji miku jibu eebobononunji roqowareqo eku qisirigo gogobeneñ ine, buño ikoine miku eebobononunji buño foriine so boyobeegobeneñ. ⁷ Anutuji tatamainere mañgo gokame niñoji ore so eebobononunjuñ tatamainere mañgo eegobeneñ ine, botunonunjuñ mañnonuñ kikipe eku moakon gobeneñ Madeine Yesu Kristore dariji agiburañnonuñ sosowo jureega.

⁸ “Mañnonunji agiburañ so pega,” onu minoben ine, nonuñ eadu ee ebeneñ buño foriineji mañnonunjuñ so dimaga. Mata! ⁹ Agiburañnonuñ mifukegobeneñ ine, inji mañine poreinde so jojofu buñoine daman so boyoberu agiburañnonuñ bokeru

* 1:1: Jon 1.1 * 1:2: Jon 1.14

eebobonoŋuŋ kekesiine sosowo jureega. ¹⁰ “Agiburaŋ so ebenenŋ,” oŋu mikimiŋ ine, buŋo Rauine odurebenenŋ Anutuŋi iko mimi ŋi oŋuine fukeko buŋoine maŋnoŋuŋgo so dimaga. Oŋu.

2

Yesuji ketenŋ uje Raunoŋuŋ fukega.

¹ O kokopune, ŋoŋoji agiburaŋ egu enimiŋ ore buŋo yo quraŋgago. Oi quraŋgagoyonŋ, moŋi jibu agiburaŋ bana ine, ketenŋ (defence) uje Raunoŋuŋi pe noreiŋ. Yesu Kristo iŋoji Mamainere maŋfuŋgo goku buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akonŋ osoeru enoreega. ² Ketenŋ (defence) uje Raunoŋuŋ iŋoji agiburaŋnoŋunde furi fukeru keririke enoreya. Oi noŋunde agiburande akonŋ matayonŋ, moreŋgo sosowo noŋunde agiburaŋ oi oŋuakonŋ keririkeiŋ ore komeya. Oŋu.

Buŋo rerenŋ oi eebobo poretiŋ.

³ Anutуре mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaekimiŋ ine, oŋuine oo iŋo manegobenenŋ, oi soine maŋyoka tomiri mane mukugobenenŋ.

⁴ Moŋi “Anutu manego,” miku mimipaŋ buŋoine so reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoji iko buŋo mimi ŋiŋigo fukeme buŋo foriineŋi iŋore maŋgo so pega. ⁵ Matayonŋ, moŋi Anutуре buŋo reŋgaru boyobeega, Anutуре manjokoŋi fofori iŋore maŋ puseko kuririineke goga. Oŋuine oo Anutuke qakatoru moakonŋ gogobenenŋ, oi mane mukugobenenŋ. ⁶ Moŋi “Anutuke qakatoru gogo,” miga, iŋo Yesuji eeboboine eya, ore so boyoberu eba eku goiŋ ore so fukega. Oŋuine so eba eku gome so sagaga. Oŋu.

Manji jojoko ekiminde mimipaŋ buŋo gariine

⁷ O yoro ogopune, nonŋi mimipaŋ buŋo gariine matayonŋ, mimipaŋ buŋo raŋbaŋine fuŋfuŋgaineone pe ŋarega, oi quraŋga ŋarego. Mimipaŋ buŋo raŋbaŋine ore Biŋe buŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ.* ⁸ Jibu ore mimiti gariine oi quraŋga ŋarego. Qisiriji mataeiŋ ore eko tatamare fori tamaeru sogueega ore mimipaŋ buŋo ore foriine Anutуреo eru ŋoŋoreo totogo fukeru pega.

⁹ Moŋi miineŋi “Tatamaineo gogo,” migayonŋ, ogoine rosi etega, iŋoji jikigaru qisiri maŋgo goga. ¹⁰ Moŋi ogoine manji jojoko eteega, iŋoji tatamainere maŋgo damaŋ so goko mosiineŋi goine agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore so kesoeega. ¹¹ Oŋuyonŋ, moŋi ogoine rosi etega, iŋoji dabu eereo roqowareqo goku eeboboine qisiri maŋgo eega. Qisiriji jiŋoine bokobeko tiŋtuŋ eru goga ore uro rainŋ, oi iŋoyonŋe so mane mukuega. Mata.

Anutuŋi agiburaŋnoŋuŋ qofosoega.

¹² O odumadepune, Yesuji komeru tinabiŋe yasogo roru goga ore eru Anutuŋi ŋoŋore agiburaŋ bokeru qofoso foreya. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego. ¹³ O mamapune, moŋi fuŋfuŋgaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego. O ŋi jeŋoŋpune, ŋoŋo sembene Rauine gbiŋ eteru gogobi, ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego. Odumadepune, ŋoŋo Mamanoŋunde fuŋne mane mukuru gogobi, ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego.

¹⁴ Mamapune, moŋi fuŋfuŋgaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ wapegobi. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. ŋi jeŋoŋpune, ŋoŋo Anutуре Biŋe buŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruabi sanaŋgaru dimako usuŋ-ŋaŋuŋke fukeru sembene Rauine gbiŋ eteru gogobi. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. Oŋu.

Morende eebobo sembene oi yobeinebi.

¹⁵ ŋoŋo morende eebobo sembene eru ya sosowo oo pega, ore aŋiine so maneinebi. Moŋi maŋineŋi morende eebobore aŋi manega ine, Mamanoŋunde manjokoŋi iŋore maŋgo so dimaga.

* 2:7: Jon 13.34

¹⁶ Morende eebobo oi inji: Njinigoji saki fuyanunde anji sananine sembene boyobee-gobi. Ya jinoyanunji noneru noneanji eru sase eegobi eru morende gogoyanun ore bebero eru furarieru sakiyanun ba ropeegobi. Oi eru manjo goine oi Mamareone so wareega. Mata! Oi morende eebobo sembene fukega. ¹⁷ Morende eeboboji benon bainj eru ore anji sembene sembene oi onuakon benon baniminjon, moji Anuture manj anji renjaru boyobeega, inoji qinj keru damanj tatariine tomiri sananjaru go ropeinj. Onu.

Kristore kisopu oi fuke foregobi.

¹⁸ O kokopune, Kristore tife* dimaku kiso etej, inoji damanj tatariineo fukeinj, onu mihi manee-gobi. Buño ore so damanj yoo Kristore kisopu kokoineji fukeru dimagobi. Buño ore foriine onu fukeya ore eru damanj tatariinere manjo waperu gogobenej, onu manegobenej. Ore mogeine ogu. ¹⁹ Kiso njinigo yonjoji nonunde kubuo akonj goku boke noberu rabun. Manjanun njoke sasaki kiperu mamananinj kufufun botunonunjo kosa goku totiebu. Nonunde kufufun foriine fukenubu ine, nonunke damanj so qakatobi moko gonobej. Boke noberu taitai dimagobi, mosi oiji funneyanun inji noduko noneru manegobenej: Yonoreone moji njoke fofori moakonj so fukeru goya.

²⁰ Yonjoji taitai dimagobiyon, Kristoji Moroine Tiriine yonore manj-nanunjo keseme bogunu baku dobe nabeko sosowo nonjoji buño foriine mane mukuru gogobi. ²¹ Nonjoji buño foriine so egu mane mukuniminj ore eru buño yo so quranja harego. Ore eru matayon, nonjo buño foriine mane mukugobi eru buño foriineji buño ikoine mo kesosoeingo embimbinjaega. Ore eru buño yo quranja harego.

²² Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukegayon, mo moji buño oi mugaga, inoji eadu bobo njinigo fukega. Inoji Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteru Mama eru Madeine oi moko muga yapeega. ²³ Moji Mamare Made mugaega, inoji Mamaine tomiri mo goga. Moji Madeine mifukeega, inoji Mama onuakonj bofukeru injoke goga.

²⁴ Nonjo Biñe buño funfunjaineone maneru wapebu, oi manj-nanunjo sananjaru dimainj ore sisananj eku goinebi. Biñe buño maneru wapebu, oiji manj-nanunjo dimainj ine, nonjoji onuakonj qinj keru Mama eru Madeine yokoke qakatoru dimainebi. ²⁵ Kristoji jojofo buño inji noreko pega, “Noke dimaniminj ine, gogo senjinbanjineke harebe tatariine tomiri sananjaru goniminj.”

²⁶ Goineji esoigaru tintun ba hareegobi, nonji yonore eru buño oi quranja harego. ²⁷ Goineji tintun eegobiyon, Kristoji Moro Tiriine nonore manjo keseme bogunu baku dobe nabeeega. Moro Tiriine inoji manj-nanunjo qinj keru dimako so wirieniminj ine, nonjoji qaqaji more so embimbinjaniminj. Oi inji ore migo: Inore Moro Tiriineji eebobo fiinere buño sosowo qaji hareej. Bogunu baku dobe nabeeega, oi ya ikoine mo matayon, mamane buño foriine akonj fukeega. Ore eru buño foriine qaji hareya ore so buñoine sosowo renjaru Kristoke damanj so qakatoru dimainebi.

²⁸ O kokopune, nonjo Kristoke qinj keru qakatoru dimainebi. Injoke dimaku gobenej moke fukeinj, damanj oo so yobe nobeko mimigananj paio so kamieru rakiminjon, soine injore jinoo koimo paio samarieru dimainebenej. ²⁹ Kristoji posiine fukega, nonjoji buño oi mane mukugobi ine, buño yo onuakonj soine mane taninjaniminj: Njinigo sosowoji eebobo posiine baegobi, yonjoji onuakonj Anutureone fukeru injore odumade fukegobi. Onu.

3

Nonun Anutureone fukeru odumadepuine fukegobenej.

¹ Maneninj! Sombun Mamanonunji njore “Nakene odumadepu,” onu onga noreru oiji manjokoine yasogo noduega. Nonunj fofori Anuture odumade fukegobenej. Oi

* **2:18:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buño anti, ore funjine yoyoka. Inoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

fukegobeneŋ ore moreŋ ɲiŋigoji fuɲnenonɲuŋ so mane mukuru gogobi. Anuture fuɲne so mane mukugagobi ore nonunde fuɲnere onɲakon mumutu eru gogobi.* ² O yoro ogopune, damaŋ yoo nonɲuŋ Anuture odumade fukeru gogobeneŋ. Onɲu goku jiki uruɲu fukeru gokimiŋ, oi totogo so fukega. Buɲo moakon manegobeneŋ, oi iɲi: Inɲoji moke totogo fukeko kamasiine foriine ɲiɲononɲunɲi ɲonekimiŋ, damaŋ oo akon qowirieru oi onɲuine fukekimiŋ. ³ Uri yonɲoji Kristore oori onɲuine eteru gogobi, inɲoji oi keririke yabeme inɲore kamasi onɲuine gbagbataeneŋine fukeru gonimiŋ.

⁴ Uri yonɲoji agiburaŋ baegobi, yonɲoji kadi buɲo qaku burangaegobi. Agiburaŋ oi jauba eebobo. ⁵ Kristo inɲoyonɲe agiburaŋine tomiri inɲoji nonunde agiburaŋ keririkein ore wakiru fukeya, oi manegobi.* ⁶ Uri yonɲoji Kristoke qin keru dimagobi, yonɲoji agiburaŋ so eru gogobi. Moji agiburaŋ jikigaru eega, inɲoji Yesu so ɲoneru fuɲine so mane mukuru goga. Onɲu.

⁷ O kokopune, moji egu tiɲtuɲ baɲabein ore sisinaŋ ee eku goinebi. Kristoji posiine fukega ore so moji eebobo posiine poretiŋ boyobeega, inɲoji posiine fukega. ⁸ Sembene Rauineji fuɲfuɲgaaineone agiburaŋ eru waperu goga. Ore so uri yonɲoji agiburaŋ baegobi, yonɲoji Sembene Rauinere biɲe fukegobi. Anuture Madeji inɲore gio imasamaken baɲngo ore wakiru fukeya.

⁹ Uri yonɲoji Anutureone fukebuɲ, yonɲoreone moji gogo fuɲine more maɲgo pega ore eru agiburaŋ so jikigaru eega. Fufuke gariine fukeru goga ore eru agiburaŋ jikigaru baɲngo embimbiɲgaega. ¹⁰ Uri yonɲoji Anuture odumade fukeru uri yonɲoji Sembene Rauinere odumade fukegobi, oi iɲi osoeru mane taniɲgakimiŋ: Moji eebobo posiine so boyobeega, inɲoji Anuture biɲe so fukega. Onɲuakon moji ogopuine so manɲi jojoko eyareega, inɲoji Anuture biɲe so fukega. Ore mogeine onɲu.

Ɲoɲo manjoko naduɲgadun eru goinebi.

¹¹ Biɲe buɲore korun fuɲfuɲgaaineone maneru waperu gogobeneŋ, ore mimipaŋ buɲoine oi iɲi: Nonɲuŋ manɲi jojoko naduɲgadun eku goinebeneŋ.* ¹² Kein (Kain) inɲoji Sembene Rauinere biɲe goku gboine qame komeya. Nonɲuŋ oi onɲuine fukeru egu goinebeneŋ. Inɲoji iɲi ore gboine qaya: Inɲoyonunde eeboboji sembene fukeyayon, gboinere oi posiine fukeya. Inɲo ore eru qaya.*

¹³ O maɲkekerisie ogopune, moreŋ ɲiŋigoji rosi enarenimiŋ ine, ore eru so wara-gainebi. ¹⁴ Nonɲuŋ maɲkekerisie ogopunonɲuŋ manjoko eyareegobeneŋ ore eru buɲo yo mane taniɲgagobeneŋ: Nonɲuŋ kome sanaɲinere ruge kigaru gogo sanaɲineo roperu gogobeneŋ. Moji manjoko so eega, inɲoji jikigaru kome sanaɲinere maɲgo dimain.*

¹⁵ Ɲiŋigo ogopuyanɲuŋ rosi eyareegobi, oi sosowoji komekiine yayabe ɲiŋigo fukegobi. Gogo sanaɲine oi yayabe ɲiŋigo onɲuine more maɲgo so pega, oi soine mane mukugobi.

¹⁶ Yesu Kristoji gogoiine nonunde eru kisiɲgaru bokero manjoko naduɲgadunde fuɲne onɲu noduko ɲoneru mane mukugobeneŋ. Nonɲuŋ onɲuakon gogononɲuŋ maɲkekerisie ogopunonɲuŋ yonɲore eru kisiɲgaru bokebeneŋ sagain. ¹⁷ Moji morende yareya soineo roru gome ogoineji yare embimbiɲgaru basiqasi eko ɲonegayon, jibu bukuɲ fukeru maɲine kipega ine, Anutu manjokoineji inɲore maɲgo uruɲu pena? ¹⁸ O kokopune, manjoko naduɲgadun ee oi mi bibinonɲunɲi akon egu misaqasa minobonɲon, oi eebobononɲunɲi buɲo foriine boyoberu eku goinebeneŋ.

Anuture ɲiɲo maio samarieru dimainebeneŋ.

¹⁹ Nonɲuŋ buɲo foriinere biɲe fukegobeneŋ me mata? Fukegobeneŋ ine, soine maɲnonɲuŋ womoke eteko Anuture ɲiɲo maio koimo dimakimiŋ. Buɲo oi nonɲuŋ oosoe eru iɲi mane mukukimiŋ: ²⁰ Maɲnonɲunɲi ya sembene ore eru minorega ine, niɲo buɲo yo soine mane mukugobeneŋ: Anutuɲi oosoe Raunonɲuŋ fukeru buɲononɲuŋ poretiŋ

* **3:1:** Jon 1.12 * **3:5:** Jon 1.29 * **3:11:** Jon 13.34 * **3:12:** Jen 4.8 * **3:14:** Jon 5.24

akon osoein. Anuture mamanesuji nonunde mamanesu odureru ropekiine fukeko buño sosowo soine mane forega. Ore eru soine mañnonun womoke eku goinebenen.

²¹ O yoro ogopune, mañnonunji so minorega ine, nonun soine Anuture jinjo maio koimo fukeru samarieru dimakimin. ²² Nonun Anuture mimipan buño reñgabenen eebobononun oi noneme sagaega ore so eru baku goegobenen ine, ya more onga wosiru weu tekimin, oi noreko raugakimin.

²³ Anuture mimipan buño yoyoka oi inji: Nonun Madeine Yesu Kristore tina manesin garu mañnonun kerisiekimin eru mimipan buño mitiga noreme ore so manjoko nadungadun eku gokimin. Onuine so eru gonoben, oi Anuture jinjo so sagana.*

²⁴ Uri yonjoji Anuture mimipan buño reñgaegobi, yonjoji Anutuke qakatoru gobi Anutuji yonjoke fooreku dimaga. Inoji nonunke fooreku dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreko mañnonunjo sanu qa noreru goga ore mane mukugobenen. Onu.

4

Moro me gemo oi funneyakun osoeru maneinebi.

¹ O yoro ogopune, kajeqoun ninigo qaqajibuine kokoineji moren so roregaru gogobi ore buño sosowo oi pipa so roru manesin gainebi. Anuture Moroji me gemo moji boburogame buño miga, oi bonieru eesoigo ruaru osoeinebi. ² Anutu Moroinere funne oi inji osoeru bofukeinebi, “Yesu Kristoji wakiru saki fuineke fukeru goya,” uri yonjoji buño oi mifukeenimin, yonjoji sosowo Anuture binje fukegobi. ³ Moji Yesure funne onu so mifukeega, inoji Anuture binje so fukega. Kristo kiso Rauinere gemoji inore mañ boburogame buño miega. Moji fukeru Kristore oka dimaku kiso etein,* buño onu najibun, inoji daman yoo morenjo fukega.

⁴ O kokopune, nono Anuture binje fukebi Moro Tiriineji mañ-ñanunjo dimaku morende gemokaku oi yadureru gbin eyareega. Ore eru kajeqoun ninigo qaqajibuine oi soine gbin eyareru goniminde so fukegobi. ⁵ Yonjoji morende binje fukebi morende gemoji boburo yabeegobi. Ore eru morende eebobo boyoberu buño mibi mañkeresiere yaura ninigo yonjoji buñoyanunde kaje ruaru maneegobi.

⁶ Nonun Anuture binje fukebenen Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeega. Anutu manegobi, yonjoji nonunde buño mibenen ore kaje ruaru maneegobi. Anuture binje so fukegobi, yonjoji nonun buño mibenen ore kaje so ruaru maneegobi. Buño foriinere Moro eru sinefurure gemo yokore funne oi onu osoeru mane mukuekimin. Onu.

Anutuji manjokore funne fukega.

⁷ O yoro ogopune, Anutuji manjoko nadungadun eere funqodu fukega. (Ore eru manjoko oi obu jinjoine onuine peku wapeega.) Ore eru nonun manji jojoko nadungadun eku goinebenen. Onu eru gogobenen, sosowo nonun Anutu maneru inoreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobenen.

⁸ Anutuji manjokore kukure Rau fukega. Onu fukega ore moji ninigo so manji jojoko eyareega, inoji Anutu so maneru mutu goga. ⁹ Anutuji manjokoine botunonunjo totogo inji noduya: Inoji Madeine moakon oi mango enoreko sanangaru gokimin ore eru soreme morenjo wakiya. ¹⁰ Nonun Anutu manji jojoko eteru oiji manjoko so kesosobenen fukeyayon, manji jojokore funne oi inji: Anutuji rone manji jojoko enoreru agiburanonun keririkein ore Madeine soreme nonunde wakiya.

¹¹ O kokopune, Anutuji onu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enoreya ore eru nonun onuakon mañnonunji jojoko nadungadun eeinebenen. Manji jojoko so nadungadun ebenen so yobu sagaga. ¹² Moji Anutu daman mogo so nonoyayon, manjoko

* **3:23:** Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17 * **4:3:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buño anti, ore funne yoyoka. Inoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

nadungadun eku gogobenen ine, Anutuji manjonunjo rowegaru dimako manjokoineji manjonun puseko kuririnojunke fukeru gogobenen.*

¹³ Nonun Anutuke qakatoru gobenen inoji manjonunjo dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreya ore eru mane mukuru manyoka so eegobenen. ¹⁴ Mamaineji Madeine morenine morenine nonunde Munanqoqo Rau fukein ore soreme wakiya. Nihoji oi noneru maneru kitingaku miegobenen. ¹⁵ Moji “Yesu Anuturre Made fukega,” mifukeein, Anutuji inore manjo rowegaru dimako inoji Anutuke qakatoru goga.

¹⁶ Anutuji yone manjoko enoreega, niho ore funine mane mukuru oo manesin gaegobenen. Anutuji manjokore Rau fukega. Onu fukega ore moji ninigo manji jojoko eyareru goga, inoji Anutuke qakatoru dimako Anutuji inore manjo rowegaru goga. ¹⁷ Onu gobenen Anuturre manjokoineji manjo eru rau noberu manjonun puseko kuririnojunke gogobenen. Kristoji morengo yayabaine goya, nonun kamasi onuine gogobenen. Onuine gogobenen ore eru Anuturre mimitari daman yasogoo Kristore jinjo maio roperu oo koimo fukeru samarieru dimakimin.

¹⁸ Anutuji ano manjoko enoreme dimaku omaine yobu kokoi egu manekimin. Agiburan ninigo Anutuji agiburanyanunde geo egu bokirie yarein ore kokoi maneegobiyon, Anuturre manjokoji manjonun pusega ine, oiji kokoinonun sosowo yobe foreega. Ore eru moji kokoi maneega, ino manji jojoko enoreega ore funine oi poretin so mane forega.

¹⁹ Inoji rone manji jojoko enoreya ore eru nonun manji jojoko eegobenen. ²⁰ Moji “Anutu manjoko etego,” migayon, ogoine rosi eteega, inoji ninigo ikoikoinine fukega. Ore funine oi inji: Ogoine noneru jibu so manjoko etega ine, inoji Anutu so noneru oi urunu manji jojoko etena? ²¹ Moji Anutu manjoko eteega, inoji ogopuine onuakon manjoko eyareru goigon. Anutuji manji jokore mimipan bunjo onu ruame pega. Onu.

5

Manjekerisie ninigo nonun gbin eekimin.

¹ Uri yonoji Yesu manesin garu “Munanqoqo Raunonun fukega,” miegobi, oi soswoji Anuturreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. Uri yonoji Mamaine manji jojoko etegobi, oi soswoji inore Made onuakon manji jojoko etegobi. ² “Anuturre odumadepu manji jojoko eyaregobenen,” mibenen bunjo ore foriine oi nonun inji ore oosoe eru manegobenen: Anutu manji jojoko eteru mimipan bunjoine rengaru boyobeegobenen ine, Anutu odumadepuine onuakon manji jojoko eyareekimin. Ore mogeine oi onu. ³ Anutu manji jojoko etekimin ore foriine oi bunjo reren. Anuturre mimipan bunjo boyobebenen sagaga. Mimipan bunjoine rengabenen yobinineke so fukein.*

⁴ Anuturreone fufuke gariine fukeben, nonun soswoji soine inore mi rengaru morende eebobo sembene gbin eekimin. Anutuji mamananesin noreko ore paiineo onga wosigabenen Anutuji morende eebobo sembene oi qaku yobeko waki foreko gogobenen. Gbin ekiminde fune furuine mo so pega. ⁵ Nonun gbin so enoben ine, uri yonoji oi enobun? Yesu Anuturre Made fukega, moji oi manesin garu morende eebobo sembene gbin eein. Onu.

Anutuji Madeinere bunjo inji kitingaku miya:

⁶ Yesu Kristo Anuturre Made fukega, oi urunu manegobenen? Yesuji obuo rakame Jonji miti meso rau teme Anutuji daman oo bunjo oi miko manebi eru jiki dariine kesiingo eko oo bunjo maru mo Sombungone fukeko manebun. Bunjo obuo ateine moakon fukeya, oi akon mata. Sombun Rauineji bunjo kitingaku miya, ore mogeine oi obu eru dari, yoyoka oi. Jikigaru Moro Tiriineji bunjo oi miega. Inoji bunjo foriinere Rau fukega ore eru iko einjo embimbingaega.

* 4:12: Jon 1.18 * 5:3: Jon 14.15

⁷ Kikitin buño yokaomo oi oñu manebenen pega. ⁸ Buño yokaomo ore mogeine oi Moro, obu eru dari. Buñoayanuñ oi sogokon totogo manebenen saga forega. ⁹ Buño koroineo waperu kikitin eegobi, oi soine maneru roru sabareegobenenyon, Anuture kikitin buñoji ñijigo buñoñoñuñ odureru sanañ qañqañine fukega. Anutuji Madeinere “Nake Madene,” oñgaku fuñine oñu totogo kitiñgaku miya. Ore eru buño oi egu ñadi gakimiñ.

¹⁰ Moji Anuture Made manesiñ gaega, kikitin buño Rauineji inoyone inore maño gokame inore fuñne soine mane mukuega. Moji Anutu so manesiñ gaega, inoji kikitin buño Rauine inoyone ba wawaki eteru ñi ikoine fukeega. Anutuji buño koruñ Madeinere kitiñgaku miya, inoji buño oi so manesiñ gaga ore Anutu inoyone ñadi gaega. ¹¹ Anutuji buñoine inñi kitiñgaku miya, “Nonji gogo sanañine ñarein ore mibe, nake Madeneji gogo sanañine ore kukure Rauine fukega.”* ¹² Inore Madeke qakatoru goga, inoji gogo sanañine raugaru goga. Anutu Madeineke so qakatoru goga, inoji gogo sanañine so raugaru goga. Oñu.

Gogo sanañinere fuñine

¹³ Mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru Anutu Madeinere tina oi manesiñ gaegobi, nonji qurañ yo ñoñore qurañgago. Gogo sanañinere biñe fukegobi, ñoñoji ore fuñine poretin mane mukunimiñ ore eru yo qurañgago. ¹⁴ Noñuñ soine koimo fukeru Anuture bembengo raru oñga wosiru dimaku inñi mane mukuegobenen: Wamo yare inore mañ añi boyoberu oñga wosikimiñ, inoji oñgawowosinoñuñ oi manein. ¹⁵ Oi me oi ore oñga wosibenen oñgawowosinoñuñ manein ore manegobenen ine, buño yo oñuakon mane mukugobenen: Wamo yare oñga wosigabenen, oi sosowo noñunde biñe fukein.

¹⁶ Moji ogoine ñoneme agiburañ eko oiji kome sanañinere biñe so fukein, inoji ogoine inore Anutu oñga wosigako munañ qoqo eteko gogo sanañineo ropein. Agiburañ Anutuji bokein ore so ebuñ, buño yo yoñore migo. Goineji agiburañ ebi oiji kome sanañinere biñe fukenimiñ, yoñore oñga wosiinebi ore oi so migo. Mata. ¹⁷ Eebobo sembene sosowo oi agiburañ fukega. Sembene goine egabenen oiji kome sanañinere biñe so fukekimiñ. Oñu.

Mañkekerisie ñijigo noñuñ Anutuke qakatoru dimagobenen.

¹⁸ Uri yoñoji Anutureone fufuke gariine fukebuñ, yoñoreone moji agiburañ so jikigaru eega, oi manegobenen. Anutureone fufuke gariine fukeru goga, inoji inoyone sisiñañ eku Sembene Rauineji oi so qafagaru roin.

¹⁹ Noñuñ buño yo manegobenen: Noñuñ Anuture biñe fukegobenenyon, moreñ so yoñoji mañyañuñ so kerisieru Sembene Rauinere usuñ yukuineo gobi siñañ yabeega.

²⁰ Buño yo oñuakon manegobenen: Moji ñi foriine yobu fukega, noñuñ oi manekimiñ ore Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru mametanin noreya. Moji ñi foriine yobu fukega, noñuñ inoke qakatoru moakon fukeru gogobenen. Ñi foriine yobu oi Anuture Made Yesu Kristo. Inoji Anutu foriine yobu eru gogo sanañinere kukure Rau fukega.

²¹ O kokopune, nemu gboñ ikoine goineji qukarieru egu qafaga ñarenimiñ ore ñoñonañe sisiñañ eku goinebi. Oñu.

* 5:11: Jon 3.36

Jonde Qurañ 2 Jonji Qurañine ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Biñe Qurañ yoore rau inoji inoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Inoji qurañ oi “Yoro ñigo eru inore odumadepu,” yonore ruaya. Buño sonsonine oi manjekerisie kufufuñ more soso buño. Odumade oi kufufuñ eko yoro ñigo oi yonore siñañ. Biñe Qurañde buño pomponine yoji manjoko naduñgadun enimiñ ore manj bapakare nobeega eru qaçaji jìjibuine yonoji ñinigo çaji yarebi buñoyañunji egu saueinde siñañ bobo buño fukeya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:

Buño funfunğaine 1-3

Manji jojoko oi ya qoruine 4-6

Buño kekesiineji egu saueinde siñañbobo buño 7-11

Qurañde buño koruñ qoruine 12-13

¹ O ñigo sari, Anutuji roosoe guko manjekerisie kufufuñpugo siñañ yaberu dimage. Nonji ñoño buño foriinere so manj wombunneji jojoko enareego. Nakekoñ matayon, ñinigo buño foriine mane mukugobi, sosowo yonoji onuakoñ ñoño manji jojoko enareru gogobi. Nonji minebobo fukeya eru goke buño mimane enimi ore wareru qurañ qurañgago. ² Buño foriineji manjonuñgo dimaku nonuñke tatariine tomiri pe ropeiñ. Nonji Biñe buño ore eru manji jojoko enareego.

³ Nonuñ buño foriine boyoberu manji jojoko naduñgadun eku gogobeneñ ine, Mama Anutu eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoji nonemaiñ eru yaunmoriri norebire womoo goinebeneñ.

Manji jojoko eru buño foriine oi moko boyobeinebi.

⁴ Mamaji manjokore mimiti buño noreya, ore so akon gonde kufufuñpugo goineji buño foriinere so eeboboyañun eba eku gogobi. Nonji mosiyañun onuine nonebe jeribari soguine enareega. Onu.

⁵ O yoro ogone ñigo soguine, damañ yoo mimiti buño qurañga garego, oi buño gariine mata. Buño funfunğaineone funğaru maneru wapeben, nonji buño oi moke qurañgaru inji mitiga garego: Nonuñ manjonunji jojoko naduñgadun eku goinebeneñ.*

⁶ Manji jojoko naduñgadun eku gokiminde buño migo, ore foriine oi inji: Nonuñ Anuture mimipan buño sosowo reñgaru eebobononun eba eku goinebeneñ. Sosowo nonoji mimipan buño funfunğaineone maneru go wapebuñ, oi inji: Nono man-ñañunji manjoko naduñgadun eku goinebi.

⁷ Sinefuru ñinigoji Yesu Kristore inji mi bofukeegobi: “Munanqoço Rauineji moreñ ñi saki fuineke fukeya embimbiñgaya.” Onu mi bofukeru eadu ebi bojiqojibu fukeya. Sinefuru ñinigo onuine oi Kristore tifego dimaku kiso eteegobi. Ñinigo onuine kokoineji moreñine moreñine roregaru kosa ra wareru gogobi. ⁸ Niñoji mande gio babeneñ foriine man-ñañun go fukeya, oiji jibugaru egu jañgaru mataeñgo manego. Ore eru sinefuru ñinigoji bojiqojibu egu enarenimiñ ore sisinañ ee eku goinebi. Onu gobi man-ñañunde foriji so jibugako Ofonji furinañun sosowo ñare foreiñ.

⁹ Kristoji buño çaji noreya, moji oi so qakatogayon, oi odureru buño jikigako bojiqojibu miega, inoji Anutu tomiri mo goga. Uri yonoji Kristore Biñe buño qakatogobi, yonoji Mama eru Made yokeke sanañgaru gogobi. ¹⁰ Moji Biñe buño

* 1:5: Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

jumuine oi so roru ñoñoreo warega, ñoño inore mijeri so miku piñañungo so keporebi ropeine. ¹¹ Moji inore mijeri miin, inoji sembeneinere yobinke poregame paiineo ropeko sogokon kukuganimi. Onu.

Buño tatarine

¹² Nonji ñoñore buño boakon qurañgabeminde aji manegoyon, oi papia rekaineo inki qurañgabemiñgo so maneru bokego. Ñoñoreo iqi wareru jiño mai ñaberu buño mi manekimin ore odigaru oori ego. Qoturekimin, damañ oo añibanji ñeku mimane eku jerinoñun fuke foreru mañnoñun puseko gokimin ore manego.

¹³ Anutuji ñigo ogogo siñañ giore rosoeya, ñigo sari inore kufufunpuji momojoyañun ruabi goreo foga. Onu.

Jonde Qurañ 3 Jonji Qurañine ruame 3 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Biñe Qurañ yoore rau iñoji iñoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iñoji Qurañ oi mañkekerisie kufufuñ more minebobo mo tinaine Gaius iñore ruaya. Gaiusji mañkekerisie ñiñigo goine pi eru uqo munjañ yaji bapi yaberu goya. Ore eru oi miteñ gateya eru mamboiñ ñi mo tinaine Diotrefes iñore siñañbobo buño miya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iñi:

Buño funfunğaine 1-4

Jonji Gaius miteñ gaga 5-8

Diotrefesre siñañbobo buño 9-10

Demitriusre jeri buño 11-12

Buk yoore buño koruñ qoruine 13-15

¹ O yoro ogone Gaius, nonji minebobo mo fukeru goke buño mimane enimi ore foru qurañ qurañğago. Nonji buño foriinere so maññeji jojoko egareru gogo.*

² O yoro ogone, gore iuruji Anutuke qakatoru fiame goge, oi manego. Onuakon saki garigari goku ya sosowo oo touñmoriri bofukeru gomiñ ore Anutu onğa wosigo. ³ Mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ goineji goreone wareru gore sundu iñi kitiñgaku najibi, “Goji Anuture buño foriine oi damañ so boyoberu eba eku goge.” Onu najibi manebe jeribari soguine kesosoe nareya. ⁴ Nonde kokopuji Anuture buño foriine boyoberu eba eku gogobi, nonji biñe onuine maneru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Biñe furuine moji jeribari ropekiine oi so odureko manego. Onu.

Jonji siñañ ñi tinaine Gaius miteñ gaga.

⁵ O yoro ogone, go mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ kiñañ qa yareku oo damañ so dimaku goege. Yoñoreone goineji kae roregaru ñoñoreo wareegobi, oi ñonemañ eyareege. Mane yarege me mata, oi jibu fiine akon bapi yabege.

⁶ Go mañgoji jojoko eyareru gomeñ, yoñoreone goineji yoo wareru mamanesiñ kubure jiño maio funnegu onu kitiñgaku mibi manebeñ. Ore eru ogopunoñuñ onuineji ñoñoreo warenimiñ, oi bapi yaberu gokande soine afagaru gio baku kadiyañuñ jikigaru ranimiñ. Gio onuine oi Anuture jiño maio sagaiñ ore so jikigaru baku goigon.

⁷ Yoñoji Kristore biñe fukegobi ore eru yoñoyañunde kae bokeru roregaru tinabiñeine misaueegobi. Gio onu baku mañkekerisiere yaura ñiñigo yoñoreone uqo munjañ ya mo so sabareru roegobi. ⁸ Ore eru Yesure ogopuine niñonone akon ogopunoñuñ onuine oi keporeru kitiñga yabebi sagaiñ. Nonuñ gio mobeine oi baku oiji buño foriinere Rau moko kiñañ qa tebeneñ buñoine foriineji saueeñ. Onu.

Diotrefes onuine egu fukeminde siñañbobo buño

⁹ Nonji mamanesiñ kubu yoñore qurañ mo qurañğabonyon, Diotrefes minebobo ñi iñoji botuñañuñgo siñañ qoruine goinde anji manega, iñoji buñonere kaje so ruaru keta eega. ¹⁰ Ore eru nonji ñoñoreo warenobo ine, iñore eebobo sembene oi totogo mibe iñi manenimiñ: Iñoji niñore ñadiqoqo buño miku kekoigaru kisonğaru miega eru buño akon so miega. Matayon, mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ kae oruñ gio baegobi, iñoji oi so kepore yareega eru ogopunoñuñ goineji kepore yarenimiñgo manegobi, iñoji oi sabare yareru mamanesiñ kubuyañuñgone ketuñ yabeko sakibe wakiegobi.

* **1:1:** Apo 19.29; Rom 16.23; 1 Kor 1.14

¹¹ O yoro ogone, go eebobo sembene matayon, eebobo fiine oi boyoberu goigon. Uri yonjoji eebobo fiine eba eku gogobi, yonjoji Anuture odumade fukegobi. Uri yonjoji eebobo sembene eba eku gogobi, yonjoji Anuture fune so mane mukuru sa sakiineo gogobi.

¹² Demetrius ni inore fune oi fiine. Ogopunonun sosowoji onu miegobi. Bujo foriinere Rau inoyone bujo oi onuakon kitingaku miega eru niyoji jikigaru inore bujo sogokon miegobenen. Niyoji bujo miegobenen, oi bujo foriine yobu fukega, oi manege. Onu.

Momojo bujo tatariine

¹³ Nonji gore bujo boakon qurangabeminde ani manegoyon, oi kirifi eru injki quranga garebeminde so onu so maneru bokego. ¹⁴ Nonji pipa goreo wareru none gubemingo odigaru origago. Qoturekimin, dama on soine jinjo mai nadungadun eru bujo bujo mimane ekimin.

¹⁵ Anutuji womo gareko goigon!

Mankekerisie ogopunonun yoo gogobi, yonjoji momojoyanun ruabi goreo foga. Goji onuakon mankekerisie ogopunonun goke dimagobi, oi bubu nonde momojo yajinde manenimin. Waigo!

Judare Quran Judaji Quranine ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Juda oi Yesu eru Jeims yokore gbo. Goineji “Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,” miku buŋo kekesiine niŋigo qaji yareru gobuŋ, Judaji yoŋore eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo quraŋgaya. Biŋe Quran yo pompoŋine. Buŋoine oi 2 Pita 2 buŋo ore so. Judaji Kristore ogopu noŋunde maŋ iŋi bapakareya, “Anutuji noŋuŋ damaŋ so manesiŋ gakimiŋ ore mamanesiŋ noreko kufufuŋpuine fukegobeneŋ, ŋoŋoji mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji saueru sanaŋgaiŋ ore jikigaru jigo qaku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-2

Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore fuŋne eru mimitari 3-16

Jikigaru damaŋ so manesiŋ gagobenende mimiti 17-23

Mifia buŋo 24-25

¹ Juda bisop Jeimsre gbo nonji Yesu Kristore kiŋaŋ qaku maŋkekerisie ogopune ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Anutu Mamanoŋunji oŋga ŋareru maŋ wombunineji manjoko eŋareko Yesu Kristoji dobu kipe ŋareko gogobi.*

² Anutuji ŋonemaŋ eru manjokoine boakoŋ yobu ŋareme womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Biŋe buŋo boboŋoriere siŋaŋ bobo buŋo.

³ O yoro ogopune, Anutuji munaŋ qa noreko qowirieru moko Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, nonji ore buŋoine mitaniŋgaru quraŋga ŋarebemiŋ ore aŋi soguine maneru gobon. Goku gobe yobiŋgame jikigaru odigabemiŋ ore embimbiŋgago. Ore eru quraŋ oi quraŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Anutuji mamanesinde buŋo mobeine sosowo oi niŋigo gbagbataeŋine qaŋkisie kekiine noŋuŋ sabareku siŋaŋ gabeneŋ so qopieŋgo ore ruame biŋenoŋuŋ fukega. Ore eru qaqaji jijibuine goineji Biŋe buŋo bobojibu egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo qin keru dimaku jigo qaku goinebi.

⁴ Niŋigo goineji gbedigaru maŋkekerisie kubu botuyaŋuŋgo kamiine peperu wapebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ kekesiine oi totogo so fukeko gogobi. Anutuji niŋigo oŋuine yoŋore buŋo ronekoŋ mitarime quraŋgabi joisererenji yoŋore paio ropeiŋ ega. Anutunoŋunji buŋoine ruaru yaŋmoririinere fuŋne foriine barariŋga noreegayoŋ, niŋigo wuwunuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde boesau didima kefaganimiŋ ore eru yaŋmoririre buŋo oi boŋorieru bokiriebi sembeaega. Oŋu eru noŋunde Sogune moakoŋ Yesu Kristo Ofoŋnoŋuŋ fukeru dimaega, oi mugaru ŋadi gaegobi.

⁵ Noŋo buŋo sosowo oi damaŋ joroine mane foreru gogobiyon, jibu siŋaŋ bobo buŋo yo egu niga ŋabeŋ ore moke iŋi kegbore ŋareŋgo manego: Ofoŋji kufufuŋpuine Ijipt kantrione bomuku yabeme warebuŋyoŋ, jiki goineji damaŋ mogo so manesiŋ gabuŋ, oi ketoqototie yabeko sibirigabuŋ. Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oŋuine oi ŋoŋore eru moke migo.*

⁶ Oŋuakoŋ Anutuji Sombuŋ mimererenpuine siŋaŋyayabe jokoroŋyaŋuŋ rua yabeme gobuŋyoŋ, yoŋoreone goineji manjo eru buŋo yukuineo so raru yoŋoyaŋunde siŋaŋyayabe jokoroŋ siŋaŋ yabenimiŋgo maŋmoakoŋ so eru sayaŋuŋ tiebuŋ. Buŋo qoqomuku ebuŋ ore eru Anutuji oi igo yabeme morumboŋ ŋeŋe piyaŋuŋ bokeru wakibuŋ. Wakibi “Damaŋ sogoo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitaribemiŋ,” miku gbediji nigiŋ yaberu qisiri maŋgo rua yabeko ŋe wapebuŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri ŋe ropenimiŋ. Siŋaŋ

* **1:1:** Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3 * **1:5:** Eks 12.51; Jare 14.29-30

bobo buṅo oi ṅoṅore eru moke migo. ⁷ Kamasi moakoṅ oiji Sodom, Gomora eru kae goine roregaru ṅebun, yoṅoreo fukeya. ṅiṅigo yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ boesau eru sakire aṅiyaṅuṅ sanaṅine kekirieme kamasiine mo iṅi ebun: ṅi yoyoka yokoyoke akoṅ eru ṅigo yoyoka yokoyoke akoṅ rorobaba eku gobuṅ. Oṅu gobi Anutuji geoyaṅuṅ bokirie yareme misi miine tatariine tomiri ja yabeko joiserereṅ maneru go wapeku gonimiṅ. Oṅu goku qaqaṅi jijibuine yoṅore rubaku sisiṅaṅ eere sosoine fukeegobi.*

⁸ ṅiṅigo jijibuine yoṅoji damaṅ yoo kamasi moakoṅ oṅuakoṅ eegobi. Jiṅoyaṅuṅ kerisieme ya pororoine kosa ṅoneru oo gbedigaku boyoberu yoṅoyaṅunde sakire gogoyaṅuṅ oi bosembearu bapeboriṅ bofukeegobi. Oṅuine oiji Anutu mipemiriṅ eteku kosabasa miteku usuṅine bawaki eegobi. Oṅu eru Sombunde mimerereṅ mamari ropekiine kuririquanyaṅuṅke paibe gogobi, yoṅore maṅqoqo buṅo fofoine miyareegobi.

⁹ Oṅu eegobiyoṅ, Sombuṅ mimerereṅ qoruine tinaine Maikel oṅuakoṅ iṅo oṅu eiṅgo maneru yobiṅgaru embimbiṅgaya. Maikelji Moses qoṅgbuṅinere Sembene Rauineke kekepari eru migobobo eya. Oi eru roperu wakiyayoṅ, jibu maṅqoqo buṅo fofoine oi mitari teiṅ ore koimo so bofukeru embimbiṅgaya. Embimbiṅgaru iṅi akoṅ miteya, “Ofon iṅoyoṅe botiṅ guine.”*

¹⁰ Maikelji oṅuakoṅ oi embimbiṅgayayoṅ, ṅiṅigo jijibuine yoṅoji sakiyaṅuṅ ba roperu Biṅe buṅo so mane mukuegobiyoṅ, jibu ore eru maṅqoqo buṅo fofoine kosa miegobi. Mutu goku joma goṅine oṅuine kosabasa gogobi. Mamane-mukuyaṅuṅ foriine so fukeko joma gogore aṅi wawakiine oi akoṅ maneegobi. Yoṅoyaṅunde aṅi mamane iṅgoṅmaṅgoṅine oiji ketotie yabeko sibiriganimiṅ. ¹¹ Anutuji qaqaṅi jijibuine yoṅore geo bokirie yareko joiserereṅ soguine manenimiṅ ore oṅga joroku “Yei!” migo. ṅiṅigo jijibuine yoṅoji ṅi Kein (Kain) iṅore kadi boyoberu raegobi. Jiki rosi ṅi koito moji ṅi tinaine Balam furi oteme Israel ṅiṅigo eadu yabeko tiṅtuṅ qabuṅ. Qaqaṅi jijibuine yoṅoji Balam iṅore mosi boyoberu moner bofukeniṅ ore maṅjo maneru ya biobio ebibieru kosa jibugaegobi. ṅi tinaine Kora iṅoji Moses eru Aron qoqomuku paio kiso eyateru oo sibirigaya, qaqaṅi yoṅoji Kora oṅuine kajegi eru goku sibiriganimiṅ.*

¹² Maṅkekerisie ṅoṅoji maṅyaṅuṅ naduṅgadun enimiṅ ore tumaṅgaru jebe ruabi qaqaṅi jijibuine yoṅoji oo oṅuakoṅ wareegobi. Wareru ombonyaṅuṅ totogo ṅaduru yoṅoyaṅunde akoṅ manesuku kanenji nonone akoṅ taki tomiri noegobi. Oṅu eru ṅoṅore saki wonuṅ kokiine kokiine mimiyaṅuṅke oṅuine fukegobi. “Ziozre ṅirau egobeneṅ,” miku ogo ṅoṅore so manesuku jiji buṅo kosa miegobi* Kuaṅ omaine yobu kueine tomiri oṅuine gobi gbinji putesue yabeko kosabasa ra wareegobi. Foriine fukeinde damaṅgo yoine yoine tiaṅine akoṅ foriyaṅuṅ tomiri oṅuine dimagobi. Gili rekaine oṅuine fukeru rone komekiine fukeru goduyaṅuṅ gogo sanaṅinere fuṅneone unugaru rondiṅgaru moke kome sanaṅgabi ateine yoyoka fukeko komekiine yobu fukeru gogobi.

¹³ Yoṅoji koe siri usuṅineke oṅuine kosa kukugabi eeboboyaṅuṅ mimiineke oiji tifa kubuineke oṅuine totogo fukeega. Bobuṅ goine kadiyaṅuṅ tiriku kosa wakiegobi, yoṅoji ore so tiṅtuṅ qaegobi. Bobuṅ ore so wakiru Anutuji yoṅore qisiri didire maṅgo piyaṅuṅ burugaya, dikiineo yukube rakaru damaṅ tatariine tomiri ṅe ropenimiṅ.

¹⁴ Adam apainere ṅaso tinaine Enok iṅoji oṅuakoṅ ṅiṅigo jijibuine yoṅore kajeqouṅ buṅo ronekoṅ iṅi mime pega: “Maneniṅ, Ofonji Sombuṅ mamari ṅiṅigo tiriine taoseṅine taoseṅine jareyaṅuṅ ropekiine yobu oi oga yabeme waki fukeniṅ.*

* **1:7:** Jen 19.1-24 * **1:9:** Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Bara 12.7; Dut 34.6; Zek 3.2 * **1:11:** Jen 4.3-8; Jare 22.1-35; 16.1-35 * **1:12:** Qaqaṅi yoṅoji karoṅaṅ oṅuine sumuṅgaru ṅegobiyoṅ, ogâyaṅuṅ yoṅoreo quṅgaru egu qanjaṅgaiṅ.
* **1:14:** Jen 5.18, 21-24

¹⁵ Fukeru sosowo noṅunde buṅo mitariin. Niṅigo wuwununyaṅuṅke yoṅoji ee-bobo wuwununaṅineke boyoberu agiburanyaṅuṅ wuwununyaṅuṅke eru wapebuṅ, oi sosowo osoeru ore geoine bokirie yareme sosowo yoṅore paio ropein. Baka niṅigo wuwununyaṅuṅke yoṅoji jiṅo rarake buṅo mimiineke oiji Anuture miṅomukuru wapebuṅ, ore geoine sosowo bokirie yareme joisererenyaṅuṅ maneru gonimin.” Enokji siṅaṅ bobo buṅo oṅu miya.

¹⁶ Qaqaji jijibuine yoṅoji ombon kanegaru jijikora oṅuine ṅunuṅ-ṅunuṅ kosa mimi eegobi. Yoṅoyaṅunde aṅi sananine sembene boyoberu putarieku sakiyaṅuṅ ba roperu jauba-irinbirin eegobi. Niṅigo goine araṅ baku jiji eyaregobi ine, oi ya bokieru yoṅoyaṅuṅ yareniminde aṅi maneru midobodo eegobi. Oṅu gogobi.

Siṅaṅ bobo eru uṅsowon buṅo goine

¹⁷ Oṅu gogobiyon, yoro ogopune, Ofonṅonun Yesu Kristore aposolpuji qaqaji jibuine yoṅore buṅo oi ronekon miforebi pega. Noṅo yoṅore buṅo egu niga ṅabein ore sisiṅaṅ ee eku goinebi. ¹⁸ Aposol yoṅoji buṅo inṅi mibuṅ, “Yesure waware damanji bembengako damanṅ tatarine oo igosisi niṅigo fukenimin. Yoṅoji yoṅoyaṅunde aṅi sananine sembene boyoberu gogo wuwununaṅineke gonimin.” Oṅu mibuṅ.

¹⁹ Niṅigo jijibuine yoṅoji botunaṅuṅgo maṅroroin ṅarebi siṅsaṅ egu qanimin. Moro Tiriineji so boburo yabeko morende aṅi sananine sembeneji siṅaṅ ṅabeko oi boyobeegobi. ²⁰ O yoro ogopune, Anutuji mamanesin funine mo ṅareya, oi otunṅaṅuṅ furiine ropekiine oṅuine fukega. Noṅoji mamanesin ore paio dimaku kikitin eku sasanaṅ bofukeeinebi. Moro Tiriineji dobe ṅabeega ore so inṅore usunṅo dimaku oṅga wosiru goinebi. ²¹ Anutuji manjoko ṅareega, ṅoṅo inṅore manjokogo qin keru dimainebi. Ofonṅonun Yesu Kristoji ṅonemaiṅ ṅareru moke fukeko gogo sananine roperu senṅinbaṅin goinebi. Noṅo damanṅ oi ware fukein ore yamenṅ keku odigaru goinebi.

²² Noṅo niṅigo manyaṅuṅ kerisienimin ore manyoka egobi, oi ṅonemaiṅ eru manjoko eyareru goinebi. ²³ Goineji misi borunṅo rakainṅo yobu egobi, oi egu rakanimin ore pipa poreru qorunyaṅuṅ kipe yarebi qowirienobun. Goineji aniyaṅuṅ sananine sembeneji siṅaṅ yabeko qaqosori gogobi, oi ṅonemaiṅ eyareru goinebi. Oṅu goinebiyon, ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde gogoji egu sembeain ore kokoi maneru goinebi. Qaqosori yoṅoji agiburane agiburane ebi oiji manyaṅuṅ eru sakiyaṅuṅ puseko totogo jukuwi eru gogobi, yoṅore sisiṅaṅ ee eku goinebi. Bapeborin egu enimin ore kambaṅ sakiyaṅuṅ wuwununaṅineke oi oṅuakon misomben-ṅaṅuṅ baru so yoṅoinebi. Oṅu.*

Mimiteṅ buṅo

²⁴ Noṅuṅ Anutu miteṅ gainebenen. Inṅoji ṅoṅo rondinṅaru egu waki ṅabein ore eru dobu kipe ṅabein ore sananṅaga. Inṅoji soine oga ṅaberu inṅoyaṅunde jiṅo maio rua ṅabeme roperu posiine bakare buṅonaṅuṅ tomiri dimaku kuririṅurane ṅoneru jerieru korianṅ gaku goinebi. ²⁵ Anutu moakon inṅoji Munanṅoqo Raunonun fukega. Ofonṅonun Yesu Kristoji maṅgo enoreko Anutu miteṅ gabeneṅ tinaine kuririineke fukeku pe ropein. Inṅoji ronere ronekonṅo funṅaru waperu Ropekiinenonun usunineke fukega eru damanṅ yoo jikigaru ya sosowo usunṅ sunṅuneji siṅaṅ garu damanṅ tatarine tomiri Ofonṅ fuke noreru go ropein. Buṅo oi foriine.

* 1:23: 2 Pi 3.3

Barariņ

2 Kristoji buņo sumuņine Jon barariņga teya.

Mimitaniņ

Yesuji moreņ bokeru Sombuņ kaeo ropeko gosa 65 ore so tariko aposol Jonji Quran yu quraņgaya. Damaņ oo maņkekerisie kufufuņ Yesu manesiņ gabuņ, oi kekesuesue soguine eyarebuņ. Jon oi nu tinaine Patmos oo ruabi witi pigo kamasi ņeya. Patmos gome Anutuji jinņoine kerisieme ya jiki fukeinde qohon iru ņoneya. Patmos oi nu mendaine (Yurop eru Afrika) Botuyakuņgo Koe (Mediterranean Sea) oo pega. Efesus bokeru Saut oobe 80 kilomita ramiņ. Rom gawman yoņoji suronņoqo ņiņigo buņoyanuņ mitariku yobe yabebi ore witi pigo kamasi gobuņ. Kamiine useniņ ore embimbiņgabun. Moreņ oi buroine, koine boakon. Jonji yoņore botugo gome Sisa-kin Nerwa inņore damaņgo (gosa 96-98) piruebi wakiya.

Buņo qoruine inņi: Yesuji Satan eru rosipuine sosowo gbiņ eru bawaki yabe foreiņ. Onu eru mamanesiņ ņiņigo bureņga noreko Sombuņ gariine eru moreņ gariine oo roperu tatariine tomiri seņgiņbaņgiņ gokimiņ. Kekesuesue maņineo gobuņ, yoņoji yobiņ maneru karieru Yesu manesiņ garu damaņ so qiņ keru dimanimiņgo bapakare yabeega. Yesuji buņoine buņoine onuine mitigaru barariņgako Jonji maneru Quran yu quraņgaya. Oi maņkekerisie ņiņigo maņnonuņ kitiņgaiņgo eru quraņgaya. Soso buņo eru buņo sumuņine oi kokoine. Buņo goine mane mukukimiņgo maneru bibiegobeneņ.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 11 oi inņi:

Buņo fuņfunņaine 1.1-8

Zioz kubu 7 yoņore quraņ 1.9-3.22

Quran poporiņine moge 7:ji kikipeine 4.1-8.1

Qeņ fuņine mo 7 putebi 8.2-11.19

Jewanaņ maņgoine eru joma mimiine yoyoka 12.1-13.18

Qohon iru fuņne fuņne 14.1-15.8

Anutu tiriinere yomben popu 7 kesebi 16.1-21

Babilon siti, joma mimiine, kajeqouņ jijuine eru Satan oi sibiriganimiņ 17.1-20.10

Mimitarire damaņ yasogo 20.11-15

Sombuņ moreņ gariine eru Jerusalem gariine 21.1-22.5

Buņo koruņ tatariine 22.6-21

¹ Anutuji ya damaņ so joroko fukeiņ, ore kamasiine gio bobopuine barariņga noreiņgo maneru Yesu Kristore oduru kajeqouņ buņo miku barariņgaya. Barariņgako Sombuņ mimerereņ mo soreme kiņaņqoqoine Jon nondeo wareru najime manebon.

² Yesu Kristoji Anuturre Biņe buņo kitiņgaku mitaniņgaru nadume Jon nonji ya oi jinņone kerisieme qohon piku ņonebon, oi sosowo ore so jikigaru kitiņgaku mitaniņgaru quraņgago. ³ Moji kajeqouņ buņo yo oseiņ, inņoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Yesure waware damaņji bembengaga. Ore eru quraņ yoo buņo quraņgabe pega, ņiņigo oi kaje ruaru manenimiņ, eru oi mane sarigaru sabarenimiņ, yoņoji onuakon kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Onu.

Jonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 yoņore mijeri quraņgaya.

⁴ Jon nonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 ņoņore inņi quraņgago:

Moji sanaņgaru goga, ronere ronekoņgo go wapeya, eru moke kirieru wareiņ, inņoji yauņmoriri ņareme womoo goinebi. Onuakon Anuturre moro qoruine 7 inņore morumbon ņeņe maņfuņgo dimagobi, yoņoji yauņmoriri ņarekabi womoo goinebi.

⁵ Yesu Kristoji Anuture fuņne damañ so kitiņgaku mitaniņgaru goku fuņfuņgaine komegone pakereya. Inoji morende ņi koito yoņore Ofon fukega. Ino dariineji jureru agiburaņnoņungone pirue noberu manjoko enoreega. ⁶ Inoji noņuņ inoyonunde qorumango rua noberu qowirie nobeko koito oņuine fukegobeneņ. Biņe gio siņaņpuine (prist) fukeru inoyonunde Mamaine Anutu kiņaņ qa eegobeneņ. Noņuņ inore tinabiņe eru usuņ miteņ gakabeneņ damañ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiņ. Buņo oi foriine.

⁷ Noneniņ, Kristoji ņaron pained wareiņ! Wareiņ, damañ oo noņuņ sosowo oi jinononunji piku ņonekimiņ. Me kufuine eru tambaraņine qomuruņgabun, yoņoji oņuakoņ oi ņonenimiņ. Niņigo kubuine kubuine moreņ so ņe ragobeneņ, noņuņ oi ņoneru sosowo inore eru kimagu keku soguņ qakimiņ. Buņo oi foriine, maņyoka tomiri.

⁸ Ofon Anutu sanaņgaru goga, inoji inji miga, “Nonji ronekoņ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiņ. Ore so nonji quraņ maņgoine fuņfuņgaine A eru quraņ maņgoine tatariine Z fukego.” Nonji usuņ sosowore Rau ronere ronekoņgo gobonji go waperu gogo eru moke kirieru warebemiņ. Oņu.*

Sombuņ eru morende Ni foriinere kamasi oi inji ņoneboņ

⁹ Jon nonji ņoņore maņkekerisie muraņ fukego. Kristoke qakatobe inoyonunde qorumango rua nuru oņga nareko niņigoji joiserereņ enarebi ņerinetataņ eego. Oi ņoņoke moko maneru karieru yameņ keku sanaņgaru dimago. Anuture Biņe buņo misaueku Yesure fuņne kitiņgaku mitaniņgaru gobon ore oga nuru raru nu tinaine Patmos oo rua nubi gobon. ¹⁰ Ofonde sonda komban ņeņe damañ mogo Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ņadineone buņo sogo mo maneboņ. Buņo fonuņine oi qeņ fuņine mo (biugel) putega, ore kamasi oņu fukeya.

¹¹ Buņo oiji inji najiya, “Yareya piku ņonemiņ, ore buņoine quraņ poporiņineo quraņgaigon. Quraņgaru ruande zioz kubu 7 yoņoreo rain. Siti 7 yoņore tina oi inji: Efesus, Smirna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia eru Laodisia.”

¹² Buņo oņu najime fonuņine maneboņ, “Oi moji?” miku ņoneru maneņgo kirieboņ. Kirieru dimaku lambere ņeņe goulji babaine 7 dimabi ņoneboņ. ¹³ Lambere ņeņe ore botuyaņungo ņi mo ņonebe kamasiineji Sombuņ eru morende Ni foriine oņuine fukeya. Marikuine joroine ke furume kufu sisiineo waki kefagaya. Kambaņ mobeine goulineke oi bifuņ nigin oņuine maņkara keku dimaya.

¹⁴ Qoru sikiineji gbagbataeņine kuaņ kombo (snow) ore so fukeya. Lama sikiine jurebi gbagbaeega, ore so ņoneboņ. Jiņo korunji misi boruņ oņuine jaku tamaeko dimaya. ¹⁵ Kufu sisiineji mariine eku yoņuņine fukeya. Aeņ bras misigo ruaru rigabi jako weņweņ qaega, ore so jaerereņineke peya. Buņo najime maneboņ, oi obu yasogoji koru duņduņineo igako fonuņine yasogo maneegobeneņ, ore so eya. ¹⁶ Meine furoineo bobuņ 7 baku dimaya. Miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe tetine ruakiine wakiya. Jiņo maiineji wegi jiriņine sosowo tamae foreega ore so tamaeko ņoneboņ.

¹⁷ Nonji oi ņoneru maņne gigako inore kufuineo rondiņgaru wakiru kome kamasi peboņ. Oņu pebe me furoineji nonde qorugo ruaru inji najiya, “Go kokoi so maneigon! Nonji ronekoņ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiņ.

¹⁸ “Nonji gogo Rauine fukego. Komeru gobonyoņ, mane, nonji gboreru pakreru gogo sanaņine tatariine tomiri go ropebemiņ. Nonji kome kukure Rauine siņaņ garu kome kae Rauine odureru ki mendaine roru gogo. ¹⁹ Ore eru ya damañ yoo fukega

* **1:8:** Eks 3.14; Bara 4.5 Ais 55.4; Kiki 89.27 Eks 19.6; Bara 5.10 Dan 7.13; Mat 24.30; Mak 13.26; Luk 21.27; 1 Tes 4.17; Zek 12.10; Jon 19.34, 37 Bara 22.13; Eks 3.14

eru jiki fukeiŋ, nonji ore fuŋine barariŋga garebe ŋonemiŋ. Ya ŋonemiŋ, oi papiago quraŋgande peine. ²⁰ Bobuŋ 7 me furoneo ŋegobi eru lambere ŋeŋe goulji babaine 7 ŋonege ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ sumuŋine oi inji: Bobuŋ 7 oi zioz kubu 7 yoŋore mimereren siŋande soso fukegobi. Lambere ŋeŋe goulji babaine 7 oiji zioz kubu 7 yoŋore soso ega.” Onu.*

2

Efesus maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

¹ Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Jon goji Efesus sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ inji quraŋga,

“Moji me furoineo bobuŋ 7 roru lambere ŋeŋe goulji babaine 7 yoŋore botugo ra wareru dimaega, inoji buŋo inji miga: ² Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne mane mukube inji pega: Goji suŋoŋ rauku gione sanaŋgaru baku goege. Sisirigo yameŋ keku maneku kariere goege. Niŋigo kekesiine yoŋoke ogo so ee eku fofori sure yobe yabeege, oi manego. Goineji sosore ŋi aposol so fukeru jibu tinayaŋuŋ onu miegobi, goji oi baesoigo ruaru osoe yabende iko buŋo mimiyaŋunde fuŋneji totogo fukeya.

³ “Goineji nonde tinare eru sisikonkoŋ egarebi yameŋ keku joisereren maneru kariere gomeŋ. Tobiri wawakiine tataki so eru gomeŋyoŋ, ya sosowo maneru kariere dimaku gomeŋ, oi manego. ⁴ Onuine gomeŋyoŋ, maŋgore buŋo mo inji manebe so sagaga: Rone maŋgo kerisieru mokemoke yobu maŋjoko enareku gomeŋyoŋ, maŋgoji oi bedaŋgako damaŋ yoo munanŋgaru goge.

⁵ “Rone maŋjeri soguine maneru gomeŋyoŋ, oo akoŋ wirieru munanŋgaru wakiru qaku goge. Go bio gake fuŋnego manesuku mane mukuigoŋ. Ore eru bio maŋgo kerisieigoŋ. Rone maŋkekerisiere ya bameŋ, oi ore so moke jikigaru baigoŋ. Maŋgo agiburaŋine oone so kerisiemiŋ ine, nonji goreo wareru lambere ŋeŋego qomukube maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ Efesus oo moke so peiŋ. ⁶ Waki guyayoŋ, gore inji manebe fiaga: Goji Nikolait yoŋore eebobo useru maŋgigi eege. Nonji onuakoŋ oi useru ore eru maŋgigi eego.

⁷ “Noŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, inoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoŋi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji oi oga gabe Anuture seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gioo (paradaŋ) paibe roperu gogo sanaŋinere yo mumugo ŋeku koruŋ noku goiŋ.” Onu.*

Smirna maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

⁸ “Smirna sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ inji quraŋga,

“Komeru gboreru sanaŋgaru goga, inoji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki miko mataeme) tatariine go ropeiŋ, inoji buŋo inji miga: ⁹ Goji ŋeriŋetataŋ eru wakiqoqoine fukege, oi manegoyoŋ, Anuture jiŋoo tinabiŋegoji ropekiine fukeko kiwaqawaineke fukege. Goineji Juda niŋigo so fukeru jibu tinayaŋuŋ onu miegobi, yoŋoji igosisi eru ŋadi gubi sisiri maneege, oi manego. Yoŋoji ‘Onŋawowosi pi foriine fukegobeneŋ,’ miku eeboboyaŋuŋji Satan miteŋ gaegobi.

¹⁰ “Joisereren maneru gomiŋyoŋ, ore eru kokoi so maneigoŋ. Mane, Sembene Rauineji eesoigo rua ŋabeŋ ore niŋigo bapakare yabeko noŋoreone goine oga ŋaberu witi pigo rua ŋabenimiŋ. Sisiri eŋarenimiŋ, ŋoŋo oi una 10 maneru gonimiŋ. Gariine gonobuŋ me komenobuŋ, noke damaŋ so dimabi nonji gogo sanaŋinere resoŋ buresoŋ ŋarebemiŋ.

* **1:20:** Dan 7.13; 10.5 Dan 7.9; 10.6 Eze 1.24; 43.2 Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 2.8; 22.13

* **2:7:** Jen 2.9; Bara 22.2; Eze 28.13; 31.8

¹¹ “Ņoņoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noņunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoī sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, iņore sakiji komeko moakoņ fukeiņyoņ, kome ateine yoyoka oi so komeiņ.” Oņu.*

Pergamum maņķekerisie kufufuņ yoņore uņsowoņ buņo

¹² “Pergamum sitire zioz kubu yoņore ofoņ wakimiine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņga,

“Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe jojomu teteine yobu roru goga, iņoji buņo iņi miga: ¹³ Goji gogo ņeņego uri eru goge, oi manego. Satanji iņoyoņe morumboņ ņeņe igodoņgako pega, go ore bembengo goege. Jibu nonde tina roru noke jikigaru qakatoru dimaēge. Satande gogo ņeņe Pergamum siti oo peko Antipasji nonde fuņne damaņ so kitiņgaku misanaņgaru dimako ņoņore botugo oo qabi komeya. Goji noņ manesiņ nuege, buņo oi damaņ oo oņuakoņ so kesonoņgaru mugameņ.

¹⁴ “Oņuyoņ, maņgore buņo mendaine mo iņi manebe so sagaga: Gore kufufuņ botuyaņuņgo goineji kajeqouņ ņi qaqaļibuine tinaine Balam iņore tiņtuņ buruke goku boyobeegobi. Kantri goine yoņoji uqo munjaņ roru nemu gboņ yoņore pesiņ yaun biņe qaku kufuyaņuņgo ruabi tobiriyaņuņi kemagaya, Israel ņiņigoji oi so noku gobuņ. Rone so noku gobuņyoņ, Balamji ņi tinaine Balak iņi qaji teya, ‘Go Israel ņiņigo oi noninde kepore yabeigoņ.’ Oņu qajiru bapakare yaberu bitiņ oņuine qotiņgaru ruaya, yoņoji oo quņgaru afagaru nobuņ eru boesau kosa ebuņ. Ņoņoreone goineji Balamde mamane buru oi boyobeegobi.

¹⁵ “Oņuakoņ gore kufufuņ botuyaņuņgo goine Nikolait yoņore mamane ikoine roru boyobeegobi. ¹⁶ Ore eru go bio maņgo kerisieigoņ. Oņu so emiņ ine, nonji pipa goreo wareru kufufuņpugo oņuine oi bosue yabebemiņ. Mineo jigore siqo sogo (bainat) pega, oiji jigo qaku ketigaru boke yabebemiņ.

¹⁷ “Ņoņoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noņunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoī sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, nonji uqo sumuņine tinaine mana eru ko yagaņine otebemiņ. Yoyoka oi otebe ko yagaņine oo tinaine gariine quraņgabi peiņ, oi iņoyoņe akoņ oseru maneiņ. Goineji oi so manenimiņ.” Oņu.*

Taiataira maņķekerisie kufufuņ yoņore uņsowoņ buņo

¹⁸ “Taiataira sitire zioz kubu yoņore ofoņ muraņine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņga:

“Anuture Madere jiņo koruņi misi boruņ oņuine jaku tamaeko kufu sisiineo mariine eku aēņ bras oņuine jaerereņineke fukega, iņoji buņo iņi miga: ¹⁹ Nonji gore eebobore fuņne mane mukube iņi pega: Goji Anutu maņjoko eteru manesiņ gaku gioine baēge eru sisiri yameņ keku maneru kariēru goege. Fuņfuņgaineo ya eba emeņ, oi damaņ yoo ba saueru eba eege.

²⁰ “Oņu eegeyoņ, maņgore buņo mo iņi manebe so sagaga: Goji ņigo tinaine Jezebel iņoke maņmoakoņ eru oi so yobu sure eege. Iņoji kajeqouņ ņigo so fukegayoņ, jibu iņoyoņunde tinaine oņu miega. Iņoji ņiņigo kepore yaberu iņi qaji yareega: Nemu gboņ yoņore pesiņ yaun uqo munjaņine biņe qaku kufuyaņuņgo ruabi tobiriyaņuņi kefagaya, oi soine noku gonimiņ. Oņu qaji yareru gio bobo ogopune bapakare yabeko wirieru tiņtuņ raru oi noegobi eru boesau kosa eegobi. ²¹ Nonji Jezebel maņine kerisieiņ ore damaņ otebeyoņ, boesauine so bokeru maņine kerisieiņ ore so maneru kosa goga.

²² “Ore eru nonji ņigo oi qabe jibe bame neņaņgo peku joiserereņ maneiņ. Oņuakoņ iņoke boesau baegobi, yoņoji eeboboyaņuņ sembene oi so bokeru maņyaņuņ so

* **2:11:** Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 1.17; 22.13 Bara 20.14; 21.8

* **2:17:** Jare 22.5, 7; 31.16; Dut 23.4; Jare 25.1-3 Eks

16.14-15; 16.33-34; Jon 6.48-50; Ais 62.2; 65.15

kerisienimiņ ine, nonji oi oņuakoņ yabebe joisereren momokiine manenimiņ. ²³ Inore odumadepu oi yaberu keririkebe komenimiņ. Oņu fukeko zioz kufufuņ sosowo ņoņoji ņone yaberu nonde fuņne iņi mane mukunimiņ: Nonji ņiņigo maņ mamananesuyanuņ osoeru buņo miyanuņ eru maņ anīyanuņ sosowo mane tarīru eeboboyanuņde so tifeine bokiriebe sosowo moakoņ moakoņ yoņore paio ropeiņ. Nonji akoņ ore Rauine fukego.

²⁴ “Yoņore oņu fukeiņyoņ, Taiataira ņoņoreone goineji Jezebelre mamane buru oi so boyobeegobi. Oņu so ebi ņoņore igosisi iņi eru miņareegobi, ‘Ņoņo mamananesu rakakiinere fuņne so mane mukuru sakibe gogobi.’ Igosisi oņu eru miņareegobiyoņ, Satande biņe mamananere tina oņuine miegobi. Nonji zioz kubu sosowo ņoņore iņi mibe maneniņ: Nonji yobiņ mo so jikigaru ruabe ņoņore paio ropeiņ. ²⁵ Ņoņo Biņe buņo roru gogobi, oo qakatoru goinebi. Oi gbeņ akoņ boyoberu go ropebi noņ make kiriebemiņ.

²⁶ “Moji nonde maņ ani boyoberu eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eru goku komeiņ, nonji oi usuņ otebe kotu kantriine kantriine siņaņ yaberu goiņ. ²⁷ Mamaneji usuņ nareko oi raugaru Ofoņ gogo. Oņuakoņ ņoņoreone moji gbiņ eiņ, nonji oi siņaņyayabe giore resoņ buresoņ eru aeņ toku ņoņoru otebemiņ. Oi otebe oiji moreņine moreņine ņiņigo siņaņ yaberu sanāņ qaņqaņine botiņ yaberu goiņ. Afe dero gbaruji qaku qopogagobi, iņoji ore so buņo qoqomuku ņiņigo toku ņoņoru sanāņ qaņqaņine oiji yaberu ketotieru boroiņ yabeme siņsaņ gonimiņ. ²⁸ Oņuakoņ kae fufurere ginja bobuņ otebemiņ.

²⁹ “Ņoņoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noņunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oņu.*

3

Sardis maņkekerisie kufufuņ yoņore uņsowoņ buņo

¹ Yesuji jikigaru iņi miya, “Sardis sitire zioz kubu yoņore ofoņ wakimiine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņa,

“Moji Anuture moro qoruine 7 eru bobuņ 7 oi meineo ņeko roru goga, iņoji buņo iņi miga: Nonji gore eebobore fuņne mane mukube iņi pega: Goji ņiņigo jīņoyāņūņgo gboreru goge ore tinaine osigaegeyoņ, Anuture jīņoo komekiine fukege. ² Ore eru maņgo gboreko maneru pakere. Gore eeboboji nonde Anuture jīņoo kuririineke so fukega. Gore fuņne osoeru oņu bofukeboņ. Gore kufufuņ maņineo maņkekerisie ņiņigo goine jikigaru gogobiyoņ, yoņoji oņuakoņ kome eiņgo yobu egobi. Ore eru goji basanaņ yaberu goigoņ.

³ “Anuture ya garebi raugaru manende, oi maņ wombūņgo kiperu manesuigoņ. Biņe oi reņgaru maņgo kerisieigoņ. Gagari so gomiņ ine, nonji kian bobo oņuine sumuņgaru wareru fukebemiņ. Warebeminde aua damaņ so manende buņoneji oi pipa paigoo ropeko yobiņ bofukemiņ. ⁴ Oņuyoņ, Sardis zioz kubu ņoņore botugo ņiņigo afaine yoņoji kambaņ sokiyaņuņ fiine akoņ siņaņ gabi wuwunuņineke so fukega. Ore eru yoņoji soine mariku yagaņineji sakiyaņūņgo keku noke ra wareru gonimiņ. Yoņoji oņu fukeru goniminde so fukegobi.

⁵ “Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, inore mariku gbagbataeņine otebi keku goiņ. Inore tina gogo sanāņinere buk papiago quraņgabi pega, nonji oi so ketotiebemiņ. Mamananere jīņo maio ropeme Sombuņ mimererenpuineji ņonebi tinaine soine totogo mifuke yarebemiņ.

⁶ “Ņoņoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noņunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oņu.*

* **2:29:** 1 Kiņ 16.31; 2 Kiņ 9.22, 30 Kiki 7.9; Jer 17.10; Kiki 62.12 Kiki 2.8-9
Bara 16.15 Eks 32.32-33; Kiki 69.28; Bara 20.12; Mat 10.32; Luk 12.8

* **3:6:** Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40;

Filadelfia maņķekerisie kufufuņ yonjore uņsowonj buņo

⁷ “Filadelfia sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofonj wakimiine mimererende quraņ inĵi quraņga,

“Moĵi Nĵi Tiriine eru Fori wombuņine fukeru kiņ Deiwidre ki menda roru siņaņ garu goga, iņoji buņo inĵi miga: Iņoji mendi bomokume moĵi oi keku ki oi roinĵo embimbiņgaiņ. Iņoji oi keku ki bame kime moĵi oi bomukuinĵo embimbiņgaiņ. ⁸ Nonĵi gore eebobore fuņne soine mane mukugo. Ogone mane, gore usunĵi wakiqoqoine fukega, oi manego. Wakiqoqoine fukegayonj, goĵi nonde Biņe buņone reņgaru kadine boyoberu tinane so mugaru gomeņ. Ore eru nonĵi mendi mo maņfunĵoo bomukube moĵi oi keiņgo ore embimbiņgaiņ.

⁹ “Mane, kubu mo yonjoi ‘Oņgawowosi pinonjņke fukegobeneņ,’ miku eeboboyanĵunĵi Satan miteņ gaegobi. Juda ņiņigo so fukeru jibu tinayanĵuņ oņu miku iko eegobi. Nonĵi ņiņigo oi bapakare yabebe gore fuņne mane taniņganimiņ. Oi mane taniņgaru wareru gore kufuo daberu wakiru maņĵi jojoko egareego, oi totogo mifukenimiņ. ¹⁰ Nonĵi yameņ keku yobiņ maneru karieru dimaku sananĵamiņ ore miboņ, goĵi nonde mimiti oi sabareku boyoberu gomeņ. Ore eru nonĵi oņuakoņ go inĵi roru sabare gubemiņ: Koņkoņ damanĵ fuņine mo wareru kantriine kantriine sagaru moreņgo goku ragobi, oi eesoigo rua yabeiņ. Damanĵ oĵi ware fukeme nonĵi go koņkoņ oone bomukuru ņeĵi gubemiņ.

¹¹ “Nonĵi pipa kirieru warebemiņ. Moĵi gadureru waperu furi rorore damanĵo egu gbiņ egareiņ ore mande mebo pe garega, oi gbeņ akoņ siņaņ gaku gokande so jibugaine. ¹² Moĵi eesoĵi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, nonĵi oi ogagaru nonde Anutunere mimitenĵ sorinĵ (tempel) maņineo igodonĵgabe otuņine fukeiņ eru damanĵ mogo oi moke so bokeiņ. Oo gome sakiineo nakere Anuture tina, Anuture sitire tina eru nakene tina gariine tina yokaomo oi quraņgabemiņ. Anutureĵi Jerusalem siti gariine oi iņoyonjunde kaeo paibe ruame pega, oĵi Sombuņgone wakiru moreņgo fukeiņ.

¹³ “Noņjoreone moĵi kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineĵi zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oņu.*

Laodisia maņķekerisie kufufuņ yonjore uņsowonj buņo

¹⁴ “Laodisia sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofonj wakimiine mimererende quraņ inĵi quraņga,

“Mo tinaine Amen, iņoji Anuture buņo gbeņ akoņ kitiņgaku Munanĵ toku fori wombuņine fukega. Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebire siņaņ gaega, iņoji buņo inĵi miga: ¹⁵ Nonĵi gore eebobore fuņne mane mukube inĵi fukega: Maņgo so munanĵaga eru nonde jo boruņeĵi maņgoo so jaega. O maņgoĵi munanĵana me joineke boruņgana, oĵi manebe saganayonj, botuineo keketataņ gokande so sagaga.

¹⁶ “Mo me mo saganayonj, maņgoĵi kokiine mo joineke fukeme jogoĵi so jaga me maņmunanĵ so fukege, oi so sagaga. Joine eru munanĵine botubotu maņyokago kosa goge ore eru mineone gibu gube wakimiņ. ¹⁷ Gake sakigo ba roperu inĵi miege: Nonĵi ņi kobike tinabiņeneke fukego. Mebo komoņ baku saueru soneo bofukego. Batiqatiine tomiri goku ya more so embimbiņgago. Oņu miegeyonj, fuņnego foriine so mane mukuge, oi inĵi: Goĵi qopeqawaki eru obota gokande goineĵi beusembe egareegobi. Wakiqoqoine goku ĵiņogo kobeko qanĵoqasa saki gbarandanĵ goege.

¹⁸ “Ore eru uņsowonj buņo inĵi garego: Goĵi nondeone ya yokaomo yo furiine baigonj: Nĵi kobike biņerorogake fukemiņ ore goul misigo pelegaiņ rigaru yau rasaine boroiņ gabi mariine eku wakiru mataeya, oi furiine baigonj. Saki gbarandanĵ goege, ore mimigo keboĵigamiņ ore eru mariku yaganĵine furiine baru keigonj. Ĵiņogo kobega, ore eru ĵiņo boronde ĵiĵi oi furiine baru ĵiņogo poretiņ piinĵo ore rau teigonj. ¹⁹ Nonĵi

* **3:13:** Ais 22.22; Job 12.14 Ais 49.23; 60.14; 43.4 Bara 21.2; Ais 62.2; 65.15

yoro ogopune manji jojoko eyareego, oi sosowo sembeneyanunde ore kane yaberu miyareru botinqotiņ eyareego. Fianimiņ ore oņu eego. Ore eru go bio jauba bokeru maņgo kerisieru agiburāņgo ņadi gaku goigoņ.

²⁰ “Mane, nonji mendigo qaku dimago. Moji nonde buņo marune maneru maņ mendiine ro nareiņ, nonji iņore pi maņgo roperu iņoke ņebe iņoji noke aņibanji ņeku moko uqo munjaņ nonimi.

²¹ “Nonji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eru Mamaneji oga nuko iņore morumbonj ņeņeo wakiru keririņineo ņego. Ore so moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, nonji oi oga gabe nonde morumbonj ņeņeneo wakiru keririņineo ņeiņ.

²² “Ņoņoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noņunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oņu.*

4

Qohonj nadume moji Sombunde morumbonj korogo ņeko ņonebonj.

¹ Ore ņadiineo qohonj iru moke fukeko Sombuņ kae mendiine mo aņgame ņonebonj. Ņonebe maru rone qeņ fuņine mo (biugel) oņuine buņo eko manebonj, iņoji jikigaru iņi najiya, “Go yoo wapende jiki ya fukeiņ, oi gadubemiņ.”

² Oņu najime oo akonj Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ya iņi ņonebonj: Sombuņ kae maņgo morumbonj ņeņe ņeko moji oo ņeya. ³ Ņeya, iņore jiņo maire tatamaineji boboronj me oņgiņ tinaine jaspa eru qeri qorua eri momoņine me oņgiņ tinaine karnilian ore so buruburuineke tamaeru peya. Kuriri mo quraņ yoweine umumu komoņine me oņgiņ tinaine emerald oņuine oiji morumbonj ņeņe oi sosowo roregaru rekagari peya.*

Ņeņe qorune roregaru ņeņe 24:ji ņegobi.

⁴ Morumbonj ņeņe goine 24 oiji ņeņe qorune oi roregaru ņebi yoņore paio Anuture minebobopu 24 ņebuņ. Yoņoji marikuyanuņ gbagbataeņine akonj kebi rakako qoruyanuņgo goul resoņ buresoņ kukugaru ņebuņ. ⁵ Ņeņe qorune oone boribori jiņorara tamaeko gbiņbururuņ fukeko maru gbuņparandande fonuņ oņuine manebonj. Ņeņe qoruinere maņfungo situraņ doi tatamaine 7 jaku tamaeru dimabuņ. Doi 7 oi Anuture moro qorune 7 fukegobi. ⁶ Oņuakonj morumbonj koro maņfungo ya buruburuineke koe oņuine peko ņonebonj. Oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanuņke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so tamaeya. Koro botuineo ņeņe roregaru nemu muraņpuine 4 dimabuņ. Ņadiyanuņgo eru maiyanuņgo oi jiņoyanuņ akonj sagako dimabuņ.

⁷ Nemu muraņine boboniji laion oņuine fukeya. Ogoineji bulmakao ņiine oņuine fukeya. Ogoyakuņ more kamasi oi ņi jiņo maiinere kamasi fukeya. Ogoyanuņ 4:ji piju webo furufuru qaega, iņore kamasi fukeya. ⁸ Nemu muraņpuine 4 moakonj moakonj yoņore to 6 sosowo pe yareya. Sakiyanuņ sosowo eru toyanuņ yukuineo oņuakonj jiņo koruņyanuņ akonj saga yabeme dimabuņ. Dimaku una ubu kiki iņi jijiki keegobi, “Ofonj Anutu usuņ sosowore Rau goji tiriine, tiriine eru tiriine akonj fukege. Gogo Rauine goji ronere ronekoņgo go waperu goge eru moke kirieru fukeru go ropemiņ.”

⁹ Nemu muraņpuine 4 yoņoji mimitenj kiki oņu keegobi. Moji morumbonj ņeņeo dimaku damaņ tatariine tomiri go roperu goiņ, oi kuriri eru tinabiņe oteru danje miegobi. ¹⁰ Oņu eegobi ore so Anuture minebobu 24 yoņoji wakiru mo morumbonj ņeņeo ņega, iņore jiņoo dikanji keru dabeegobi. Moji damaņ tatariine tomiri go roperu goiņ, iņore ohowe baku mitenj gaegobi. Mitenj garu resoņ buresoņyanuņ qomukuru morumbonj ņeņe maņfungo ruaru iņi miegobi,

* **3:22:** Qoq 8.22 Qoq 3.12; Hib 12.6 * **4:3:** Eze 1.26-28; 10.1

11 “O Ofoņ Anutunoņun, goji yareya sosowo bofuke yabemen. Gore maņ aņigoji maņgo eyareko qowirieru gogo bofukeru gogobi. Ore eru kuriri eru tinabiņe oi gareru danġe migareegobeneņ. Go moakonji mimiten sosowo roru sabaremiņ ore so fukege.” Oņu.*

5

Lamaji Anuture meone quraņ poporiņine roya.

¹ Ore ņadiineo quraņ poporiņine mo ņonebe morumboņ ņeņeo ņega iņore me furoineo peya. Quraņ ore rekaine oi mobemobe sosowo quraņ akon quraņgaru poporiņgaru sopuji ruaru giri moge (sil)* 7:ji keku bakatokabi peya. ² Oņuakon Sombuņ mimerereņ usuņ sunsunineke mo ņonebe sananine yobu oņgaku biņe buņo iņi weuku miya, “Moji gbagbataeņine sari fukeru soine quraņ poporiņine yo ore giri mogeine (sil) qosugaru bodomoreiņ ore so fukega?”

³ Oņu miyayoņ, Sombuņgo, moreņgo eru kome kae oo sosowo ņone yabebi moji oi qoromureru quraņine ņoneiņ ore so, so fukeya. ⁴ Moji mo gbagbataeņine yobu fukeru quraņ oi qoromureru quraņine ņoneiņ ore so, so bofukebuņ, nonji ore eru kokoine kuyoku sembeaboņ. ⁵ Kuyoku sembeabe Anutu minebobopuine yoņoreone moji buņo iņi najiya, “Go so kuyoigoņ. Mane, Juda kubuone Deiwid osigidaine mo fukeru laion joma oņuine fukeru Sembene Rauine gbiņ eru goga. Iņoji soine sananġaru quraņ poporiņine yoore giri mogeine (sil) 7 oi qosugaru bodomoreiņ.”

⁶ Oņu najime Lama mendaine ņonebe morumboņ ņeņe botuineo nemu muraņpuine 4 yoņore botugo dimako Anuture minebobo yoņoji roregabi. Lama mendaine oi qabi komeya ore kamasi dimaya. Juņeine 7 eru jiņo koruņ 7. Anutuji moropuine qoruine 7 sore yabeme morende ņiņigo sosowo yoņoreo raru gogobi, jiņo koruņ 7 oi yoņore soso fukegobi. ⁷ Lama madeine oi ņonebe wareru quraņ poporiņine giri mogeineke oi morumboņ ņeņeo ņega iņore me furoineone roya. ⁸ Oi roko nemu muraņpuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 yoņoji oo akon Lama madeinere maņfunġo daberu wakiru dikanji kekabuņ. Yoņoji moakon moakon kulele eru goul popu roru dimabuņ. ņiņigo gbagbataeņineji oņga wosibi Anutureo ropeega, oiji juņ jinaņ ririgande so fukeko kouine mumundoinekeji roperu isirigaega. Kou oņuineji goul popuyaņun puseko dimabuņ. ⁹ Dikanji keru kiki gariine iņi keku mibuņ, “Goji funġine mo fukege. Go gubi komeru darigo keseru oiji ņiņigo furiyaņun baku ro yabemen.

ņiņigo oi nemu apayaņunde so, buņo maru mimiyaņunde so, kubuyaņunde so eru kantriyaņunde so. Goji yoņoreone goine ro yabende Anuture biņe fukegobi.

Ore eru goji gbagbataeņine yobu fukeru quraņ poporiņine giri mogeineke roru giri mogeine (sil) qoromureminde so fukege.

¹⁰ Yoņoji Anuture biņe fukebi qaji yareru igodonġa yabende qorumanġore kiņ koito kubu fukeru sorinġ gio siņaņpuine fukegobi. Yoņoji Anutunoņunde gio baku goku moreņ so ņiņigo siņaņ yaberu go ropenimiņ.”

¹¹ Kiki gariine oņu keku mibi maneru jikigaru piku Sombuņ mimerereņ jareyaņun taoseņine taoseņine eru milyoņine milyoņine oi ņone yaberu kiki fonuņaņun maneboņ. Yoņoji morumboņ ņeņe bembenġo dimaku nemu muraņpuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 oi rore yaberu kiki kebuņ. ¹² Kiki sananine yobu keku iņi kebuņ,

* **4:11:** Eks 19.16; Bara 8.5; 11.19; 16.18; Eze 1.13; Bara 1.4; Zek 4.2 Eze 1.5-10, 22; 10.14 Eze 1.18; 10.12; Ais 6.2-3

* **5:1:** Kantri goineji quraņ quraņgaru komoņgo ruaru sopu roru moji oi egu qaratieiņ ore eru giri mogeji bakatogaegobi. Moji giri moge (sil) oi kosa qosugaru quraņine kian osena, oi bofukebi buņoineke fukeiņ. Quraņ rauineji akon oi siņaņ gaega. Pi oi ki maņgoine ruaru bajibeneņ rakaegayoņ, quraņ oi giri mogeji kipeegobi.

“O Lama madeine qabi komeya, iŋoji gbagbataeŋine sari fukeko Anutuji usuŋ sunsuŋ eru touŋmoriri oteko sagaga.

Maŋboron ropekiine eru usuŋ sosowo biŋe qame sagaga. Gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeko soine tinabiŋe sosowo otebeneŋ kuririquraŋ biŋe qame miteŋ gagobeneŋ.”

¹³ Onu kiki keku miteŋ gabi kiki kubu mo yoŋoji iŋi kebi maneboŋ: Anutuji gogoke bofuke yabeya, yoŋoji sosowo kiki kebi maneboŋ. Sombuŋgo gogobi, moreŋgo gogobi, kome kaeo eru koe paiineo gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo miyaŋuŋ qodureru kiki iŋi kebuŋ, “Morumboŋ neŋe neŋa eru Lama madeine niŋoji ŋoko miteŋ ŋapegobeneŋ.

Mifia Rauine ŋokore tinabiŋe mi sogueegobeneŋ. Damaŋ so kuririquraŋ ŋatebeneŋ usuŋ Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go ropenimi.”

¹⁴ Onu kebi nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋoji “Buŋo oi foriine,” mibuŋ. Mibi Anuture minebobo yoŋoji daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabuŋ. Onu.*

6

Lama madeineji giri moge moakon moakon bosugaga.

¹ Onu maneru ya iŋi fukeko ŋoneboŋ: Lama madeineji quraŋ poporiŋine mo-geinekere giri moge (sil) 7 oone funfunŋaine qosugaru qoromureya. Qoromureko nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋoreone moji buŋo iŋi miya, “Bio fukeru ware!” Buŋoine oi gbunparandaŋ kamasi onuine sanaŋine yobu onŋako maneboŋ. ² Onu miko maneru oo akon kanenkkuku yagaŋine mo fukeko ŋoneboŋ. Kanenkkuku ore paiineo ŋi mo tebeineke ŋeko goineji resoŋ buresoŋ otebi qoruineo keya. Oi keku jigoo gbiŋ eru goya, iŋoji moke kanenkkuku paiineo jigo qoqoo gbiŋ eiŋgo raya. Onu.

³ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) yokaine qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraŋpuine yoŋoreone yokaine iŋoji buŋo iŋi miko maneboŋ, “Bio fukeru ware!” ⁴ Onu miko oo akon kanenkkuku mo sakiine boboron jiriŋ boruŋke fukeko ŋoneboŋ. Ŋi mo kanenkkuku ore paiineo neya, Anutuji oi kakane oyowo qaku womo mataeinde usuŋ oteya. Oi oteme moreŋgo kiki rorori eeru komenimiŋ ore bapakareko niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ ba pakareinde usuŋ bofukeya. Oi bofukeme jigore siqo (bainat) sogo yobu otebi roru raya. Onu.

⁵ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare yokaomo qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraŋpuine yoŋoreone jare yokaomo iŋoji buŋo iŋi miko maneboŋ, “Bio fukeru ware!” Onu miko oo akon kanenkkuku gogobu mo fukeko ŋoneboŋ. Ŋi mo kanenkkuku ore paiineo neya, iŋoji meboŋe yobiŋ osoekiminde kiririine (skeil) oi meineji roru neya.

⁶ Onu ŋeko nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋore botugone moji buŋo miko fonuŋine iŋi maneboŋ, “Giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 10) oiji soine 1 kilogram wit flaua me 3 kilogram bali flaua oi furiine baigoŋ. Jibu uqo mujande oliwe yo eru wain niginŋ gio oi so bosembeainebi.” Onu.

⁷ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 4 qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraŋpuine 4:ineji buŋo miko fonuŋine iŋi maneboŋ, “Bio fukeru ware!” ⁸ Onu miko oo akon kanenkkuku mo sakiine yoyoŋuŋine eru kokomeineke fukeko ŋoneboŋ. Kanenkkuku ore paiineo neya ore tinaine oi komere kukure Rauine. Inŋore maŋfunŋo kome kae Rauineji onuakon oi boyoberu wareya. Moreŋ boroiŋ gabi mobeine 4 peya, oone more niŋigoine oi siŋaŋ yabenimi ore usuŋ oi Anutuji yateya. Usuŋ oi yateme usuŋyakunji morende niŋigo mobeine oi iŋi bokome yabebu: Goineji siqo sogoji (bainat) qoqo eru komebuŋ. Goineji rorogo komebuŋ. Jibe mimiineji goine ba yabeme komebuŋ eru goine oi morende joma rigaŋine yoŋoji ki yabebi komebuŋ. Onu.

* **5:14:** Eze 2.9-10; Ais 29.11 Jen 49.9; Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 53.7; Zek 4.10 Kiki 141.2 Kiki 33.3; 98.1; Ais 42.10 Eks 19.6; Bara 1.6 Dan 7.10

⁹ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 5 qosugaru qoromureko oo akonj Anuturu njingigo goine yabebi komebuŋ, yoŋore iiru ŋone yabebuŋ. Yoŋoji Anuturu Biŋe buŋo roru sabareku kitingaku misaueku gobuŋ ore yabebi komeru koro alata rurumaŋgo dimabuŋ. ¹⁰ Paibe dimaku sanaŋine inji oŋgabuŋ, “O Ofonj usuŋ Rauine, goji poretiŋ eru fori wombunine fukege. Ore eru damaŋ wojimu odigabeneŋ tariko oo morende njingigo osoe yaberu buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarimiŋ? Niŋoji go kiŋaŋ qa garebeneŋ ke nobebi darinoŋunde geo oi wamo damaŋgo kerisiende paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ?”

¹¹ Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, mariku yagaŋine joroine oi moakonj moakonj yoŋore keyareru Anuturu mimiti inji yajibi manebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo jikigaru damaŋ pomponine yobu odigaru goinebi. Mamanesiŋ ogopuŋaŋuŋji jikigaru mande gio baku gobi ŋoŋo oi oŋuakonj yabebi komenimiŋ. Yoŋoji komebi jare ruabonj, ore soineji fuke foreme damaŋ oo akonj yabebuŋ, yoŋore buŋo mitaribemiŋ.” Oŋu.

¹² Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 6 qosugaru qoromureya, oi piku ŋonebonj. Oi qosugaru qoromureya, damaŋ oo komeŋ kamasiine jijibuine baya. Wegi jinoineji dabudabu gogobu keku beusembere marikuine kome oŋuine (noniŋ sikiineji babainere kamasi) fukeko ubu eya. Ayonj jinoineji kerisieru ojeŋu dari oŋuine fukeya.

¹³ Oŋu fukeko bobuŋ qonikiŋgo pegobi, yoŋoji moreŋgo wakibuŋ. Noaŋeŋ korunj yoŋuŋgaru ŋekabi gbiŋ sanaŋineji qaku yoyoworu bomukume wakiegobi, ore so muruŋgaru moreŋgo qiriquru wakibuŋ.

¹⁴ Oŋu wakibi qonikiŋ ŋonegobeneŋ, oiji jibugaya. Quraŋ poporiŋine poporiŋgabi poreru raega ore so farata eru poreru raru jibugaya. Oi jibugame tuku sosowo eru koere nuine nuine oi sosowo pepeyaŋuŋgone pipa perorieru gbogbobaru mataebuŋ.

¹⁵ Oŋu fukeko morende kiŋ koitoinine koitoinine, ŋi muraŋine muraŋine eru mami siŋaŋine siŋaŋine yoŋoji kamieru useru sumuŋgabuŋ. Niŋigo jaijonjon biŋeroroyaŋuŋke, njingigo tobiriyaŋuŋke oi sosowo perorieru sumuŋgabuŋ. Yoŋoyaŋere gioyaŋuŋ baegobi eru rauyaŋunde kiŋaŋ omaine qaegobi, oi sosowo kouŋ, ko kimbonj eru tukure koro kimbonine kimbonine baaru oo sumuŋgabi ŋone yabebuŋ. ¹⁶ Oo sumuŋgaru tuku Rauine eru koro Rauine oŋga yareru inji karieru weu yarebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo tuku mitaribi pogaru wareru kefa nobeinebi. Morumbonde ŋeŋeo ŋega, inji egu mai nobeiŋ ore eru Lama madeinere yombeneji egu ke nobeiŋ ore mitaribi keji nobeinebi.” Oŋu karieru weu yarebuŋ. ¹⁷ Yokoji yombenyakuŋ totogo odugobire, ore damaŋine yasogoji wareru fukeru pega. Oi moji mo maigaku sanaŋgaru dimaŋgo ore so mata. Oŋu.*

7

Israel njingigo 144,000 oi Anutuji moge baji yarein.

¹ Ore ŋadiineo Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 4 ŋone yabebe morende guruine 4 oo dimabuŋ. Yoŋoji morende gbiŋ Rauine qoruine 4 oi kiperu sabare yabebuŋ. Gbiŋji moreŋ paiineo me koe paineo egu qaiŋ ore me yo moji kosa egu qaiŋ ore Rauine 4 oi meyaŋuŋgo roru niŋiŋgaru dimabuŋ. ² Anutuji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 4 oi moreŋ eru koe ketotie yabeniminde usuŋ yareme moreŋ guruyaŋuŋgo dimabuŋ. Oŋu dimakabi ŋone yabebe Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji wegi wawapeineone fukeru pakereko ŋonebonj. Inji gogore Rauine Anuturu giri moge toku ŋoŋoruine siŋaŋ garu wareru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 4 yoŋore sanaŋine yobu oŋgaya.

³ Oŋgaru buŋo inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo moreŋ me koe oi bebero baru so ketotie yapeniŋ eru yo oi so sibiri yabeniŋ. Oi matayoŋ, odigabi bonieru afaine akonj Anutunoŋunde giri mogeine oi gioine baegobi, yoŋore maio bakato yarekimin. Oi bonieru baku

* **6:17:** Zek 1.8; 6.3, 6 Zek 1.8; 6.2 Zek 6.2, 6 Eze 14.21 Bara 11.13; 16.18; Ais 13.10; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Mat 24.29; Mak 13.24-25; Luk 21.25 Ais 34.4 Bara 16.20 Ais 2.19, 21 Hos 10.8; Luk 23.30 Joel 2.11; Mal 3.2

bakato yarebeneŋ ɲadiineo oi soine ketotieru sibiriganimiŋ.” ⁴ Onu yajiko Anuture giri mogeine oi Israel ɲiŋigo goine yoŋore maio baku bakato yarebuŋ. Moji yoŋore jareyaŋuŋ miko iŋi manebon: Israel ɲiŋigo kubu 12 sosowo yoŋoreone qodureru ɲiŋigo 144,000 oi baku bakato yarebuŋ.

⁵ Israel kubu moakon moakon yoŋoreone 12,000 onu onu baku bakato yarebuŋ. Juda kubure 12,000, Ruben kubure 12,000, Gad kubure 12,000, ⁶ Aser kubure 12,000, Naftali kubure 12,000, Manase kubure 12,000, ⁷ Simeon kubure 12,000, Liwai kubure 12,000, Isakar kubure 12,000, ⁸ Zebulun kubure 12,000, Josef kubure 12,000 eru Benjamin kubure 12,000. Onu onu moge baku bakato yarebi qodureru 144,000 fukeya. Onu.*

Senŋinbaŋŋiŋ goniminde kubu yasogo ɲonebon.

⁹ Ore ɲadiineo kubu miine morugakiine jareyaŋuŋ so ooseinere so oi ɲone yabebon. ɲiŋigo oi kubuyaŋunde so, apa ɲasoyaŋunde so, kantriyaŋunde so eru buŋo maru mimiyaŋunde so tumaŋgaru morumbon ɲeŋe eru Lama madeine yokore maŋfunyakuŋgo dimabuŋ. Oo dimaku mariku joroine yagaŋine kekabi rakame meyaŋuŋgo tupe rekaine meyaŋuŋgo roru dimabuŋ. ¹⁰ Oi roru dimaku sanaŋine yobu oŋgaku iŋi mibuŋ, “Anutunoŋuŋi morumbonde ɲeŋeo ɲega eru Lama madeine yokoji oi qowirie nobebire senŋinbaŋŋiŋ fukegobeneŋ.”

¹¹ Onu oŋgaku mibi Sombuŋ mimerereŋ sosowo yoŋoji morumbon ɲeŋe bembenjo buruo dimaku Anuture minebobo eru nemu muranpuine 4 oi rore yabebuŋ. Onu dimaku morumbon ɲeŋe maŋfunjo daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabuŋ. ¹² Anutu miteŋ garu iŋi mibuŋ, “Buŋo oi foriine! Anutu go mifia, kuririquraŋ eru maŋboron Rauine fukege. Niŋoji go miteŋ guru biŋerorogo mi sogueegobeneŋ. Anutunoŋuŋ, goji usuŋ suŋsuŋ eru usuŋ Rauine fukege. Niŋoji damaŋ so onu misanaŋgaben Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go roperu goiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine!”

¹³ Onu miteŋ garu mibi Anuture minebobo yoŋoreone moji iŋi miku weu nareya, “ɲiŋigo mariku joroine yagaŋine keru dimagobi, oi uri yoŋoji? Oi urone wareru onu tumaŋgaru dimagobi?”

¹⁴ Weu nareme iŋi bokirie tebon, “O sogunene, nonji oi so manebe gake akon manege.” Onu bokirie tebe minebobo inoji iŋi najime manebon, “Suroŋqoqo soguinere botugone wapebuŋ, yoŋoji oi fukegobi. Lama madeinere dariji kambaŋ marikuyaŋuŋ jureko yagaŋgako gobuŋ. ¹⁵ Onu gobuŋ ore eru Anuture morumbon ɲeŋeine maigaku una ubu mimiten soriniŋeo (tempel) goku Anuture gio baku gonimiŋ. Onu gokabi morumbonde ɲeŋeo ɲega, inoji kambaŋ akoine botiŋgaru kema yabeko gonimiŋ.

¹⁶ “Onu gokabi damaŋ mogo uqo mujande me obure so komenimiŋ. Wegiji me ya joineke moji so ja yabein. ¹⁷ Yoore eru senŋinbaŋŋiŋ gonimiŋ: Lama madeineji morumbon koro botuineo ɲeku siŋaŋ yaberu oga yabeme gogo sanaŋinere obu fusiinere jiŋoineo raegobi. Anutu inoyonje jiŋoyaŋuŋgone jiŋo obuyaŋuŋ sosowo ketaniŋgame tariiŋ.” Onu.*

8

Lama madeineji giri moge jare 7 qosugaga.

¹ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 7 qosugaru qoromureko Sombuŋ kae oo fonuŋ sosowo 30 minitre so benoŋgaya. ² Onu fukeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 Anuture maŋfunjo dimagobi, oi ɲone yabebe moji qeŋ funjine mo (biugel) 7 oi meyaŋuŋgo yareya.

³ Oi ɲone yabebe Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo fukeru juŋ jinaŋ ririgande goul popuine roru wareru koro alata bembenjo dimaya. ɲiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo

* **7:8:** Jer 49.36; Dan 7.2; Zek 6.5 Eze 9.4, 6
34.23; Kiki 23.2; Ais 49.10; 25.8

* **7:17:** Dan 12.1; Mat 24.21; Mak 13.19 Ais 49.10 Kiki 23.1; Eze

Anuture onga wosibi inoji jun jinan alatao rigako kouine mumundonineke oi ongawowosiyanyunke jikigaru isirigaru moko roperu Anuturo raega. Goul koro alata oi morumboŋ neje manfunjo dimaga, inoji bio ore bembengo dimako goineji jun jinan oi kokoine rigainjo otebun. ⁴ Inoji jun jinan oi rigako ore kondunineji oi Anuture ninigo gbagbataenine yonore ongawowosiyanyunke jikigaru Sombun mimereren inore meone pakereru Anuture jinjo maio ropebun. ⁵ Sombun mimereren oiji jinan popu oi roru alataone misi miine rome jako popu oo ropeme puseko morengo bokeme rakaya. Bokeko rakame oone gbuŋparandande fonun kokoine fukeru gbinbururun qaya. Bobori usunyaŋunke fukekabi damaŋine damaŋine komen baya. Onu.*

Mimereren yonjoji qeŋ funine mo putebun.

⁶ Sombun mimereren 7 qeŋyanun funine mo (biugel) robun, yonjoji oi putenimingo jauebun.

⁷ Mimereren funfunaineji pakereru qeŋ funine mo puteya. Oi puteme kombo (ais) korun eru misi borunine oi kue onuine fukeru darike bojibugabi moji oi keseme moko morengo wakiya. Oiji joineke wakiru morengo qame morende mobeine yokaomo oi misigo ja foreya. Gomende yoine ore mobeyanun yokaomo oi misigo ja forebun eru kegban rekaine rekagari oi sosowo misigo jaku ja foreya.

⁸ Mimereren yokaine inoji pakereru qeŋ funine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji tuku soguine misi jajaine kamasi onuine (wolkeino) ya oi bokeme koego rakaya. Rakaru koe roko koere mobeine yokaomo oone moji kerisieru dari fukeya. ⁹ Onuakon Anutuji koere yaine sosowo bofukeme gogobi, ore mobeine yokaomo yonoreone mo oi komebi eru ogâ sosowo qoko yokaomo oone qoko mo oi janjaru sibirigabun.

¹⁰ Mimereren yokaomoinineji pakereru qeŋ funine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme bobun yasogo doi borun onuine kamasi jaku qonikingone mukuru wakiya. Waki keku morende obu fusiine yaberu ore mobeine yokaomo oone mo eru obu jinoinine sosowo oi saga yabeya. ¹¹ Bobun ore tinaine oi oraben nombe mokiineke. Oraben nombe oiji wakiko obuine obuine ore mobeyanun yokaomo oi kerisieru mokiyanunke fukebun. Mokiyanunke fukebi ore eru ninigo kokoineji oi noku komebun.

¹² Mimereren jare 4 inoji pakereru qeŋ funine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji wegii jirinine eru ayon jirinine yokore tatamayakunde mobeyakun yokaomo oi qokobeme mobe akon dabu eme ubu eya. Onuakon bobun mobeyanun yokaomo qokobeme kerisieru ubu ebun. Ore eru una damaŋinere mobeine yokaomoi ubu eko qisiri fukeya. Onuakon ubure tatamaji bembengako mobeine yokaomoi ubu eya.

¹³ Onu fukeko paibe piku piju webo mo noneru manebe sowoinea paibe fururu qaru qonikin botuine petigaru wareru sananine yobu ongaku ini miya, "O ninigo morengo gogobi, Sombun mimereren yokaomo yonjoji jikigaru qeŋyanun funine mo putenimingo egobi. Qeŋ yokaomo ore fonunyaŋun manebi yobin bibiineke yokaomo fukein, ore eru onga joroku 'Yei! Yei! Yei!' miku kuyogo." Onu.*

9

Sombun mimereren 5:ineji qeŋ funine mo puteya.

¹ Sombun mimereren jare 5 inoji qeŋ funine mo (biugel) puteme nonebe qonikingone bobun mo mukuru morengo wakiya. Wakiko moji gemokaku yonore yon dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine oi bobun Rauine oteya. ² Oi oteme gemokaku yon dikiine tomiri ore iporoinine bomukuko oone jirin ja sereren jaku ju pupueku pakereega, ore so pupueku pakereru wegii jinoinine komongaru gbin juineji akon saga foreya. ³ Ju ore

* 8:5: Am 9.1; Eks 30.1, 3 Lew 16.12; Eze 10.2; Eks 19.16; Bara 11.19; 16.18

* 8:13: Eks 9.23-25; Eze 38.22 Ais

14.12 Jer 9.15 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15

maŋineone putogisiine putogisiine bokero morenŋo wapebi Anutuji usuŋ yareya. Usuŋ oi omeqoqo yoŋore usuŋ kamasi oŋuine fukeya.

⁴ Oi yareme Anutuji iŋi mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo morende ya rekagariine kegbaŋ me yo oŋuine oi so sibiri yabeinebiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo maiyaŋuŋgo Anuturo giri mogeyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋo akoŋ bo sembe yabeinebi.” Oŋu mitiga yareya. ⁵ Anutuji putogisi oi usuŋ yareme ŋiŋigo ki yabebi kaiŋ 5:de so joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu manebuŋ. Joiserereŋ oi omeqoqoji ŋi kime joiserereŋ manega, ore so. Joiserereŋ oŋu manebuŋyoŋ, Anutuji sabare yabeme ba kome yabeniminde usuŋ oi putogisi yoŋoji so baku omaine ki yabebuŋ. ⁶ Ŋiŋigo ki yabebuŋ, yoŋoji damaŋ oo komeniminde kome kadi baanimiŋyoŋ, kome oi so bofukeru komeiŋgo embimbinaŋanimiŋ. Komeiŋgo maneru yaimaiŋ qanimiŋyoŋ, komere kukure Rauineji mogo rainŋ.

⁷ Putogisi ŋone yabebe yoŋoji kanenŋkuku jigoqoqo ore kuririyaŋuŋke jaueegobi, oi oŋuine fukebuŋ. Qoruyaŋuŋgo ya yoweine goul oŋuine kebuŋ, oi resoŋ buresoŋ kamakamasi fukeya. Jiŋo maiyaŋuŋji ŋiŋigo jiŋomai kamasi oŋuine fukebuŋ. ⁸ Putogisi yoŋore qoru sikiyaŋuŋ oi yagaŋ ŋigo yoŋore qodu siki oŋuine fukeya. Putogisi miyaŋuŋji laion jomare mi oŋuine fukeya. ⁹ Maro marikuyaŋuŋ oi aen maro oŋuine fukeya. Toyaŋuŋ qabi fonuŋ fukeko maneboŋ, oi iŋi: Kanenŋkuku boakoŋ yoŋoji jigoqoqore keretaine keretaine poreru riŋaru jigoo rabi gbiŋbururuŋ qaegobi, ore so qaya.

¹⁰ Jiyaŋuŋ oi omeqoqo oŋuine miyaŋuŋke fukebuŋ. Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kaiŋ 5 ore so joiserereŋ manenimiŋ ore ki yabebuŋ, ore usuŋineji oi putogisi yoŋore jiyaŋuŋgo peya. ¹¹ Putogisi yoŋore kiŋ koitoyaŋuŋ oi gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri ore mimerereŋine tinaine Sisibiri Rauine. Oi Hibru buŋoo Abadon eru Grik buŋoo Apolion.

¹² ‘Yei!’ oŋgabi yobiŋ fuŋfuŋgaine momokiine oi oŋu tariya. Maneniŋ, ore ŋadiineo ‘Yei!’ oŋgabi yobiŋ momokiine yoyoka oi jikigaru jiki fukenimi. Oŋu.*

Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 6:ineji qeŋ fuŋine mo puteya.

¹³ Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare 6 iŋoji qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Anuturo maŋfuŋgo goul koro alata pega, ore juŋe 4 oone buŋo mo fukeme maneboŋ. ¹⁴ Fonuŋ oiji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare 6 qeŋineke iŋore iŋi ojiya, “Anutuji mimerereŋ 4 kipe yaberu obu fusiine yasogo tinaine Yufreitis ore keririŋgo rua yabeya, oi pirue yabe.”

¹⁵ Anutuji mimerereŋ 4 oi kipe yaberu gbedio ŋeniminde gosayaŋuŋ, kaiŋyaŋuŋ, un-ayaŋuŋ eru aua damaŋyaŋuŋ oi poretiŋ burugaru yareme ŋebuŋ. Yoŋoji damaŋyaŋuŋ oi ware fukeme oo akoŋ ŋiŋigo kantriine kantriine yoŋore mobe yokaomo oi yabenimiŋ ore jaueru ŋeku damaŋyaŋunde odigabuŋ. Ore eru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 6:ineji alataone buŋo maneru oo akoŋ raru mimerereŋ 4 oi pirue yabeya. ¹⁶ Pirue yabeko mamari kubu soguine yobu oi kanenŋkukuyaŋuŋke fukeru warebuŋ. Nonji jareyaŋuŋ manebe 200 milyon fukeya.

¹⁷ Qohon sasako oo ŋi kanenŋkuku paiineo ŋeku warebuŋ, yoŋore kamasi ŋonebe iŋi fukeya: Maroyaŋuŋ (omoro aen maro) oi misi mi boboroŋ, buge gogobu kamasi eru yoŋuŋine salfa misi ko oŋuine. Kanenŋkuku yoŋore kamasiyaŋuŋ ŋone yabebe qoruyaŋuŋ laion jomare qoru oŋuine fukebi mauyaŋuŋgone misi, ju eru ko joineke tinaine salfa oi wakiru wareya. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kanenŋkuku yoŋore mauyaŋuŋgone misi, ju eru misi ko tinaine salfa wakiya, oiji ŋiŋigoine ŋiŋigoine yabeya. Kanenŋkuku yoŋore usuŋ oi mauyaŋuŋgo eru jiyaŋuŋgo peya. Jiyaŋuŋ oi koben ore so fukebi ji sisiyaŋuŋ oi miineke. Ji sisiyaŋuŋ miineke oiji ŋiŋigo ŋoŋoru oŋuine ŋoru yabeegobi. Yobiŋ momokiine yokaomo oi morende ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore mobeyaŋuŋ yokaomo oi yabeko komebuŋ.

* **9:12:** Jen 19.28 Eks 10.12-15 Eze 9.4 Job 3.21; Jer 8.3 Joel 2.4 Joel 1.6 Joel 2.5

²⁰ Yobiŋ bibiineke oiji ŋiŋigo goine so yabebi komeru jikigaru gobuŋ, yoŋoji jibu maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ. Yoŋoyaŋunde meji ya baku ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ gabuŋ, ore eru so mamanesembe eebuŋ. Gemokaku eru nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ yayabe oi so bokebuŋ. Nemu gboŋ goine oi goul, silwa me brons aenji babaine. Goine oi ko pujeku me yo pasikeru babaine. Ore eru nemu gboŋ oiji ya ŋoneru maneŋgo me raru wareŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. Jibu ŋiŋigoji oi so bokebuŋ.

²¹ Oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo yabebi kokome me sowe agiŋoŋo munanŋoŋo oi so bokebuŋ. Oi jikigaru eba eku boesau ebi eru ya kosa kian baku gobuŋ. Ore eru maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ. Oŋu.*

10

Sombuŋ mimerereŋ eru quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine

¹ Ore ŋadiineo Sombuŋ mimerereŋ usuŋine ropekiine mo ŋonebe Sombuŋgone kuanji komoŋ gako wakiya. Qoruine kuririji roregaru peya. Jiŋo maiine wegii jiŋoine oŋuine fukeko kufuyokaine oi otuŋ misi boruŋyakuŋke yoyoka oŋuine jaku dimaya. ² Meineji quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine roko ŋoŋomureine fukeya. Kufu furoine koego oderu kufu kijoine oi moreŋgo oderu dimaya. ³ Oŋu dimaku laion jomaji ŋiŋiririŋ oŋgaega, buŋoine ore so sanaŋ qanqanine oŋgaya. Oŋgame gbuŋparandande gbiŋbururuŋ 7 yoŋoji kerisieru ŋiŋiririŋ oŋgaku buŋoyaŋuŋ oŋgakabi manebon.

⁴ Gbuŋparandande gbiŋbururuŋ 7 yoŋoji oŋgaku buŋoyaŋuŋ mikabi manebon, nonji oi oo akoŋ papiago quraŋgaŋgo ebon. Quraŋ quraŋgaŋgo ebonyoŋ, fonuŋ mo Sombuŋgone manebe buŋo iŋi najiya, “Gbuŋparandande gbiŋbururuŋ 7 buŋo migobi, oi gake akoŋ kamiine manende peine. Oi so quraŋgaŋgoŋ.”

⁵ Sombuŋ mimerereŋ kufuine koe eru moreŋ paiyakunŋgo oderu dimako ŋonebon, iŋoji me furoine romaŋgaru Sombuŋgo oobe ruaya. ⁶ Mimipaŋ buŋo miŋgo ore meine oŋu ruaru oi misanaŋgaru ruaya. Moji Sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofukeru dimaku damaŋ so tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru go ropeiŋ, iŋore tinao mimipaŋ buŋo iŋi miya, “Anutuji damaŋ moke so bojoroko ropeiŋ. ⁷ Oŋu matayoŋ, Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7:ji qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) puteme fonuŋine manenimiŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ Anuture buŋo buru soŋsoŋineji foriineke fukeiŋ. Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo Anuture gio baku go wapebi yoŋore Biŋe buŋo fiine miku barariŋga yareme maneru waperu gobuŋ, Biŋe buŋo ore so oi pipa foriineke fukeiŋ.”

⁸ Ore ŋadiineo fonuŋ mo rone Sombuŋgone manebe buŋo miya, oiji ŋeŋeineo moke buŋo miko iŋi manebon, “Sombuŋ mimerereŋji koe eru moreŋ paiyakunŋgo oderu dimaku quraŋ poporiŋine roko meineji ŋoŋomureine pega, oi raru roigoŋ.”

⁹ Oŋu maneru Sombuŋ mimererendeo raru quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine oi nareŋ ore weubon. Weube iŋi najiya, “Oi roru no. Nokande beugoo karu kerisieme manjaja egareŋyoŋ, migoo oi kou obure aŋi oŋuine fukeiŋ.”

¹⁰ Oŋu najime quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine oi iŋore meone roru nobon. Nobe mineo kou obure aŋi oŋuine fukeyayoŋ, gbagabe beuneo rakame kerisieme manjaja enareya. ¹¹ Oŋu enareko nonji buŋo iŋi manebon, “Go ŋeŋeineo moke kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine misaueku goigoŋ. Kantriine kantriine eru ŋaso apaine apaine buŋo kamasi mimiyaŋunde so gogobi, yoŋore eru yoŋore kiŋ koitoyaŋuŋ iŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo oi bonieru miku goigoŋ.” Oŋu.*

11

Anuture minebobo yoyokaji buŋoine kitiŋgaku mibu.

* **9:21:** Eks 30.1-3 Kiki 115.4-7; 135.15-17; Dan 5.23

* **10:11:** Eks 20.11; Dut 32.40; Dan 12.7; Am 3.7; Eze 2.8-3.3

¹ Onu najime maneru dimabe Sombuņ mimereren oiji kiriri bobore yo didiine sabara onuine oi nareko inī mitiga nareya, “Go pakere raru Anuture boji sorin eru ore boji alataine oi kiriri bobore yo didiine (rula mesa) oiji soine ruaru ose. Onuakon oo roperu Anutu miteņ garu onġawowosiyaņun ruaegobi, oi osoeru jareyaņun ose. ² Boji sorin soine ruaru oo kae jinō sakibe oi odureru bokeigon. Oi kotu kantri yoņore rua yarebi peko yoņoji siti tiriine oi kain 42 ore so oderu ra wareenimin. Ore eru kae jinō sakibere soine oi so ose. ³ Nonji mineboboyokane sore yaperu buņone kitiņgaku minimi ore usun rua yatebe fukenimi. Fukeru beusembere mariku kome onuine keru roregaru (moreņ boboron rauku) una damaņine 1,260 ore so kajeqoun buņo gio baku gonimi.”

⁴ Oliwe yo yoyoka eru lambe neņeine yoyoka moreņ Ofonde maņfunġo dimagobire, oi kerisie wakiru fukeru munan moge onuine dimaku nonde fune kitiņgaku miku gonimi. ⁵ Moji me moji yape qojoi eyateinġo manega ine, misi boruņineji miyakunġone wakiru rosipuyakun ja yabeko sibiriganimin. Moji me moji yapeinġo manega ine, oi kadi onuine akon oiji qabire komein.

⁶ Qonikinde kuaņine kipenimi ore usun oi yokoreo peko kajeqoun buņo misauenimi, damaņ ore so kue so kein. Usunyakunji obu jinōine sosowo onuakon sagako oiji soine obu sosowo kerisiebi dari fukenimin. Onuakon usunyakunji ropekiine pega ore eru aniyakunji miin ore so soine mibire yobin bibiineke fune fune fukeru moreņ bosembearu ninigo yabenimin.

⁷ Anuture buņo kitiņgaku mitaribire gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri oone joma mimiine moji pakereru jigo qa yaperu gbin eru yapeme komenimi. ⁸ Komebire qonġbunyakun siti tinabiņeinekere kadi sogoo boke yapebi kosa penimi. Siti ore tinaine sumun oi Sodom eru Ijpt miegobi. Ofonyakun Yesu oi onuakon oo mariponġo qabi komeya. ⁹ Qonġbunyakunji kosa pebire ninigo sosowo oi none yapeku gonimin. Moreņ yoņgo yanġa yapeinġo mibi sabarenimin. Onu omaine kosa pebire ninigo kantriine kantriine, kubuine kubuine, naso apaine apaine buņo kamasiyaņun bubu miegobi, yoņo qonġbunyakun oi una yokaomo eru mobeine mo ore so piku none yapebuņ.

¹⁰ Kajeqoun ni yoyoka yokoji ninigo moreņ paiineo gogobi, oi maņ bapakare eyarebire ore eru joisereren mokemoke yobu bofukeru gobun. Ore eru komebire qonġbunyakun none yapeenimin, damaņ oo kokorian keru saoren woru jebe noku jeri eru yoņoyone yauņ fune fune nareņgaren ekabi ra warein. ¹¹ Una yokaomo eru mobeine mo oi tariko Anutuji mi rombuņ sigoyakunġo puteme kame gboreru pakereru konkon dimabu. Pakere dimabire ninigoji none yaperu odesueru gburugburu yabeme sombuyaņun manebuņ. ¹² Konkon dimabire Sombunġone buņo sanaņine mo inī onġaku yasiya, “Noko bio yoo wapeni!” Onu yasime maneru kuaņ maņineo pakereru Sombunġo ropebire rosipuyakunji omaine none yaperu meayaņun mukume dimabuņ.

¹³ Kufuyakunji moreņ bokeru ropebire damaņ oo akon komen kamasiine jijibuine baku siti mobeine 10% (mobeine tenġone moakon) ore so bajiru qajaņbajaņgako wakiya. Wakiru ninigo 7,000 ore so yabeme komebuņ. Ninigo so komebuņ, yoņoji oi noneru odesueru sombuyaņun maneru Sombunde ofon Anutu oi usunde miteņ gabi tinabiņeineke eya.

¹⁴ ‘Yei!’ onġa jojoraku yokaine bibiineke oi onu tariyayon, manenin, onġa jojoraku yei buņo yokaomore foriineji oi pipa fukeru paiyaņunġo ropein. Onu.*

Sombuņ mimereren 7:ji qeņ fun mo puteya.

¹⁵ Sombuņ mimereren jare 7 inōji qeņ fun mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Sombunġo buņo sanaņine akon mimane ekabi tinayaņun manebe inī mibuņ, “Ayo, nonunde Ofon eru inōre Munanqoqo Rau Kristo yokoji moreņ sosowo siņaņ yabenimi ore usun oi

* **11:14:** Eze 40.3; Zek 2.1-2 Luk 21.24 Zek 4.3, 11-14 1 Kin 17.1; Eks 7.17-19; 1 Sml 4.8 Dan 7.7, 21; Bara 13.5-7; 17.8 Ais 1.9-10 Eze 37.10 2 Kin 2.11 Bara 6.12; 16.18

sosowo raugabire. Inoji damanġine damanġine siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ, ee-aa-ee. Siŋaŋyayabe gioineji damanġ mogo so tariiŋ, ee-aa-ee.” ¹⁶ Oŋu mibi manebe Anuture minebobo 24 Anuture jiŋo maio morumboŋ ŋeŋeyaŋuŋgo ŋegobi, yoŋoji wakiru daberu Anutu ohoweine bateku miteŋ gabuŋ. ¹⁷ Miteŋ garu iŋi mibuŋ,

“O Ofonġ Anutu usuŋ sosowo Rauine, goji go waperu damanġ yoo goge.

Goji usuŋgo ropekiine roru fuŋgaru moreŋ sosowo siŋaŋ yaberu kiŋ ofoŋyaŋuŋ fukeru gomiŋ.

Ore eru niŋoji miteŋ guku danġe gajigobeneŋ.

¹⁸ Kotu kantriine kantriine yoŋo maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame rosi egareku gobuŋyoŋ, gore rosi damanġi muŋanekeŋ yoo ware fukeru pega.

Goji damanġ yoo komekiine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitari yaremiŋ eru gakere ŋiŋigopugo furi yaremiŋ.

Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo eru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine goine gore gio baku gobuŋ eru ropekiine wakiqoqoine gore tinao egu sibirigaiŋ ore kokoiyaŋuŋ maneru gobuŋ, oi furiyaŋuŋ yaremiŋ.

Oŋuakouŋ goineji ŋiŋigo yaberu kantri ketotieru gobuŋ, oi ketotie yabemiŋ.” Oŋu miteŋ gabuŋ.

¹⁹ Ore ŋadio Sombunji aŋgame Anuture mimiteŋ sorinde (tempel) mendiji aŋgame ŋonebe sorinġ maŋineo Anuture jojofo buru katapa kuririineke oiji ŋoŋoneine peya* Sombunji aŋgame damanġ oo akouŋ kirabori eru gbuŋparandaŋ gbiŋbururuŋ qako maneboŋ. Fonuŋine fonuŋine oi manebe komeŋ baku kue yaiko bokeme kombo (ais) koruŋ soguine soguine wakibuŋ. Oŋu.*

12

Nigo eru jewanaŋ sogo juŋeineke

¹ Sombuŋgo moge sogo qembibiineke mo iŋi fukeko ŋoneboŋ: Nigo mo wegi jiŋoineji marikuine fukeko ayonji kufu seseine rurumaŋgo tamaeko bobuŋ 12 oi resoŋ buresoŋ oŋuine qoruineo ketebi jaerereŋyaŋuŋke ŋebuŋ. ² Kuaineke goku made rononde damanġineji bembengako yobiŋgame goji kime joiserereŋ maneru oŋga jojoyaya.

³ Ore ŋadio moge mo Sombuŋgo iŋi fukeko ŋoneboŋ: Jewanaŋ sogo juŋeineke (dragon), yoweine boboroŋ yobu, qoruine 7 eru juŋeine 10. Qoruine 7 oo resoŋ buresoŋ 7 kebi ŋeya. ⁴ Jewanaŋ sogo oiji jeineji qonikiŋ kepieru bobuŋ yoŋoreone mobeine yokaomo furugaru bokeme moreŋgo wakibuŋ. Wakibi ŋigo iŋoyone made roinġo eya, iŋore maŋfuŋgo dimaya. Oŋu dimaku madeine roinġ, oi oo akouŋ gbagaiŋgo maneya.

⁵ Nigo oiji made ŋi roya. Inoji kantriine kantriine sosowo aeŋ toku ŋoŋoruji siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ. Niŋoji made roya, mimerereŋji oi oo akouŋ pipa roru raru Anuture morumboŋ ŋeŋe keririŋgo ruaya. ⁶ Oo ruame niŋoji iŋoyone akouŋ bokeru perorieru raya. Anutuji niŋo oi una 1,260 ore so moreŋ buroineo siŋaŋ gabi goiŋ ore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo perorieru raya.

⁷ Sombuŋ maŋineo jiŋo pougako iŋi qoqo ebuŋ: Sombuŋ mimerereŋ qoruine Maikel eru iŋore mimerereŋpu yoŋoji jewanaŋ sogo kiso eteru iŋo eru iŋore mimerereŋpu yoŋoke qoqo ebuŋ. ⁸ Qoqo eku jewanaŋ sogo eru iŋore mimerereŋpu yoŋore tobiriji so sagame gbiŋ so eyaberu moreŋyaŋuŋ bokeru Sombuŋ maŋineo jikigaru goiŋgo embimbiŋgabunġ. ⁹ Embimbiŋgabi jewanaŋ sogo juŋeineke oi tuŋgabi Sombuŋgone yobebuŋ. Jewanaŋ sogo oiji ronere ronekoŋgo kobuŋ fukeru Ewa (Iw) esoigaya. Tinaine mo Sembene Rauine eru Satan. Inoji kantriine kantriine sosowo bapakare

* **11:19:** Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo 10 eru mimiti goine oi ko diŋiŋineo quraŋgaru katapa ore maŋineo ruabi ŋeko siŋaŋ eegobi. * **11:19:** Eks 15.18; Dan 2.44; 7.14, 27 Kiki 2.5; 110.5; 115.13 Bara 8.5; 16.18, 21

yabeko tiŋtuŋ raru gobuŋ, oi eru iŋore mimererenpu oi iŋoke Sombuŋgone tunŋaru igo yabebi moreŋgo wakibuŋ.

¹⁰ Wakibi Sombuŋgo fonuŋ sogo mo iŋi fukeme manebon, “Sakigorua Rauineji una ubu Anutunoŋunde maŋfunŋo dimaku maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ migo igo buŋo eyareku goya, oi yoberu igogabi sakibe wakiko kokorianŋ egobenenŋ. Nonunde Anutunoŋunji damaŋ yoo ŋiŋigo munanŋ qa yareru usuŋinere paio siŋanŋ yabeko qorumaninere foriji fukega. Munanŋqoqo Rauinere usuŋ sunsuŋineji fuke forega.
¹¹ Inoji mamanansiŋ ogopunoŋuŋ buŋoo rua yaberu goyayon, Rauine oi iŋi gbiŋ etebuŋ: Lama madeinere dariji oi munanŋ qa yareko sananŋaru Biŋe buŋo fori wombunine kitiŋgaku misaueku gobuŋ. Onuine goku jaueru sakiyanuŋ taki yabeme qiŋ keru dimaku jigo qaku gbiŋ ebuŋ.

¹² “Ore eru Sombuŋ kaeo gogobi, yonjoji sosowo jerieru kokorianŋ keku goinebi. Onuine goniminuŋon, moreŋgo eru koego gogobi, ŋono yobiŋ momokiine osiganiminŋ ore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Sembene Rauineji riŋaru waki oderu ŋonoreo wareru gio bobo damaŋine pomponine yobu eko manega ore rosi soguine eega.”

¹³ Jewananŋ sogo juŋeineke yoberu igogabi moreŋgo wakiya, oi ŋone taniŋaru ŋigo made roya, oi rosi eteku yobeya. ¹⁴ Yobeyayon, ŋigoji perorieko Anutuji piju soguine to yoyoka oteme oiji fururu qaru pipa raya. Anutuji moreŋ buroineo iŋore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo raya. Oo raru sumuŋgaru goko gosa 3 eru mobeine mo oi siŋanŋ gabi kobenji oi so bofukeru qafagaru roinŋ. ¹⁵ Niŋoji fururu qaru rako kobende maŋine riganŋa foreya miineone ŋigore ŋadio obu yoiko furugako obu fusiine fukeya. Obu oiji ŋigo oi kisonŋaru roru niŋiŋ gainŋo maneru onu furagaru gibuya.

¹⁶ Onu gibuyayon, morenji ŋigo oi bapi garu pogame yon fukeya. Jewananŋ sogoji miineone obu furagako obu fusiine fukeya, oiji yon oo rakaru jigaru mataeya. ¹⁷ Onu fukeko jewananŋ sogore maŋine ŋigo ore eru riganŋame bokeru ŋigo ore osigidapuine goine igo yaberu jigoji qa yabeinŋo raya. Osigidapuine yonjoji Anuture mimipanŋ buŋo reŋgaru Yesure Biŋe buŋo damaŋ so kitiŋgaku misaueegobi, yonjoke oyowo qoqo ee eniminŋ ore raya. ¹⁸ Raru koe magenŋo roperu dimaya. Onu.*

13

Joma mimine koegone wapeya.

¹ Ore ŋadio joma mimiine mo juŋeine 10 eru qorune 7 oi koegone wapeko ŋonebon. Juŋeine 10 oo resoŋ buresoŋ 10 kebi ŋebuŋ eru qorune moakonŋ moakonŋ oo tina igosisiyanuŋke quranŋabi peya.

² Joma mimine oi ŋonebe iŋi fukeya: Kamasiine oi joma soguine tinayakuŋ lepad eru taiga yokore kamasi onuine fukeya. Me kufuinere kamasi oi bea jomare kamasi onuine fukeya. Mi mauine oi laion jomare mi mau onuine. Jewananŋ sogoji usuŋine, morumbonŋ ŋeŋeine eru ŋiŋigo siŋanŋ yabeinde usuŋine ropekiine oi joma mimiine oteya. ³ Oteme, qorune mo oi wi sananŋine moji bame komeinŋo eyayon, wiineji fosikeko ropuine akonŋ ŋeya. Morende ŋiŋigo sosowo yonjo popureru joma mimiine oi ŋadiineo boyoberu rabuŋ. ⁴ Boyoberu raru jewananŋ sogo ohoweine bateku miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Usuŋ onuine oi joma mimiine oteya ore oi eru joma mimine ohoweine onuakonŋ baku miteŋ garu iŋi mibuŋ, “Moji joma miminere so fukena? Moji oi kiso eteru iŋoke qoqo ee einŋo sananŋana?”

⁵ Onu mibi Satanji joma mimine mi mauine boburoko sananŋaru jauba-irinbirinŋ paio igosisi buŋoine kosabasa miku goya. Anutuji Satan so sabareko igosisieinde usuŋ oi kainŋ 42 ore so pe teinŋo ore mitariya. ⁶ Oi mitariko mi mauineji angame Anutu igosisi eteku goya. Anuture tina, Sombuŋ kaeine eru Sombuŋ maŋineo gogobi,

* **12:18:** Dan 7.7 Dan 8.10 Ais 66.7; Kiki 2.9 Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Jud 9 Jen 3.1; Luk 10.18 Job 1.9-11; Zek 3.1 Dan 7.25; 12.7

oi sosowo igosisi eyareku goya. ⁷ Onu gokame Satanji ɲinigo gbagbataenine kiso eyarenonde usuŋ oteme yoŋoke jigo qoqo eeru gbiŋ eyareya. Gbiŋ eyareme Satanji ɲinigo ɲasoyaŋuŋ sosowo kubuyaŋunde so, buŋo mimiyaŋunde so eru kantriyaŋunde so oi joma miminere meo rua yabeya.

⁸ ɲinigo sosowo moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji joma mimine ohoweine baku miteŋ gaku gonimiŋ. Anuture ɲinigo posiine tinayaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaere papiago quraŋgabi pega, yoŋoji akoŋ joma mimiine oi so miteŋ ganimiŋ. Ronere ronekoŋgo Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oone fuŋgaru tinayaŋuŋ oi gogo sanaŋinere papia oo quraŋgaru go wapebuŋ. Gogo sanaŋinere papia oi Lama madeine qabi komeya, iŋore biŋe eko siŋaŋ gaega.

⁹ “Moji kajeineke goga ine, iŋoji buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine! ¹⁰ Mo witi pigo raingo ore so fukega, iŋoji oo rain. Mo jigore siqo yasogoji qabi komeiŋgo ore so fukega, iŋoji onu komeiŋ.* Ore eru ɲinigo gbagbataenine, yoŋoji yameŋ keku yobiŋ roru maneku karieru gbeŋ akoŋ manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Onu.*

Joma mimine mo moreŋ maŋgone wapeya.

¹¹ Moke ɲonebe joma mimiine mo moreŋ maŋgone wapeya. Oi juŋeine yoyoka Lama madeinere juŋe oŋune fukeru buŋoine oi jewananaŋ sogo juŋeinekeji miya, oŋuakoŋ miku goya. ¹² Iŋoji waperu ogoine fuŋfuŋgainere minebobo fukeru usuŋine sosowo roru oiji ya sosowo ogoinere jiŋoo baya. Onu baku moreŋ ɲinigo bapakare yaberu boburo yabeme popureru ogoine fuŋfuŋgainere ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ. Joma mimine fuŋfuŋgaine oi wi sanaŋi bame komeiŋgo eyayoŋ, fosikeko ropuine akoŋ ɲeya.

¹³ Joma mimine ogoine iŋoji mosi qoqowirie soguine kamasiine fuŋne fuŋne baya. Mo baya, oi misi borunji qonikiŋgone wakiru moreŋgo wareru jako ɲinigoji oi jiŋoyaŋuŋji ɲonebuŋ. ¹⁴ Anutuji Satan so sabareku usuŋ oteko joma mimiine fuŋfuŋgainere minebobo fukeru iŋore jiŋoo mosi qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne baku goya. Oiji morende ɲinigo eadu yabeme tiŋtuŋ eru jibugabuŋ. Jibugabi iŋi bapakare yaberu mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo joma mimiine fuŋfuŋgainere sasako pasikeru ruabi dimame araŋ ba teku goinebi. Joma mimine fuŋfuŋgaine oi jigore siqo sogoji (bainat) qabi wi bame komeiŋgo eku, jibu gboreru goga, iŋore sasako igodonŋanimiŋ.”

¹⁵ Onu ebi Satanji usuŋ joma mimiine jikiine oteme nemu gboŋ oi bogboreme fuŋgaru rombuŋ furugaya. Onuakoŋ joma mimiine fuŋfuŋgainere sasako qowirieme ɲi buŋo miku ɲinigo bapakare yabeko iŋi fukeya: Uri yoŋoji nemu gboŋ ore ohoweine so baku miteŋ gabuŋ, oi sosowo yabebi komebuŋ. ¹⁶ Joma mimine jikiineji ɲinigo sosowo iŋi bapakare yaberu yajiya, “Ŋoŋo joma mimiine fuŋfuŋgainere giri moge oi jiŋo maiŋaŋuŋgo me me furoŋaŋuŋgo roru bakateinebi.” Onu yajiko yoŋoyaŋunde gio baegobi eru rauyaŋunde kiŋaŋ mo qaegobi, ɲinigo tinabiŋeineke eru wakiqoqoine, soguine eru mendaine yoŋoji sosowo giri mogeine oi roru me furoyaŋuŋgo me maiyaŋuŋgo bakatebuŋ.

¹⁷ Uri yoŋoji joma miminere tina me tinainere jare sakiyaŋuŋgo so baru gobuŋ, yoŋo uqo munjaŋ ya nareŋgareŋ pi me nareŋgareŋ kaeo furiine baiŋgo me eiŋgore embimbiŋgabuŋ.

¹⁸ Buŋo yo mane taniŋgakiminde maŋgboroŋ oi iŋi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, iŋoji joma miminere jare oseigoŋ. Jareine oi moreŋ ɲire jare fukega. Moge jareine oi 666. Onu.

* **13:10:** Goineji buŋo oi iŋi kerisiegobi: Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) oiji goine yabeko komenimiŋ, goineji iŋoyone oi siqo oŋuineji qabi komeiŋ. * **13:10:** Dan 7.3; Bara 17.3, 7-12 Dan 7.4-6 Dan 7.8, 25; 11.36 Dan 7.21 Kiki 69.28 Jer 15.2; 43.11

14

Lama madeine eru kufufunpuine 144,000.

¹ Ore ņadio piku Lama madeineji Zaion tukuo dimako ņoneboņ. Injoke kufufunpuine jareyaņuj 144,000 oi moko dimakabi Lama madeinere tina eru Mamainere tina oi sosowo yoņore maiyaņujgo ququraņine peko ņone yabeboņ. ² Oo akon manebe Sombuņgone fonuņ mo obu sogoji korugo bokeme raka igaru oņgaega, oņune fukeya. Oi gbunparandaņ gbiņbururuņ soguine qaega ore fonuņ ore kamasi oņu fukeya. Fonuņine oi gita kulele kokoine qabi fonuņine fukeega ore so manebon.

³ Anutuji ņiņigo 144,000 oi moreņgone furiyaņuj baku oga yabeya, yoņoji Anuture morumboņ ņeņe maņfungo waperu ofon muraņine 4 eru minebobo qoruine 24 yoņore jiņo maio dimaku kiki gariine kebuņ. Sosowo yoņoji yoņoyaņunde kiki kebi sakibe yoņoji oi qaqaži ee eninde embimbiņgabun. ⁴ Yoņoji ņiņigo fun mo fukeru go wapebuņ. So kejigaru gbagbataeņine goiņgo yoņoyoņe sisiņaņ eeku ņigo yoņoke wuwunuņ so bofukeru gobuņ. Lama madeineji uro ra wareega, yoņoji iņo boyoberu ore so ra wareegobi. Anutuji oi ņiņigo botuyaņujgone furiyaņuj baku bomuku yabeme Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore qoqosu gariine fukegobi. ⁵ Yoņore miyaņujgone buņo ikoine mo so bofukebi bakare buņoyaņuj tomiri gbagbataeņine go wapebuņ. Oņu.*

Sombuņ mimerereņ yokaomo yoņoji buņoyaņuj miku fururu qabuņ.

⁶ Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimerereņ mo ņonebe qonikiņ petigaru sowoo fururu qaya. Injoci Bobiaņ Biņe pepesanaņ* roru wareru moreņ ņiņigo yoņore mitaniņgaņgo wareya. ņiņigo oi kubuyaņunde so, apa ņasoyaņunde so, buņo mimiyaņunde so eru kantriyaņunde so moreņ sagaru ņe ragobi, sosowo yoņore misaueiņgo wareya. ⁷ Wareru sanaņine akon jozoraku iņi oņgaya, "Anutuji ņiņigo osoeru mitari yareinde damanji qondiņga yobugaga. Ore eru ņoņo Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi maneru miteņ garu tinabiņeine basaueinebi. Moji sombuņ, moreņ, koe eru obu jiņoine bofuke yabeya, iņore ohowe baku miteņ gaku goinebi."

⁸ Oņu oņgame iņore ņadio Sombuņ mimerereņ ogoine mo funfunğaine boyoberu wareru iņi oņgaya, "Babilon siti sogo oi kerisieme rakaru pega. Babilon ņigo biņeroroinke iņoji boesau eru oiji kantri sosowo keboji yabeme sagaya. Injoci wain obu oņuine noninde yareme maņyaņuj jibugame maņjijibu fukeru gobuņ. Oņune fukeru goya ore Anuture maņ rigaņgame rosi eru miko siti tinabiņeineke oi ketotiebi kerisieme rakaru pega." Oņu.

⁹ Oņu oņgako iņore ņadio Sombuņ mimerereņ jare yokaomo iņoji boyobe yaperu fururu qaru wareru sanaņine akon jozoraku iņi oņgaya, "Moji joma mimiine eru iņore sasako ohoweine baku miteņ garu giri mogeine sabareku maiineo me meineo roru bakatega ine, ¹⁰ iņoji oņuakon Anuture yombeniine oi wain obu sanaņine oņuine noku manein. Anutuji wain obu oi obu yobuke so qodureru wain sanaņine yobu oi akon yombeniinere popugo keseme ņega, iņoji oi noiņ. Oi noku Sombuņ mimerereņ tiriine eru Lama madeine yoņore yukuyaņujgo dimako salfa kore misi boruņineji jako joiserereņ mokemoke yobu maneru goiņ.

¹¹ "Oiji ja yabeme joiserereņ mokemoke yobu maneru gonimiņ, ore konduņineji damaņ so tatariine tomiri pakureru ropeeiņ. ņiņigo joma mimiine eru iņore sasako ohoweine baku miteņ gaegobi, yoņoji una ubu mison maneru gonimiņ. Moji giri mogeine sabareku sakiineo roru bakatega, iņoji sakiineji usuraņgame yaimaiņ qaku ņema neiņgo embimbiņgaru goiņ."

¹² Ore eru ņiņigo gbagbataeņine Anuture mimipaņ buņo reņgaru boyobeegobi, ņoņoji yameņ keku yobiņ maneku karieru Yesu gbeņ akon manesiņ garu goinebi.

* **14:5:** Eze 9.4; Bara 7.3 Zef 3.13

* **14:6:** Ofoņ Sombuņ koito pepesanaņ Rauinere Biņe buņo robuine oi pepesanaņ. Oi ronere ronekoņgo funğaru tatariine tomiri pe ropeeiņ.

¹³ Ore ņadio Sombuņgone buņo mo manebe inĳi najiĳa, “Go quraņ inĳi quraņga: Nĳiņigo Ofonĳe qakatoru dimaku damaņ yoo fuņĳaru komenimiņ, yoņoji seņĳiņbaņĳiņ fukenimiņ. Moro Tiriineĳi buņo mobeine oi mitariru ‘Buņo oi foriine,’ miga. Yoņoji gio sanaņine baku qapeqawaki maneru wareru gobi tariko gioyaņunde fori fukeko Sombuņ Rauineĳi sunduyaņuņ maneme sagako ore eru jeribari yareme ņeku ņema neku womoo gonimiņ.” Oņu.*

Morende uqo moriri foriine roniminde damaņ

¹⁴ Oņu najime piku kuaņ yagaņine ņonebe ore paio mo kamasiine Sombuņ eru morende Nĳi foriine oņuine iņoji ņeya. Resoņ buresoņ goulĳi babaine oi qoruineo ņeko meineĳi siqo kekesiine miineke baru ņeya. ¹⁵ Oi ņonebe Sombuņ mimerereņ moĳi mimitenĳi soriņgone (tempel) totogo waperu kuaņ paiineo ņega, iņore buņo inĳi miku sanaņine yobu oņĳaya, “Moreņgo moriri foriine gumuņgame foriine roniminde damaņĳi fukega. Ore eru goĳi siqogo kekesiine roru gioo raru oo morende moriri fori oi ketigaru roru qoĳugaigoņ.” ¹⁶ Kuaņ paio ņega, iņore oņu oņgame siqoine kekesiineĳi moreņgo bokeru giore moriri foriine ketigaru roru qoĳugaya.

¹⁷ Oi roru qoĳugako Sombuņ mimerereņ moĳi Sombunde mimitenĳi soriņgone (tempel) totogo wapeya. Iņoji oņuakoņ siqo kekesiine miineke mo roru wapeya.

¹⁸ Wapeko Sombuņ mimerereņ jare yokaomo iņoji Sombunde alatare misi siņaņ eru koro alata oi bokeru wapeya. Waperu sanaņine yobu oņĳaku Sombuņ mimerereņ siqo kekesiine miineke roru dimaya, oi iņi oĳiĳa, “Goĳi siqogo kekesiine miineke oi roru gioo raru oĳi morende wain magaine magaine oi ketigaigoņ. Maga ore koruņ oĳe mukuru ņegobi.”

¹⁹ Oņu oĳime siqoine kekesiine moreņgo bokeru morende wain niĳiņ foriine oi kemukuru qoĳugaru Anuturre wain jua yasogo oo odehyaganimoņgo bokeya. Wain jua oi Anuturre yombende kegoĳi fukega.† ²⁰ Wain gobe foriine oi siti sakiineo kufuĳi oderu odehyagabi dariineĳi wain jua soguinere sironĳo waperu buroņ kamasi oņuine rambaņ pakereu waperu obu fusiine fukeya. Dari ore dikiine oi wan mita eru mobeine mo fukeya. Kanenĳukukuĳi oo oderu rako mi mauineo wapeko kanenĳuku migokikiinere niĳiņĳi foguņĳaya. Dikiine oņu fukeko joroine 300 kilomita ore so fukeya. Oņu.*

15

Sombuņ mimerereņ 7 eru yobiņ momokiine 7.

¹ Ore ņadio sombuņ maņineo piku mosi qoqowirie soguine mo fukeme ņoneru iņi waragaboņ: Sombuņ mimerereņ 7 oi yobiņ momokiine (plague) 7 roru dimabuņ. Nĳiņigo agiburaņyaņuņ ore Anuturre maņ rigaņgame mitariku geoine bokirieme yobiņ momokiine paiyaņuņgo ropeme manebi maņineĳi munanĳako buņoyaņunĳi komeiņ. Ore eru oi yobiņ momokiine tatariine 7 oņĳabuņ.

² Oi ņoneru ya buruburuineke koe oņuine ņonebe misi boruņineke jĳibu peya. Ore keririņineo Anuturre ņiņigo dimabi ņone yabeboņ. Yoņoji gbiņ eru joma mimiinere buņo so reņĳaru sasakoinere ohowe so baku tinainere jare sakiyaņuņgo so ro sabare eku gobuņ. Anutuĳi yoņo moakoņ moakoņ kulele yareme roru dimabuņ. ³ Oo dimaku Anuturre gio bobo ņi Mosesre kiki eru Lama madeinere saoreņ oi iņi kebuņ, “O Ofonĳ Anutu usuņ sosowore Rau, goĳi mosi qoqowirie sogo qembibiineke baegē. Goĳi kantriine kantriine kiņ koito eyarende eebobogore fuņne oi poretiņ eru foriine yobu fukega. Ore eru Anutu fuņ mo fukeru goge.

⁴ O Ofonĳ, gore eebobogo poretiņ oi totogo fukeme manegobenē.

* **14:13:** Ais 21.9; Jer 51.8; Bara 18.2 Ais 51.17; Jen 19.24; Eze 38.22 Ais 34.10 † **14:19:** Anuturre yombenĳi oi wain jua yasogoo odehyagabi maņineĳi munanĳa foreiņ. Barariņ 19.15 oi ņone. * **14:20:** Dan 7.13 Joel 3.13 Ais 63.3; Jiņĳenĳ 1.15; Bara 19.15

Ore eru kantri sosowo yoŋoji wareru gore ohowe baku miteŋ guegobi. Goji gake akon tiriine fukege. Ore eru moji gore kokoi so manena? Sosowo niŋoji gore tinabiŋe basaueru miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.”

⁵ Ore ŋadio piku ya iŋi ŋoneboŋ: Sombunde mimiten sorinde (tempel) mendi angame ore maŋgo Anutu munaŋ mogeinere kambaŋ bejo soriŋgo dimako ŋoneboŋ.

⁶ Mimiten soriŋ oone Sombuŋ mimereren ⁷ yobiŋ momokiine ⁷ roru dimabuŋ, yoŋoji wakiru totogo warebuŋ. Marikuyaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine buruburuyaŋuŋke kebi kambaŋ mobeine maŋkaraine goulineke oi bifuŋ niŋiŋ oŋuine omoyaŋuŋgo ube yaberu dimabuŋ.

⁷ Yoŋoji warebi ofoŋ muraŋine ⁴ yoŋoreone moji goul popu ⁷ yareme Anuture yombenji popu oi miineo wapebuŋ. Anutu maŋine rigaŋgame, iŋoji go waperu goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ. ⁸ Popu oi yareme Anutuŋi kuririquraŋine eru usuŋine nadume ore eru ju isirigaru mimiten soriŋ (tempel) puseko moji Sombuŋ soriŋ oo ropeinde so oŋu so fukeya. Sombuŋ mimereren ⁷ yoŋoji rone popuyaŋuŋ kesebi yobiŋ momokiine ⁷ fukeru foriineke fukeiŋ, ore ŋadio soine moke ropenimiŋ. Oŋu.*

16

Popu 7 kesebi Anuture yombenji fukeya.

¹ Mimiten soriŋ (tempel) maŋineone tina yasogo mo fukeko Sombuŋ mimereren ⁷ yoŋore buŋo iŋi mitigako maneboŋ, “Ŋoŋo raru Anuture yombenji popu ⁷ miineo waperu pega, ore foriyaŋuŋ moreŋgo keseinebi.”

² Sombuŋ mimereren fuŋfuŋgaineji bokeru raru popuinere fori oi moreŋgo keseya. Keseme wi mamagiinekere joisereren kamasi jijibune oi buŋo qoqomuku ŋiŋigo yoŋore sakigo fukeya. Ŋiŋigo joma miminere giri moge sakiyaŋuŋgo roru sasakoinere ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yoŋore sakigo fukeya.

³ Mimereren jare yoyoka iŋoji bokeru raru popuinere fori oi koego keseya. Keseme koeji kerisieru dari fukeya. Ŋi qoqore dari oŋuine fukeya. Oŋu fukeme koe maŋineo ya sosowo gogoyaŋuŋke gogobi, yoŋo sosowo kome forebuŋ.

⁴ Sombuŋ mimereren jare yokaomo iŋoji popuinere fori oi obu fusiine eru obu jiŋoine oo keseme kerisieru dari fukeru sagaya. ⁵ Oŋu fukeme Sombuŋ mimereren obu siŋaŋ gaega, iŋoji buŋo iŋi najiya, “O Anutu tiriine, goji buŋo osoeru iŋi mitarinde yobiŋ yo fukega ore eru poretiŋ fukege. O posiine go waperu goge. ⁶ Yoŋoji gore ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo qokome yaberu gobi dariyaŋuŋji wakiya. Goji oi yabebuŋ ore goine bokirieru dari yarende nobuŋ, oi soyaŋuŋgo ruande paiyaŋuŋgo ropeya. Ore eru Anutu goji poretiŋ akon goge.”

⁷ Obu siŋaŋ gaega, iŋoji oŋu miko buŋo mo alata korogone iŋi wareme maneboŋ, “Buŋo oi foriine! O Ofoŋ Anutu usuŋ sosowore Rau, goji ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ akon mitari yareege.”

⁸ Sombuŋ mimereren jare ⁴ iŋoji popuinere fori oi wegi jiŋoo keseme oiji wegi usuŋ oteme koronineke yobu fukeru ŋiŋigo misi oŋuine ja yabeya. ⁹ Wegi jiŋoine koronineke oiji ja yabeko sakiyaŋuŋ pupugaya. Anutuŋi yobiŋ momokiine ore Rauine fukeru ruame paiyaŋuŋgo ropeya, ŋiŋigoji oi maneru ore eru Anuture tina mi qaiso eteku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, Anutu miteŋ garu tinabiŋeine basauenimiŋ ore maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebunyoŋ, jikigaru qoqomuku eru gobuŋ.

¹⁰ Sombuŋ mimereren jare ⁵ iŋoji popuinere fori oi joma miminere morumbon ŋeŋeo keseya. Oo keseme dabuqisiri yasogoji joma mimiinere qorumaŋ (kingdom) oi sagaru dabuqisiri baya. Dabuqisiri bako ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame namaŋyaŋuŋ miyaŋuŋji kitikabi tiŋaya. ¹¹ Ŋiŋigoji joisereren eru wi jokuyaŋunde joisereren

* 15:8: Eks 15.1 Jer 10.7; Kiki 86.9 Eks 38.21 Eks 40.34; 1 Kinj 8.10-11; 2 Hist 5.13-14; Ais 6.4

soguine maneru ore eru Sombunde Anutu ino mi qaiso eteku gobuñ. Onu gobuñyoñ, eeboboyañuñ sembene eba eku gobuñ, oi so osoeru bokeru manyañoñ so kerisiebuñ.

¹² Sombuñ mimereren jare 6 inoji popuñere fori oi obu yasogo tinaine Yufreitis oo keseme jigaya. Wegi wawapeineone kin koitoine koitoine wareingo maneru jaueru gobuñ, yoñoji obu jigame moke so quñgabunyoñ, petigaru wareniminde kadi fukeya. ¹³ Oone piku gemokaku sembene yokaomo kamasiyañuñ gbari onuine oi none yabebe jewanañ sogo juñeineke, joma mimiine eru kajeqouñ ni qaqañibuine yoñore miyañugone waperu wakibuñ. ¹⁴ Gemokaku yoñoji wakiru raru mosi qoqowirie fuñne fuñne baegobi. Onu eru moreñne moreñne sosowo roregaru kin koitoyañuñ none yaberu Anutu kiso eteingo ore manyañoñ bapakareru ini mibuñ, “Bio qodureru Anutu usuñ sosowo Rauinere damañ sogoo moko jigo qoñebeneñ.”

¹⁵ Yesuji miga, “Kaje ruaniñ! Nonji kian bobo onuine kamiine warebemiñ. Moji mañgagari goiñ, inoji kiwaqawaineke ega. Gbarandañ kosa raru wareko mimiine egu nonenimiñ ore saki komoñine siñañ gaega, inoji señañbañgiñ eiñ.”

¹⁶ Gemo kinanqoqo yoñoji kin koitoine koitoine oi bapakare yaberu oga yaberu moreñ rondiñine tinaine Hibru buñoo Armagedon migobi, oo tumañgabi none yabeboñ. Onu.

¹⁷ Sombuñ mimereren jare 7 inoji popuñere fori oi sowoo keseya. Keseme mimiten sorin (tempel) mañinere morumboñ neñeineone fonuñ sogo mo fukeru buño ini wareko miya, “Oi kese forebi fuke forega.” ¹⁸ Onu miko oo akon kirabori eko gbunparandañ gbinbururuñ qaku eko komeñ miine murugakiine mo baya. Ewa (Iw) Adam yokore damañgone fuñgaru morengo go wapeben, damañ oo komeñ onuine mo so babaine. Ore so kamasi jijibuine bokeme sembene yobu fukeya.

¹⁹ Onu fukeko siti sogo Babilon oiji pougaru mobeine yokaomo fukebuñ eru kantriine kantriine sosowo yoñore siti oi onuakon sibirigaru kerisieme rakabuñ. Anutuñi siti bineroroineke Babilon yoñore sembeneyañoñ so niga gako geoyañoñ bokirie yareya. Anutuñi manjo eru yombeneñeji popu puseru neya, oi kese yareme paiyañoñgo ropeme wain obu onuine nobuñ. ²⁰ Koego nu sosowo pebuñ, oi perorieru kemagabuñ eru tukuine tukuine dimabuñ, oi onuakon jibugaru mataebuñ.

²¹ Onu fukeko kombo koruñ yasogo yobinyañoñ 45 kilogram oiji qonikingone niñigo paiyañoñgo wakiya. Yobiñ momokiine oi kamasi jijibuine fukeya. Kue koruñ kamasi onuine oiji waki ke yabeme niñigoji ore eru Anutu mi qaiso etebuñ. Onu.*

17

Nigo moji joma mimine paiineo neko noneboñ.

¹ Sombuñ mimereren 7 popu 7 oi roru dimabuñ, yoñoreone moji wareru buño ini najiya, “Go noke warende raru kadi sogo nigo tinabiñeineke obu kokoinere paio neqa, oi gadubemiñ. Anutuñi buñoine osoeru goine bokirieme paiineo ropeko goga. ² Morende kin koitoine koitoine yoñoji inoke boesau eru gobuñ. Kufufunyañoñji morengo gogobi, yoñoji onuakon nigo inore boesaure eru manyañoñ pakereme mañjijibu fukebuñ. Wain obu noku bobojibu bofukeegobi, ore so fuñgaru boesau eru goku witijibu ebuñ.”

³ Onu miko Moro Tiriineji ro nobeko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombuñ mimereren oiji oga nuko moreñ buroineo ropeboñ. Oo roperu nigo mo joma mimiine boboroñ yobu inore paio neko noneboñ. Joma mimiinere sakigo igosisi tina fuñne fuñne qurañgabi puseko qoruine 7 eru juñeine 10 onu dimaya.

* **16:21:** Eks 9.10 Eks 7.17-21; Kiki 78.44 Eks 10.21 Ais 11.15 Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 3.3 2 Kin 23.29; Zek 12.11 Bara 8.5; 11.13, 19 Ais 51.17 Bara 6.14 Eks 9.23; Bara 11.19

⁴ Nigo inoĵi kambaņ soki boboroņ yojuņ iruine eru boboroņ yobu oi keru ņeya. Kuririine goul, oņgiņ foriineke eru niġiņ eri goine oiji basarigako kamasiineĵi buruburuineke fukeya. Meineĵi goul popu roru ņeya, oi boesau eru goya ore wuwunuņ mamagiinekeĵi pusekiine. ⁵ Nigo inore maio tinaine sumuņine oi inĵi quraņgabi peya, “Babilon biņeroroineke, morende kadi sogo ņiņigo eru wuwunuņ mamagiinekere maņgo.” ⁶ Tinaine oņu peme Anuture ņiņigo gbagbataeņineĵi Yesure fuņne kitiņgaku qiņ keru dimaku miku gobuņ, oi yaberu dariyaņuņ noku ore eru qopeqawaki qaku dimako ņoneboņ. Oi ņoneru bibitatari yobu eboņ.

⁷ Bibitatari yobu ebe Sombuņ mimererenĵi buņo inĵi najiya, “Go uruņure bibitatari yobu ege? Nonĵi soine ņigo yoore fuņne sumuņine barariņga garebemiņ eru joma mimiine qoruine 7 eru juņeine 10 ņigo oi osigaega, inore fuņne sumuņine oi oņuakoņ barariņgaru mifuke garebemiņ. ⁸ Jiņogo kerisieme joma mimiine ņonege, inoĵi rone goyayoņ, damaņ yoo sakike so goga. Inoĵi gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri oone gboreru pakereinyoņ, Kristoĵi igogako misi korugo rakaiņ. Anutuĵi Sombuņ moreņ bofuke yapeya, damaņ oone fuņgaru moreņgo go wapebi tinayaņuņ gogo sanaņinere papiago so quraņgabi pega, ņiņigo yoņoĵi joma mimiine ņoneru popurenimiņ. Sakike goyayoņ, damaņ yoo sakike so goga eru jiki moke gboreru fukeiņ, ore eru popurenimiņ.

⁹ “Noņuņ buņo yo mane taniņgakimiņ ore manebeneņ maņgboroņine inĵi pega: Qoruine 7 oi ņigoĵi tukuine 7:de paio ņega, tukuine ore soso fukega. ¹⁰ Qoruine 7 oi oņuakoņ kiņ koito 7 yoņore kegoi fukega. Yoņoreone 5 komeru waki forebi jare 6 inoĵi goku ņiņigo siņaņ yabeega. Tatariine jiki fukeiņ ore so fukega. Inoĵi fukeiņ, oo damaņ pompoņine usuņ paio dimaiņ ore so fukeiņ. ¹¹ Joma mimine goyayoņ, damaņ yoo so jikigaru goga, inoĵi 7 yoņoreone mo fukega. Inoĵi moke gboreru inoyoņe kiņ koito jareine 8 fukeiņ. Oņu fukeinyoņ, Kristoĵi ketotieme sibirigaru misi korugo rakaiņ.

¹² “Juņeine 10 ņone yabege, oi kiņ koito 10 yoņore kegoi fukega. Yoņoĵi so fuņgaru ņiņigo siņaņ yabeegobiyon, Anutuĵi jiki usuņ yareme kiņ koito oņuine fukenimiņ. Oņu fukeru joma mimineke aua moakonde so ņiņigo siņaņ yaberu gonimiņ. ¹³ Kiņ koito 10 yoņoĵi mamane buru moakoņ oi akoņ boyoberu joma mimiine kitiņgaku usuņyaņuņ ino otebi goiņ. ¹⁴ Usuņyaņuņ oņu qodureru Lama madeine kiso eru jigo qoqo enimiņyoņ, Lama madeineĵi gbiņ eyareko wakinimiņ. Inoĵi kiņ yoņore Kiņ eru koito yoņore Koito fukega. Inoĵi oņga noreru roosoe nobeko inoke damaņ so dimaku gokimiņ, niņoĵi moko gbiņ eyareru kokorian keinebeneņ.”

¹⁵ Sombuņ mimererenĵi buņoine oņu miku jikigaru inĵi najime manebon, “Kadi sogo ņigo sogoĵi obu kokoinere paio ņeko ņone yabe forege, obu oi ņiņigo kantriine kantriine yoņore kegoi fukega. Yoņoĵi kubuyaņuņ eru apa ņasoyaņunde so mobemobe ņe rabi sakiyaņuņ fuņne fuņne fukeko buņoyaņuņ kamasi furuine furuine miegobi. ¹⁶ Jiņogo kerisieme juņeine 10 ņone yabege, yoņoĵi usuņyaņuņ joma mimineke qodureru kadi sogo ņigo ino rosi etebi inĵi fukeiņ: Yoņoĵi yareyaine sosowo doduru qabi miņgeņine fukeko kambaņ sokiine ketiga forebi gbarandaņ fukeme fuine noku siaine misigo ruabi ja foreiņ.

¹⁷ “Oņu fukeiņ, oi Anutuĵi kiņ koito yoņore maņyaņuņ bapakareru boburo yabeko maņmoakoņ eru qoqodure enimiņ. Anuture mamane buru oņu boyobenimiņ. Ore so usuņyaņuņ joma mimiine otebi ņiņigo siņaņ yaberu goiņ. Oņu gome Anuture buņoĵi foriineke fukeiņ, damaņ oo tariiņ. ¹⁸ Nigo ņeme ņonege, ino siti biņeroroineke rauineĵi morende kiņ koitoine koitoine siņaņ yabeega, rauine ore sosoine fukega.” Oņu.*

* 17:18: Jer 51.13 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Bara 13.1 Jer 51.7 Dan 7.7; Bara 11.7; Kiki 69.28 Dan 7.24

18

Babilon siti ketotiebi ƚeririkeiŋ.

¹ Ore ƚadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo usuŋine ropekiine ƚonebe Sombuŋgone fukeru wakiko kuririquraŋineji moreŋ ba tamaeya.

² Wakiru sanaŋine yobu jojoraku iŋi oŋgaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi ketotiebun. Oi fofori ketotiebi ƚeririkeya. Nŋigo mataebi gemokaku fuŋne fuŋne yoŋoji akon tu-maŋgaru piyaŋuŋ oo babi yoŋore kae qoruine fukeya. Weboine weboine sowoyaŋuŋke eru mamagiyaŋuŋke yoŋoji akon oo tumaŋgaru youyaŋuŋ kosa baru waigo gogobi.

³ “Anutuji oi yoore eru miko ketotiebun: Kantri sosowo yoŋoji ƚigo iŋore boesaure eru maŋyaŋuŋ pakereme bobojibu ebi Anuture maŋ rigaŋgaya. Yombeniŋe oi paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko wain obu noegobi ore kamasi manebun. Morende kiŋ koitoine koitoine yoŋoji ƚigo iŋoke boesau ekeson eku gobun. Rojiki bajiki ƚiŋigoji moreŋ so oone wareru mebo kuririyaŋuŋke furiine baiŋgo ruabi mokemoke yobu poreru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Iŋore baporere eru yoŋoji tinabiŋeineke kobike fukeru ƚiŋigo ropekiine fukebun.”

⁴ Ore ƚadio Sombuŋgone moji buŋo najime iŋi manebon,
“Nonde kufufuŋpu, ƚoŋo siti oi bokeru sakibe wakiinebi.

Nigo iŋoji agiburaŋ eega, oiji kema ƚabeme iŋoke dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu kejiŋain. Anutuji goine bokirie yareme yobiŋ momokiine paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ, yobiŋ onjuine moji ƚoŋo-ŋaŋunde paio ropeko onjakoŋ joiserereŋ egu manenimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoke so qodureru goinebi.

⁵ Nigo oiji agiburaŋine eba eku paio paio ruame roperu qonikiŋ boua forega.

Suroŋqoqo eru gobun, Anutuji oi iŋoyoŋere mamanansugo ruaru ore eru so niga gain.

¹ ⁶ Eebobo kekesiine goine eŋareku gobun, ƚoŋo ore so bokirie eyareinebi. Sembene eba eku gobun, ƚoŋo ore geo ateine yoyokare so bokirie yarebi paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ.

Agiburande popuine nonimiŋ ore keseru gobun, yoŋoyaŋunde popu oone ateine yoyokare so pioru bokirieru wain obu mokiine sanaŋine oi yoŋoyaŋunde kesebi nonimiŋ.

⁷ Nigo oiji mebo kuririineke mokemoke yobu poreru tinabiŋe ropekiine bofukeru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Ore goine iŋoyoŋunde ƚoŋoruji ƚorugaru yo kinjiŋiineo joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu etebi jingeniŋ keku beusembe goiŋ. Iŋoyoŋunde maŋgo iŋi manesuku kosa miega,

‘Nonji kwin ƚigo koitore morumbon ƚeŋeineo ƚego. Koje so fukego eru damaŋ mogo kimagu so kebemiŋ.’

⁸ Onju kosa miega ore eru Anutuji goine bokirie teko damaŋ moakonde maŋgo iŋore paio ropeiŋ.

Ofoŋ Anutuji buŋoine osoeru mitari teya, iŋore usuŋi ropekiine fukega.

Ore eru yobiŋ momokiine fuŋne fuŋne oiji pipa iŋi fuke teiŋ:

Tifeineji komebi jingeniŋ keku roro ƚeko iŋoyoŋe misigo ruabi jaiŋ.”

⁹ Misigo ruabi jako ju kondun pakereiŋ, kantriine kantriine sosowo yoŋore kiŋ koitoyaŋuŋji oi ƚoneru sogun baru kuyonimiŋ. Kiŋ koito yoŋoji iŋoke boesau eru gobun. Meboine kuririyaŋuŋke mokemoke yobu ore jebe jeriine iŋoke eru jerieru gobun, yoŋoji iŋore eru kimagu kenimiŋ. ¹⁰ Kimagu keku ƚoŋoruji ƚorugabi yo kinjiŋiineo joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu maneiŋ, ore eru odepariru jojorigo dimaku iŋi kuyoku minimiŋ, “O Babilon siti biŋeroroineke, yobiŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneŋ. O siti usuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ soguine, Sombuŋ Rauineji goine bokirie yareme pipa aua moakonde maŋgo paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeko joiserereŋ soguine manegobi. ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneŋ!”

¹¹ Kantriine kantriine yoņore rojiki-bajiki ņiņigo yoņoji oņuakoņ soguņ banimiņ. Moji jikigaru yoņore meboyaņuņ furiine so baeiņ ore kimagu keku kuyonimiņ.

¹² Kuririyāņuņ goul, silwa, oņgiņ foriineke eru bote koruņ oi Babilon yoņoji me goineji so furiine banimiņ. Kambaņyaņuņ gbagbataeņine, boboroņ yojuņ iruine, boboroņ yobu eru kambaņ tinaine silk oi so furiine banimiņ. Yo fiine yobu fuņne fuņne ore botuyaņuņ eru mequraņyaņuņ fuņne fuņne oi so jikigaru furiine banimiņ. Kuririyāņuņ elefant siaineji babaine, oi omaine penimiņ. Uqo koro jae ņeņe yayaņuņ yo furiyaņuņ soguine soru, keņgoņ, musi, ajo eru yoware oiji babaine, oi omaine penimiņ. Jonu aeņ yoņuņine brons eru aeņ gogobuineji babaine eru ko tinaine mabol oiji babaine oi omaine penimiņ.

¹³ Babilon yoņoji mara (sinamon) eru jama goine oi so furiine banimiņ. Sakire toki tinaine mor, jinaņ yojikou eru sakire mumundo goine oi so furiine banimiņ. Juņ, wowoyuņ, jinaņ eru kouine fukeiņ ore ya goine oi so furiine banimiņ. Oņuakoņ wain obu, oliwe yore oil, wit koruņ eru flaua uqoine oi so furiine banimiņ. Bulmakao, lama, kanēkuku eru kanēkuku kereta oi so furiine banimiņ. Rone kiņaņqoqo ņiņigo furiyaņuņ baku gioo rua yabebi saki fu me maņ mamanesuyaņuņji sembearu sibirigaya. Oņu so jikigaru eenimiņ.

¹⁴ Rojiki-bajiki ņiņigo yoņoji Babilon ņigo iņore iņi minimiņ, “Yo foriine noinde aņi maneru gomeņ, oi mataebi omaine goge. Touņmoririgo eru mebo komoņgo kuririyāņuņke oi sosowo boke guru mataebi taqararaņine goge. Oi damaņ mogo moke bofukeniinde so mata.” ¹⁵ Rojiki-bajiki ņiņigo mebo komoņyaņuņ oņu oņu furiine banimiņgo ore ruaru siti oone monē goul (juņe boreņ) poreru tinabiņejaņuņke fukebuņ. Yoņoji jojorigo dimakabi goineji ņoņoruji ņorugabi yo kinjijiineo joiserereņ mokemoke yobu maneya, ore eru popureru kuyoku kimagu kenimiņ.

¹⁶ Kimagu keku iņi minimiņ, “O siti sogo, yobiņ paiyaņuņgo ropeiņ ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ oņgaku kimagu kegobeneņ. Yoņoji kambaņyaņuņ gbagbataeņine, boboroņ yojuņ iruine eru boboroņ yobu oi kebi. Kuririyāņuņ goul, oņgiņ foriineke eru nigiņ eri goineji basariga ekabi kamasiyaņuņji buruburuineke fukeya. ¹⁷ Oņu ebuņyoņ, mebo komoņyaņuņ oņuine mokemoke yobu oi pipa aua moakonde maņgo sibirigaru jibugaru mataebuņ.” Oņu mibuņ.

Ogā kapten sosowo eru ņiņigo ogāo raru wareegobi, yoņoji oņuakoņ sosowo Babilon siti ruabi ja foreko ju konduņine oi jojorigo dimaku ņonenimiņ. Oņuakoņ ogā ņiņigo kambaņ seri gboromurebi gbinji kitiņgako raegobi eru koego gio goine baku gogoyaņuņ kitiņgaegobi, yoņoji sosowo oi jojorigo dimaku ņonenimiņ. ¹⁸ ņigo yasogo tinabiņeineke ruabi jako misi boruņinere ju konduņine pakereiņ, oi jojorigo dimaku ņoneru bibie sorieru iņi minimiņ, “Siti biņeroroineke yoore ogoine damaņ mogo so peya.”

¹⁹ Oņu miku rufe pujeku kome rauku oņgaku jingeņ keku woru kuyoku iņi mibuņ, “O siti sogo, aua moakonde maņgo yaine sosowo sibirigaru jibugaru mataeya. ņiņigo ogāyaņuņke sosowo koego ra wareru meboyaņuņ furiine banimiņ ore eru oone monē goul (juņe boreņ) boakoņ porebi siti oiji biņeroroineke fukeya. Yobiņ paiyaņuņgo ropega ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneņ.” Oņu mibuņ.

²⁰ Yoņoji eebobo kekesiine goine eyareku gobuņ, Anutuji ore buņoine mitariku geoine bokirieme paiyaņuņgo ropeko joiserereņ soguine maneegobi. Ore eru Sombuņ kaeo gogobi, ņoņo iņore eru kokoriaņ keinebi. Anuture ņiņigo gbagbataeņine, aposolpuine eru kajeqouņ ņiņigo ņoņo jerieru saoreņ qaku goinebi.

²¹ Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimerereņ usuņine ropekiine moji wareru ko yasogo yobu ro maiņgaru koego bokeme rakame iņi miya, “Anutuji siti soguine biņeroroineke oi yoore so joineke ketotieru kerisieme rakaru matae foreiņ. Matae foreko jiki damaņ mogo so bofukeniinde ore so fukeiņ. ²² ņoņo siti oo oguņ qaku gita kulele qaku kuņ qeņ

puteru kiki keku woru gobuņ, ore fonuņ daman mogo moke so manenimin. Babilon ņoņore ņiņigo mamane gioyaņuņ fuņne fuņne baku gobuņ, oi tariya. Dokta didiman, qaqaži klak eru oņuine oi oo moke so yobu bofuke yabenimin. Wit kurumbu koruņ oņgiņ yoyokare botugo ruaru bopisigabi (mill) fonuņine fukeya, ore kinji-minjiineji mataeme sitiji benoņ baru peiņ.

²³ “Rone sitiyaņunde piine sosowo oi doiyaņuņke tamaebunyoņ, tatama oiji kobeme dabuqisiri peiņ. ņire ņadipuyaņunji ņigore boreņ furiine kanen koboru boruņ mibi ņigore daritifepuji kokorian baru jebe ruaru buņo jere eru jeri eku gobuņ, kokorian oņuine fonuņ oi moke maneniminde so mata. Babilon ņoņore rojiki-bajiki ņiņigo oi kantriine kantriine oo mane yarebi tinabiņeyaņuņke fukeru gobuņ. Yoņore agikeareko munaņqoqo ņiņigo oi moreņ so ņiņigo manyaņuņ bojibugabi tiņtuņ qaru gobuņ.” Sombuņ mimererenji oņu miya.

²⁴ Babilon oi yoore eru sibirigaya: Kajeqouņ ņiņigo eru Anuture ņiņigo gbagbataeņine oi yoņore botugo kosa meafaine eru yabebi komebi dariyaņunji wakiya. Yoņore dari eru moreņgo ņiņigo goine yabebi komebuņ, sosowo yoņore darire geoji yoņore paio ropeko gobuņ. Fuņneyaņuņ oņuine bofukebi peya. Oņu.*

19

Sombuņ yoņoji Babilon ņeririkeya ore Anutu miteņ gabuņ.

¹ Ore ņadio Sombuņgone buņo mo manebe kubu soguine yoņoji sanaņine akon saoreņ kiki kegobi, ore kamasi fukeko iņi mibuņ, “Anutu miteņ gagobeneņ haleluya! Anutuži munaņ qa noreru oga nobeko iņore biņe fukegobeneņ. Anutunoņunji usuņ Rauine fukeko miteņ gabeneņ tinabiņeineke fukega. ² Anutuži buņo foriine so ņiņigo buņoyaņuņ osoeru poretiņ akon mitari noreega. Kadi sogo ņigo boesau eru oņuine oiji ņiņigo moreņ so bosembea yabeku goya, Anutuži iņore buņo osoeru mitariya. ņigo oiji Anuture gio bobo ņiņigo yabeko dariyaņunji wakiya, ore geo bokirie teko paiineo ropeko joiserereņ maneru goga. Ore eru Anutu miteņ gagobeneņ.”

³ Oņu miku moke keku iņi mibuņ, “ņigo oi ruabi jako konduņineji daman so tatariine tomiri pakereu ropeeiņ. Ore eru Anutu miteņ gaegobeneņ, haleluya!” ⁴ Oņu keku mibi Anuture minebobo qoruine 24 eru ofoņ muraņine 4 yoņoji daberu dikanji keru Anutu, morumboņ ņeņeo ņega iņore ohowe baku miteņ garu iņi kebuņ, “Buņo oi foriine, haleluya!”*

Lama madeinere suanjeņ jebe

⁵ Oņu kiki kebi morumboņ ņeņeone buņo mo iņi fukeya, “Anuture gio bobo ņiņigo soguine mendaine miine egu odurekiminde kokoi maneegobi, ņoņo sosowo Anutunoņuņ miteņ garu goinebi.”

⁶ Buņo oi fukeko buņo mo maneboņ, oi yoore kamakamasi: Kubu soguine yoņo kiki keku fonuņ oņgaegobi eru obu korugo wigaru dimako fonuņine fukeega eru bobori parandaņ yasogoji oņgame gbiņbururuņ fukeega, buņo oi ore kamasi oņuine fukeko iņi mibuņ, “Ofoņ Anutunoņuņ, usuņ sosowore Rauji fuņgaru moreņ so siņaņ yaberu kiņ Ofoņyaņuņ fukeru goiņ. Ore eru Anutu miteņ gagobeneņ, haleluya! ⁷ Lama madeinere ņigo biņeineji suanjeņgo maneru iņoyoņe bomogaru jaueru afagako ņigo rorore damanji ware fukeme gogobeneņ. Ore eru noņuņ kokorian keru jerieru Anutu miteņ gabeneņ tinabiņeineji saueeiņ. ⁸ Anutuži mariku gbagbataeņine kuririquraņineke

* **18:24:** Ais 13.21; 21.9; Jer 50.39; 51.8; Bara 14.8 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Ais 48.20; Jer 50.8; 51.6, 45 Jen 18.20-21; Jer 51.9 Kiki 137.8; Jer 50.29 Ais 47.7-9 Eze 26.16-17 Eze 27.31, 36 Eze 27.12, 13, 22 Eze 27.31, 36 Ais 23.14; Eze 27.26-30 Eze 27.32 Eze 27.30-34 Dut 32.43; Jer 51.48 Jer 51.63-64; Eze 26.21 Eze 26.13; Ais 24.8 Jer 7.34; 25.10 Jer 51.49 * **19:4:** Dut 32.43; 2 Kiņ 9.7 Ais 34.10

oi yareme kebi.” (Mariku gbagbataenine oi nŋiŋigo gbagbataenine yoŋore eebobo posiinere kegoi, oiji keru ebuŋ.)

⁹ Kubu soguinere kamakamasi oŋu keku mibi Sombuŋ mimereren popuineke inoji jikigaru inŋi najime manebon, “Buŋo yo quraŋga: Anutuŋi nŋiŋigo oŋga yareko Lama madeinere suanjen (nŋigo bobore) jebego wapenimiŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oŋu miku moke jikigaru inŋi najiya, “Buŋo oi Anuture buŋo foriine yobu fukega.”

¹⁰ Sombuŋ mimererenji oŋu najime nonji oo akon inore ohowe baku miteŋ gabe-minŋo maneru inore kufuineo dikanji keru dabebonyon, inoji inŋi najiya, “Ae! Oŋu so eigon. Go eru gore maŋkekerisie ogopugoji Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku gokabi kiŋaŋ qa ŋareegobonen, nonji yoŋoreone mo fukego. Yesuji Biŋe buŋo foriine barariŋga ŋareya, ore usuŋineji kajeqouŋ nŋiŋigo dobe yabeko Moro Tiriinere buŋo maneru misauebuŋ. Ore eru Anuture daberu ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goigon.” Oŋu.*

Kristoji mamari kubupuine yoŋoke jigo qaiŋgo ore rabuŋ.

¹¹ Nonji Sombuŋ aŋgame kanenkuku yaganine mo ŋonebe wareya. Paiineo ŋeko wareya, inore tina oi Qiŋkeru Didima (Ŋonemeqoti) eru Ŋi Fori wombunine. Tinaine oŋu miegobi, inoji buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu buŋo osoeru mitariku ore so jigo qaega.

¹² Jiŋoineji misi boruŋ oŋuine jako qoruineo resoŋ buresoŋ kokoine ketebi tinaine totogo quraŋineke wareya. Tinaine inoyon akon manegayon, moji mo oi so manega.

¹³ Marikuine dario iigokuruine oi keru wareya. Tinaine miegobi, oi Anuture buŋo.

¹⁴ Oi boyoberu warebuŋ, oi Sombuŋ kaere mamari ŋi kubuine kubuine. Yoŋoji kanenkukuyanŋ yaganine oga yaberu paiyanŋgo ŋeku marikuyanŋ gbagbataenine keru warebuŋ. ¹⁵ Mamari siŋaŋ qoduyanunde miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine teteine yobu moji wareya. Oi kantriine kantriine yaberu gbiŋ eyarein ore eru wareya. Inoji siŋanyayabere aen toku ŋonoruineji kantri so qotiŋgaru siŋaŋ yaberu goin. Inoji Anutu usuŋ sosowore Raure wain juaine soguine odayagaiŋ. Wain jua oi Anuture yomben maŋgigainere kegoi fukega.* ¹⁶ Marikuineo tinaine mo quraŋgabi tambaraŋineo inŋi dimaya, “Kiŋ yoŋore Kiŋ eru koito yoŋore Koito.” Oŋu.

¹⁷ Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimereren mo ŋonebe wegŋi jiŋoineo dimaya. Paibe dimaku sanaŋine oŋgaku weboine weboine qonikiŋ botuine petigaru sowoo fururu qaku raegobi, sosowo oi oŋga yareru inŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo bio wareni-in! Anutuŋi tebu jebe soguine bomogaya, oo tumaŋganiŋ. ¹⁸ Wareru tumaŋgaru kiŋ koito, mamari siŋaŋ eru mamari ŋi yoŋore fu noinebi. Kanenkuku eru kanenkuku paio ŋeegobi, yoŋore fuyanŋ noniŋ. Nŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore fuyanŋ wareru noinebi. Nŋiŋigo ropekiine wakiqoqoine, yoŋoyanunde gio baegobi eru raupuyanunde kiŋaŋyanŋ mo qaegobi, sosowo yoŋore fuyanŋ noinebi.”

¹⁹ Ore ŋadio joma mimiine eru moreŋine moreŋine yoŋore kiŋ koito yoŋoji mamari kubuyanŋ oga yaberu wareru tumaŋgabi ŋone yabebon. Moji kanenkuku paio ŋeku mamari kubuine yoŋoke dimaya, oi kiso eyareku jigo qoqo enimin ore tumaŋgabi ŋone yabebon.

²⁰ Jigo qoqo ebi joma mimiine roru kipebuŋ. Kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqaŋibuine joma miminere mine baku mosi qoqowirie baku goya, oi oŋuakon joma mimineke roru kipebuŋ. Kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqaŋibuineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji nŋiŋigo goine yo oŋuine oi eadu eyareme tiŋtuŋ qaku gobuŋ: Nŋiŋigo joma miminere moge roru sabarebuŋ eru goineji sasakinere ohowe baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ, oi eadu eyareru goya. Ro yaperu nigin yaperu gagari igo yapebi yoŋ salfa kore misi boruŋineji jaku wenwen qaega,

* **19:10:** Kiki 115.13 Eze 1.24; Kiki 93.1; 97.1; 99.1 Mat 22.2-3 * **19:15:** Wain niginde fori boboron (greip) ore magaine oi jua yasogoo ruaru odayagabi qakaigame obuineji dikiinere kimbongo roruŋgo rakame gbaken ruabi ore maŋineo rakaega. Nonuŋ maŋnonuŋ so kerisiebeneŋ Anuture maŋ jikigaru rigaŋgame Yesuji ore joisereren maneru yombenine odayagako rakako Anuture maŋji munaŋgako womo fukein.

ore korugo rakabi. ²¹ Rakabire kanenƙuku paio ŋeya ore miineone jigore siƙo sogo (bainat) wareya, oiji kiŋ koito eru mamari ŋi sosowo oi yabeme komebuŋ. Komebi webo sosowo yoŋoji waperu fuyaŋuŋ piku noku noku gaba yabeya. Oŋu.*

20

Satan kipebi gosa 1,000 ore so witi pigo ŋeya.

¹ Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimererenŋ mo ŋonebe Sombuŋgone wakiya. Inoji gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine eru gbedi soguine mo oi meineo ba wakiya.

² Mimererenŋ oiji wakiru jewanaŋ sogo juŋeineke (dragon) oi roru gosa 1,000 ŋeiŋ ore kipeya. Jewanaŋ sogo oi ronere ronekoŋgo kobenŋ fukeru go wapeya. Tinaine mo oi Sembene Rauine eru Satan. ³ Gosa 1,000 ore maŋgo jikigaru ŋiŋigo kantri so bapakare yaberu moreŋ so tiŋtuŋ qaniminde egu eadu enarenimiŋ ore kipeya. Kiperu bokeme gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri oo rakame iporoine keru soppu ruaru giri mogeji (sil) qakatoru ki maŋgoine bajime rakame maŋineo ŋeya. Oŋu ŋeko Sombuŋ mimererenji inji miya, “Gosa 1,000 tariko ore ŋadiineo Anutuji miko moke piruebi damaŋ pompoŋine gioine baku goiŋ.” Oŋu miya.

⁴ Ore ŋadio morumboŋ ŋeŋeine ŋeŋeine ŋoneboŋ. Anutuji goine usuŋ yareme ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariniŋ, yoŋoji ŋeŋeine ŋeŋeine oo wakiru ŋebuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku mibuŋ ore eru Anuture Biŋe buŋore eru ubeyaŋuŋ ketigabi komebuŋ, yoŋore iiru ŋone yabeboŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo joma mimiine eru inore sasakore ohowe so baku miteŋ gabuŋ eru inore moge oi maiyaŋuŋgo me meyaŋuŋgo so roru sabarebuŋ, yoŋore iiru ŋone yabeboŋ. Iiruyaŋuŋ oi ŋone yabebe gboreru pakerebuŋ. Pakereru Kristoke gosa 1,000 ore so ya sosowo siŋaŋ garu gobuŋ.

⁵ Komebuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji komegone papakare fuŋfuŋgaine ore damaŋineo so gborebuŋ. Matayoŋ, gosa 1,000 oi odigabi tariko ore ŋadiineo gboreru pakereŋimiŋ. ⁶ Uri yoŋoji komegone papakare fuŋfuŋgainere damaŋgo gboreŋimiŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke eru tiriine gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Damaŋ oo gboreru ateine yoyoka so komenimiŋ. Kome yoyokare usuŋi yoŋore paio so ropeko kome sanaŋine komeniminde embimbiŋganimiŋ. Yoŋoji Anutu eru Kristo yokore sorinŋ gio siŋaŋpu fukenimiŋ. Oŋuine fukeru Kristoke gosa 1,000 oi ya sosowo siŋaŋ garu go ropeniŋimiŋ. Oŋu.*

Anutuji Satande buŋo mitarime wakiŋ.

⁷ Gosa 1,000 oi tariko Satan witi pigone piruebi wakiŋ. ⁸ Wakiru raru ŋiŋigo kantri so eadu eyareinŋ ore moreŋ so roregainŋ. Moreŋ qaŋaŋine mobemobe paibe yukube ra wareru (maŋyaŋuŋ bosemberu) jijiibu qa yaberu kantri tinayakuŋ Gog eru Magog oi oŋuakoŋ sagaru rainŋ. Anutu kiso eteru jigo qanimiŋ ore bapakare yabeko tumaŋgabi jareyaŋunji koere magende so fukeiŋ. ⁹ Tumaŋgaru wareru petigaru Israel moreŋ saga foreku raru Anuture kufufuŋ yoŋore sa eru Anuture wombunŋ siti (Jerusalem) oi roregaru ŋenimiŋ. Oŋu ŋenimiŋyoŋ, Anutuji misi boruŋ ruame qonikiŋgone wakiru ja muku yabe foreiŋ.

¹⁰ Ja muku yabe foreko Sembene Rauine eadu eyareme tiŋtuŋ ebuŋ, mimererenŋ yoŋoji oi igoga tebi yoŋ salfa kore misi boruŋineji jaku wenwenŋ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Rone joma mimiine eru kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqaŋibuine oŋuakoŋ igo yapebi oo rakaru gogobire. Oo una ubu kumunenji ŋoru yabeŋi tatariine tomiri joisererenŋ mokemoke yobu maneru go ropeniŋimiŋ. Oŋu.*

Anutuji ŋiŋigo komebuŋ, yoŋore buŋo mitariŋ.

* **19:21:** Eze 1.1; Kiki 96.13; Ais 11.4 Dan 10.6 Kiki 2.9; Ais 63.3; Joel 3.13; Bara 14.20 Eze 39.17-20 Bara 13.1-18

* **20:6:** Jen 3.1 Dan 7.9, 22 * **20:10:** Eze 7.2; 38.2, 9, 15

¹¹ Ore ŋadio morumbon ŋeŋe yasogo yaganine eru oo ŋega, oi ŋonebon. Ŋonebe qonikiŋ morenji inore jiŋo maione mataeru ra tomirebu. Ra tomireru moke ŋone yapekimin ore so fukebu. ¹² Ra tomirebire ŋiŋigo komiine ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ŋone yabebe morumbon ŋeŋe maŋfunŋo dimabi Anutuji buk papiaine papiaine qoromureya. Papia ogoine mo tinaine gogo sananinere tina buru buk oi oŋuakon qoromureya. Qoromureru ŋiŋigo komiine yoŋore buŋo osoeko eeboboyaŋunde binan buk papiago quraŋgabi pega, inoji ore so oseru ŋiŋigo mitari yareya.

¹³ Koego komeru rakaru gobuŋ, oi koe Rauineji bokirie yabeme Anuturu jino wapebuŋ. Komere kukure Raure meo gobuŋ, oi Rauine oiji bokirie yabeya. Komeru kome mison kaeo rakaru gobuŋ, oi ore Rauji bokirie yabeme Anuturu jino wapebuŋ. Onu waperu fukebi Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ moakon moakon osoeru eeboboyaŋunde so mitari yareya. ¹⁴ Mitari yareme komere kukure Rau eru kome mison moreŋ Rauine oi igo yapebi yoŋ misi boruŋ jaku wenwen qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakabire. Misi koru oo rakabuŋ, oiji kome ateine yoyoka fukega.

¹⁵ Anutuji more tina gogo sananinere tina buru buk maŋgo so quraŋgabi peko bofukeya, oi igogako yoŋ misi boruŋ jaku wenwen qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Onu.*

21

Sombuŋ gariine eru moreŋ gariine ŋone yapebon.

¹ Sombuŋ moreŋ fuŋfuŋgaine yokoji onu mataeru mataebire koeji oŋuakon so jikigaru peya. Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ eru moreŋ gariine ŋone yapebon.

² Jerusalem gariine, siti tiriine oi Sombuŋgo Anuturu kaeone wakiko ŋonebon. Siti oi bobianŋa forebi ŋone anjiineke inji fukeya: Ŋigo suanjeninere mariku ŋone anjiineke ketebi ni biŋeineke qodurein ore babajawe ee eru jaueru kuririineke dimaga, siti oiji ore so fukeko ŋonebon. ³ Oi ŋoneru dimaku morumbon ŋeŋeone buŋo mo fukeko manebe sananine oŋgaku inji najiya, “Ŋone, Anuturu piji oi ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo wakiru pega. Anutuji botuyaŋuŋgo gome inoke gobi inoyoŋe ofon Anutuyaŋuŋ fukeru yoŋoke go ropein. ⁴ Yoŋoke goku jiŋo obuyaŋuŋ sosowo ketaninŋa forein. Ya sosowo rone peya, oiji matae foreya. Ore eru moke so komebi jinŋen so kenimin eru jikigaru joisereren mo so manenimin. Ya more so embimbinŋaru kuyonimin.”

⁵ Morumbon ŋeŋeo ŋega, inoji inji najiya, “Mane, nonji mibe yareya sosowo oi kegboreme gariine fukein.” Onu najiru miya, “Buŋo oi foriine yobu manyokaine tomiri, ore eru oi papiago quraŋga.” ⁶ Jikigaru inji najiya, “Oi mitigabe fuke forega. Nonji ronekon goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariine go roperu gobemin. Ore so nonji quraŋ maŋgoine fuŋfuŋgaine A eru quraŋ maŋgoine tatariine Z fukego. Moji obure manega, nonji gogo sananinere obu jinoinene obu oi yaŋ otebe oone furiine tomiri pioru noku goin. ⁷ Moji yobin sosowo odureru gbin ein, nonji inore Anutu fukeru ya sosowo oi otebe inore biŋe fukeko nonde odumadene fukeru tinane osigaru goin.

⁸ “Onu goniminŋon, goineji ŋiŋigo jinoyaŋuŋgo ruruine eru yamenine so dimaku mamanesinŋaŋuŋ bokebi manyaŋunji kejigaga, yoŋore piyaŋuŋ oi yoŋ salfa kore misi* boruŋineji wenwen jaku dimaega, oo penimin. Yoŋore jikigaru ŋiŋigo yo oŋuine yoŋoji oŋuakon oo rakaru gonimin: Ŋiŋigo yabebe komebi boesau kipe munaŋqoqo eru nemu gbon ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ garu buŋo ikoine miegobi, nonji oi igo yabebe koru oo

* **20:15:** Dan 7.9-10 * **21:8:** Salfa kore misi oi rombunde koji jaku wenwen qaku jaega ore so fukega.

rakaru gonimiņ. Oi kome ateine yoyoka fukeiņ.” Morumboņ ņeņeineone buņo oņu wareko maneboņ. Oņu.*

Jerusalem siti gariine oi fuņ mo.

⁹ Yobiņ momokiine tatariine 7 oiji popu 7 pusebi Sombuņ mimerereņ 7 yoņoji oi roru dimagobi, yoņoreone moji wareru iņi najiya, “Go warende ņigo Lama madeinere ņonuņ biņe fukeiņgo ega, oi gadubemiņ.”

¹⁰ Oņu najime Moro Tiriineji ro nuko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombuņ mimerereņ oiji oga nuko tukuine joroine tinabiņeineke mogo ropebe. Oo roperu siti tiriine Jerusalem Sombuņgo Anuture kaeone wakiya, oi nadume iņi ņoneboņ:

¹¹ Anuture kuririquraņine oiji tamaeko buruburuineke goul eru oņgiņ foriineke furiyaņuņ ropekiine ore kamasi fukeya. Oņgiņ foriineke tinaine jaspera oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburujaņuņke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataeņine peya.

¹² Saine ropekiine oi kuririineke. Sainere mendi 12 dimabi maņfunyaņuņgo Sombuņ mimerereņ 12 sagaru dimabuņ. Israel kufufunde kubu 12 yoņore tina oi mendi ore sakiyaņuņgo quraņgabi dimaya. ¹³ Mendi 12 oi mobemobe paibe yukube iņi dimabuņ: Wegi wawapeineo yokaomo, rarakaineo yokaomo, Not oobe yokaomo eru Saut oobe yokaomo. ¹⁴ Siti sa oi oņgiņ otuņ qembibiineke 12 yoņore paio babi dimaya. Lama madeinere aposolpuine 12 yoņore tina 12 oi otuņ 12 oo quraņgabi dimaya.

¹⁵ Sombuņ mimerereņ noke buņo miya, iņoji siti, ore saine eru mendiine 12 yoņore soyaņuņ kiriri ruaru maneiņgo jaueru goul kiririine (rula mesa) roru dimaya. ¹⁶ Siti oi burugaru babi guruine 4 fukeya. Mobemobe paibe yukube joroine oi sogokoņ. Joroine moakoņ moakoņ oi goul kiririine oiji kiririine ruaru 2,400 kilomita ore so bofukeme peya† Odaine oi oņuakoņ sogokoņ peya. ¹⁷ Sombuņ mimerereņji oņuakoņ siti saine oi moreņ ņire kiririji so ruaru 60 mita bofukeme peya.

¹⁸ Siti saine oi oņgiņ foriineke tinaine jaspera oiji bakine. Siti iņoyoņe oi goul yobuji babi kuririquraņineji sogo gbagbataeņine ore so tatamake tamaeya. ¹⁹ Siti sainere otuņine oi oņgiņ furiine ropekiine fuņe fuņe oiji bajaweru babi kuririyaņuņke iņi fukebi ņone yabeboņ: Otuņ fuņfuņgaine oi oņgiņ foriineke tinaine jaspera yoweine gogobu kamakamasi. Otuņ yoyokaine oi oņgiņ buge tinaine safaija, yokaomoino oi oņgiņ rekagarigari tinaine ageit. Otuņ jare 4 oi oņgiņ rekagariine tinaine emerald.

²⁰ Otuņ jare 5 oi oņgiņ yojuņ iruine tinaine sardoniks. Otuņ jare 6 oi oņgiņ boboroņ tinaine karnilian, jare 7 oi oņgiņ tinaine krisolait (kwortz), yoweine goul sogo oņuine. Otuņine jare 8 oi oņgiņ bugebugeine tinaine beril, jare 9 oi oņgiņ yoņuņine tinaine topas. Otuņ jare 10 oi oņgiņ tinaine kalsedoni (krisopreis) yoweine kokomeineke, jare 11 oi oņgiņ yayagaņ tinaine jeisint (torkwois). Otuņ jare 12 oi oņgiņ boboroņ yojuņ iruine tinaine ametist. ²¹ Siti sa mendi 12 oi bote koruņ qembibiineke 12 oiji bakine. Mendi moakoņ moakoņ oi eri koruņ moakoņ moakoņ oiji pujeku bakine. Sitio kadi pega, oi goul yobuji babi sogo yagaņine oņuine tamaeya.

²² Siti sosowo yoņoji Ofoņ Anutu usuņ sosowore Rau eru Lama madeine poretiņ ņone yaperu maņyaņuņ kerisieru ohoweyakuņ baku miteņ gaegobi. Ore eru boji sorin (tempel) more so embimbiņaegobi. Sorin oi so ņoneboņ.

²³ Anuture kuririquraņji siti batamae yareme Lama madeineji doiyaņuņ fukega. Ore eru wegi ayoņ tamaenimi ore so embimbiņaegobi. ²⁴ Iņoji doiyaņuņ fukeko kantriine kantriine yoņoji iņore tatamaineo ra wareru gonimiņ. Morende kiņ koitoino koitoino yoņoji biņeyaņuņ kuririyaņuņke oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimiņ. ²⁵ Siti qisiriine tomiri, ore eru sa mendiine oi damaņ mogo so kenimiņyoņ, jijiki robi dimaiņ.

* **21:8:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; 2 Pi 3.13 Ais 52.1; 61.10; Bara 3.12 Eze 37.27; Lew 26.11, 12 Ais 25.8; 35.10; 65.19 Ais 55.1 2 Sml 7.14; Kiki 89.26-27 † **21:16:** Kubu 12 moakoņ moakoņ ore eru 200 kilomita.

²⁶ Kantriine kantriine yoņoji maņyaņuņ kerisieru kuririyaņunde biņeyaņunde ore erioņbarioņ eku tinabiņeyaņuņke fukeru gobuņ, oi roru wareru siti oo ruaniņiņ. ²⁷ Niņigo tinayaņuņ gogo sanaņinere tina buru buk maņgo quraņgabi pega, yoņoji akon siti oo ropenimiņ. Lama madeineji tina buru buk oi siņaņ gaega. Moji maņine kejiņa me wuwunuņ aņgiņ mamagiineke eru buņo ikoine miega, iņoji oo ropeiņgo embimbiņgaiņ. Oņu.*

22

Gogo sanaņinere obu fusiine ņoneboņ.

¹ Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimerereņ oiji gogo sanaņinere obu jiņoine nadume Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumboņ ņeņeone igomuruņgaru wareru obu fusiine fukeya. Ore obu oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyaņuņke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataeņine fukeya. ² Obu fusiine oiji sitire kadi yasogoo wakiru botuine boyoberu petigaru wareya. Obu fusiinere qaņaņineo mobemobe oo gogo sanaņinere yo oi dimaya. Yo ore foriji gosa so ateine 12, oi kaiņ moakoņ moakonde maņgo fukeegobi. Yo ore rekaji oi kantriine kantriine ņiņigoji bobiaņ bofukeniņi ore eru dimagobi.

³ Moji mo so jikigaru ogoine sowegaru qaisogaiņ. Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumboņ ņeņeyakunji oi siti oo peko Lama madeinere gio bobo ņiņigopuji kiņaņ qa teegobi. ⁴ Kiņaņ qa teru jiņo maiine ņoneru Anuture tina maiyaņuņgo bakatobi peiņ.

⁵ Kae so jikigaru ubu eiņ. Ofon Anutuji batamae yabeega ore doi tatamainere me wegī tatamainere so embimbiņganiņi. Oņu seņgiņbaņgiņ goku damaņ so tatariine tomiri kiņ ofon oņuine siņaņyayabe gio baku go ropenimiņ.

⁶ Oi ņonebe Sombuņ mimerereņi iņi najiya, “Biņe buņo manege, oiji foriine yobu maņyokaine tomiri fukega. Ofon Anutuji kajeqouņ ņiņigo boburo yabeega, iņoji Sombuņ mimerereņine noņ sore nume fuke gareru gobon. Ya sosowo pipa fukeiņgo so ega, mamanesiņ ņiņigopuineji oi maneniņi ore oi fukeru gadubon.” Oņu.*

Yesuji moke kirieru wareiņ.

⁷ Yesuji miga, “Maneniņ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiņ. Goineji buk yoore kajeqouņ buņo biņe qaku qakatoegobi, yoņoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.”

⁸ Jon nonji Biņe buņo yo maneru jiņone kerisieme iiruine ņoneboņ. Oi ņoneru mane foreru Sombuņ mimerereņi iiru yo naduya, nonji iņore ohowe baku miten gabemiņ ore maneru moreņgo wakiru kufuineo dikanji kekabon. ⁹ Dikanji kekabonjoņ, iņi najiya, “Ae! Oņu so e. Nonji go eru kajeqouņ ogopugo eru ņiņigo buk yoore Biņe buņo biņe qaku qakatoegobi, sosowo ņoņore keririņgo dimaku moko Anutu kiņaņ qa teegobeneņ. Noņ matayon, Anutu ohoweine baku miten gaeigon.”

¹⁰ Oņu miku iņi najiya, “Damaņ bembengaga. Ore eru buk yoore kajeqouņ buņoji soņsoņineo egu peiņ ore oi papiago quraņgayon, oi giri mogeji (sil) so qakatoigon. ¹¹ Sembene baega, iņoji jikigaru oņu baku sembeqambeaine. Kejiņa goga, iņoji jikigaru kejiņa wuwunuņineke fukeru goine. Eebobo poretiņ eega, iņoji jikigaru poretiņ akon eba eku goine. Gbagbataeņine fukeega, iņoji jikigaru gbagbataeņine yobu fukeru goine.” Sombuņ mimerereņi oņu najiya.

¹² Yesuji miga, “Maneniņ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiņ. Warebemiņ, oo furiaņuņ roru warebemiņ. Eebobonāņuņ eba eku gobuņ, oi osoeru ore so furiaņuņ moakoņ moakoņ ņarebemiņ.

* **21:27:** Eze 40.2 Eze 48.30-35 Eze 40.3 Ais 54.11-12 Ais 60.19-20 Ais 60.3 Ais 60.11 Ais 52.1; Eze 44.9
Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8 Jen 2.9; Eze 47.12 Zek 14.11 Ais 60.19; Dan 7.18

* **22:6:**

13 “Nonji fuŋfuŋgaineo fuŋfuŋgaine goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariineo tatariine fukeru gobemiŋ. Ore so nonji A eru Z, quraŋ maŋgoine fuŋfuŋgaine eru tatariine fukego.

14 “Nonji ŋiŋigo marikuyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋore sa mendiine porebe soine siti maŋgo ropebi so sabare yabebe gogo sanaŋinere yo foriine nonimiŋ. Ore eru kambaŋ marikuyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ garu jureegobi, ŋiŋigo yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukegobi.

15 “Yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeniŋiŋyoŋ, goine yoŋore mendi keku kipebe sakibe gonimiŋ, oi ŋiŋigo yo oŋuine: Qoro oŋuine boesau eru kipe munaŋqoqo eegobi. Boesau eru ŋiŋigo yabebe komeegobi. Nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ gaegobi eru eadu bobore aŋi maneru oi eegobi. Ŋiŋigo oŋuine sosowo oi sa sakiineo gonimiŋ.

16 “Yesu nonji mimerereŋne sorebe roregaru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo yo kitiŋgaku ŋajieŋ. Nonji kiŋ Deiwid fuŋqoduine eru igokoine fukego. Nonji kae fufurere giŋja kuririquraŋneke fukeru tamaeego.” Yesuji oŋu miya.

17 Moro Tiriine eru ŋigo biŋe yokoŋi iŋi miegobire, “Yesu, go bio ware.” Oŋu mibire manenimiŋ, ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ iŋi miinebi, “Yesu, go bio ware.”

Moŋi obure manega, iŋoji warenoŋ. Moŋi gogo sanaŋinere obure aŋi manega, iŋoji wareru oi yaŋu roru sabareine. Oŋu.*

Siŋaŋ bobo eru mimipaŋ buŋo tatariine

18 Nonji buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋoine manenimiŋ, sosowo ŋoŋore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo iŋi migo: Moŋi kajeqouŋ buŋo yoke buŋo mo jikigaru miŋ, yobiŋ momokiine fukeinde buŋo buk yoo quraŋgaboŋ, Anutuŋi oi iŋore paio ruame ropeiŋ. 19 Moŋi buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋoine oone buŋo mo qomukuŋiŋ, Anutuŋi oi sabareko gogo sanaŋinere yo foriine so noku siti tiriineo so ropeiŋ. Ore buŋo Anutuŋi kipeme buk yoo quraŋgaboŋyoŋ, buŋo oiji iŋoreo foriineke so fukeiŋ.

20 Biŋe buŋo yo kitiŋgaku miga, iŋoji iŋi miga, “Buŋo oi foriine. Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ.”

Oŋu miko nonji iŋi migo, “Buŋo oi foriine. O Ofon Yesu, go bio wareigoŋ.”

21 Ofon Yesure yaŋuŋmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke peine. Buŋo oi foriine.*

* **22:17:** Dan 12.10 Ais 40.10; 62.11; Kiki 28.4; Jer 17.10 Bara 1.8, 17; 2.8; Ais 44.6; 48.12 Jen 2.9; 3.22 Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 55.1 * **22:21:** Dut 4.2; 12.32

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 1.1–2.12
2	Matyu 2.13–3.6
3	Matyu 3.7–4.11
4	Matyu 4.12-25
5	Matyu 5.1-26
6	Matyu 5.27-48
7	Matyu 6.1-24
8	Matyu 6.25–7.14
9	Matyu 7.15-29
10	Matyu 8.1-17
11	Matyu 8.18-34
12	Matyu 9.1-17
13	Matyu 9.18-38
14	Matyu 10.1-23
15	Matyu 10.24–11.6
16	Matyu 11.7-30
17	Matyu 12.1-21
18	Matyu 12.22-45
19	Matyu 12.46–13.23
20	Matyu 13.24-46
21	Matyu 13.47–14.12
22	Matyu 14.13-36
23	Matyu 15.1-28
24	Matyu 15.29–16.12
25	Matyu 16.13–17.9
26	Matyu 17.10-27
27	Matyu 18.1-22
28	Matyu 18.23–19.12
29	Matyu 19.13-30
30	Matyu 20.1-28
31	Matyu 20.29–21.22

February

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 21.23-46
2	Matyu 22.1-33
3	Matyu 22.34-23.12
4	Matyu 23.13-39
5	Matyu 24.1-28
6	Matyu 24.29-51
7	Matyu 25.1-30
8	Matyu 25.31-26.13
9	Matyu 26.14-46
10	Matyu 26.47-68
11	Matyu 26.69-27.14
12	Matyu 27.15-31
13	Matyu 27.32-66
14	Matyu 28.1-20
15	Mak 1.1-28
16	Mak 1.29-2.12
17	Mak 2.13-3.6
18	Mak 3.7-30
19	Mak 3.31-4.25
20	Mak 4.26-5.20
21	Mak 5.21-43
22	Mak 6.1-29
23	Mak 6.30-56
24	Mak 7.1-23
25	Mak 7.24-8.10
26	Mak 8.11-9.1
27	Mak 9.2-29
28	Mak 9.30-10.12

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10.13-31
2	Mak 10.32-52
3	Mak 11.1-26
4	Mak 11.27-12.17
5	Mak 12.18-37
6	Mak 12.38-13.13
7	Mak 13.14-37
8	Mak 14.1-21
9	Mak 14.22-52
10	Mak 14.53-72
11	Mak 15.1-47
12	Mak 16.1-20
13	Luk 1.1-25
14	Luk 1.26-56
15	Luk 1.57-80
16	Luk 2.1-35
17	Luk 2.36-52
18	Luk 3.1-22
19	Luk 3.23-38
20	Luk 4.1-30
21	Luk 4.31-5.11
22	Luk 5.12-28
23	Luk 5.29-6.11
24	Luk 6.12-38
25	Luk 6.39-7.10
26	Luk 7.11-35
27	Luk 7.36-8.3
28	Luk 8.4-21
29	Luk 8.22-39
30	Luk 8.40-9.6
31	Luk 9.7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9.28-50
2	Luk 9.51-10.12
3	Luk 10.13-37
4	Luk 10.38-11.13
5	Luk 11.14-36
6	Luk 11.37-12.7
7	Luk 12.8-34
8	Luk 12.35-59
9	Luk 13.1-21
10	Luk 13.22-14.6
11	Luk 14.7-35
12	Luk 15.1-32
13	Luk 16.1-18
14	Luk 16.19-17.10
15	Luk 17.11-37
16	Luk 18.1-17
17	Luk 18.18-43
18	Luk 19.1-27
19	Luk 19.28-48
20	Luk 20.1-26
21	Luk 20.27-47
22	Luk 21.1-28
23	Luk 21.29-22.13
24	Luk 22.14-34
25	Luk 22.35-53
26	Luk 22.54-23.12
27	Luk 23.13-43
28	Luk 23.44-24.12
29	Luk 24.13-53
30	Jon 1.1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jon 1.29-51
2	Jon 2.1-25
3	Jon 3.1-21
4	Jon 3.22-4.3
5	Jon 4.4-42
6	Jon 4.43-54
7	Jon 5.1-23
8	Jon 5.24-47
9	Jon 6.1-21
10	Jon 6.22-40
11	Jon 6.41-71
12	Jon 7.1-29
13	Jon 7.30-52
14	Jon 7.53-8.20
15	Jon 8.21-30
16	Jon 8.31-59
17	Jon 9.1-41
18	Jon 10.1-21
19	Jon 10.22-42
20	Jon 11.1-53
21	Jon 11.54-12.19
22	Jon 12.20-50
23	Jon 13.1-30
24	Jon 13.31-14.14
25	Jon 14.15-31
26	Jon 15.1-27
27	Jon 16.1-33
28	Jon 17.1-26
29	Jon 18.1-24
30	Jon 18.25-19.22
31	Jon 19.23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jon 20.1-31
2	Jon 21.1-25
3	Aposol 1.1-26
4	Aposol 2.1-47
5	Aposol 3.1-26
6	Aposol 4.1-37
7	Aposol 5.1-42
8	Aposol 6.1-15
9	Aposol 7.1-29
10	Aposol 7.30-50
11	Aposol 7.51-8.13
12	Aposol 8.14-40
13	Aposol 9.1-25
14	Aposol 9.26-43
15	Aposol 10.1-33
16	Aposol 10.34-48
17	Aposol 11.1-30
18	Aposol 12.1-23
19	Aposol 12.24-13.12
20	Aposol 13.13-41
21	Aposol 13.42-14.7
22	Aposol 14.8-28
23	Aposol 15.1-35
24	Aposol 15.36-16.15
25	Aposol 16.16-40
26	Aposol 17.1-34
27	Aposol 18.1-21
28	Aposol 18.22-19.12
29	Aposol 19.13-41
30	Aposol 20.1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposol 21.1-16
2	Aposol 21.17-36
3	Aposol 21.37-22.16
4	Aposol 22.17-23.10
5	Aposol 23.11-35
6	Aposol 24.1-27
7	Aposol 25.1-27
8	Aposol 26.1-32
9	Aposol 27.1-20
10	Aposol 27.21-44
11	Aposol 28.1-31
12	Rom 1.1-17
13	Rom 1.18-32
14	Rom 2.1-24
15	Rom 2.25-3.8
16	Rom 3.9-31
17	Rom 4.1-12
18	Rom 4.13-5.5
19	Rom 5.6-21
20	Rom 6.1-23
21	Rom 7.1-14
22	Rom 7.15-8.6
23	Rom 8.7-21
24	Rom 8.22-39
25	Rom 9.1-21
26	Rom 9.22-10.13
27	Rom 10.14-11.12
28	Rom 11.13-36
29	Rom 12.1-21
30	Rom 13.1-14
31	Rom 14.1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15.1-21
2	Rom 15.22-16.7
3	Rom 16.8-27
4	1 Korint 1.1-17
5	1 Korint 1.18-2.5
6	1 Korint 2.6-3.4
7	1 Korint 3.5-23
8	1 Korint 4.1-21
9	1 Korint 5.1-13
10	1 Korint 6.1-20
11	1 Korint 7.1-24
12	1 Korint 7.25-40
13	1 Korint 8.1-13
14	1 Korint 9.1-18
15	1 Korint 9.19-10.13
16	1 Korint 10.14-11.1
17	1 Korint 11.2-16
18	1 Korint 11.17-34
19	1 Korint 12.1-26
20	1 Korint 12.27-13.13
21	1 Korint 14.1-17
22	1 Korint 14.18-40
23	1 Korint 15.1-28
24	1 Korint 15.29-58
25	1 Korint 16.1-24
26	2 Korint 1.1-11
27	2 Korint 1.12-2.11
28	2 Korint 2.12-17
29	2 Korint 3.1-18
30	2 Korint 4.1-12
31	2 Korint 4.13-5.10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korint 5.11-21
2	2 Korint 6.1-13
3	2 Korint 6.14-7.7
4	2 Korint 7.8-16
5	2 Korint 8.1-15
6	2 Korint 8.16-24
7	2 Korint 9.1-15
8	2 Korint 10.1-18
9	2 Korint 11.1-15
10	2 Korint 11.16-33
11	2 Korint 12.1-10
12	2 Korint 12.11-21
13	2 Korint 13.1-14
14	Galesia 1.1-24
15	Galesia 2.1-16
16	Galesia 2.17-3.9
17	Galesia 3.10-22
18	Galesia 3.23-4.20
19	Galesia 4.21-5.12
20	Galesia 5.13-26
21	Galesia 6.1-18
22	Efesus 1.1-23
23	Efesus 2.1-22
24	Efesus 3.1-21
25	Efesus 4.1-16
26	Efesus 4.17-5.2
27	Efesus 5.3-33
28	Efesus 6.1-24
29	Filipai 1.1-26
30	Filipai 1.27-2.18

date	Scripture
1	Filipai 2.19–3.6
2	Filipai 3.7–4.1
3	Filipai 4.2-23
4	Kolosi 1.1-20
5	Kolosi 1.21–2.7
6	Kolosi 2.8-23
7	Kolosi 3.1-17
8	Kolosi 3.18–4.18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1.1–2.9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2.10–3.13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4.1–5.3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5.4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1.1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2.1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3.1-18
16	1 Timoti 1.1-20
17	1 Timoti 2.1-15
18	1 Timoti 3.1-16
19	1 Timoti 4.1-16
20	1 Timoti 5.1-25
21	1 Timoti 6.1-21
22	2 Timoti 1.1-18
23	2 Timoti 2.1-21
24	2 Timoti 2.22–3.17
25	2 Timoti 4.1-22
26	Taitus 1.1-16
27	Taitus 2.1-14
28	Taitus 2.15–3.15
29	Filemon 1.1-25
30	Hibru 1.1-14
31	Hibru 2.1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3.1-19
2	Hibru 4.1-13
3	Hibru 4.14–5.14
4	Hibru 6.1-20
5	Hibru 7.1-19
6	Hibru 7.20-28
7	Hibru 8.1-13
8	Hibru 9.1-10
9	Hibru 9.11-28
10	Hibru 10.1-18
11	Hibru 10.19-39
12	Hibru 11.1-16
13	Hibru 11.17-31
14	Hibru 11.32–12.13
15	Hibru 12.14-29
16	Hibru 13.1-25
17	Jeims 1.1-18
18	Jeims 1.19–2.17
19	Jeims 2.18–3.18
20	Jeims 4.1-17
21	Jeims 5.1-20
22	1 Pita 1.1-12
23	1 Pita 1.13–2.10
24	1 Pita 2.11–3.7
25	1 Pita 3.8–4.6
26	1 Pita 4.7–5.14
27	2 Pita 1.1-21
28	2 Pita 2.1-22
29	2 Pita 3.1-18
30	1 Jon 1.1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Jon 2.1-17
2	1 Jon 2.18-3.2
3	1 Jon 3.3-24
4	1 Jon 4.1-21
5	1 Jon 5.1-21
6	2 Jon 1.1-13
7	3 Jon 1.1-14
8	Juda 1.1-25
9	Barariņ 1.1-20
10	Barariņ 2.1-17
11	Barariņ 2.18-3.6
12	Barariņ 3.7-22
13	Barariņ 4.1-11
14	Barariņ 5.1-14
15	Barariņ 6.1-17
16	Barariņ 7.1-17
17	Barariņ 8.1-13
18	Barariņ 9.1-21
19	Barariņ 10.1-11
20	Barariņ 11.1-19
21	Barariņ 12.1-18
22	Barariņ 13.1-18
23	Barariņ 14.1-20
24	Barariņ 15.1-8
25	Barariņ 16.1-21
26	Barariņ 17.1-18
27	Barariņ 18.1-24
28	Barariņ 19.1-21
29	Barariņ 20.1-15
30	Barariņ 21.1-27
31	Barariņ 22.1-21

Key term diksenari (glossary) Buŋo koruŋ qoruine ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ

1) **tiriine**, fuŋine mo, gbagbataeŋine, mokiine, posiine, roosiŋine, Anutüre biŋe, qembibiineke, (*holy, set apart, clean*)

Anutu eru iŋore ya oi 1) tiriine eru 2) fuŋine mo: Anutuji tiriine gome agiburaŋnoŋunde geo egu noreiŋgo ore kokoi maneru usuŋine manesubeneŋ gburugburu nobeega. Zioz eru ŋiŋigo oi 3) gbagbataeŋine, wunuŋyaŋuŋ tomiri. Pi, sorin, damaŋ eru tebu oi 4) mokiine = kubuine: Pi mokiine oi kebojigakimiŋ ore so mata. Damaŋ mokiineo gio egu bakiminde agi pega. Tebu mokiine oi agiburaŋnoŋuŋ so mifukeru mo kosa nokimiŋ ore so mata. Eebobo eru gio oi 5) posiine: Gio posiine oi agiburaŋ paio bakiminde embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Eebobo posiine oŋuakoŋ Anutüreo sagaga. Anutüre kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo oi 6) roosiŋine eru 7) qembibiineke fukegobi. *Holy (set apart)* buŋo goine oi 8) Anutüre biŋe, 9) Anutu oŋuine. Biŋe Quraŋ Buk oi qembibiineke.

Holy buŋore fuŋne oi inji: Ya mo oi sembene sosowo oone osoeru boroiŋ gabi agiburaŋgone gbagbagaru fuŋine mo fukeru iŋoyoŋe akoŋ (*set apart*) Anutüre akoŋ pega. Anutuji more agiburaŋ bokega ine, iŋoji posikeru poretiŋgame Moroine Tiriine maŋineo ruame gboreru furuine eru gbagbataeŋine fukeiŋ.

2) **Moro Tiriine** (*Holy Spirit*)

Moro Tiriine oi Anutüre Moro. Iŋoreo wunuŋ me bapeboriŋ mo so yobu pega. Iŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi dobe noberu boburo nobeko maŋkekerisie gogo gogobeneŋ.

Moro Tiriineji bogunu ba dobega (*anointing of the Holy Spirit*)

Oŋu eru maŋine joineke fukeme Anutüre gio fiine akoŋ baega.

3) **Yaŋmoriri** (*grace, marimari*)

Noŋuŋ ya fiine raugakimiŋ ore so oŋu so fukegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji jibu maŋ anire so mo ŋonemaŋiŋ eru ŋone noberu emboŋ eru yaŋine mokemoke yobu noreiŋgo manega.

4) **Ŋonemaŋiŋ** (*mercy*)

Moji ya eru buŋonoŋuŋji komega. - *Pasowa*: Ŋonemaŋiŋ komban,

5) **kuriri**, tinabiŋe, kuririquraŋ, usuŋ, (*glory*)

Ya oi kuririineke. Ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke. Anutu kuririquraŋineke eru usuŋineke.

6) **Anutüre yomben**, maŋririgaŋ, rosi, aari (*God's wrath*)

Jon 3.36 Agiburaŋ ebeneŋ Anutüre maŋ rigaŋgame rosiine painoŋuŋgo ruako roperu peiŋ. Maŋjoko enoreegayoŋ, agiburaŋnoŋunde eru maŋine rigaŋgaega.

7) **Agiburaŋ** (*sin*)

Anutu Tiriinere maŋ aŋi qaku oduregobeneŋ, oi ya mimiine. Maŋine rigaŋgame geoine bokirieme painoŋuŋgo ropega. Baka (*mistake*) oi buŋo afaine. Anutüre buŋo korore eru fofori gburugburu nobeega.

Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ inji mifukekimiŋ:

O Anutu tiriine, noŋ ŋiŋigo kekesiineji gore jiŋo maio dimago. Noŋ fukebongone fuŋgaru sembene fuŋine fuŋine eku beugoo baku gobon. Ore eru goji Yesure yaŋmoririre eru agiburaŋne boke nareigoŋ. Boke nareru Biŋe buŋogo poretiŋ nonde maŋgo ruaru botiŋ nuigoŋ. Usuŋgoji gogone botiŋgako soine gboreru gore gogo gariineo roperu gobemiŋ. Oi foriine.

Pipirue buŋo

Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boke ŋarega. Iŋoji Madeine moakoŋ oi noŋunde agiburaŋ posikeiŋ ore eru soreme moreŋgo wakiya. Wakiru yaŋmoririine noreru

agiburaŋnoŋuŋ jurega. Oi manesij ganimiŋ. Oi manesij gabi iŋoji oga ŋabeme kiŋariŋpuine fukebi Moroine Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaiŋ. O Ofoŋ, oi niŋoreo oŋu fukeine.

8) **bapeborinjineke**, biriŋeponjineke, (*demon possessed*)

gemoineke, faŋfaŋ gemoineke, gemoji mi bibiine kipeme biriŋeponj fukega

9) **1) munaj qame 2) qowirieru 3) seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukega**, 4) maŋine kerisieru 5) Sombunde biŋe fukega, 6) ŋeji yaberu 7) bomukuru 8) ogagaru 9) sabareko 10) fiaga = orogaga. *Salvation, save, get saved, rescue, kisim bek*

Moji rosi yoŋore meo rakame ogoineji oi bomukuru ŋeji gaga. Ore so sembene baru Satande meo rakaru sibiriganimiŋgo ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ine, Yesuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeru munaj qa noreru komegone bomukuru oga noberu gogo sanaŋineo rua nobeiŋ. Misi korugo egu rakakimiŋ ore sabare nobeko qowirieru fiaru Sombunde biŋe fukeru paibe roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ igoriŋ gokimiŋ.

10) **Munaŋqoqo Rauine (Hibru buŋoo) Mesia**, (Grik buŋoo) Kristo. (*Saviour, Messiah, Healer, Restorer*)

Iŋoji agiburaŋ, baka, jibe, bapeboriŋ, yobiŋ, tiŋtuŋ, siŋsaŋ kokoi mamane, kome eru sembene goine sosowo oone babaŋ ba noreru gogo gariine noreko sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ. Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo Munaŋqoqo Rauineji fukeinde buŋo ronekoŋ mibuŋ, Yesuji ore so fukeya.

11) **yake mane sembeaga** (*regret, feel sorry, be penitent, repent, do penance, rue*)

Moji fuŋine sembene mane mukuru agiburaŋ gogoine ŋadi gaku Anutuji oi bokeiŋgo oŋga wosiru maŋ anjiine boyobeiŋgo miga.

12) **Sombunde ki mendaine** (*confession*)

Ore mobeine yoyoka: I) Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ mifukebeneŋ (mitaniŋgabeneŋ) II) Anutuji oi bokeko manesij gagobeneŋ. Manesij garu “Oi foriine,” miku manebeneŋ Anutu Sombuŋgo goga, iŋoji iŋoyoŋe miposike norega, oŋu fukeiŋ.

Kamasiine yokaomo: 1) Kadi riribeneŋ, oi niŋonoŋe akonj soŋsoŋgo Anuturo mifukekimiŋ (mi taniŋgakimiŋ), 2) Anuturo gio bobo more yobiŋnoŋuŋ mifukebeneŋ (mifukekabeneŋ) soŋsoŋgo peine, 3) maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore jiŋo maio agiburaŋnoŋuŋ totogo mifukekimiŋ. Kristoji agiburaŋ kipekimiŋ ore eru piruekiminde usuŋ me ki yoyoka oi kiŋariŋ niŋore meo ruame pega. Mat 16.19; Jon 20.22-23

Mande ogo babapi niŋoji Anuturo maŋ anire buŋore so gio babeneŋ moreŋgo eru Sombuŋgo foriineke fukeega. Ofoŋ Yesuji iŋoyoŋe baega, ore so eega. Ore eru mimipaŋ buŋo qomuku agiburaŋ egobeneŋ, oi mane sembeaku gogo sembene ŋadi gaekimiŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ agiburaŋnoŋuŋ miposikegobi moke poreru maŋkekerisie kufufunde sa maŋineo rua nobeega. Oŋuyonj, mo moji maŋkekerisie so eru kosa goga, iŋore agiburaŋ ruako paiineo peku tebu tiriine kubaine egu nokimiŋ ore sabare noreega.

13) **Mamanesij** (*faith, bilip, trust, mamanasij*)

Niŋore mamane sanaŋine fuŋine fuŋine pegayoŋ, Anutu manesij gagobeneŋ, oo maŋnoŋuŋ karieme gogonoŋunji qopieko qowiriekimiŋ. Sakinoŋuŋ babokiri eru qodunoŋuŋ roŋguŋgo qosiŋgaegobeneŋ, ore so maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Anuturo qosiŋgakimiŋ. Anutuji mamanesinde yaŋuŋ noreko oiji kitiŋ noberu oga noberu iŋoyoŋunde qorumaŋ maŋgo rua nobeiŋ. Mamanesij paiineo oŋga wosibeneŋ mosi qoqowirie fukeega. Mamanepaŋ buŋo oi bokekimiŋ. Mamanesanaŋ oi maŋyokaineke.

Mamanesij buŋo (Mamanasij dâŋ)

Noŋ Mama Anutu manesij gago. Iŋoji usuŋ sosowore Rau goku Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya.

Noŋ Yesu Kristo manesij gago. Iŋoji Anuturo Made moakonji goku Ofoŋnoŋuŋ

fukega. Oi Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko ŋigo jeŋoŋ Mariaji kuagaru roya. Roko goku gawana Pontius Pailotre damaŋgo joiserereŋ maneko maripoŋgo qabi komeko yangabuŋ. Yangabi komere misoŋ kaeo rakaru goku una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya. Pakereru goku Sombuŋgo roperu Mama Anutu, usuŋ sosowore Raure me furoineo ŋega. Ŋeru goku oone kirieru wakiru gogobeneŋ eru komekiine noŋunde buŋo mitariŋgo wareiŋ.

Noŋ Moro Tiriine manesiŋ gago. Inoji ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine qoju noberu kipe nobeko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fuŋine mo yasogo moko fukeru gogobeneŋ. Oŋu gobeneŋ agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeega. Bokeru gome komebeneŋ komegone bogbore nobeko sakike pakereru gogo sanaŋine tatariine tomiri go ropekiminŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

14) **buŋo qoqomuku**, keta, mamanesiŋine tomiri (*unbelief*)

Ŋiŋigo kubu yoyoka gogobeneŋ: maŋkekerisie me mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo eru mobeineo maŋkekerisiere yauraine me keta eru buŋo qoqomuku ŋiŋigo.

15) **oori** (*hope*)

(ya fukeiŋgo) origaru odigaga

16) **oŋgawowosi** (*prayer*)

Anutuke mimane. Anutu buŋonoŋuŋ ojibeneŋ buŋoine miko maneegobeneŋ. Qoqodure tina oŋgawowosi ore maŋineo oŋgawowosi yo iŋiine iŋiine pega: Maŋnoŋuŋ qojuŋgaru noŋunde 1) karieru 2) weuku 3) danŋe miku 4) miteŋ garu (*praise*) 5) Anutture ohowe baku (*worship*) 6) goine yoŋore eru oŋga wosiegobeneŋ (*intercession*).

Ofonde oŋgawowosi

Ŋiŋore Mamanoŋuŋ, go Sombuŋgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine. Go siŋaŋ nobende qorumanŋore fori fukeine. Gore maŋ aŋi Sombuŋgo reŋgaegobi, ore so moreŋgo oŋuakoŋ fukeine. Muŋambere uqonoŋuŋ oi sonoŋuŋgo noreigoŋ. Goineji agiburaŋ enorebuŋ, niŋo oi boke yaregobeneŋ ine, go ore so niŋore agiburaŋ jure noreigoŋ. Eesoigo egu waki nobeiŋ ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigoŋ. Go gake qorumanŋ Rauine, usuŋ Rauine eru kuririquraŋ Rauine oi damaŋine damaŋine go wapeku gomeŋ eru tatariine tomiri go ropemiŋ. Oi foriine.

17) **manjoko**, maŋji jojoko, maŋyauŋ (*love, pasin bilong givim bel, manjauŋ*)

Anutu manjoko Rauineji maŋji jojoko enoreme maneru kerisieru Anutu manjoko eteru buŋoine reŋgaru ŋiŋigo goine oŋuakoŋ maŋji jojoko eyareekiminŋ. Manjokore usuŋ oi ropekiine eru tatariine tomiri. Oi rosi eru sembene sosowo gbiniŋ eru yadureega. 1 Kor 13

Anutu manjoko etekiminŋ me mata, iŋoji jibu (furiine tomiri) damaŋ so jojoko enoreega, oi *agape love*. Ŋiji ŋigore eru aŋi maneru porega, oi *eros love*. Rorobaba egobire, oi *sex love*. Oogo ee egobeneŋ, oi *fileia love*. Kantrinoŋuŋ me kaenoŋuŋ maŋyauŋ eru oteegobeneŋ, oi maŋkikipe (*filantropic love*). - *Dear*: yoro ogo, wombuŋ ogo, mimipaŋ ogo.

18) **Bobian Biŋe** (*Gospel, Biŋe Bian*)

Bobian Biŋe oi moakoŋ eru ŋi yokayokaji oi quraŋgabuŋ, tinayaŋuŋ Matyu, Mak, Luk eru Jon. - *Law*: Kadi buŋo. - *Prophets*: Kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quran

19) **jjiibuine** (*false*)

Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo me buŋo qaqaŋjjiibuine oi edobodo, kekesiine, iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine, ropeqo-wakiqoineke; *fruitless*: gipeine, aputa, abutaine

20) **Anutture qorumanŋ** (*God's Kingdom, Anutture uumanŋ*)

Oi moreŋ me sa mo matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Satande gemo sa bokeru Anutture qakatobi siŋaŋ yabeko buŋoinere rurumaŋgo sa oo gogo sanaŋine gogobi. Jiki ore kamasiine sosowo fuŋine mo oi Sombuŋ maŋineo roperu ŋonekiminŋ.

21) **Satande gemosa** (*Kingdom of Satan*)

Satan oi nemu qoruine. Ore eru injore jokoronde gemo sa migobeneŋ. Deiwidre kantri sa (*Kingdom of David*); Papua Nuginire moreŋ sa

22) **doeine бага** (*redemption, ransom*)

Rosiji ogonoŋuŋ qafagaru roko furi ruaru doeine babeneŋ pirueko kirieru wareiŋ. Yesuji injoyoŋunde saki fu ruaru duenoŋuŋ baya.

23) **Anutuŋi furinoŋuŋ baku ro nobeko ogopuine fukekiminŋ**, Rom 11.15, (*reconciliation, atonement*)

Injoyoŋe furi eko buŋonoŋuŋ komeko Anutuke oogo fukekiminŋ, penaroŋnoŋuŋ keririega.

24) **Anutuŋi more buŋo mi tarime posikeiŋ**. (*justification, be put right with God, get righteous, pasin bilong kamap stretpela*)

Moŋi yake mane sembea eko Yesure dariŋi kefagame Anutuŋi dari ore eru agiburaŋine bobokeine oi moke so ŋoneiŋ. Agiburaŋi mande kambaŋ mariku baku wonuŋineke fukeko dariineŋi jureko gbagbataeŋine fukeko oŋuine akoŋ ŋoneiŋ. Oŋu fukeko Anuture maŋ ririganŋi munaŋgako maŋineŋi tariiŋ. - *Unrighteous*: kekesiine penaroŋineke

25) **(ro osoeru) bagbagbagaga** (*sanctification, pasin bilong kamap holi*)

Niŋonoŋe jukuwi wuwunuŋnoŋuŋke gogobeneŋyoŋ, Yesure dariŋi jure nobeko Anuture jiŋo maio gbagbataeŋine fukekiminŋ. Gbagbataeŋine fukeru eebobo posiine (*holy*) yobekiminŋ. Gogo wunuŋineke oi fofori misombenŋ eru useekiminŋ. Oi maŋyoka matayoŋ, damaŋ so Yesuke qakatoru dimakiminŋ. Hib 10.10

26) **maŋkaje** (*conscience*)

Anutuŋi saŋu eega, oi maŋkajenoŋuŋi manekiminŋ. 1 Tim 1.5, 19 Maŋkajenoŋuŋi fuŋnenonoŋuŋ barariŋga noreru buŋonoŋuŋ kitiŋgaku miega. Apo 24.16 Injoyoŋore maŋ (kaje) oiji Anuture buŋo kitiŋgaku miega. Jon 8.9 Anutuŋi mo ŋoneru “Sagaga,” miko maŋkajeineŋi maneko fiaga. Apo 23.1 Maŋyoka bokeru maŋnoŋuŋi egu keŋigaiŋgo ore sisiŋaŋ ee ekiminŋ. 1 Tes 3.9

27) **maŋkekerisie ŋi eru ŋigo**, Kristore ogo (*Christian, kristen*)

Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ (*congregation*), maŋkekerisie pi (miti pi), maŋkekerisie tutumaŋ (*Sande lotu*), Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ (*Bible, Christian Sriptures*), maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo (*Christians*)

28) **kiŋariŋ** (*disciple, disaipel*)

Kiŋariŋ oi qaqaŋire keririŋgo boyoberu anibaŋi goku mamaneine qaqaŋi eku gio baku kegborebi gogoyaŋuŋi qowirieru qopieega.

29) **kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo** (*prophet*)

Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo oi ya fukeiŋ, fukega me fukeya, ore biŋeine eru fuŋine oi Anutuŋi maŋyaŋuŋgo ruame maneru injore minebobo fukeru ŋiŋigo noŋunde barariŋga noreru totogo miegobi. Damaŋ goineo ŋiŋigoŋi gurimbobo oi useru kanegaru raru yabebi komebuŋ. Yesu injoyoŋunde kaepuŋi kajeqouŋ buŋoine bawaki eyarebuŋ.

30) **Sombuŋ mimererenŋ** (*angel, ensel, aŋelo*)

Sombuŋ mimererenŋ yoŋoŋi Anuture mi reŋgaru gemokaku kiso eru ŋiŋigo bapi noberu kiŋaŋ qa noreegobi. Hib 1 Goineŋi biŋe ruabi goineŋi jiŋo qabi goineŋi gioyaŋuŋ fuŋine fuŋine baegobi.

31) **Mitimeso** (*baptism*)

Damaŋ so obu rauegobeneŋyoŋ, miti meso oi Anuture moge. Oi ya soguine. Oi eyomboŋ gogoiŋeke (*sacrament*). Maŋkerisie buŋoke so qodureru obuŋi akoŋ rau norenobuŋ ine, oi obu mo omaine fukena. Maŋkerisie buŋoŋi obu yobu oo mibeneŋ kefagaru mifiako oiji foriine fukeega. Mitimeso raubeneŋ, niŋoŋi una so agiburaŋnoŋunde eru mane sembeaku maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieekiminŋ. Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineŋi obuo rakaru noru komega sigoiŋe keŋigame kamasi fukeko tifeineo

maṅ gariineji gboreru sogueko Anutuke keriringo goekimiṅ. Rom 6.4; Tai 3.5-7 Mitimeso oi maṅnoṅuṅ kerisiekimiṅ ore ateine moakoṅ rau norebi Moro Tiriinere usunji maṅnoṅuṅgo gio baega. Mitimeso raraure funjine so reṅgaru maṅnoṅuṅ so kerisiekimiṅ ine, jibu sibirigakimiṅ.

32) **Tebu Kubaine** (*Holy Communion*)

Ofonde tebu kubaine (tiriine): Ofonṅoṅuṅ Kristo Yesu inṅoyonunde dari fu ogopuine noṅuṅ poroṅ eru wain obuineke nokimiṅ ore inṅoyonje ruaru mitari noreya. Luk 22.14-20 Oi eyomboṅ gogoineke (*sacrament*). Buṅo yoji foriine mitaningaga: Noṅore due baku kisingaya eru noṅore agiburaṅ posikeiṅgo ore mitariru ruaya. Moji buṅo ore manyoka ega ine, inṅoji tebu noiṅ ore so, so fukega. Ore eru Ofonde buṅo manesiṅ garu foriine bofukekimiṅ. Maṅnoṅuṅ fofori so osoeru kerisieru Ofonde tebu kubaine kosa nokimiṅ ine, Anutuji geoine bokirieme yobiṅ painoṅuṅgo ropeiṅ. Goineji kome forebuṅ. 1 Kor 11.30; Apo 5.5, 10

33) **mifia** (*blessing*)

Mifia oi mi-booro buṅo. Yare Anutu oṅga wosibeneṅ inṅoyonunde usuṅ paio miko me mifiako touṅmoririke fukeiṅ. Rone “bureṅgaga” mibenyoṅ, Yesuji bureṅ mimi ṅi mata. Inṅoji usuṅ sosowore Rau fukega ore bureṅ so egayoṅ, mifiaine boroiṅga noreega.

Aronde mifia buṅo, Jare 6.24-26

Ofonji miflagaru sa kipe gareine. Ofonji jiṅo tatamaineji batamae guru yaunmoririine gareine.

Ofonji jiṅo maiineji mai guru womo egareine. Oi foriine.

Aposol yoṅore mifia buṅo, 2 Kor 13.13

Ofoṅ Yesu Kristoji yaunmoririine ṅareme

Anuture manjokoji maṅgo eṅareko

Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe ṅabeko maṅmoakoṅ eru aṅibaṅi goinebi.

34) **Qorumaṅ eru morende ṅi foriine** (*Son of Man, Man tru*)

Kajeqouṅ ṅi Daniel eru Ezekiel yokoji tina oi miku “Anutuji Munanqoqo Rauine soreme moreṅgo fukeiṅ,” miku quraṅgabu. Yesuji inṅoyonunde tina sumuṅine oṅu miko Juda yoṅoji oi so mane taniṅgabun. ṅi sosowo noṅuṅ ṅi more made gogobeneṅ, ore eru so miga. Yesuji moreṅ ṅi noṅunde so dari fuineke fukeru jibu Anuture Made oṅuakoṅ goya. Ore eru Anuture mi damaṅ so reṅgaru agiburaṅ mo so eru gogo sanajine moreṅgo goya. Moreṅ ṅi foriine goya ore eru ṅiṅigo noṅunde yobiṅ soine mane foreru koboega.

35) **suanjeṅ (rorobaba ee) eru ṅoe ṅonunṅ gogo** (*marriage*)

Jen 2.24 ṅoe ṅonunṅ gogo oi Anutuji mitigako ṅoe ṅonunṅ fukenimire buṅo oi Anutu eru ṅiṅigo jiṅo maiyaṅuṅgo totogo mikimiṅ ore so. Maṅ aniyakuṅji totogo fukeko mimipaṅ buṅoyakuṅ mibire yokore oṅga wosibeneṅ Anuture mifiaji yokoke dimaiṅ. Oṅu araṅ ba ṅatebeneṅ jijibu jikiboti so fukeiṅ. ṅoe ṅonunṅ gogo oi gbagbataeṅine, (kubaine) eru kadi riribire yobiṅ paiyakuṅgo ropeiṅ. Goineji jibe soguine bofukebuṅ. Jen 12.17 Kokoineji kabata fukeru gobuṅ. Hib 13.4 ṅoe ṅonunṅ oi siṅaṅ garu miriṅbobo naduṅgadunṅ eru go roperu komenimi. Yesuji bagbagbagaru dobu kipe yateru Ofonyakuṅ fukega. Boboke ee oi Anuture maṅ aṅi matayoṅ, jikibotire eru jibu fukeega. Mak 10.2-12 Moji maṅine kerisieru maṅkekerisiere yaura ṅigo me ṅi mo so roine. 1 Kor 7.39b

36) **kikitinṅ naduṅgadunṅ eku sasanaṅ bofukekimiṅ** (*edification, build up ourselves*)

maṅnoṅuṅ bobiaṅgaru babasanaṅ ee ekimiṅ, maṅnoṅuṅ kitiṅgaku bomogaru ba sananṅakimiṅ.

37) **Bal**

Bal oi Keinan kantri yonjore nemu. Yonjoji oi dabe teru ohoweine baku miteŋ gabi Israel yonjoji warebuŋ. Anutuji yauraine kufufuŋ oi yaberu Bal alatayanuŋ eru nemu gbonyanuŋ ketotienimingo mitiga yareyayoŋ, yonjoji buŋo oi qomukubi goineji fuŋgaru Bal oŋga wosiru miteŋ gaku gobi Anutire maŋ rigaŋgaya.

38) Jojofu buru (rangbanjine eru gariine) (Covenant)

Hibru gaŋ 8 eru 9. Agiburaŋ ebenenŋ niŋigo eru Anutu botunonjuŋgo ruge fukeko maŋine rigaŋgako rosi painonjuŋgo roperu pega, oi moji kepieko Anutuke maŋmoakonŋ eru oogo ekimiŋ, ore jojofu buŋo buruine. Mosesre damaŋgo Anutuji jojofu buru ruame rangbanjine fukeyayoŋ, Yesuji jojofu buru gariinere siŋaŋ fukeru komeya. - *Ark of Covenant*: jojofu burure katapa. Ore maŋineo jojofu burure ya sosowo siŋaŋ gabuŋ.

39) boji sorinŋ (temple)

Damaŋ yoo boji so rigaegobenenŋ ore maŋkekerisie sorinŋ miegobenenŋ. Sombuŋgo boji so rigaru maŋkekerisie tariko ore sorinŋ tinaine mimitenŋ sorinŋ miegobenenŋ. Bara 3.12; 21.22

40) ohoweine baku miteŋ gaga (worship)

Daberu (*bow down, kneel before God*) Anutu manejiweru maŋfuŋgo rabenenŋ nonemaŋ noberu yaunmoririine noreinŋ.

41) kambaŋ seri ako (tabernacle)

Moreŋ buroineo wareru boji sorinŋ yayabaine oi kambaŋ seriji babuŋ. Oi afagaru kakariŋ baku koboru raru kae gariineo moke igodonjgaru kefagaru gobuŋ. Keinan moreŋgo wareru Jerusalem oo boji sorinŋ sanaŋine baku kambaŋ seri ako oi bokebuŋ.

42) mitaningaru manyanuŋ bapakarega (preach)

Anutire buŋo gio ore mobeine yoyoka.

43) Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ (priest, pris)

Injoji niŋigo eru Anutu botunonjuŋgo kekeriri gio baku oŋga wosiru kajeqouŋ miku boji rigako pesinŋ ruabi qojugaru mobeine inoyonunde baku goya.

44) Sorinŋ gio ni (levite, liwait)

Anutuji mitigako Liwaire osigida yoŋo boji sorinde kiŋaŋqoqopu fukebuŋ. Ore eru moreŋ mobeine so yarebi kubu goine yoŋoji morenyanuŋke goku kitiŋ yaberu gobuŋ. Munanqoqo giore buruji qopieko jojofu buru gariinere damaŋ yoo tinayanuŋ Miti giore babapi (*deacon*) eru Miti giore babapi niŋo (*deaconess*) miegobenenŋ.

45) Maŋbapakare ni (evangelist)

Maŋbapakare ni injoji Anutire buŋo mi taniŋgaru niŋigoji manyanuŋ kerisieniminŋ ore bapakareega. Goineji manyanuŋ kerisieru agiburanyanuŋ mifukebi bapi yaberu gurimba yareega.

Sorekiine me sosori niŋigo yonjoji jorigo raru gio baegobi.

46) Sorinŋ kaunsol kubu (Sanhedrin, kaunsil)

Kantrire minebobo yonjore buŋo koro ropekiine oi Juda yonjore “*parliament*.” Buŋo siŋanyanuŋ oi sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine. Kantrire minebobo 70, patiyanuŋ fuŋine fuŋine, yonjoji tutumanyanuŋ eru buŋo gio baku mikiperu kufufuŋ mitiga yareru gobuŋ. Usuŋ foriine oi Rom kotu niŋigo yonjore meo peya.

47) Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) (Pharisee)

Farisi yonjoji pati mo gobuŋ. Yonjoreone kokoineji sorinŋ kaunsol kubu (*sanhedrin*) maŋineo kantrire minebobo fukeru gobuŋ. Mosesre Kadi buŋo fine akonŋ maneru jikigaru yonoyanunde mimiti boakonŋ bofukeru qodureru oi onjakonŋ boyobebuŋ. Buŋo sosowo oi yameŋ keku “Anutire jiŋo maio sagaga,” miku onju manesiŋ garu niŋigo qaji yarebuŋ. Qaji yareku niŋigo goineji mimiti bunoyanuŋ oi so maneru oma qouma gobuŋ, oi babawaki eyareru yonoyanunde saki baropeku (sakibobo) gobuŋ. Onju goku fine akonŋ Anutire oŋga wosiru uqo sowo goku pesinŋ ruaru

meyanun jureru onu eku inoyonere munan qoqo eku gobun. Onuine oo Anutu munanqoqoinere funine foriine so mane taniᅅgaru Yesu odureru tinᅅun fukebun. Niᅅigo goineji Yesure ᅅadio raru boyobebun, oi ᅅone yaberu kane yabebun. Yesuji Anutire mosi qoqowirie bako igosisi eku “Kadi bunᅅ odurega,” mibun. Yesu bunᅅore budunji poreru esoi eteiᅅgo ore wareru gufukopari bunᅅokoine miku kiso etebun.

48) **Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen)** (*Saducee*)

Yonᅅo Mosesre Kadi bunᅅo qakatoru “Farisi yonᅅoji sorin gio fiine akon so baegobi,” mibi pati gariine funᅅabun. Farisi yonᅅoji onᅅawowosi pi so qaji yarebi Sadusi qaᅅaji yonᅅo qoᅅodure boji sorin qoruineo yamenᅅ kebun. Yonᅅore kukure oi sorin gio sinᅅan tinaine Sadok. “Komebi yonᅅoji so pakereniminᅅ,” miku Moro Tiriine eru Sombun mimererenᅅ so gogobi, onᅅo manesiᅅ gabun. Yonᅅoji kantrire minebobo fukeru sorin kaunsol kubu maᅅineo Farisi yonᅅoke migobobo eku kekepari eru gobun. Onᅅo gobunyonᅅ, Yesu qabi komeinde bunᅅo mitariru damanᅅ oo maᅅmoakonᅅ ebun.

49) **Herodre pati** (*Herodians, lain bilong Herot*)

Gawana tinaine Herod inᅅoji kufufunine eru ogopuine yonᅅoke pati mo ruaru Rom gawmanᅅ yonᅅore politik renᅅgaru boyoberu gobun.

50) **Zelot pati** (*Zealot, Selot*)

Nesenel Zelot pati yonᅅo Rom qoᅅodure gawmanᅅ kiso eru yonᅅoyanᅅekonᅅ didima rokimiᅅgo ore gigiranᅅ politik eku gobun. Yesure kiᅅarinᅅ mo tinaine Saimon oi Zelot politik ᅅi goya.

51) **Sisa-kiᅅ koito** (*Ceasar, emperor, sisa*)

Sisa-kiᅅ koito oi Rom qoᅅodure kantri (*empire*) sinᅅan yaberu ᅅi koitoyanᅅunᅅ goya. Kiᅅ koito Herod eru gawana Pailot oi inᅅore muranᅅyoka fukeru Juda ᅅiᅅigo sinᅅan yabebun.

52) **Reka ako barabun** (*Feast of Shelters or Booths*)

Jon 7.2 Juda yonᅅore bobosu jeribari komanᅅ oi gosa so inᅅi ruabunᅅ: Wain gioyanᅅunᅅgo raru yo rekaine roru akoako qaku oo peku una 8 jerieru komanᅅ ᅅeku gobun. Una tatariineo jeribari ropekiine ebun. Ronekonᅅ moreᅅ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kamanᅅ akoyanᅅunᅅgo peku wareru gobun, oi manesuku jeriebun. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

53) **damanᅅ so dimaga**, yamenᅅ keku ega, bunᅅoine damanᅅ so boyoberu bomukuga (*faithful*)

Faithful bunᅅo goine: bose-qosembeine tomiri, bebetanᅅine tomiri dimaku yamenᅅ keku baku akonᅅ бага, poretinᅅ gio бага, mamanesinᅅineji so gbanᅅiko qinᅅ keru dimaga

54) **tuturiine tomiri** (*firm*)

qinᅅ keru baega, dimaku sananᅅgaga,

55) **midobodo** (*flattery, pretended friendship, deceit*)

Oogo kamasi bunᅅo fiine soine miko fukegayonᅅ, foriine tomiri.

56) **kabata** (*miserable*)

Agiburande furi oi kabata.

57) **suronᅅ**, dukunᅅ (*stingy*)

dukunᅅ beukoro, ᅅonesase. Moji yaine pega, oi goine yonᅅore boroinᅅga yareinᅅgo takigame inoyonᅅere akonᅅ sabareega. Oi wiriine akonᅅ (*generous*) mata.

58) **ombonᅅ eku roru roinᅅgo sase ega** (*greedy*)

kudi qaku, ᅅonesase. Yaine (moreᅅ, uᅅo, obu, yo, pi gio) pe foregayonᅅ, jibu goine yonᅅoreone oi jikigaru raugainᅅgo sase eega. Inoyonᅅere bojiqojibu eebeminde maneega. Ya sosowo inoyonᅅunde akonᅅ raugainᅅgo biabia maneega. Ef 4.19 Ya pe tegayonᅅ, jibu oi jikigaru bojiqojibu roinᅅgo yamenᅅ keega. Goine so manesu yabeegayonᅅ, inoyonᅅunde biᅅeji sogueinᅅ ore jigo qaega. Oi kantri sosowo nonᅅunde yobinᅅ qoruine.

- 59) **anda ega** (*covet, mangalim*)
 ñoneañi manega, ñoneru añiine manega
- 60) **anda** (*envy*)
 more ya robemiñ ore sase ega
- 61) **mamane ñi eaduneke** (*cunning*)
 Goine eadu yabeiñ ore so mañgboroñine soguine pe tega.
- 62) **manji popou**, manji manetiçoti (*jealousy*)
 Moji ogoineji odureru fiaru touñmoriri fiine bofukeko inore eru manesembe manega. Buño mimiji nadureme gadureboñ, buño kipoñ miku ñadiçooço ega, more eru mañine qaga.
- 63) **mañkekerisiere kekegbore** (*religion*)
 Nijigo sosowoji mande gio oi me oi baegobi. Goineji gemokaku bomunañ yareniminde gio baegobi, ore tinaine animism. Maslim, Hindu, Komyunist eru kubu goine yoñoji mamanyañunde so mande gioyañuñ baku mañkekerisiere kekegbore (*religion*) eegobi. Puto gio yoño oi mamanyañunde so baegobi. Kokoineji Anutire buño eru morende mamane goine oi qodure yapebi jijibu fukeega (*syncretism*).
- 64) **mande kekegbore** (*godliness*)
 Kristo onjuine goiñ ore eru ba gborega, Anutire gogo sanañine kegborega, Anutu biñe buñoinere so gogo gbagbataeñine goga, Anutire biñeo furu goga. 2 Pi 1.3
- 65) **Senjiñbanjiñ moreñ** (*paradise*)
 Adam eru Ewa yokoji senjiñbanjiñ moreñoço goku jeribari eru agiburañ ebire Anutuji yobe yapeme rakabuyañ, jiki mañkekerisie yoñoji Sombuñoço roperu senjiñbanjiñ kaeo gonimiñ.
- 66) **gogo anjiñineke** (*ungodliness*)
 yauraine gogo, Anutu ñadi gaku gogo, noñunde anjiço gogo, gogo wuwunuñineke.
- 67) **kome kae** (*Hades, ples bilong daiman*)
 kome kae (mañkekerisie yoñore kome kae), komere misiñ kae (mañkekerisiere yauraine yoñore kome kae)
- 68) **salfa ko** (*sulfa, brimstone*)
 Salfa ko yoñuñine oi rigabi boruñ sanañine jako kouine sembene fukeega. Oi soine bopisigabi paora fukeko oiji yagañ tebere korunde paora baegobi.
- 69) **oori tomiri**, (*desperation*)
 Jikigaru goiñoço embimbiñgabemiñ. Onu manesuku manemeja maneru koñkoñ soguine manega.
- 70) **bakare buño tomiri** (*blameless*)
 Goine yoñore jiño maio posiine fukega.
- 71) **gojiqaqaine** (*ripened, mellow*)
 Uço saesaueine goji qaga. Gio rauine oña wosibeneñ gio niñigo bofuke yabeko raru foriine ro qojuganimiñ. Mat 9.37-38
- 72) **qohon iru** (*vision*)
 Moroji niñigo mo kesueko jiñoine kerisieme sasako iru ñonega.
- 73) **mañkekerisiere sasaki gogo** (*hypocrisy*)
 Mañine mobeine sowo (buñoji me mosi goineji) kerisiegayoñ, foriine tomiri. Skin kristen yoño mañ ranjbanjineo gogobi. Yesuji buño sanañine yobu oiji miyareya. Mat 23; Mat 6.2, 5, 16
- 74) **sisikoñkoñ** (*trouble, affliction, suffering*)
 (mande) koñkoñ, (sakire) ñeriñetatañ, joiserereñ,
- 75) **mimipañ buño** (*commandment, oath, vow*)
 Buñoine mimipañ buñoji mi sanañgaga. Buño oi odurekimiñ ore so mata. Mat 5.33-37

Anuture mimipan buño me yoyoka (10) Eks 20.1-17

1. Nonji Anutu, gore Ofonj fukego. Nonde keriringo nemu ya goine mo so roru goigonj.
2. Anutu Ofongore tina mo so miku bosembeaigonj. Moji tinaine bosembeainj, injo Ofonji so akigainj.
3. Kombarj damanjine kubaine peinggo manesuigonj.
4. Mama manjogogo aran ba yateeigonj. Onju ende Anutuji toujmoriri gareko morenggo damanj joroine go komeminj.
5. Mo so qande komeine.
6. Boesau so eigonj.
7. Ya kianj so roigonj.
8. Mo migoiga so eteigonj.
9. More merofu yare sase so eigonj.
10. More nonuj, kinanjqoqo me kanenj joma yare sase so eigonj.

Anutuji mimipan bujoinere urunju nojime pega:

Nonji Anutu gore Ofonj fukego. Nonj usunjeke gogo ore eru ndadi nuegobi, yonjore agiburande geo oi naso odumade eru osigidapuyanuj bokirie yareebeminj. Onjakonj ninjigo kubuine kubuine manyanunji jojoko enareru bujone rengaegobi, yonjo mifia yareebeminj.

76) jojoko eru mimipan buño (promise)

Ya ebeminde buño kipega. - *God's will*: Anuture manj anj.

77) manjekerisiere yauraine, buño qoqomuku, jauba (heathen, haiden)

Ninjigo onjuine oi Israel eru kantri sosowoji afaine mata gogobi.

78) (Juda matayonj,) kotu kantri ninjiji (gentiles)

Ninjoreone goineji manjonunj kerisiebenej goineji jikigaru manjekerisiere yaura gogobi.

79) rambanj nigijine tomiri (free)

Bujore niginj me niginj mogone kenjorongaya. (*Free men and slave*: (goineji yonjonyunde gio babi goineji) rauyanunde kinanj mo qaegobi. Kinanjqoqo rauineji njiginji kipeme kinanjine furiine tomiri mo qaku wakiqoqoine fukega. Gal 5.1

80) beufi qa tega (refresh)

Monde manji yobingame ogoineji beufi qa teme sagaga. Flm 7, 20

81) anj sananjine bofukega me bomukuga (satisfy)

Anj sananjine goine oi fiine, goine sembene fukega. Oi bomukubi manyanunji tariga.

82) migobobo, gbedioosoe, noigoi, mipemirin (debate, dispute)

gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mi manegobi Apo 6.9, gbedioosoe buño babokiri mibi roperu wakiega Apo 9.29

83) manjqoqo buño fofoine (revile, insult)

manjqoqo buño gomogofu minorega 1 Pi 2.23

84) manjine fiainj ore eru janjanjbunuj odegga (please)

Monde manji fiainj ore janjanjbunuj oderu bujone yamenj keku boyobega. 1 Kor 7.32

85) manjineji sembeako embimbingaru qungaga (stumbling block)

yare eru manjineji sembeako qungaga, mamesinijineji gbanjiru wakiga.

86) Ninjigo qasaueru eru komebi osigidapuyanuj pakereru onjakonj komebi onjuine akonj onju eru go wapebunj.

(*from generation to generation*) 1 Tes 2.2

87) yamenj keku, manjo eku (especially)

sanangaru бага, funjaru qaga

88) **Sembene Rauine moren so sinan yabeega.** (*Prince of the World*)

Oi Satande tina mo.

89) **joma rikanine,** joma mimiine (*beast*)

Joma sembene gien kanen onuine. Joma mimiine (*giant*) oi qembibi tatariine.

90) **goine none ani yaberu goine sure yaberu kiriri moakonji so osoe yareega** (*discriminate*)

Anutuji onu so eega. Manine poretin, kikoine tomiri.

91) **qaqouma** (*indifference*)

Buno ore ogoine oi keta, yaurasa, nomenika, babonori, qoniman, keketatan. Bara 15.1

92) **yobin mimiine** (*plague*)

93) **migoba** (*resistance, reluctance, recalcitrance, arguing*)

Onu me onu minde inoji afagaru qoqomuku bunu miega.

94) **yayaba** (*temporary*)

yabaine,

95) **sonsonine** (*private*)

inoyone akon, yonekon - tumoqoqo (*public*)

96) **ren,** begi (*yoke*)

Yoyokaji moko gio babu renji qodure yatega. Begi oi bulmakao yoyokare ubeyakungo ruaru kipebi oiji kereta me kiju poregobire.

97) **quran poporinine giri mogeineke** (*scroll with seal*)

Ronekon papiare fune so bofukeru gobun. Quran oi lama sakigo qurangu mangengaru poporingabi. Sakibe yonjoji oi kian egu osenimingo ore goineji oi sopu onuine mogeji kiperu soi moge oiji bakatebun. Moji oi sumungaru kesuqosugako ore fune bofukebun.

98) **Balam Beor madeine** (*Balam son of Beor*)

2 Pi 2.15; Jud 11 Balam oi kajeqoun ni mo. Jiki puto gio manjo ni fukeya. Daman mogo Moab moren yono Israel kufufun rosi eyarebun. Yonore kin koito tinaine Balak Zipor madeine ino kinanqoqopuine sore yabeme Balamdeo wareru bunjoine inji mibun, "Goji Israel kufufun qaiso yabende afagaru yabebenen wakinimin." Onu miku kin koitoji monen oteingo mibun. Onu mibi rone qaiso yabeingo igogaru takigayayon, jikigaru jiji bunjoji rauko monende ani maneru gbanjiru jibugaru manmoakon eru Israel moren nonein ore tuku mogo ropeingo eya. Onu fukeko Anuture man rigangame kadio dongi paiineo neku rako mimererene soreme wareru kadi kiperu dimaya. Dongji oi noneru egu komeinde kokoi maneru jikigaru raingo embimbingako Balamji mimereren oi so noneru manine rigangako dongiine nonoruji qaya. Qako mi mauineji angame moren nire bunu miku Balam miteya. Anutuji Israel kufufun mifia yareko gobun, Balamji oi maneru rone qaiso yabeingo takigaru jiki oi jibu esoigaru embimbingaya. Jare gan 22-24, Bara 2.14

99) **Kora** (*Korah*)

Jud 11. Kora ni oi Israel mineboboyanun fukeko Moses Aron qomuku yateru oyowo ebun. Ore eru Anuture man rigangako moren igoko koru roko angame koru yon fukeko Kora eru ogopuine bunjoqoqo sosowo oi oo neririkeru rakabi gbaga yabeme sibirigabun.

100) **Naman** (*Naaman*)

Luk 4.27 Naman oi Siria kantrire mamari sinan qoruine. Inoji daman mogo wako jebeji bame kajeqoun ni Elaisare bine maneru Juda yonore morengo wareru Elaisaji sakiine ba posikeingo weuya. Elaisaji oi Jordan obu rendaineo raru obu rauko ateine sewen fukeingo mitiga teme manyoka bokeru renngaru onu eko sakiineji posike foreya.

Mamanesin bunore mimitanin

I Bobofuke Raunoŋunde fuŋne oi inŋi:

Anutuŋi noŋ eru yareya gogonoŋunke sosowo bofuke nobe foreya. Noŋ oŋu iiru eru sakineke, jiŋo kajeneke, kufu meneke bofuke nuya. Oi ŋone “Mane mukubemiŋ,” miku sakine basarigaru maŋ mamaneneke rua nuya. Oŋu siŋaŋ nuru goku saki komoŋ ya me obu eru uŋo munjaŋ, sorin pi kae, ŋonoŋ odumade nareega. Kesari, kanenŋ joma, moneŋ mebo oi sosowo sakire kikitinŋ, ateine ateine nareega. Ya miinekeo egu ropebemiŋgo siŋaŋ nuku sisikoŋkoŋ sisibiri oone sa kipe nareega. Noŋ inŋore gio so baku rembenŋ gobe Anutu Mama gbagbataenŋineji yaunmoririinere eru oŋu enareega. Ore eru ore tifeine nondeo pega ore miteŋ gaku maŋ aŋiine reŋgaru kiŋaŋ qa teru gobemiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine yobu noŋ manesiŋ gago. Jon 1.18; Bara 1.8; Jei 2.14-17; Rom 8.28

II Due bobo Raunoŋunde fuŋne oi inŋi:

Yesu Kristo Anutu akoŋ fukeru Mamaineke ronekoŋ damaŋ tomiri oo goya. Oŋu go wapeko ŋigo jeŋoŋ Mariaji rome moreŋ ŋi fukeru nonde Ofoŋ fukega. Niŋigo goŋine fukebe boke nuna ore so oi jibu nonde due baku furine baya. Sembeneone eru Satande gbedione boreŋ mebo yaji matayoŋ, inŋoyoŋunde dari gbagbataenŋine oiŋi kiti nuku joisererenŋ mane komeru pirue nuya. Oŋu eru raune fukeya ore noŋ inŋore qorumaŋ maŋgo roperu poretinŋ fukeru gbagbataenŋine goku miine reŋgaebemiŋ. Inŋoyoŋe komegone pakereru Sombuŋgo roperu Ofoŋnoŋunŋ enoreru goega. Nonji oŋuakoŋ goku komegone pakereru inŋoke damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu gobemiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine yobu noŋ manesiŋ gago. Gal 3.26; Ais 25.8; 1 Kor 15.54-56; Ef 3.18-19; Mat 25.40

III Bagbagbaga nobeinde Raure fuŋine oi inŋi:

Noŋ nakene usunji Yesu Kristo manesiŋ garu inŋoke qakatobemiŋgo embim-biŋgaegoyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji Biŋe buŋoji kepore nuru maŋne bapakareru bataniŋga nareega. Inŋoji Yesureo oŋga nareko manesiŋ garu gbagbataenŋine fukeru Anuturo odumade fukeru gogo. Moreŋ so Kristore kufufuŋ gogobi eru niŋo oŋuakoŋ inŋi enoreega: Kepore noberu qodureru maŋ gbagbataenŋine banoberu Kristo Yesureo jiki nobeko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ motoon fukeru gogobenenŋ. Oŋu gobenenŋ Moro Tiriineji noŋ eru niŋigo gbagbataenŋine sosowo noŋunde agiburaŋ ateine ateine yaunmoririineji jure noreega. Oŋu goku damaŋ tatariineo noŋ eru komebuŋ, niŋo bogbore papakare noberu Kristore maŋkekerisie niŋigo sosowo gogo sanaŋine tatariine tomiri biŋe qa nore foreinŋ. Buŋo oi foriine yobu noŋ manesiŋ gago. Jon 16.13a; Ef 4.4-5; 1 Kor 3.16-17; Joel 2.28-29

Mimipaŋ buŋo (10) me yoyoka ore mimitaniŋ

1. ore fuŋine inŋi:

Noŋuŋ nemu goine yoŋore manebenenŋ omaine fukeko Anutu moakoŋ inŋo akoŋ araŋ ba tekum manesiŋ gainebenenŋ. 1 Jo 2.15-17; Mak 12.29-31; Mat 4.10b

2. ore fuŋine inŋi:

Noŋuŋ Anutu araŋ baku maŋnoŋunji jojoko eteru gokimiŋ. Tinaine qaqaaisogo me iko buŋoo me mikesoŋgo me gemokaku buŋoo so ruaru mikimiŋ. Oi mata yobu! Damaŋ so inŋore miku mimitenŋ eru oŋgawowosi eteeinebenenŋ. Jei 3.10-12; Mat 5.37; Ef 5.4; Rom 12.14

3. ore fuŋine inŋi:

Noŋuŋ Anutu araŋ baku maŋnoŋunji jojoko eteru kombanŋ unaine so bosem-beainebenenŋ. Buŋoine manebenenŋ aŋiineke fukeko kombanŋ oi kubaine peiŋgo manesuinebenenŋ. Kiki 26.6-8; Eks 20.11

4. ore fuŋine inŋi:

Noŋuŋ Anutu araŋ baku maŋnoŋunji jojoko eteru maŋgo mama me minebobop-unoŋuŋ kiso so eyareinebenenŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ oŋu so bosembeakimiŋyoŋ, damaŋ so

mijanun renɲaenebeneɲ. Ef 6.1-3; 1 Tim 5.4; Apo 5.29

5. ore fuɲine iɲi:

Noɲun Anutu aran baku maɲnoɲunji jojoko eteru ɲiɲigo so yabebeneɲ komeɲimiɲ me joiserereɲ so yarekimiɲ. Bio ogo eyareru bapi yabeinebeneɲ. Mat 5.21-22; 1 Jo 3.15; Kiki 10.8

6. ore fuɲine iɲi:

Noɲun Anutu aran baku maɲnoɲunji jojoko eteru boesau kian me buɲo mimi-ineke ya mo so miku eku bainebeneɲ. Maɲ gbagbataeɲine goku ɲoe ɲonun mimipan eku goinebeneɲ. Mat 19.6; Hib 13.4

7. ore fuɲine iɲi:

Noɲun Anutu aran baku maɲnoɲunji jojoko eteru goine yoɲore moneɲ mebo me merofu yare so sase einebeneɲ. Kesari me tebe gomeɲ gioinere sase eru kiso so einebeneɲ. Yareyayanun poretiɲ pe yareɲ ore siɲaɲ yabeeinebeneɲ. Ef 4.28; Mat 6.3-4; 2 Kor 9.7

8. ore fuɲine iɲi:

Noɲun Anutu aran baku maɲnoɲunji jojoko eteru maɲ sisike me migoiga so eru eadu buɲo so miinebeneɲ. Oɲu matayon, fuɲneyanun mane taniɲgaru ya fiine mo ebuɲ ine, oi mifuke yareinebeneɲ. Mat 7.1-5; 12.37

9. ore fuɲine iɲi:

Noɲun Anutu aran baku maɲnoɲunji jojoko eteru goine yoɲore merofu me gio gaɲ ore so sase einebeneɲ. Oi poretiɲ soyanunngo peiɲgo siɲaɲ ga yareeinebeneɲ. Kiki 10.30; 119.36; Jos 7.19-21

10. ore fuɲine iɲi:

Noɲun Anutu aran baku maɲnoɲunji jojoko eteru ogo yoɲore kiɲaɲqoqore maɲqoqo so eru pore yareinebeneɲ. Kanen jomayanunde so sase einebeneɲ. Oɲu matayon, rauyanunke goku gio kitiɲ ganimiɲ ore kitiɲ yareinebeneɲ. Mat 5.28; 2 Pi 2.14